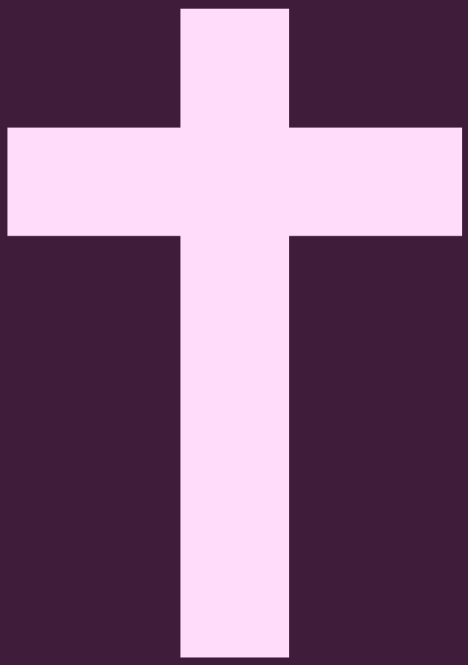
God Ananin Balan



New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

God Ananin Balan

New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bukiyip

Dialect: Mountain Arapesh

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bukiyip

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-03-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
3f5c3a46-d62a-5fac-9263-93147965c7d1

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 69
LUK 113
JON 184
APOSEL 236
ROM 299
1 KORIN 330
2 KORIN 361
GALESIA 381
EFESAS 391
FILIPAI 403
KOLOSI 410
1 TESALONAIKA 419
2 TESALONAIKA 426
1 TIMOTI 430
2 Timoti 441
TAITAS 448
FAILIMON 453
HIBRU 455
JEMS 479
1 PITA 488
2 PITA 497
1 JON 503
2 JON 511
3 JON 513
JUT 515
REVELESEN 519

MATYU NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN

Banenyi balan umu Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech Jisas ananin balan
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak enyudak provins Galili naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali nagabe anagali anagu sik genekech uli elpech yopich.
19:1–20:34 Jisas natukemaguk Galili nanak Judia naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan, wakuli echech chenek kotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse
28:1-20 Chabo Jisas nagak wata naitak nape nekech moul ananich disaipel iyuh ali nalto iluh heven

Jisas Krais Ananich Popech Yamech Echechiguh Yeguh
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananich popech yamech echechiguh yeguh douk oguhudak: Jisas ananinu yamenu Devit. Devit ananinu yamenu Ebraham. 2 Ebraham ananinu nuganinu Aisak. Aisak ananinu nuganinu Jekop. Ali Jekop douk nololi Juda nanu ananim owahlim. 3 Juda nololi Peres nanu Sira. Amamik mamakik douk Tema. Peres ananinu nuganinu Hesron. Hesron ananinu nuganinu Ram. 4 Ram ananinu nuganinu Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu nuganinu Nason. Nason ananinu nuganinu Salmon. 5 Salmon ananinu nuganinu Boas. Boas ananik mamakik douk Rehap. Boas ananinu nuganinu Obet. Obet ananik mamakik Rut. Obet ananinu nuganinu Jesi. 6 Jesi ananinu nuganinu douk king Devit. Devit ananinu nuganinu douk Solomon. Solomon ananik mamakik douk susubati Yuraia nalik nahwok uli. 7 Solomon ananinu nuganinu Riaboam. Riaboam ananinu nuganinu Abaisa. Abaisa ananinu nuganinu Esa. 8 Esa ananinu nuganinu Jehosafat. Jehosafat ananinu nuganinu Joram. Joram ananinu nuganinu Asaia. 9 Asaia ananinu nuganinu Jotam. Jotam ananinu nuganinu Ehas. Ehas ananinu nuganinu Hesekaia. 10 Hesekaia ananinu nuganinu Manasa. Manasa ananinu nuganinu Emos. Emos ananinu nuganinu Josaia. 11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jekonaia nanu ananim owahlim. Ababuk nyultab amam haitak abali, echech Babilon douk chanaki chowechik echech Isrel chalawech chanak chenek kalabus chape Babilon.
12 Chanak chonowechik chape Babilon ali Jekonaia nololi Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu nuganinu douk Serababel. 13 Serababel ananinu nuganinu Abiut. Abiut ananinu nuganinu Elaiakim. Elaiakim ananinu nuganinu Eso. 14 Eso ananinu nuganinu Sedok. Sedok ananinu nuganinu Ekim. Ekim ananinu nuganinu Elaiat. 15 Elaiat ananinu nuganinu Eleasa. Eleasa ananinu nuganinu Matan. Matan ananinu nuganinu Jekop. 16 Jekop ananinu nuganinu Josep. Ali Josep douk nasuh Maria ali kwololi Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais uli. Anan douk anudak alman douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. 17 Namudak ali chadalehi lainab elpech douk chapeli Ebraham napenyubali nyultab aliga chanaki chatoglomali Devit naitak abali nyultab umu douk banak batoglu 14-poleib. Wata chopuk chadalehabi Devit napenyubali nyultab aliga chanak chatoglomali abudak nyultab echech Babilon chanaki chalau echech Isrel chanak chowechikech chape Babilon abali douk chopuk chadalehab banak batoglu 14-poleib. Wata chopuk chadalehabi abudak nyultab chabih chape Babilon

abali aliga chanak chatoglolimu Krais naitak abali nyultab umu douk chopuk namudak ati, chadalehab banak batoglu 14-poleib.

Maria Kwololi Jisas Umu
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais naitak umu douk namudak. Ananik mamakik Maria douk chasonukok
umu Josep. Echech douk watak chunosupu e ali God ananin Michin nyanaki nyawichok
ali chatik umu okwok douk apahwik. 19 Okwokwinu alaminu Josep douk nanubu
duldulinali alman. Namudak ali anan douk nakli wak umu nuklipu enech elpech nukli
okwok douk kwasonukeh kipainali ali nunekok kulau ablan namudak, wak. Namudak
ali ulkum molomu anan atunu umu nakli nukogok kunakuk meyoh.
20 Josep douk watak nape nanabuk ulkum umu enyudak ali nechuh nonobek anas
yomnis. Asudak yomnis douk natik enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali
nyaklipanu nyakli, "Josep, Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak kobi elgeinyamu nyulau Maria
kutaglu nyakik almatok, wak. Mnek! Diginali ananin Michin nyanaki nyawichok
ali okwok dakio apahwik. 21 Okwok douk eke kulali ananu nuganinu ali nyak
nyunubu nyubukumanu yeul Jisas. Umu monoken, anan douk eke nugakamu elpech
chutukemaguk yowenyi ali chutanamali chupe kalbu."
22 Enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God nohul ananu
profet neyagwlehen uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. 23 Nakli, "Aipo mnek!
Onok yanpoleikwi almatok douk alman wo kwunu ananu chichuh uli e eke apahwik
ali eke kulali ananu nuganinu. Ali eke chubukumanu yeul Emanyuel." Bawogen umu
enyudak yeul douk nyakli, "God nanopu mape." 24 Douk Josep nechuh umu aliga
naitak ali nagipech enyudak balan douk Diginali ananin ensel nyaklipanaguk umu. Ali
natukulmu Maria chanamu ananigu awagu ali kwatoglu ananik almatok. 25 Wakuli
anan douk wo nunok chichuh o chulahe atugun ati e aliga kwatas kwolu nuganinu. Ali
nobukumanu yeul Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemech Uli Hapeli Aun Nakihumali Hanaki Hatik Jisas.

1 Maria kwolu Jisas abuldak wabul Betlehem. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins
Judia. Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nenek king nape nebenalimu Judia. Maria kwolu
Jisas aliga anabu nyultab anam hadukemu enechi enech uli hapeli gani aun nakihumali
hanaki hatogloli Jerusalem. 2 Hanaki ali hasalikech hakli, "Anudak nuganinu douk eke
nutoglu ipak Juda ipakinu king uli, mamakik douk kwonololi agnumu? Apak douk
matiki ananik unuk gani aun nakihumali ali douk manakumali munek lotumanu."
3 Douk king Herot nemnek namudak ali nanubu elgeinu. Chanatimaguk elpech
chape Jerusalem uli chopuk elgeich. 4 Ali nenekumom balan hanatimaguk amam pris
amamim nebemi hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hatulunu.
Hanaki ali nasalikam nakli, "Anudak alman Krais douk God eke nutalihanu ali nuka-
ganu nunakumali nunolau elpech uli eke nitak meibuli wabul?" 5 Ali haklipanu hakli,
"Mamakik eke kunololi wabul Betlehem douk blape enyudak provins Judia uli. Seiwak
ananu profet nowemaguk balan ali nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 6 'Ipak pape abuldak
wabul Betlehem douk blape enyudak provins Judia uli, ipak pumnek. Ipak douk wo
punubu yeul wakepu ali kipailubi walubimi ipak Juda hupe ipakim nebemi hunek
bosimepu e, wak. Ananu nebenali alman eke nitak ipak elpech pape Betlehem uli. Ali
anan douk eke nupe nebenalimu ipak yekipu elpech Isrel.' "
7 Herot nemnek namudak ali nonobechuk nenekumom balan amudak douk hapeli
aun nakihumali hanakili. Nenekumom balan ali hanak hatulunu. Hanaki ali nasalikam
umu hugamu huklipanu duldul umu abudak nyultab hatik okudak unuk kwatoglu
kwapemu. 8 Douk haklipanu heyaten ali naklipam namudak. Nakli, "Punak ali

chokubul ati pupe pulimu anudak nuganinu. Douk aliga pugwatanu ali wata putanamali puklipe. Umu yek chopuk inak inek lotumanu."

9 Douk hemnek king ananin balan ali hatukemanaguk hanak. Hanak yah ali wata
hatik okudak otuk unuk douk halik hatulukwi gani aun nakihumali uli. Okwok kwalik
ati ali amam hagipechok aliga kwanak kwotemu chihah anudak nuganinu nechuh
atali wilpat. 10 Amam hatik okudak unuk ali hanubu henehilau halikuk. 11 Aliga
douk hanak hawich atudak wilpat ali hatik nuganinu nanu mamakik Maria chape.
Ali habih hoduk ohlubus hatau atap henek lotumanu. Ali hejik amamis paus hatuki
echudak hatalichi nebebali utabal uli hakanu. Hakanu gol lanu paura nyeih yopuli
yabil douk chohwaklen umu frankinsens uli chanu enen yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu
mer. 12 Hakanu echudak ali hechuh agnabuk Betlehem. Hechuh honobek anas yomnis
ali God naklipam dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata hutanamu hunak hutikuk Herot,
wak. Namudak ali hagipech kipaihi yah hatanamu hanamu amamin kantri.

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chalhwas Chanamu Enyudak Kantri Isip

13 Douk amudak biom atunu hanakuk ali Josep nechuh nonobek anas yomnis. Ali
enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali nyaklipanu nyakli, "Nyitak nyutukulmu
nuganinu nunu mamakik ali pulhwas punamu enyudak kantri Isip. Punak pupe
agnabuk aliga yek wata iklipepu ali dakio wata putanamali. Umu monoken, Herot douk
eke nupe nulimu nuganinamu nonu nugak."

14 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu mamakik ali ababuk atub
wab chape chanamu Isip. 15 Chabih chape agnabuk aliga Herot nagak. Enyudak
douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak Diginali nohul ananu profet neyagwlehenyuk
uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. God nakli, "Yek yohwalu yekinu Nuganinu
natukemaguk Isip nanaki."

Herot Nakagas Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Wolobaimi Nugamim Hagak

16 Herot nape ali nadukemech umu amudak hapeli aun nakihumali hanakili douk ha-
laugamanu hanak kipaihi yah. Namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw.
Ali nakagas anam soldia hanamu Betlehem blanu walub blapeli halakatimu Betlehem
uli umu hubo hunatimaguk chokumi nugamim hugak. Hubo amabuk douk biech o
atin ati yohleguh chadiyom uli atum. Umu monoken, amam hadukemech uli douk
haklipanu hakli abudak nyultab hatik unuk umu, nameitu douk ati abiech yohleguh
chadi. 17 Enyudak douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Jeremaia
neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli,

18 "Chemnek anagu nigu abuldak wabul Rama. Chemnek onok almatok kwoleh
chukeich chak badag ati kwanak. Resel kwape kwolepu okwokwim nugamim.
Kwoleh ali eke kobi enen elpen nyunokwnumu nyugabechumok apahw kusak,
wak. Umu monoken, okwokwim nugamim douk hagak hatuh."

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chatukemaguk Isip Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

19 Aliga douk Herot nagakuk ali Josep nonobek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Diginali
ananin ensel douk nyonohul ali nyaklipanu namudak. 20 Nyakli, "Nyitak nyutukulmu
nuganinu nunu ananik mamakik ali wata putanamu punamu Isrel. Amabuk douk
haklimu hubo nuganinu nugak uli douk ahagak."

21 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu ananik mamakik ali wata
chatanamu chanamu Isrel. 22 Chanak wakuli Josep nemnek balan umu chakli Akeleas
nalau ananinu aninu Herot ananik outuk natoglu king nape nebenalimu enyebuk
provins Judia. Namudak ali Josep wata elgeinamu nunamu Judia umu. Aliga douk
wata nonobek anas alagun yomnis ali God naklipanu enen balan alagun. Namudak
ali chanamu enyudak provins yeulinyumu Galili. 23 Chanak ali chabih chape anabul

wabul chohwalabul umu Nasaret uli. Namudak ali enen balan seiwak amam profet henyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
“Anan douk eke chuhwalanu ananu Nasaret.”

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi balan (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudak nyultab Josep nanu almatok uli nuganinu chanak chape Nasaret abali, anudak Jon nenek baptaisumech uli douk naitak nape naklipech God ananin balan. Elpech chanak ali nape naklipechen enyudak provins Judia agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. 2 Naklipech namudak. Nakli, “Ipak apukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken, abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.” 3 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia neyagwlehuk enen balan nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak. Nakli,

“Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nyohwalu nyakli,
‘Gapechumanu yah Diginali. Pugapechah hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.’ ”

4 Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli enyenyilub ahilub. Let natasak uli douk chenekatu enen mahinyip benyip. Kakwich nachah uli douk napemu nawak chulpib uli wanalin hani. 5 Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chapeli Jerusalem uli, chapeli blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli, chapeli ihalub walub blape halakatimu wolub Jodan uli, wolobaichi chanakimu chumnek Jon. 6 Chanaki chowoleh cheneken uli yowenyi ali nenek baptaisumech abudak wolub Jodan.

7 Jon natik wolobaimi Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanamali hutulunamu nunek baptaisumam ali naklipam nakli, “Iwe oguhudak iguh! God anan douk nanubu nyihihichinamu ipak. Omuni nyaklipepamu deke wosik pulhwasumaguk enyudak yowenyi douk nakli nuneken nyutoglomu ipak uli? 8 Ipak douk punek yopinyi atin pasin umu kipahechi chutulipu chukli ipak adul apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali patanomu pokanu apaluh God. 9 Kobi punobuk ulkwip pukli Ebraham anan douk ipakinu yamenu ali God eke kobi nepu. Kobi pukli namobuk, wak. Yaklipepu, God anan deke nuhul abaludak utabal ali nubalanamu blutoglu Ebraham ananich yamech. 10 Tameyok douk akwakus kwatik bawogasigas umu lowas. Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi chulkwip pil umu e, agagas douk eke sunotaki sunowachak nyih hunugas.

11 Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal kobi anagu mak umu agundak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali patanomu pokanu apaluh God umu. Wakuli anudak douk eke nugimali yek uli, anan douk eke nunek baptaisumepu nipouh God ananin Michin. Eke nukepeyen nyuwich nyupenyipu ali nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuk echudak umu. Ali Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek. Yek douk wo yopuwelimu isuhumanu ananiyu su meyoh e, wak. 12 Anan douk nanaki kobi ananu alman nasuhi ananil savol ananis wis umu eke nunaki niyomoguk tanatimaguk aliguhitamu wit douk tolomu ouguhitu wit uli. Ouguhitamu eke nunatalmotu nutobuk wilpat douk nobuk wit atali. Wakuli aliguhitamu eke nutowehuk nyih douk hanu hape namudak ali wo hugak atili e.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas Wolub Jodan (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab Jon nape nenek baptaisumech abali, Jisas naitak natukemaguk enyudak provins Galili nanamu Jodan wolub umu nutik Jon nunouh. 14 Wakuli Jon nakli

wak umu nunek baptaisumanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyenek baptais umu yek ele, deke kalbu. Wakuli enyudak douk wata nyanamali yek umu yek inek baptaisumenyu?”

15 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, “Anyenekech. Nameitu nyak wosik nyunek baptaisume kobi yek yaklimu. Nyunek namudak ali ohwak eke wuneken wiyaten ihenyumali God naklienyi yopinyi pasin.” Namudak ali Jon gulogolonamu nunek baptaisumanu.

16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisumanu julug, ali nanubu natukemaguk abal nalto buknap. Nakih ali ahudak atuh natik umu iluh utagu genek op ali natik God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu nyabihi nyape Jisas. 17 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven ali enyudak elpen nyakli, “Anudak douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manahwanu ali yanubu yenehilau-manu.”

4

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptais umu julug, ali nagipech God ananin Michin nyalawonamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanak agnabuk umu Satan nichakamanamu nunek yowenyi. 2 Nanak nenek tabumu kakwich nape meyoh umu ananu aun chukninu, 10-poleih nyumneh. Aliga ali takweilubi nyulub blanu. 3 Ali Satan nanaki naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak God ananinu Nuganinamu, nyak klipu abaludak utabal blutoglu bret.”

4 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Kakwich atich deke kobi chugakamu enech elpech umu chupe kalbu, wak. Elpech douk chopuk i save chape kalbamu agundak chasuh nyanatimaguk God neyagwlehenyi balan chagipechen umu.’ ”

5 Ali Satan wata nalawonamu yopubuli wabul Jerusalem. Ali nakih nonowemu neyotu chihah onok kwanubu kwakihuk uli outuk atudak God Ananitu nebetali wilpat. 6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak God ananinu Nuganinamu, douk nyunotoblig nyugluk atap. Umu monoken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli, ‘God eke nuklipech dodogowinyi balan ananich enselahas chunaki chugakomenyu ali eke chuh-wenyoguk iluh echechis wis. Namudak ali eke kobi anam utam muwolinyu nyakiluh yoliluh, wak.’ ”

7 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk chopuk nyakli, ‘Nyak kobi nyichakamu Diginali nyakinu God.’ ”

8 Ali Satan wata nalawanu nalto ananu nanubu nakihuk uli maunten. Hakih ali nagilapanu nyanatimaguk kantri nyape apudak atap uli nyanu enechi enech chanubu yopichi echudak douk chapenyugun uli. 9 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu sapos nyak nyuduk ohlubus nyunek lotumemu, chanatimaguk echudak eke ikenyeyech nyakich atich.”

10 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan Satan nakli, “Satan, nubu kaleik! Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Nyak nyunek lotumu Diginali nyakinu God ali nyusuh ananin atin moul.’ ”

11 Naklipanu namudak ali Satan natukemanaguk nanak. Ali enech enselahas chanaki chagakomu Jisas.

Jisas Nohul Moul Nape Neneken Enyudak Provins Galili (Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudak nyultab Jisas nemnek umu chowechik Jon nape haus kalabus ali naitak natanomu nanamu enyudak provins Galili. 13 Nanamu ananibul wabul Nasaret ali wata natukemobuluk nanak nape kipaibuli yeulibulmu Kapaneam. Abuldak wabul douk blape algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili halakatimu enyudak bien distrik: Sebyulun

uli Naptalai. 14 Jisas nenek namudak umu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia
neyagwlehenyuk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. 15 Balan enyudak. Nakli,
"Nebebi amnab Sebyulun uli nebebi amnab Naptalai, abudak amnab douk bape
halakatimu nebehi yah hanamu yous gwanu amnab douk bape gani woblabu
wolub Jodan uli, abudak amnab douk Galili. Agundak wolobaichi elpech douk
echech wo Juda uli e chopuk chanaki chapemu. 16 Elpech chape yomotokweh
uli douk achatik anatu nebetali lait taglak. Echebuk douk chape yomotokwehibi
amnab uli, atudak lait douk ataglakumech."

Jisas Nohwalu Nubatim Susubeim Almom Hagipechanu
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas anape naklipech balan nakli, "Ipak pukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken, abudak nyultab umu
elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk aha-
lakatimu eke butoglu."

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili ali
natik biom sanyowan. Ananu douk Saimon. Kipainyi yeul chohwalanamu Pita. Anan
nanu ananinu owaninu Andru. Amam douk hape howachak umben raunwara henek
bisnis umu hatuk yeguh. 19 Douk natulumu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak yowi pugipech yek
ali eke igilapepamu pulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek." 20 Douk hemnek ati hanubu
hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali habihi hagipech Jisas hanak.

21 Natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli wata natiku kipaimi sanyowan, Jems uli
Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananaim nugamim ali douk hanu amaminu aninu Sebedi
hetemu bot hape gibe gabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natulumu ali nahwalom umu
hugipechanu. 22 Nohwalomu ali ahudak atuh hatukemaguk bot tanu amaminu aninu
napeik, ali haitak hanamanu hanak.

Jisas Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Yopich
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub walub enyudak provins Galili. Nanak nawich agundak
echech Juda chautubal chape cheyagwleh-ogwi wilag ali nape naklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan. Naklipech umu agundak eke chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu. Naklipech balan ali nagapech chanatimaguk elpech douk
ganubu yowegali agudak genekech uli chanu echebuk douk agudak meyoh genekech
uli ali yopich. 24 Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak nyeyatak enyudak provins Siria, umu
enyudak Jisas neneken uli moul. Namudak ali chalawali chanatimaguk anagali anagu
yowegali agudak genekech uli umu Jisas. Chalawali chalau nebehi nyih uli, sagabehas
chapenyich uli, owotog gwechul uli, yegechiweluh hlagak wo kwalowi chulahe atili e.
Chalawechumali Jisas ali nagabeyech chanatimaguk yopich. 25 Ali chanubu wolobaichi
elpech chagipechanu chanak. Echech douk chanaki albudak walub blanu provins.
Chanaki Galili, Jerusalem uli Judia. Enech douk chapeli gani woblahahibamu wolub
Jodan chanaki. Ali enech douk chanaki enen distrik douk 10-poleilub walub blapemu.

5

Jisas Naklipech Wolobainyi Yopinyi Balan Iluh Anatu Nukut

1 Jisas natik echudak chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali nanak nalto anatu
nukut. Nakih nape ali ananich chagipech anan uli chanaki chananu chape.

Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu Yopinyi Pasin Douk Apak Mugipechen Ali Eke Munubu Mupe Kalbu Munehilawomu
(Luk 6:20-23)

2-3 Ali Jisas anohul yokwatu nape naklipech enyudak balan: Nakli, “Echebuk elpech
douk chadukemech umu echechich michich chanahwagagun umu enenyi enen God
ananin yopinyi ali chakli God nugakomech uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu mono-
ken, echech eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali chupe
kalbu.
4 Echebuk elpech douk echechiluh apaluh yoweluh wo chunehilawamu yowenyi
echech cheneken uli ali chukli kobi wata chuneken umu, echech wosik chunehilau.
Umu monoken, God eke wata nugabemech apaluh ali eke wata nunekech chunehilau.
5 Echebuk elpech douk chape naleich ali wo chutuk echechich yeguh uli e, echech
wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nukech enechi enech yopichi echudak
chunoglemech.
6 Elpech douk chunubu ulkwip pulomu chunek enenyi enen God naklienyi duldulinyi
pasin kobi nyulub blabo elpech ali chanubu chakli chuwak woligun umu o abal
blagahegech chakli chuwak abal umu, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God
eke nugakomech chunubu chunek yopinyi atin.
7 Echebuk douk chunelek kipahechi ali chugakomech uli, echech wosik chunehilau.
Umu monoken, God eke wata nunelekech nugakomech namobuk ati.
8 Echebuk douk echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yopu-yopuluh ulkwip wo pulomu enenyi
enen yowenyili e, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, echech eke chutik God.
9 Echebuk douk chapemu chagakomu elpech umu chupe atugun ali kobi chulpak
chuhlitak uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nuhwalech ananich
batowich.
10 Echebuk douk chunek God naklienyi yopinyi ali namudak dakio kipahechi
chunekech anagu anagamu, echech wosik chunehilau. Echech douk eke chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
11 Chukli chutulipamu pugipech yek ali namudak dakio chuhepu chunekepu anagu
anagu chichopokepu enenyi enen lohwotuhwin yowenyi balan umu, ipak wosik pune-
hilau. 12 Amam profet seiwak haliki ipak uli douk chenekom anagu anagu namudak ati.
Namudak ali ipak wosik punogudupehuk ulkutog punehilau. Ipakich yopichi echudak
douk chakusumepu iluh heven.

Ipak Douk Pape Kobi Sol Lanu Lait Umu
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak douk pape kobi sol umu pugakomu apudak atapichi
elpech. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, yah douk wak anah e umu wata chunekal
wichusil umu. Alal douk ayowel ali eke chukwleyoluk umu chulahe chichal.
14 Ipak douk kobi lait umu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech chunotulugun umu.
Anabul nebebuli wabul douk choblahu iluh anatu nukut uli eke kobi blunobechukuk,
wak. 15 Ali douk chopuk, wak enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali wata nyitak nyupak-
wilen anatu baket e, wak. Wakuli enyen douk eke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu nyutemu
chihah tebol umu chape numun wilpat uli chunotulugun. 16 Ali ipak douk pape
namudak ati kobi hanu enen lam nyaglak umu. Pupemu punek yopinyi elpech chutulin
ali eke chutuk ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli ananin yeul nyukih.”

Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu God Ananin Lo

17 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak kobi punobuk ulkwip pukli yek douk yanamali
ichagi God ananin lo douk seiwak naklipu Moses nenyemoluli nyanu enyudak balan
douk amam profet haklipechuk enyi, wak. Wakuli yek douk yanamali inek enyudak
balan douk lo nyanu amam profet amamin balan nyaklimu eke nyutogloluli nyutoglu
adulin atin. 18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak balan nyape lo uli eke kobi anagun muduk
behlobigun gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati aliga utagaluli
apudak atap bulkwolech. Eke nyunubu kobi anagun muduk mak meyoh gnape balan

uli gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe namudak ati aliga ihenyumali God naklien uli nyutoglu nyutuh. 19 Namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyublo anagun muduk umu enyudak lo douk gnape gnagikuk uli ali nyunek lain umu kipahechimu chunek namudak atili, enyebuk elpen eke yeul waken kwali nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech lo ali nyunek lain umu elpech umu chugipechen uli, enyen douk eke yeul nyukihen kwali enyen nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. 20 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ipak pukli puwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu, ipak imas punubu punek duldulin atin pasin. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak pasin douk amam Farisi hanu amudak anam henek lainumech umu lo uli heneken.

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugabe Balan Umu.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Jisas wata nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, ‘Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, wak. Echebuk douk chubo kipahechi chugak uli imas chiyotumu kwotog.’ 22 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Echebuk douk nyihihichich meyoh umu enech echechichi elpech uli, kipaichi imas chunek kwot umu echebuk elpech. Echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech yowechili, echebuk elpech imas chulawech umu amam nebemi almom hape hasuh kwotog uli hapemu ali chunemech kwotog. Ali chopuk, echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech chagugaku uli, echebuk elpech imas chunamu yowebuli wabul hel.

23 Namudak ali sapos ipak punak piyotu huluk umu alta umu pukli puwemu enech echudak punek ofamech puku God, wakuli ababuk nyultab ipak ulkwip pulomoguk enen balan nyapenyipamu punu enech ipakichi pugapechen umu, orait ipak imas punek namudak. 24 Putukemaguk echebuk pakli punek ofamech puku God uli chukusuk halakatimu enyudak alta, ali susubati putanamu punu enyudak ipakinyi elpen pugabe balan. Pugabeyen nyukus atugun ali adakio putanamu punak punek ofamu echudak puku God.

25 Sapos enech elpech chukli chunekumepu balan umu, ipak imas punek namudak. Watak pupe punak yah ali wisnabul punech pugabe balan. Wakumomu kedeke chunemepu balan umu jas ali jas eke nuklipu chusim hulawepu huwechikepu punowechik pupe haus kalabus. 26 Adul ati yaklipepu. Eke punowechik pupe aliga puwachak utabal punubu piyatabal douk amam jas haklimu putal kwot umu. Ali eke adakio hukwechihepu punak. Wak umu, eke wak.

Jisas naklimu Agundak Elpech Chunosonukeh Chunak Hwaloh Umu

27 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli namudak. Chakli, ‘Ipak apanasupaluli kobi pusonukeh kipahemi o kipahewali, wak.’ 28 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Meinali alman douk nutik onok almatok meyoh ali oub bitak umu nusonukehok umu, anabuk alman douk anenek yowenyi numun ananim ulkum. Enyudak douk nanubu nasonukehok okwobuk almatok. 29 Namudak ali sapos ipakis anus nabes sunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu yowepalimu, ipak imas putukas puwachasuk. Sapos atup nabep pupemu, ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos bios supe ati ali punamu yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. 30 Sapos ipakich anich loguh chunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu yowepalimu, ipak imas putupech puwachechuk. Sapos atin logul nyupemu, ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos biech chupe ati ali punamu yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chublo Marit Umu
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Seiwak douk i save chakli, ‘Sapos ananu alman nunek
julug umu ananik almatok ali nukogok kunak umu, orait anan imas nunek anap
chup umu chablo marit umu ali nukokwop kuhwap kunak.’ 32 Wakuli nameitu douk
yaklipepu. Sapos onok almatok wo kusonukeh kipainali alman e ali okwokwinu
alaminu nukli wakok meyoh nukogok kunak umu, anudak alman douk nenek yowenyi.
Nenek yowenyimu nakli wakok ali kwablo marit umu agundak sapos okwok wata
kunak kusuh kipainalimu. Ali alman douk nusuh okudak almatok douk anan nakli
wakok uli douk chopuk nablo marit.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Cholimu Iluh, Wak

33 Jisas wata nape naklipech nakli, “Ipak douk chopuk apemneken balan seiwak
chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, ‘Ipak kobi pulal abudak
nyultab polimu iluh abali, wak. Pukli pulimu iluh umu punek enech echudak umu,
ipak imas pugipech enyudak balan ali punubu puneken agundak Diginali nutulipamu.’
34 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Kobi pulimu iluh, wak. Ipak kobi pulimu iluh
heven umu punek enen ipakin balan dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, iluh heven
agnabuk douk God ananin nebenyi sia douk nape nebenali ali nape nenek bosuma-
pamu. 35 Ali apudak atap douk chopuk kobi pusolimop umu punek enen ipak balan
nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, apudak atap douk God nasapu ananigas
ayas seyotu nape nebenali ali nenek bosumapamu. Chopuk wabul Jerusalem kobi
pusolimobul umu punek enen balan dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, ababul douk
Nanubu Nebenali King ananibul wabul. 36 Chopuk ipak kobi pusolimu ipakip begelep
umu punek enen balan nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo
punokwnumu punek anabul ahibul blakih ipakigas balagas uli blutoglu chogolihwibul
o behlabibul e, wak. 37 Wakuli ipak imas pukli adulin atin balan ali pukli: ‘Adul’ o ‘wak.’
Enyebuk enen balan puklien nyugimali enyudak uli douk nyanamali yowenali alman
uli.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chube Yowenyi Douk Kipahechi Chenekenyumech Uli (Luk 6:29-30)

38 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli, ‘Sapos enen
elpen nyutuken ihlub kipainyi elpen umu, enyebuk elpen imas nyudalu alab nyutuk
enyenyib ihlub chopuk. O sapos enen nyudiyen nahw kipainyi elpen umu, orait enyen
chopuk imas chudiyen onoh.’ 39 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi wata
pudalu eleb umu echebuk douk chenekumepu yowenyili, wak. Sapos enen elpen nyubo
anuh nugulihw umu, nyak imas nyutanamu nyuken algahw nyohw chopuk. 40 Ali
sapos enech elpech chunemepu balan umu chukli chunotulipu ipakig siyotog umu,
ipak imas pukech ipakig lougwi saketog chunahwog chopuk. 41 Sapos anam almom
hunolokumepamu pusahumom jah punak kwalowi lougun 1 kilomita umu, ipak douk
wata puhusah punak lougun 2 kilomita. 42 Sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech
enech echudak umu, ipak imas pukech. Ali chopuk sapos enech elpech chukli chunek
dinaumepamu enech echudak umu, orait ipak imas pukechech.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Apakip Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Biruamu (Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli namudak.
Chakli, ‘Ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh ipakich bawogeich ali pukechuk agabus ipakich
birua.’ 44 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh
ipakich birua ali imas pusolik God umu nunekumech yopinyi echebuk douk i save
chunekepu anagu anagaluli. 45 Pugimah namudak ali ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven
uli eke nuhwalepu ananipu batowich. Anan douk i save nenek ananih wah hatawomu
yowechi chanu yopichi elpech alagun ati. Echah douk namudak ati. Nenekah halamoli

chenek yopinyi atin uli chanu echebuk douk chenek yowenyili alagun ati. 46 Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip panosuh ipak uli atich umu, ipak douk pakli God eke nutalipamu agundak pagimoh namobuk umu? Ati eke wak. Amam yowemi halau tagis uli chopuk hagimoh namobuk ati. 47 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich atich elpech punenemu gudemu, enyebuk douk pakli penek monoken yopinyi pasin pecholokuk kipahechi elpech, ati wak. Echech wo chudukemu God uli e douk i save chagimoh namobuk ati. 48 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu putoglu duldulipali elpech punek yopinyi atin kobi ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli nanubu nape duldulinamu."

6

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugakamu Kipahechimu

1 Jisas balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak punenek yologi. Kobi pukli punek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin agundak elpech chasuh nabes sape umu kadak chutulinyumepu, wak. Pukli pugimeh namudak umu, ipakinu Aninu douk nape iluh heven uli eke kobi nubemepu ipakich yopichi echudak, wak.

2 Namudak ali sapos ipak pukli pukech enech echudak echudak wakechimu, ipak kobi yotu hwalu pukech yopugunmomu chunatimaguk tikuk ati, wak. Kobi pugimeh kobi echech chenek loh uli elpech chagimeh gani lotuwig wilag o yegwih umu, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakli kadak elpech chutulich ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali julug. 3 Wakuli sapos ipak pukli pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech pukech echudak umu, ipak imas punobechuk pukech. Ipakichi elpech douk chape halakatimu ipak uli chopuk kobi chudukemech, wak. 4 Punek namudak ali eke kobi enech chudukemech, wak. Namudak ali ipakinu Aninu douk natik enyudak ipak ponobechuk peneken uli, ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Beten Umu (Luk 11:2-4)

5 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Abudak nyultab punek beten pusolik God abali, ipak kobi puneken puduk echudak douk chapemu chene loh uli i save cheneken umu, wak. Echech douk chanubu oub baitak umu chitak chiyotu numun lotuwig wilag o chunak chiyotu agundak wolobaichi elpech chalahemu ali chunek beten umu elpech chutulich. Adul ati yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali julug. 6 Wakuli abudak nyultab ipak pukli punek beten abali, ipak imas puwich ipakip lip, puwaluk duahas ali punek beten pusolik ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutulunatili e. Namudak ali ipakinu Aninu douk nape natik enyudak ipak ponobechuk peneken uli ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak. 7 Ali abudak nyultab punek beten abali, ipak kobi piyagwleh wolobainyi meyoluhin balan. Kobi puduk echech douk wo chudukemu God uli e i save chagimeh umu, wak. Echech i save chakli echechim wo adulim uli e god eke humnekech umu echechin lounyi beten. 8 Ali ipak kobi pugipech echechin pasin, wak. Ipak douk watak pusolik ipakinu Aninu e, ali anan douk anadukemu ihechumali echudak ipak wokepamu. 9 Ali punek beten umu douk puneken namudak. Pukli, 'Apakinyu Aninu nyape iluh heven uli, apak makli chunatimaguk elpech chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul nyukih. 10 Makli nyak nyupe nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech. Makli nyugakamapu mugipech enenyi enen nyak nyaklienyi agundak apudak atap, douk chape iluh heven uli i save chagipechen umu. 11 Nyak nyukapu woligun gnunokwnumu doumeih uli. 12 Apak douk wo munohwen mupemu yowenyi douk kipahechi cheneken umu apak uli e wak, mokleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi wata nyunohwen nyupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli wak, nyukleyenyuk. 13 Nyak kobi nyukutuk Satan nichakomapamu munek yowenyi, wak. Wakuli douk nyihiyaho-noguk umu apak mupe kalbu.' [Nyak atinyu nyape nyohwalu elpech chawich agundak nyak nyape nebenyalimu nyakich

elpech umu, nyanubu dodogowinyu atinyu ali wolobaichi elpech chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih eheh nyumneh, adulin.] 14 “Mnek. Sapos ipak kobi punosuh yowenyi douk kipahechi chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nunekumepu namudak ati. Eke kobi nunosuh yowenyi douk ipak peneken uli nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. 15 Wakuli sapos ipak punosuh yowenyi douk kipahechi chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu chopuk eke nunosuh ipak peneken uli yowenyi nupe. Eke kobi nukli nukwleyenyuk, wak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Tambumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chunek Beten Atin Umu

16 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Ali abudak nyultab pukli punek tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali pupe punek beten atin abali, ipakigas yamagas kobi yowegas, wak. Kobi puduk echech douk chapemu chenek loh uli. Echech douk chenek tambumu kakwich ali chenek yamagas yowegas umu kadak elpech chutulich chukli echech douk wo chuwak woligun e. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali ajulug. 17 Wakuli ipak, sapos punek tambumu kakwich umu punek beten eneh nyumneh umu, ipak imas punouh ipakigas yamagas. Puh yamagas ali punek wel umu ipakigas balagas. 18 Punek namudak umu kipahechi kobi chudukemech umu agundak ipak penek tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali pape penek beten atin umu. Ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutulunu atili e anan atunu nudukemech. Ali ipakinu Aninu douk nutik enyudak ipak punobechuk puneken ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunatimu Yopichi Echudak Chunechubuk Chukusumech Kalbu Iluh Heven Umu
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Ali Jisas wata nakli, “Ipak kobi punobuk ipakich yopiyopichi echudak chukus atugun apudak atap, wak. Punechubuk agundak umu douk eke echudak chubleyech o chunek ros yowech o chaku olugwih uli chuwol wilag chuwich chukumech aluh. 20 Wakuli ipakich yopichi echudak, ipak imas punechubuk chukusumepu kalbu gani iluh heven. Chukus abuldak wabul douk eke kobi enech echudak chubleyech o chunek ros o chaku olugwih uli kobi chuwich chukumech aluh umu. 21 Ipak punobuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Punek namudak ali ipak ulkwip eke pupemu pulomu ablabuk wabul atubul douk ipakich echudak chakusumepamu.

Nabes Asas Douk Kobi Enen Lam Umu
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Sapos ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh eke hlupe kalbu. 23 Wakuli sapos ipakis nabes yowes sutik yowechi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh chopuk eke hlupe sisahw. Namudak ali sapos ipakip ulkwip pulomu yowenyi atin umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw kobi hagak lam ali pape yomotokweh umu.

Wak Enen Elpen Deke Nyunokwnumu Nyusuh Moulamu Biom Nebemi Almom Alagun Ati E, Wak
(Luk 16:13)

24 Deke kobi elpen nyunokwnumu nyunek moulamu biom nebemi almom, wak. Enyen douk eke nyukli wakuk ananu ali ananu eke ulkum munohwanu. Ananu eke nyumnek ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi nyumnekanu. Ipak douk wo punokwnumu pusuh God ananin moul ali punek moulamu mani alagun e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Echudak Wakech Abali, Echech Kobi Ulkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi ulkwip yowep umu ipak yet ali pukli,
‘Iwe, kedeke muhuli kakwich o abal agnumu michah?’ Chopuk ipakip ulkwip kobi
yowep umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali pukli, ‘Kedeke muneki luseh agnumu munekeh?’
Enyudakmali kobi piyagwlehen ati, wak. Ipak douk eke kobi pupe dodogowipamu
luseh uli kakwich atich ali pupe loubamu apudak atap, wak. Susubati, ipak imas pupe
kalbu punubu duldulipaguk ali echudak enech kakwich o luseh adakio punobukuk
ulkwipumech. 26 Ipak putik hwehilau iluh uli almiguh. Ogwoguh douk wo hwunou
kakwich aliga yopich ali wata hwutimech hwunak hwunechubuk onog chubukig wilag
e, wak. Ogwoguh douk apakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli i save nabilomoguh. Wakuli
ipak elpech, ipak douk panubu yopipali pechalakuk oguhudak almiguh. 27 Ipak deke
omuni ulkum yowem umu nyukli nyupe kalbu ali namudak wosik dodogowin nyugamu
nyupegu anagun alagun banogun nyultabigun nyichalakuk abudak douk enyen eke
nyugak abali? Ati deke kobi enen, wak.
28 Ipakip ulkwip yowep umu luseh umu monoken? Ipak wata putik polowahas ali
ulkwip pulomu agundak chakihumali. Echech douk wo chunek moul o chunoklopu
luseh e, wak. 29 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Seiwak King Solomon douk nenek sanatimaguk
ananis yopuyopusi bilas. Wakuli ananis bilas douk wak anas sunubu dudukas kobi
enen echudak polowahas umu e, wak. 30 Doumeih wichap pakih pape yawihas. Wakuli
kaman eke chublap chuwachop nyih. Apudak wichap douk wak enech yopichi echudak
e, wak. Wakuli God douk nagakomop ali nenekap patoglu dudukap meyoh. Ipak douk
ati panubu kobi wak punek bilipumanamu e, wak. Tik, ipak elpech douk panubu
yopipali pechalakuk apudak wichap. Anan douk eke nukepu yopusi bilas punekas.
31 Namudak ali ipak kobi ulkwip yowep pukli, ‘Iwe, kedeke muhuli abal uli kakwich
agnumu michah o omuni nyukapu eneh luseh munekeh?’ Namudak kobi pukli ati,
wak. 32 Enyudakmali douk echech wo chudukemu God uli e atich i save ulkwip
yowep umu chutimu ihechumali echudak. Wakuli ipak, ipakinu Aninu nape iluh
heven uli douk natulipu ali anadukemech umu, ipak imas pulau ihechumali echudak
ipak tukwahepomech uli. 33 Wakuli susubati ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pukli
puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali punek anan naklienyi
duldulinyi pasin. Pulik punek enyudak ali ihechumali enechi enech echudak eke adakio
nukepeyech alagun. 34 Namudak ali ipakip ulkwip kobi yowep umu enenyi enen douk
eke nyutoglu kaman uli, wak. Enenyi enen hevi nyutoglu kaman uli douk nyutoglu
ali nyunubu nyukusuk kaman atugun. Enenyi enen nyutoglu anah nyumnah uli douk
nyunubu nyukusuk ahabuk atuh nyumnah.”

7

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chunek Skel Umu Kipahechi Elpech Echechin Pasin, Wak (Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak kobi punek skel umu kipahechi, wak. Punek
namudak ali God eke kobi nunek skel umu ipak. 2 Umu monoken, God eke nunek skel
umu ipakin pasin ahudak atuh yah kobi ipak penek skel umu kipahechin pasin umu.
Ipak pugimehumech malmu kipahechi elpech, God eke wata nugimohumepu namobuk
ati. 3 Ipak douk wo putik abudak nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes uli e. Douk namudak
ali ipak wata patulugun umu chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu ipakich elpech echechis
nabes ulimu? 4 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk bolu nyakip nabep
uli e. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyuklipu nyakin elpen umu nyupotimenyuk agundak
chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu enyenyip nabep uli, wak. 5 Ipak ati douk penek loh uli.
Susubati ipak imas pulik pupotiyuk abudak nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes uli. Ali ipak
deke punotulugun kalbu ali adakio pupotiyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu
ipakich elpech echechis nabes uli.

6 Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan, ipak kobi puklipog nubag, wak. Eke gwukli
waken ali gutanomu gwepu. Namudak ati ipakib anab sik dudukob weyoub chatalub
nebebali utabal uli douk kobi pukoguh bulguh, wak. Kedeke hwulukwob ohwip ali
hutanamu hubo ipak chopuk.

Jisas Nakli God Eke Nukech Yopichi Echudak Echebuk Elpech Douk Chupe Chenek Beten Chusalik God Uli
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nukepu echudak ali anan eke nukepeyech.
Ipak imas pupe putimech ali eke putulich. Ipak imas pupemu pubo dua ali God eke
nijikenyumepu. 8 Ihech elpech douk chenek beten chasolik God umu nukech echudak
uli, anan i save nekechech. Echebuk douk chapemu chasolikanu chaulimu echudak uli,
echech i save chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupemu chubo dua chusalik God uli, anan
eke nijikenyumech.
9 Sapos ipak ananu ananin batowin nyunaki nyusolikenyamu nyuken anatu bret
umu, nyak ati eke nyuhul anam utam nyuken, waka? 10 O sapos enyen nyunaki
nyusolikenyamu nyuken anap yelbup ele, nyak ati wosik deke nyuken enen idul,
waka? Adul ati wak. 11 Ipak apudak atapipali ahlim douk yowepali penek wolobainyi
yowenyili. Wakuli ipak douk panubu padukemech umu pukech yopichi echudak
ipakich batowich. Namudak ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech. Ipakinu Aninu nape
iluh heven uli douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu nukepu yopichi echudak
douk ipak pusolikanamech uli.
12 Ipak imas punek umu kipahechi elpech ihenyumali pasin douk ipak pakli echech
chuneken umu ipak uli. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu bawogos umu lo nyanu enyudak
balan seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bieh Yegwih
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak imas punak puwich enyudak nyanubu chokwinyi
dua. Umu monoken, dua douk chuwichen chunamu yowebuli wabul uli douk nebenyi.
Ahudak chugimah chunak uli yah douk chopuk nebehi ali wolobaichi elpech chape
chagimoh. 14 Wakuli enyudak dua douk elpech chuwichen chunamu wabul douk chape
kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, enyen douk nyanubu muduk meyoh. Yah hanamu abuldak
wabul uli chopuk hanubu chokuh. Ali gwodich elpech meyoh chogwatah chagimoh."

Apak Imas Munek Yologimu Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Balan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak punek yologimu amudak henek lohumech uli
profet. Aduk eke putulum hupe duldul kobi yopichi mahich sipsip umu. Amam i save
heagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu hunek ipak pumnekom. Wakuli amamin adulin
tinytin douk hakli hipohul umu pumnek enen kipainyi balan pugipechen. Amam douk
kobi wanalig wanohwigwi nubag umu. 16 Ali ipak douk eke putik amam heneken uli
pasin ali pudukemom. Epudak wainip chulkwip douk wo pil ati e ahludak puligwiluh
hlatogloluhi nadululuh, wak. Epudak enep chulkwip fik douk wo pil ati e yoweluhi
giglagiluhi nadululuh, wak. 17 Ali douk namudak ati. Eke putulum pudukemom kobi
patik lowas umu. Sanatimaguk yopugasi lowas douk yopipi chulkwip peil. Yowegasi
yowepi peil. 18 Yowepi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yopugasi lowas, wak. Namudak ati.
Yopipi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yowegasi lowas. 19 Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi
chulkwip pil umu e douk i save chablowogos chogosehuk nyih. 20 Ali douk namudak ati.
Henek lohumech uli profet douk eke putik amam heneken uli pasin ali pudukemom.
21 Ipak kobi pukli ihech elpech douk i save chohwale Digiweli, Digiweli uli eke
chunak chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak. Elpech

douk chugimeh kobi yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli naklimoluli atich, douk wosik eke chuwich chupe. 22 Ahudak nyumnah Aninu God nunek ananitu nebetali kwot ahi hutoglomu, wolobaichi elpech eke chunaki chuklipe namudak. Chukli, 'Diginyali, Diginyali! Apak douk maklipech God ananin balan umu nyakin yeul. Magapech wolobaichi elpech mahiyahuk sagabehas chataglu chalhwasuk. Monek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul!' 23 Ali yek eke wata iklipech namudak. Ikli, 'Kalemeik! Ipak douk papemu penek yowenyi atin uli. Yek douk wo kwalowi idukemepu e, wak.'

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Halak Wilag Uli Almom (Luk 6:47-49)

24 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek enyudak yekin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk chape kobi ananu nadukemech uli alman nalak wilpat agundak bulbudibumu uli. 25 Nalatu julug, nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun nalu nebebenu atunu, wakuli echudak douk wo chubo atudak wilpat tutu e, wak. Umu monoken, anan douk nalatu notowemu agundak bulbudib umu. 26 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chumneken meyoh enyudak yekin balan ali kobi chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk kobi anudak lahahainali alman douk nalak ananitu wilpat agundak weisan atunamu uli.

27 Nalatu julug, hanubu nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun nalu nebebenu atunu ali chabo atudak wilpat tatu. Tanubu tatu tabih takus sitisatu."

28 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali echudak chanatimaguk wolobaichi almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech umu enyudak anan nenek skulumech enyi balan. 29 Umu monoken, anan douk nanubu nalau nebenyi namba ali naklipech balan dodogowinu atunu. Amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk wo hunek skulumech namudak e, wak.

8

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Yowegali Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali Alman (Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Jisas natukemaguk nukut nagluki ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak. 2 Ali ananu sik lepra gapenyunali alman nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas ali naklipanu, nakli, "Diginyali, yakli nyak nyukli wosik umu, yakli nyugapeche ali yopuwe."

3 Jisas nemnek ali nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman, ali naklipanu nakli, "Yek yakli wosik nyak nyunubu yopinyu!" Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu. 4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech umu agundak yagabeyenyamu, wak. Wakuli douk yakli nyunubu nyunamu pris ali nutulinyu. Ali nyunek ofamu enech echudak nyuku God kobi ananin lo seiwak nokaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu."

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Alman Douk Nenek Moulamu Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli (Luk 7:1-10)

5 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich wabul Kapaneam ali ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaki nanolaku-manamu nugakamanu. Anudak soldia douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia. 6 Naklipanu namudak. Nakli, "Diginyali, anudak neneme moul uli alman douk agudak genekanu nechuh wilpat. Ananiguh biguh hwanubu hwagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih."

7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipanu nakli, "Wosik, eke inaku igabeyanu yopunu." 8 Wakuli anudak nebenali soldia nebemanu balan nakli, "Diginyali, yek wo yopuwelimu nyak nyunaku nyuwichu yekitu wilpat e, wak. Ati yakli nyukli balan atin ali anudak neneme moul uli wata yopunu. 9 Umu monoken, yek yet douk yenek moul ami ali yape chukamomu yekinu nebenali soldia. Ali chopuk yek douk yape nebewelimu kipaimi

soldia. Sapos ikli iklipu ananamu nunak umu, anan eke nunak. O ikli iklipu ananomu nunakumali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos iklipu anudak neneme moul meyoh uli umu nunek enech echudak umu, anan eke nunekech."
10 Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu. Ali natanomu naklipu echebuk
douk chagipechanu chanak uli, nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Apak Isrel yek douk
wo itik enen elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudak e, wak. 11 Yaklipepu,
wolobaichi elpech douk eke chunaki gani aun nakihumali, chunaki nanak nabih umu.
Eke chunaki chunak chuwich chupe gani God ananich elpech chapemu. Eke chuwich
ali chunu Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop chupe atugun chupe chuwak woligun. 12 Ipak
Juda douk pakli ipak eke puwich pupe agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli
enepu douk eke wata nipohul nuwachepu putoglu aduk umu abuldak yomotokweh-
ibuli wabul. Putoglu agnabuk pumnek nebehi nyih ali eke puleh puwih naluh pudu-
dalaluh."
13 Naklipech namudak iyuh ali natanomu naklipu anudak nebenali soldia nakli,
"Kalemu wabul. Nyak douk anyenek bilip umu yek ali douk ayagabeyanu yopunu." Ali
banubu ababuk nyultab anan wata yopunu.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Jisas nanak aliga nanak nawich Pita ananitu wilpat ali natik Pita ananik nakwlik
douk kwagobol ali kwechuh alas. 15 Natik namudak douk nanak nowemu ananis wis
okwokwis ali kwanubu yopuk. Yopuk ali kwaitak kwape kwonekumanu kakwich.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali chape chalawali wolobaichi sagabehas
chapenyichi elpech chanakimu Jisas. Chalawechi ali naklipech atin balan meyoh
ali echudak sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Chopuk nagabe chanatimaguk agasudak
senekechi elpech yopich. 17 Anan douk nenek enyudak umu enen balan seiwak profet
Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Anan meyoh
nahiyahuk anagali anagu apakigu sik nagabeyopamu yopupu."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Elpech Chukli Chugipech Anan Umu
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Jisas natik wolobaichi almom almagou chanaki cheyotu chalihi chalihonu ali
naklipu ananim disaipel umu hunamu gani woblahahinyumu raunwara. 19 Wakuli
ananu nenek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa, ihagun
nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak." 20 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli,
"Wanalig nubag i save gwechuh hulusigwiluh. Almiguh hwehilau iluh uli chopuk i save
hwechuh was. Wakuli Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, yek douk
wilpat wakemu inak ichuh ipe apudak atap umu, wak."
21 Ali kipainali alman i save nagipech Jisas uli wata naklipanu nakli, "Diginyali, wata
nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh, ali adakio inaki inamenyu wunak."
22 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak bukeyechuk. Kadak echebuk wo chunek
bilip uli e chunak chunugomech chagak uli. Nyak yowi nyugipech yek."

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas nanak nalto bot ali ananim hagipech anan uli chopuk halto hanamanu hanak.
24 Henek pul hanak ali ahudak atuh ananu nanubu nebenali wihun naitak nohul yous
ali nebebi molub batuk abal blawich bot ali bot halakatimu tuglukuk ati. Jisas anan
douk nechuh netemu bot. 25 Ananim disaipel hanak habalunu ali haklipanu hakli,
"Diginyali, kwaitak gakamapu. Apak halakatimu mugak wo."

26 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak elgeipamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo
punek bilip umu yek e, wak.”
Naklipamuk namudak ali wata naitak nahu anudak nebenali wihun nanu molub.
Namudak ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk. Yous wata kwalowi gubilakuk e.
27 Douk amam hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, “Anudak
monokanu alman. Wihun uli yous chopuk chemnekanu.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Sagabehas Chapenyum Uli almom Yopum (Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara Galili. Nanak
natoglu echech Gadara echech umu, ali biom sagabehas chapenyumi almom douk
hapeli gani hulusigwiluh matmat ali hanaki hogwatanu. Amam douk hanubu wanah-
wim atum ali elpech wo chulahe ati e ahabuk amam hapenyuhi yah, wak. 29 Ali
hohwaloli Jisas nebegun atugun hakli, “Hei, God ananinu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli
nyunekapu malmu apak? Duldulibu nyultab umu nyopu mulau nyih umu douk watak
butoglu e, wak. Wakuli nyak douk nyanamali agundak umu nyopu mulau nyih, waka?”
30 Onoguh hwanubu wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk hweyatu anagun kwalowi lougun
hwape hwawak woligun. 31 Ali echudak chapenyum uli sagabehas chanubu chape
chasolik Jisas chakli, “Sapos nyak nyukli nyuhiyahapu mutukemaguk amudak biom
almom mutoglu munak umu, orait apak makli nyukwleyapaguk munak muwich
gwaguhwi wolobaiguhwi bulguh.”
32 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Kale.” Namudak ali chatukemomuk chatogloli chanak
chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali oguhudak hwanatimaguk bulguh hwasahul nebegun
atugun hwanak hwagoul hwagluk enen natogul. Hwagluk hwabih raunwara ali
hwawak abal hwagak hwatuh. 33 Amudak hape hoku ogohudak bulguh uli douk hatik
namudak ali halhwas hanak hawich nebebuli wabul. Hawich ali haklipech nyana-
timaguk balan umu bulguh hwanu amudak biom almom douk sagabehas chapenyum
uli. 34 Namudak ali chanatimaguk ablabuk wabulichi chanak chaulimu Jisas. Douk
chogwatanu ali chakaganamu nutukemaguk echechumu nunak kipaigunmu.

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Douk Loguh Ayas Dudugichich Uli (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Echech Gadara chaklipu Jisas namudak ali anan wata nanak nalto bot natanamu
nablo raunwara nanak gani woblahah. Nanak aliga nanak natoglu ananibul wabul.
2 Natoglu ali anam almom halali ananu loguh ayas chagagakanali alman anatu bet
ali halawana-manali. Jisas natik amudak almom ali nadukemech umu amam douk
hanubu henek bilipumanu. Namudak ali naklipu anudak loguh ayas chagakanali nakli,
“O nuganinu, nyak kobi ulkum mulu sisahw elgeinyu, wak. Yek eke kobi inohwen
ipemu nyakin yowenyi, ali douk enyudak eke ikwleyenyuk.”
3 Ali anam almom douk henek skulumech umu lo uli heneyagwleh chokubul hakli,
“Anudak alman douk nenek tok bilas umu God.”
4 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak ulkwip kobi
pulomu enyebuk yowenyi, wak. 5 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak nameitu yaklipanamu
yek awata inohwen ipemu ananin yowenyimu e, enyen douk wo nebenyi moul e,
wak. Wakuli sapos yek ikli iklipanamu nitak nulahemu, enyudak douk adul nyanubu
nebenyi moul. 6 Douk namudak ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke igilapepu pudukemech umu God neke namba umu kobi inosuh apudak atapichi
elpech echechin yowenyi ipe, wak. Ikwleyenyuk.” Douk nakliyuk enyudak balan ali
natanomu naklipu anudak douk loguh ayas chagakanali nakli, “Nyak kitak nyunamu
wilpat.”

7 Namudak ali anudak alman nanubu naitak nanamu ananitu wilpat. 8 Echudak
wolobaichi elpech chatik namudak ali elgeich. Ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih
umu chakli anan douk nagakamu elpech ali dodogowich chalau namba umu chunek
enyudakmali.

Jisas Naklipu Matyu Ali Nagipechanu
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli natiku ananu alman douk
chohwalanamu Matyu uli. Natulunu nape wilpat douk nape nalau tagis atali. Ali
nakliponogu nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek.” Namudak ali Matyu naitak nanamanu
hanak.
10 Hanak ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanu ananim hanak howachabal hape Matyu
ananitu wilpat hape hawok woligun abali, wolobaimi halau tagis uli hanu echudak
chenek enenyi enen yowenyili douk chanak chanom chape atugun chape chawak
woligun. 11 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hasalik ananim disaipel hakli, “Aipo,
ipakinu Tisa douk nanu amam halau tagis uli hanu echudak chenek yowenyili elpech
chape atugun chape chawak woligun. Anan nenek namudak umu monoken?”
12 Jisas nemnekam ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, “Elpech douk agasudak wak
sunekech uli e douk wo chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk
agasudak senekechi uli atich eke chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech. 13 Ipak punak
putalih enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli ali pudukemu bawogen umu. Balan
enyudak. God nakli, ‘Yek yakli wak umu ipak pubo mahich punek ofamech puku yek,
wak. Yek douk yanubu yaklimu punelek kipahechi ali pugakamech.’ Ali yek douk
wo inakumali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e, wak.
Yek douk yanakumali ihwalu chenek yowenyili umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
chutanomu chukanu apaluh God.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chunek Tabumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chupe Chunek Beten Atin Umu
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak hagipech Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli hanaki
hasalik Jisas namudak. Hakli, “Apak manu amam Farisi douk i save monek tabumu
kakwich eneh nyumneh ali mape monek beten atin. Wakuli nyakim disaipel douk wo
hugimah namudak e umu monoken?”
15 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan naklipam enen woblen balan nakli, “Abudak
nyultab ananu alman nasuh okwok abali, ananichi douk eke chunek nebeguni woligun
chugnah ali chunehilau chupe. Umu monoken, nasuh okwok uli douk watak nanech
nape. Wakuli ababuk nyultab enech chukli chulau anudak nasuh okwok uli nunakuk
kipaigunmamu, ananichi douk eke apaluh yoweluhumanu, chuleh ali eke adakio kobi
chuwak kakwich ali chupe ulkwip pulomanu.
16 Elpech douk wak enech chugimeh ati e, umu chitak chuhuli anas sanubu namusi
lusehis ali chutapu eneh ahalakatimu bluligeleh uli luseh agundak tutukeleh umu e,
wak. Kedeke chunek namudak ali kobi loubali agundak chakwlopu namusi lusehis
umu eke wata lulalagun. Lulalagun lusehis sutobleik ali ehudak luseh eke gnunubu
nebegunmu gnugal. 17 Namunali abalinu wain douk wo chichalanu ati e alisi chaklopos
uli memeis bechis, wak. Kedeke chukli chichalanu ali aman nyupe bechis pupuwolos
wain nunakuk atap ali bechis chopuk eke sunotiteh. Wakuli namunali wain douk i save
chechalanu namusi bechis. Namudak ali bechis eke dodogowis kobi puwolas ali wain
chopuk eke kobi nunakuk atap nunotiteh, wak.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok Douk Butog Gwanakok Uli Ali Nohul Onok Kwagak Uli Kwaitak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jisas wata nape naklipam balan Jon ananim disaipel ali ananu echech Juda echech-
inu nebenali alman nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus natau halakatimu Jisas ali nakli,
“Yekik nugawik douk nameitati kwagak. Wakuli douk yakli nyunaku nyuwemeyok wis
umu wata kwitak.”
19 Jisas nemnek ali naitak nanamanu hanak. Ali ananim disaipel chopuk hanamanu.
20 Hanak ali onok almatok kwanaki agundak agabinamu Jisas ali kwasususuh algasih
umu ahudak louhi lupah anan nenekah uli. Okudak almatok douk butog gwanakok
wihluwehlu umu 12-poleich yogleguh. 21 Okwok douk kwoneyagwleh kwakli, “Ikli
isususuh ananih lupah atuh umu, yek eke yopuwe.”
22 Wakuli Jisas natanomu natuluk ali naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyakihw apahw kobi
yowehw, wak. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu.” Ali
banubu ababuk nyultab butog tupokologuk ali wata chopuk yopuk.
23 Douk aliga Jisas nanak natoglu anudak nebenali ananitu wilpat ali natik umu
wolobaichi elpech douk chape chelepu ananik nugawik. Enech douk chape chehepich
baltog. Namudak ali chanubu chohwoligas chahwagas. 24 Douk natulich namudak
ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak taglaguk agundak. Okudak chokukwi douk ati wo kugak e,
wak. Okwok douk kwechuh meyoh.” Echech chemnek namudak ali cheyakasunu.
25 Douk nokogech chataglaguk aduk atugun ali nanak nawich nasuh okwokwin logul
ali nokuhul kwaitak yopuk. 26 Namudak ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub
enyebuk provins Galili umu agundak Jisas nohul okudak kwagak uli kwaitak umu.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukom Uli Hanu Ananu Douk Wo Niyagwleh Atili E

27 Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nape nanak ali biom nabes sechukomi almom
hagipechanu hape hohwalu hanak hakli, “Nya Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli
mapilihu ohwak.”
28 Jisas nanak nawich nape wilpat ali amudak biom nabes sechukomi hanaki hatoglo-
manu. Ali nasalikam nakli, “Ipak penek bilip pakli yek douk wosik dodogowiwemu
ihulmepu nabes yopus, waka?”
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, adul wonek bilip wo.”
29 Ali nowemu wis amamis nabes ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk penek bilip umu yek
ali yakli ipak wata putulugun.” 30 Ali amamis nabes wata yopus hatulugun hwilhwaluk.
Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Ipak punenek yologi. Eke punak puklipu
enech elpech umu agundak yagabe ipakis nabes yopus umu, wak.” 31 Wakuli hatoglu
hanak ali haklipech hanak ihalub walub blape ababuk amnab uli. Haklipech umu
enyudak douk Jisas neneken uli.
32 Amudak biom almom hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanaku ali enech elpech chalawali
ananu alman umu Jisas. Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali wo niyagwleh ati e,
wak. 33 Douk Jisas nahiyahuk enyudak sagabu nyatoglu nyalhwasuk, wakuli nanubu
nape neyagwleh. Namudak ali echech almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli,
“Seiwak, apak Isrel douk wo kwalowi mutik enen e enyudakmali, wak.”
34 Wakuli amam Farisi douk hakli namudak. Hakli, “Anabuk douk Satan meyoh
nenekanu dodogowinu ali dakio dodogowinamu nahiyahuk sagabehas chatukemaguk
elpech chatoglu chalhwas.”

Jisas Natik Almom Almagou Ali Nanubu Nenelekech

35 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub ali nawich echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan yogwi wilag nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
Chopuk douk naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak elpech chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Naklipech balan ali nagabe ihagamali anangali
anagu agudak gapenyich uli elpech yopich. 36 Nalahe natik chanubu wolobaichi almom
almagou namudak ali nanubu nenelekech. Umu monoken, echech douk chanubu

wo dodogowich e ali chape sisahw kobi sipsip douk alman nupe niyohech uli wak ananamu e. 37 Jisas natulich namudak ali natanomu naklipu ananich disaipel enyudak
woblen balan nakli, “Kakwich chanubu wolobaichi chasu chape nahabigu, wakuli
elpech chusogunmech uli douk wo wolobaichi e. 38 Namudak ali ipak imas punek
beten pusolik nohobigeinali umu nukagas chenek moulaluli chuwich chusogunmech
chichubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poleim Aposel Amamich Yeguh (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun ali nokom ananin
pawa. Nokom pawa umu huhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulh-
was. Chopuk umu hugabech ihagamali anagali anagu sik genekech uli elpech yopich.
2 Amam 12-poleim aposel amamich yeguh douk echudak: Susubeinu douk Saimon.
Kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita. Anan nanu ananinu owaninu Andru, Jems nanu
ananinu owaninu Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim. 3 Pilip nanu Batolomyu.
Tomas nanu Matyu douk nalau tagis uli. Alfias ananinu nuganinu Jems. Ananu Tadias.
4 Ananu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain almom chohwalam umu
Selot.* Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot ali douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim
birua anan Jisas uli.

Jisas Nokom Moul Ananim 12-poleim Aposel (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Jisas naklipu amudak 12-poleim aposel enyudak balan ali nakagam hanak. Balan
enyudak. Nakli, “Ipak kobi punak agundak kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e
chapemu, wak. Chopuk echech Sameria echechilub walub kobi punak puwichalub,
wak. 6 Wakuli douk yakli punamu echech Isrel atich. Echech douk wo chudukemu God
ananin balan e, wak. Chape kobi chanak chawichuk uli sipsip umu. 7 Punak puklipech
namudak. Pukli, ‘Abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.’ 8 Punak pugapech
agudak genekech uli yopich. Puhul chagak uli chitak. Pugapech yowegali agudak lepra
gapenyich uli elpech ali gutukemechuk yopich. Puhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk
elpech chutoglu chulhwas. Okudak outuk umu punek enyudakmalimu douk yekepeyok
meyoh. Wo putaluk e. Namudak ali abudak nyultab ipak punak pugabe enech elpech
umu, ipak kobi wata puhwalech umu chutalipu, wak. Pugabeyech meyoh. 9 Punak
abali, ipakigas bagos kobi pitak pukli punoluk anal gwol o enen siliwain o enen kapain
mani punohwen punak, wak. 10 Punak ahudak yah abali douk yakli kobi punatabak
anagas begas, wak. Punak meyoh. Kobi pitak punosuh eneh kipaich luseh o kipaich
sandelahas alagun, wak. Punenekech uli atich chupemepu. Butip chopuk kobi punosuh
enep. Echebuk douk ipak punak punek moul puklipech God ananin balan uli, echech
imas chukepu pichah uli kakwich.
11 Ablabuk chokubuli o nebebuli wabul ipak punak puwichabul uli, ipak imas
punak putimu enen yopinyi elpen douk eke nyukli wosik umu ipak punen pupeuli.
Pugwatu enen ali punu enyebuk atin pupe aliga putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak.
12 Susubati pukli punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubati ipak imas punemech gude
ali puklipech pukli, ‘Apak makli God nunekumepu yopinyi ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu
kalbu.’ 13 Sapos atabuk wilpatichi chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupemu, echech
douk eke chupe kalbu kobi ipak paklipech umu. Wakuli sapos echech chukli wak umu

* **10:4** Enyudak yeul Selot douk chohwalu ananu lain almom echech Isrel. Amudak almom douk dodogowin atum umu hakli echech Isrel imas chulau indipendens. Hakli wak umu chupe chukamomu echech Rom, wak. Ali Saimon douk ananu umu amudak almom chohwalam umu Selotu uli.

ipak punech pupemu, orait enyudak balan douk penemech gude ali paklipech umu chupe kalbamu eke wata nyutanamumali ipak ali ipak pupe kalbu. 14 Ali sapos kobi enech elpech chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupe o chukli wak umu chumnek ipakin balan umu, ipak imas putukemaguk atabuk wilpat o wabul ali punak. Punak abali, ipak imas pugudupechuk ipluk ipakiluh yoliluh kukusuk umu echech chutulipu ali chudukemech chukli echech douk chenek yowenyi. 15 Adul ati yaklipepu. Seiwakichi elpech douk chape Sodom uli Gomora, echech douk chanubu chenek yowenyili elpech. Wakuli ahudak nyumnah God ananitu nebetali kwot tunenek ahi, ablabuk wabul douk chakli wak umu chemnek ipakin balan uli, anan eke nunubu nunekumech yowenyi nyichalakuk enyudak eke nuneken umu echech Sodom chanu Gomora uli."

Jisas Naklimu Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglomu (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Ali Jisas wata nagamu naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak mnek. Eke inek salimumepu punak kobi echudak wo dodogowich uli e mahich sipsip chanak oloko-hun umu wanalig nubag umu. Namudak ali ihechumali echudak ipak punak pukli punekech uli, ipak douk pugamu pudukemu dukemu dakio punekech, kobi iguh umu. Chopuk ipak imas pigimah kobi oguhudak machubiguh almiguh umu. Ogwoguh douk wo huklimu hunek enen yowenyi ati e, wak. Ipak douk pugimeh namobuk ati. 17 Ipak punenek yologimu yowemi almom. Amam douk eke hunaki huhwepu hulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Hulawepu hunemepu kwotog ali eke chusakepu echudak gani numun wilag douk chape cheagwleh balan ogwi. 18 Ipak douk pagipech yek. Namudak ali eke chuhwepu chulawepamu nebemumali gavman uli hunu amam king umu puklipam yekin balan ali hemneken. Punak ali douk kalbamu puklipam yekin balan amabuk nebemi hunu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e. 19 Ababuk nyultab chulawepamu kwot abali, ipak kobi elgeipu pukli kedeke piyagwleh monoken balan o pubeyenyumech malmu, wak. Banubu ababuk atubu nyultab God eke nugilapepu enyudak balan douk ipak eke piyagwlehen uli. 20 Balan piyagwlehen uli eke kobi ipak meyoh piyagwlehen, wak. Enyen douk eke ipakinu aninu God ananin Michin nyuwichepu ali nyipahul umu piyagwlehen."

21 "Ababuk nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyutoglu abali, sanyowan eke hitaki ananu nunemanu balan ananu nuklipu kipahechi chanu nugak. Ahlim eke hugimehumech namudak ati amamich batowich. Batowich chopuk eke chitaki chukechuk agabus echechich mamechich. Eke chunak chunemech kwotog chuklipu kipahechi chech chugak. 22 Chanatimaguk elpech eke apaluh yoweluh umu ipak chukli wakepu. Umu monoken, ipak douk panubu pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek uli. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich umu bilip aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah huto-glololi, echebuk God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. 23 Ali abudak nyultab chukli chukli wakepu chunekepu anagu anagu anabul wabul abali, ipak imas putukemaguk ablabuk wabul pulhwas punamu kipaibuli. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi kebes piyatak ihalub walub blape Isrel uli puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata itanamali. 24 Enen sumatin douk wo nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu tisa e, wak. Namudak ati. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu nebenali alman nyenemanu moul meyoh uli, enyen douk wo nebenyi chichalakuk enyenyinu nebenali e, wak. 25 Namudak ali sapos enen nyenek skul uli nyukli nyutoglu alagun atimu enyenyinu tisa umu, namudak douk wosik. Nyenek moul umu ananu nebenalili douk chopuk namudak ati. Sapos enyen nyukli nyutoglu alagun atimu enyenyinu nebenalimu, namudak chopuk wosik. Ali ipak panu yek ipakiwe nebeweli douk namudak ati. Yek douk chohwale enyudak nyanubu yowenyi yeul Belsebul. Namudak ali ipak yekipali eke chunubu chuhwalepu yowepali chuklipepu enen enen."

Jisas Nakli Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech douk chukli chunekumepu
yowenyili, wak. Ihechumali echudak douk elpech chunobechuk chunekech uli eke
wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Nyanatimaguk chonobechuk cheagwlehen uli balan
chopuk eke wata chunatimaguk mnekuk ati. 27 Enyudak balan douk apak atupu
mape yaklipepeyen uli, ipak imas putoglu puklipechen yopugunmomu wolobaichi
chumneken. Chopuk enyudak balan douk yabomepu chokweh umu, ipak imas piy-
otuwi gani iluh wilag puhwalomenyi umu chunatimaguk chumneken. 28 Ipak kobi
elgeipamu elpech douk eke chubo yegechiweluh atuluh hlugak uli, wak. Ipakich
michich douk wo chunokwnumu chech chugak e. Wakuli ipak imas elgeipamu God
atunu. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinamu nubo ipakich michich chunu ipakiluh
yegechiweluh nichagiyechuk abuldak yowebuli wabul hel. 29 Ipak douk padukemech.
Biech chokwichi almiguh douk i save chatalich 1 toea. Echudakmali almiguh, ipakinu
Aninu God i save nenek lukautumech. Nukli wak umu enen nyugak umu, eke kobi
enen nyugak, wak meyoh. 30 Ali ipak, ihalub ahilub blakih ipakigas balagas uli douk
daleh daleh neyatalub. Nanubu nadukemepu kalbu. 31 Namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu,
wak. God anan douk i save ulkum molomu ipak pechalakuk wolobaiguhwi oguhudak
almiguh.”

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Muklipech Umu Agundak Apak Mape Jisas Ananipamu, Wak
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chuklipu kipahechi yopugunmu
chukli echech douk chape yekich uli, yek chopuk eke inekumech namobuk ati gani iluh
heven. Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli echech douk yekich elpech. 33 Wakuli echebuk
douk chuklipu kipahechi yopugunmu chukli echech wo yekich uli e, yek chopuk eke
inekumech namobuk ati gani iluh heven. Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli echech douk wo
yekich elpech e, wak.”

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Jisas Michalakuk Enechi Enech
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Ipak kobi pukli yek douk yanamali inek apudak atapichi elpech umu chupe kalbu
ali kobi chulpak chuhlitak, wak. Yek douk yanamali inekech chunatimaguk yowes ali
chulpak chuhlitak. 35 Yek douk yanamali idiyogul elpech. Nugamim eke huhu amamim
ahlim. Nugaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu mamaliyu. Mehiyaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu
nakwluheu. 36 Enen elpen enyenyich birua douk eke echudak echech chanubu atugu
nyunugamu.
37 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panubu panosuh echechich mamechich checha-
lakuk agundak echech ulkwip panosuh yek umaluli, echech douk chanubu wo
chunokwnumu chupe yekich elpech e, wak. Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panubu
panosuh echechim nugamim o echechiyu nugaliyu chechalakuk agundak echech ulk-
wip panosuh yek umaluli, echech douk chanubu wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich
elpech e, wak. 38 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu kipahechi chech chugak
umu agundak chagipech yek umaluli, echech douk wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich
elpech e, wak. 39 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu echechiluh yegechiweluh ali
chunotutik umu kipahechi chech chugak uli, echech douk eke chugak ali chunubu
chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chugipech yek ali kipahechi dakio
chech chugak uli, echech eke chugak ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

Elpech Chugakamu Enech Krais Ananich Elpech Uli, God Eke Wata Nukech Yopichi Echudak
(Mak 9:41)

40 Echebuk elpech douk chulau ipak chunekumepu yopinyili, enyebuk douk cheneken umu yek. Namudak ali echebuk douk chalau yek chenekume yopinyili, enyebuk douk cheneken umu God douk nakagas yek yanakili. 41 Enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu profet ali nyukli anan douk yopunali nalahemali God ananin balan uli, ali nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili, kwali enyen eke nyulau yopichi echudak kobi amam profet hulawech ulimu. Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu duldulinali alman ali nyukli anan duldulinali ali nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili, kwali enyebuk chopuk eke nyulau yopichi echudak kobi echudak duldulichi elpech chulawech ulimu. 42 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik enen echudak yeguh wakechi elpech ali nyuken eneh nyumanugasihi abalih nyihah umu agundak enyen nyagipech yek umu, enyebuk adul God eke nubukumen yopichi echudak chukusumen. Eke kobi ulkum mukonoguk, wak."

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas (Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas naklipu ananim 12-poleim disaipel enyudak balan umu julug, umu nunek skulumom umu, ali naitak natukemaguk agnabuk nanak analub blape halakatili walub. Nanak nape naklipech ali nenek skulumech enyudak God ananin balan. 2 Anudak nenek baptaisumech uli Jon douk alikuk chowechikanu nape haus kalabus. Douk nemnek umu enyudak Krais nape neneken uli moul ali nakagas ananim disaipel hanak umu husalikanu enen balan. 3 Hanak ali hasalikanu hakli, "Douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunakili douk nyak, waka eke mupe mubeyogunmu kipainali?"

4 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Aliga putanamu puklipu Jon umu enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli nyanu enyudak moul douk yeneken patulin uli. 5 Puklipanu pukli yagabe nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun. Chape atap atup uli wata chalahe. Yagabe sik lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich. Aligas sogugakeyechi wata chemnek. Yohul chagak uli chaitak chape. Yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli ali chemneken. 6 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip polomu yek ali chasuh yekin balan dadag uli, echech wosik iken chunehilau."

7 Abudak nyultab Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak abali, Jisas douk nape naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech umu Jon. Nakli, "Abudak nyultab panamu agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu, ipak douk panak umu putik monoken? Panak umu putik anah wo dodogowihi aluh douk wihun nahuhul nahubuk uli? 8 Panak umu putik monoken? Ati douk eke panak umu putik ananu nenek yopihi luseh uli, waka? O wak. Henek yopihi luseh uli douk i save hape gwagwi amam king hapenyugwi wilag. 9 Namudak ali douk panak umu putik monoken? Panak umu putik ananu profet douk God nagilapanu ananin balan ali naklipu elpechen uli, waka? Wo, adul wo. Ipak douk panak umu putik ananu profet. Yaklipepu, anabuk profet douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk hanatimaguk profet. 10 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak howemaguk God ananin balan nyakliyanali. Henyemaguk namudak. God nakli,

'Yek eke ikagas anudak nulau yekin balan uli nulik ali nyak eke adakio nyugikuk. Anan eke nugabemenyu yah umu nyak nyugimah nyunak umu.'

11 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Jon nenek baptaisumech uli, anan douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech elpech seiwak chape apudak atap aliga nameitoluli. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanubu yeguh wakech ali chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, agundak yeguh chukihech umu douk eke chunubu chichalakuk Jon. 12 Likuk abudak nyultab Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech God ananin balan abali aliga nameitu, enech dodogowichi wanohwichi elpech douk chape didigichich atich chape chabilak umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. 13 Lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses umu, enyen douk nyakliyuk umu elpech

eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Hanatimaguk profet chopuk hakli enyudak atin aliga Jon natoglu. 14 Ali sapos ipak pukli enyudak balan adulin puhwen umu, ipak douk puhwen. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli profet Ilaija imas nutoglu. Enyen douk nyaklimu anudak Jon. 15 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan ali imas pudukemen."

16 "Ikli ineyogamu ipak nameiteipali elpech ipakin pasin umu, yek douk eke ikwu monoken woblen balan? Ipak douk paduk chokwichi douk chowachabal chape onoh omeh ali chohwalogu kipaichi chokwichi. 17 Chohwalechu chakli, 'Apak douk mehepichumepu buan umu piyolub, wakuli ipak wo piyolub e. Apak douk meyolub chagak uli, wakuli ipak wo puleh e.' " 18 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Jon douk nanaki ali anabu nyultab kakwich wo nichah ati e. Wainibal abal chopuk nanubu wo nubalah ati e. Ali enech douk chatulunu chakli, 'Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu.' 19 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanaki yawak kakwich wihluwehlu, yawak wainibal abal. Ali enech douk chatiwe chakli, 'Tik, anan douk napemu nawak kakwich uli wainibal abal nalikuk.' Chopuk echech douk chakli, 'Anan douk nanahwech umu elpech echudak douk chenek yowenyili chanu amudak halau tagis uli.' Wakuli douk yaklipepu: Ipak eke putik echebuk elpech chulau God ananin yopinyi save chuhwen dadag chunek yopinyi pasin ali eke pudukemech pukli echechin pasin douk yopinyi."

Elpech Wo Chukanu Apaluh Diginali Uli E Douk Eke Chumnek Nebehi Nyih (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jisas nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu analub walub. Neneken chatulin wakuli echech wo chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Namudak ali echech albabuk walub douk didigichinu atunu naklipech dodogowinyi balan. 21 Naklipech nakli, "Mapilipu ipak elpech douk pape albudak biolub walub Korasin uli Betsaida. Ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi nyih ali punubu pupe sisahw. Umu monoken, douk seiwak ananu alman nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul gani Taia uli Saidon kobi enyudak yek yeneken ipakilub ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali deke chitak chusak yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh algabus umu chugilapech umu echech douk achekenyuk agabus yowenyi. 22 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahabuk nyumnah douk God nunaki nunekumech balan chanatimaguk elpech umu, hevi nuneken nyutoglomu ipak uli eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyebuk eke nuneken nyutoglomu echech chape Taia blanu Saidon uli. 23 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli God eke nukli wosik ali nulawepu pulto iluh heven, waka? Ati eke wak. God eke nuwachepu pugluk gani chagak uli chabih chapemu. Sapos enyudak nebenyi moul douk yape yeneken ipakibul wabul uli seiwak enech chuneken echech Sodom chutulin ele, nameitu abuldak wabul Sodom deke wata blupe ati. Deke kobi bulkwolobuluk, wak. 24 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah God natalihah umu nunemech balan chanatimaguk elpech ahi, hevi eke nuku ipak pulau nyih umu douk eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyudak hevi douk eke nuku echech Sodom umu."

Jisas Nakli, "Ipak Punamali Yek Ali Igakomepu Punek Malolo Pupe Kalbu" (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas nakli namudak. Nakli, "O yekinyu Aninu Diginyalimu iluh atap uli, yek douk yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu monoken, nyak douk nyobechuk bawogen umu nyakin balan umu echebuk douk chanubu chadukemech uli chanu chalau wolobainyi save uli, wakuli nyak wata nyagilapu echudak atich douk chape kobi chokwichi batowich ulimu. 26 Adul Aninu, nyak douk nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau nyenek namobuk." 27 Ali Jisas wata nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali echudak. Ali douk wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu

e, wak. Aninu God atunu nadukeme. Yekinu Aninu chopuk wak enech chudukemanu e. Yek ananiwe Nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech anan uli atupu madukemanu."
28 "Ipak douk penek nebenyi moul umu pasah enenyi enen nebenyi hevi ali wo dodogowipu uli e, ipak punatimaguk punamali yek. Yek douk eke igakomepu punubu punek malolo. 29 Punaki pulau save yek ali pupe chukamomu yek. Kobi douk pasah anagu palag douk chogolu bulmakauhas umu chusonuk echudak uli. Ipak douk punaki pulau save yek. Umu monoken, yek douk yanubu naleiweli alman ali i save yeyagwleh chokwin balan. Punamali yek igakomepu punek malolo ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu kalbu. 30 Agudak palag yek igowemu ipak uli douk wak nebenyi moul umu ipak pugasah umu e, wak. Ali enyudak hevi yek ikepamu pinyusah uli douk wak amamanyin umu ipak pinyusah e, wak."

12

Jisas Douk Nebenalimu Nukli Chunek Monoken Moul Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat.
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Douk aliga anah nyumnah douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi hanak hatogloli, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hawich hanak anagu nahabigu douk chau wit-agali. Ananim disaipel nyulub blam ali hape hablomu anagunitamu wit hatowah. 2 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tik nyakim disaipel heneken umu enyudak. Apakin lo nyakli kobi munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat, wak." 3 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak eke patalihen waka wak balan, umu enyudak douk seiwak Devit nanu ananim nyulub blam ali Devit neneken uli? 4 Anan douk nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nohuli bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli ali nanu ananim hanamonoluli hatowah. Apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyoluhich elpech chuwak atudakmali bret, wak. Amam pris atum hutowoh. 5 Chopuk ipak eke patalihen padukemen waka wak, enyudak balan douk nyetemu lo nyetemeyok uli buk? Enyen douk nyaklimu amam pris douk i save henek moul numun God ananitu wilpat uli imas hunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu. Amam i save hablo lo henek moul Sabat, wakuli balan douk wak enen nyupenyum e, wak. 6 Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek enyudak nameitu yapeuli douk yanubu nebeweli yechalakuk atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. 7 Enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, 'Echudak douk ipak punek ofamech picheh puku yek uli douk yakli wakech. Wakuli enyudak douk yek yaklien uli douk yakli ipak imas punelek kipahechi ali pugakamech punekumech yopinyi.' Douk sapos ipak pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan ele, ipak deke kobi pukli balan wakechi elpech douk chenek yowenyi, wak. 8 Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapechumanu Logul ananu Alman Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Douk Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Umu.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas natukemaguk amam Farisi namobuk ali nanak nawich anatu echech Juda chape cheagwleh balan atali wilpat. 10 Nawich ali natik ananu logul nyenek-analuli alman douk nape. Anam almom douk hakli hunemanu balan Jisas. Namudak ali haitak hasalikanu hakli, "Jisas nyak nyakli lo wosik nyakli deke mugabe agasudak senekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat o wak?"
11 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Sapos ipak ananu nuglemu enen sipsip ali enyudak sipsip nyunak nyugluk anagu bobigu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, ipak douk padukemech. Anan eke wata nunak nuhwen nutukenyumali atugun. 12 Ali douk yaklipepu. God anan douk nanubu ulkum molomu elpech chechololokuk echudak mahich sipsip. Namudak ali

sapos mugapech agudak genekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, enyudak douk
wosik monek yopinyi. Wak mublo lo e."
13 Naklipamuk namudak ali natanomu naklipu anudak logul yowenyonali nakli, "Nu
nyakin logul." Douk nonu logul ali nyanubu yopin nyape kalbu kobi enyudak enen umu.
14 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanubu haitak hatoglu hanak. Hanak ali heagwleh
habo balan umu hakli hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak.

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nenek God Ananin Moul Uli

15 Douk Jisas nadukemu enyudak amam Farisi hakli hunekenyumanu uli, ali wata
natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak. Nanak ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu.
Chagipechanu ali nagapech chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech yopich. 16 Ali
naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata chunak chuklipu kipahechimu anan,
wak. 17 Anan douk naklipech namudak umu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia
neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. 18 God nakli,
"Tik anudak alman. Anan douk yatalihonomu nunek yekin moul uli. Yek douk ulkum
manahwanu ali yanubu yenehilau-manu. Eke ikanu yekin Michin nyuwich
nyupenyunu ali eke nunak nuklipu echudak elpech douk wo chudukemu yek
uli e umu yek yaklienyi duldulinyi pasin. 19 Anan eke kobi nunu kipahechi
chune-chichilak o nuhwalu nebegun atugun, eke wak. Yegwih eke kobi chumnek
ananigu nigu, wak. 20 Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali chape kobi alih douk
wihun nehuhul nehubuk umu bageleh uli, anan eke kobi nech nichagiyechuk,
wak. Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali ulkwip yowep uli douk chape kobi eneh
nyih douk halakatimu hugak uli. Ali anan eke kobi didigichinu atunu nutulich,
wak. Anan eke wata nugakomech dodogowich. Anan eke nunek moul nupe aliga
aliga yopinyi pasin nyubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk. 21 Ali echudak elpech douk
wo chudukemu yek uli e eke chusuh ananin balan ali chupe chubeyogun-manu
umu nunolawech."

Amam Farisi Hakli Jisas Nanu Belsebul Douk Nebenamoli Sagabehas Uli Henek Atin Moul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali ananu enen sagabu nyapenyu-
nali alman umu Jisas. Anan douk nabes sechukanu ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati
e. Chalawonolimu Jisas douk nagabeyanu neyagwleh ali wata chopuk natulugun.
23 Chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli, "Aipo,
anudak alman douk ati eke Devit ananinu yamenu* waka? Anan douk anudak God
naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli, waka?"
24 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali heneyagwleh chokubul hakli, "Anudak
alman douk nebenalimu sagabehas uli douk chohwalanamu Bielsebul uli nenekanu
dodogowinu dakio nehiyah sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas."
25 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, sapos elpech
chape anab nebebi amnab kantri uli chitak chunodiyagulmu chunek biob lainab ali
chupe chulpak umu, enyebuk kantri eke kobi wata dodogowin umu chiyotu dadag
chunek enechi enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk meyoh. Ali douk namudak ati.
Ablabuk wabul o awilop douk chitak chunodiyagulmu chunek biob lainab ali chupe
chulpak uli, echech eke kobi wata dodogowich umu chunek enechi enech echudak,
wak. Eke chubihuk. 26 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos Satan nitak nuhiyah enech
ananichi sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwos umu, namudak ananip
awilop douk chanodiyagulmu chenek biob lainab. Namudak ali ananip awilop eke

* **12:23** Enyudak balan Devit ananinu yamenu douk woblen balan umu anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali naklimu nukaganu nunaki nunolau elpech uli.

kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk meyoh. 27 Sapos Bielsebul nagakome ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas umu, orait ipak pakli malmomu amudak ipakimi douk hagipech ipak uli. Omuni nyakam strong ali dakio hohiyah sagabehas? Ipakimi douk hanubu hagilapepamu enyudak ipak paklien umu pakli Bielsebul nagakomemu douk wo adulin e. 28 Ipak douk paulal. Yek douk God ananin Michin nyagakome dodogowiwe ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas. Ipak douk apatuliwe yenek enyudakmali ali padukemech umu nyultab ipak puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk abatoglu.

29 Sapos ananu alman nukli nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali alman ananitu wilpat ali nukumech aluh ananich echudak umu, susubati anan eke nunek enyudak. Nusuh anudak alman nuwechikanu nunobuk nukus ali adakio nuwich nukumech aluh echudak chakus numun ananitu wilpat uli.

30 Echebuk elpech douk echech wak yekich uli e, echech douk yekich birua. Ali echebuk douk wo chugakomemu mulau elpech chunamali yek uli e, echech douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanak atin atiyuk. 31 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ihenyumali douk elpech cheneken uli yowenyi nyanu cheagwlehen uli yowenyi balan, God anan douk eke wata nukwleyenyuk kobi nunohwen nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, anan douk eke kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak. Eke nunohwen nupe. 32 Elpech douk chiyagwleh yowenyi balan umu yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, God anan deke kobi wata nunosuh enyebuk echechin yowenyi nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh enen yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, God eke kobi nukwleik enyebuk echechin yowenyi, wak. Nameitu douk eke nuhwen nupe aliga kwali."

Yowegasi Lowas Douk Yowepi Atip chulkwip Peil (Luk 6:43-45)

33 Jisas wata balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Yopinyi lowag douk eke yopipi chulkwip pil. Yowenyi eke yowepi pil. Elpech douk eke chutik chulkwip atip ali chudukemech umu enyudak lowag yopinyi o yowenyi. 34 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali elpech pape kobi wanohwichi iguhumali. Ipak pakli deke piyagwleh yopinyi balan malmu? Ati wak. Elpech i save cheagwlehi enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli. 35 Yopichi elpech douk wolobainyi yopinyi tinytin nyape numun echechip ulkwip. Ali echech douk i save chenek yopinyi pasin. Yowechi elpech douk wolobainyi yowenyi tinytin nyape numun echechip ulkwip. Ali echech douk i save chenek yowenyi pasin.

36 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah kwotog gunenek ali God nunek skelumu elpech ahi, anan eke nusolik ihech elpech umu ihenyumali digin chokwin echech cheagwlehen uli hwalohwin meyoluhin balan. Ali echech douk eke chuklipanu bawogen umu balan umu agundak cheagwlehen umu. 37 God eke numnek ipakin balan atin ali nunek skelumepu nukli ipak yopipali o yowepali elpech."

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ali ababuk nyultab, anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu anam Farisi haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tisa, apak makli nyak nyunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul mutulin. Mutulin ali eke mudukemech umu nyak douk adul God nokogenyu nyanakili." 39 Nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Nameiteipali pape apudak atap uli elpech douk panubu yowepu. Panubu pokonoguk agabus God. Ipak douk pasolikemu inek enen God atunu neneken uli moul putulin, wakuli yek eke kobi inek enen, wak. Eke inek atin meyoh kobi enyudak seiwak nyatoglomu Jona uli atin putulin. 40 Seiwak anap takweipi yelbup poluk Jona ali nolu numun apapihw apahw umu bieh atuh nyumnegwih, biobus

atub webus. Ali Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inek namobuk ati. Eke ilu iwagu umu bieh atuh nyumneh, biobus atub webus. 41 Ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, echech abuldak nebebuli wabul Niniva douk eke chitak chunekumepu balan ipak doumeipali umu enenyi enen ipak peneken uli yowenyi. Umu monoken, echech douk chemnek God ananin balan douk Jona naklipechen uli, ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek yanubu yechalakuk Jona uli douk yape agundak. 42 Chopuk kwali ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, okudak nebekwi almatok kwin kwapeli gani saut uli eke kwitak kunekumepu balan ipak doumeipali umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli. Umu monoken, okwok douk kwanubu kwapeli lougun, wakuli kwanakumali kumnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek yanubu yechalakuk king Solomon uli douk yape agundak."

Sagabehas Chatukemaguk Elpech Ali Wata Chopuk Chanaki Chawich Umu (Luk 11:24-26)

43 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Abudak nyultab enen sagabu nyutukemaguk enen elpen abali, enyen douk eke nyunak nyulahe nyunak anagun abal wak umu nyunak nyupemali wikap. Enyen eke nyunak wakuli eke kobi nyugwatu anagun, wak. 44 Namudak ali eke wata nyukli, 'Yek eke itanamu inamu yekitu wilpat douk likuk yapenyutali.' Namudak ali enyen eke wata nyutanamu nyunak. Nyunakumagu, atudak wilpat eke nyutulutamu chagitatu ali chagabeyatu wohitu tape. 45 Ali eke wata nyutanamu nyunak nyulmali 7-poleich alagun sagabehas douk chanubu chenek yowenyi chechalakuk enyen uli. Douk chunaki ali eke chunen chupe atudak wilpat. Likuk enyudak elpen douk nyape yobelu kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk kobi likuk nyalik nyapemu. Ipak yowepali elpech nameitu pape apudak atap uli douk eke punubu pupe yobelu kobi enyudak elpen umu."

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanali Ananim Owahlim Chanamali Chutulunu (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas wata nape numun wilpat nape naklipech balan almom almagou ali ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanak chatogloli cheyotu aduk. Ali chasolikech umu chunu anan Jisas chiyagwleh. 47 Ali enen elpen nyaklipanu nyakli, "Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chachi cheyotu aduk. Echech douk chakli chunenyu piyagwleh."

48 Jisas nemnek ali nebemen balan nakli, "Yekik mamakik kwanu owahlim douk meichi?" 49 Ali nodukech heh echebuk douk chagipech anan uli ali nakli, "Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak. 50 Umu monoken, echebuk elpech douk i save chagipech yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven ananin laik uli, echech douk chanubu yekich owahlim o mehwoliyu o yekiyu mamaliyu."

13

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Ulub Nahabigu uli (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudak atuh nyumnah Jisas natukemaguk wilpat natoglu nanak nape algasinyumu enyudak nebenyi raunwara. 2 Nanak nape ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape agundak anan napemu. Natik namudak ali naitak nanak nalto nakih netemu anatu bot ali echech chanatimaguk cheyotu buknap. 3 Ali nape naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan. Nakli, "Ananu alman douk nanak umu nuwachak wit ananumu yawihas. 4 Nape nowachatu nanak ali anatu taglukuk yah ali almiguh hwanaki hwotahul hwatowoh. 5 Anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Amnab wak wolobaibi e, ali atat pupuwolotu takih wisnabul. 6 Wakuli nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal ali wah hatu alitu. 7 Anatu taglukuk agundak naluh

hlataglopi wichap ali pupuwolotu takih. Douk takih wakuli apudak wichap popakwilataguk. 8 Ali anatu douk taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolotu takih nebetali ali wolobaitali teil. Anatu teil 100-poleitu atutu ati biguhitu wit. Anatu teil 60-poleitu. Ali anatu 30-poleitu teil. 9 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan iyuh ali ananim disaipel hanaki hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyeyagwleh woblen balan nyape nyaklipech balan echudak almom almagou umu monoken?"

11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak, God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli echudak almom almagou douk wo nuklipech e, wak. 12 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chalau God ananin balan chadukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun ali eke chulau wolobainyi balan chunubu chudukemech kalbu. Wakuli elpech douk chanubu wo chudukemu God ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin chahwen uli eke wata nunotulichen. 13 Echudak douk chatulich, wakuli chatulich uli echudak douk wo chugamu chudukemech e, wak. Balan chopuk chemneken, wakuli bawogen umu wo chudukemen e. Namudak ali douk yaklipech woblen atin balan umu douk namudak. 14 Echech douk chagimu ehudak ali enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli douk nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.

'Balan ipak eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogen umu eke kobi pudukemen, wak. Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke kobi putik enech. 15 Umu monoken, echudak almom almagou echechigas balagas douk asechuk, achagah echechigas aligas, chowechik echechis nabes. Wakumomu, eke echechis nabes sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk chumnek balan chudukemen, balagas sugal chudukemu bawogen umu balan ali eke wata chutanomumali yek igabeyech chupe kalbu.'

16 Wakuli ipak douk iken punehilau. Umu monoken, ipak douk wosik patulugun patik echudak padukemech. Pemnek balan padukemen. 17 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Seiwak wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaichi duldulichi elpech douk chanubu chakli chutik enyudak moul douk ipak patulin uli. wakuli wak. Chopuk chaklimu chumnek enyudak balan nameitu ipak pemneken uli, wakuli wak."

Jisas naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Anudak Alman Douk Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Ipak mnek. Nameitu eke iwolmepu bawogos umu enyudak woblen balan umu anudak nowachak wit gani yawihas uli. 19 Elpech douk chumnek enyudak balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli echech wo chudukemen uli e, echech douk chape kobi atudak wit douk nowachotu uli nowachotu ali tanak tagluk agundak chalahemu uli. Echech douk chemnek God ananin balan nyape echechip ulkwip, wakuli Satan wata nanaki natulich enyudak balan nalawen nanakuk. 20 Ali wit douk tagluk agundak utabalumu uli, atat douk kobi echudak elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati ali chanubu chenehilaumen chalawen chakli wosik uli. 21 Echech douk chalawen, wakuli wo chuhwen dadag e, wak. Chahwen chagipechen banobu nyultab meyoh. Douk aligas umu enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip. 22 Ali atudak wit douk nowachatu tanak taglukuk agundak naluh hlatoglopi wichap pakihumaluli, atat douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek balan wakuli echechip ulkwip yowep umu enenyi

enen apudak atapinyi nyanu jah uli mani ali chabouk enyudak balan nyabihuk. Ali echudak elpech douk wo chunek enen God ananin yopinyi pasin e, wak. 23 Wakuli atabuk douk nowachatu tagluk yopubi amnab uli, atat douk kobi elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan chadukemu bawogen umu ali chahwen chagipechen uli. Echech douk chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin kobi atudak biguhitu wit umu. Anatu douk 100-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu wit, anatu 60-poleitu teil, ali anatu douk teil 30-poleitu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yoweluhi Utaluh Hlakih Anagu Nohobigaluli

24 Ali Jisas wata naklipech enen alagun woblen balan. Nakli, "Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu alman nowachak yoputali ulibitu wit gani ananigu nohobigamu. 25 Nowachataguk ali nanak. Aliga wab chanatimaguk chechuh abali, ananu ananinamu birua nanaki nouluk analuh yoweluhi utaluh umu atudak yoputali wit ali nanak. 26 Aliga atudak wit tatoglu takih teleh tape teil, ali achatik ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chopuk hlakih.

27 Amudak henek moulamu noglemu agudak nohobigaluli hatik namudak ali hanaki haklipanu hakli, 'Nebenyali alman, nyak douk nyowachakuk yoputali wit gani nyakigu nahabigu. Ali ahludak yoweluhi utaluh douk hlanaki malmu hlanaki hlatoglu?'

28 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, 'Ananu yekinu birua nanaki nohluluk.' Ali henemanu moul uli hasalikanu hakli, 'Nyakli malmu? Munak mublaluhuk, waka?'

29 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, 'Wak. Kedeke publaluh punak ali pukli wosik ati puwanip-amaguk wit. 30 Pukleyoluhuk hlunogu wit chutoglogu aliga wit tuh tukli tunodalu abali. Ababuk nyultab eke iklipu cheneme enyebuk moul umu chudalu wit uli namudak. Eke ikli, Pulik publak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh punutaluh umu unug umu eke hlunowehuk nyih. Ali wit adakio pudalatu punak putabuk atugun gani numun yekitu chubukitu wilpat.' "

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Mastetihw Nahw Hwanu Yis (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19, 13:20-21)

31 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan nakli, "Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi onahw chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk ananu alman nohwuhul nanak nawohw ananumu yawihas uli. 32 Ohudak nahw ohwohw douk hwanubu chokuhwi meyoh hwechalakuk hlanatimaguk naluh. Wakuli nawoh ali hwakihi hwechalakuk ihech echudak anan nawech yawihas uli. Hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag ali almiguh hwanaki hwowemu logos yeguhwi-weinyumu."

33 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan. Nakli, "Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi yis, douk onok almatok kwenyuhul kwautin umu plaua enen nebenyi dram ali kwonek blinu blanu aliga enyudak plaua nyanubu nyaitak nebenyi."

Jisas Naku Woblen Balan Ali Naklipech God Ananin Balan (Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan echudak wolobaichi elpech ali naklipechen woblen atin. Wo nukli nuklipech enen meyoluh e, wak. Naklipechen woblen atin. 35 Anan douk naklipech woblen atin umu enen balan seiwak ananu profet nenyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak. Nakli, "Yek eke ihul yokwatu iklipepu woblen balan. Eke iklipech balan umu enenyi enen seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu nyonobechuk nyape aliga nameitu."

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Ahludak Yoweluhi Utaluh

36 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almom almagou chapeik ali nanak nawich wilpat. Nawich ali ananim disaipel hanaki hatulunu ali haklipanu hakli, "Apak makli nyuklipapu bawogen umu balan umu enyudak woblen balan umu yoweluhi utaluh hlatoglu yawihas uli."

37 Ali nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Alman douk nowachak atudak yoputali wit
nohobigaluli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli. 38 Agudak
nahabigu douk apudak atap. Atudak yoputali wit douk echudak elpech douk achape
chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ahludak yoweluhi
utaluh douk Satan ananich elpech. 39 Anudak birua nanaki nowachakuk yoweluhi
utaluh uli douk Satan. Abudak nyultab wit tuh ali chupe chudalatu abali douk ahudak
hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu. Ali echudak douk chunek moulamu chudalu wit uli
douk enselahas.
40 Kobi douk chablak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chehleh nyih umu, ahudak hagikuk
uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke chugimah namobuk ati. 41 Yek enyudak Aduligeinyi
Elpen eke ikagasi yekich enselahas chunamali apudak atap. Chubihi ali eke chu-
lawaguk ihechumali elpech douk i save chenek kipaichi elpech chapemu chenek
yowenyili chunu chunatimaguk chenek yowenyili elpech. Chulawechuk ali kobi
chunu God ananich elpech chupe atugun, wak. 42 Eke chulawech chunak atugun
ali chuwachech chugluk ehudak nebebeh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh
chuwih naluh chududalaluh. 43 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech duldulichi elpech eke
chunubu chuhiyatik chupe gani echechinu Aninu ananich elpech chupemu. Ipak aligas
sapenyipali imas pugamu pudukemen kalbu enyudak balan.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nogwatu Enen Yopinyi Enyudak Douk Chatalin Nebebali Utabal Uli

44 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enen yopinyi enyudak douk chatalin
nebebali atabal uli. Enech chobechuken nyolu anagu nahabigu ali ananu nanak
nopalogen ali wata nagamu nechukalinyuk. Nanubu nenehilaumu enyudak yopinyi
ali nanak nekech ihechumali ananich echudak kipahechi chatalich chokonoli utabal
ali nanak natal agudak nahabigu.”

Woblen Balan Umu Anab Sik Dudukab Weyoub Douk Chatalub Nebebali Utabal Uli

45 Jisas wata chopuk naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, “Chopuk elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu nenek bisnis uli
alman nape naulimu anab sik banubu dudukab weyoub umu. 46 Naulimab nanak aliga
nanak nogwatu ananu nanubu dudukanu chatalunu nebebali utabal uli. Ali nanak
nekech chanatimaguk ananich echudak kipahech chatalich chakanu utabal. Chakanu
ali nahwobol nanak natal anudak ananu sik dudukonu weyoun.”

Woblen Balan Umu Umben Douk Chatuk Yeguh Umu

47 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Chopuk elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu umben douk howachanu nagluk raunwara
ali ihagamali yomagu yeguh hwanaki hwatuk umu. 48 Hwanaki hwatuk aliga douk
chukninu ali hatuk yeguh uli hasonukanu hanak algas. Hanak hatoglu ali ahape
heyomoguh. Yopuguhwi hautuguh bagetog ali yoweguhwi howachaguhuk. 49 Ali ahu-
dak hagikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke namobuk ati. Enselahas eke chunaki
chulawaguk yowechi elpech douk chanu yopichi chape uli. 50 Ali eke chulawech chunak
atugun chuwachech chugluk ehudak nebebeh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh
chuwih naluh chududalaluh.”

Enyudak Nupolein Balan Nyanu Seiwakinyi

51 Ali Jisas nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak wosik padukemen enyudak nyana-
timaguk balan?” Ali haklipanu hakli, “Wosik madukemen wo.”
52 Ali naklipam nakli, “Hanatimaguk amabuk douk henek skulumech umu lo ali
nameitu wata hanaki hagipech yek yenek skulumom umu elpech chuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, amam douk hape namudak. Hape

kobi ananu alman douk nanak nawich anatu jah hakusatali wilpat ali nohuli ananih namuhi hanu alihi jah. Douk nahuhul nalawah natogloli yopugunmu ali nagilapu elpech chatuluh."

Echech Nasaret Chokonoguk Agabus Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk woblen balan umu julug, ali natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak. 54 Nanamu ananibul wabul. Nanak ali anape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan gani numun echechitu wilpat douk chape cheyagwleh balan atali. Douk chemnek ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech chakli, "Anudak alman nanak nalawali enyudak save agunmu? Enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul eke neneken nyatoglu malmu? 55 Ananinu aninu Josep douk madukemanu. Anan douk nenek moul nalok wilag uli. Ananik mamakik douk kwonohwalu Maria. Jems nanu Josep uli Saimon hanu Judas douk ananim owahlim. 56 Wanatimaguk ananiyu mehwoliyu douk wanu apak mape abuldak wabul. Ali enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nanak nalawenyi agnumu?" 57 Chakli namudak ali chokonoguk agabus. Wakuli anan douk naklipech nakli, "Ananu profet nanak ihalub kipailubi walub umu douk wosik i save chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli ananibul wabul chanu ananigu nyulgu douk wak."

58 Namudak ali douk wo nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul ablabuk wabul e, wak. Umu monoken, echech douk wo chusuh ananin balan chukli adulin e.

14

Herot Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Ati Eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak provins Galili. Ali anan douk anemnek balan umu enyudak Jisas nape neneken uli. 2 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu ananim henekumanu moul uli nakli, "Aipo, anudak alman Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Nobowokih yobleyanu lobik nagak chanugomonu ali nameitu douk anudak wata naitaki nape. Naitaki ali anan dakio dodogowinu atunu nenek enyudakmali moul."

3-4 Susubati Herot natik ananinu owaninu Filip ananik almatok Herodias nahwok. Jon natik namudak ali naklipu Herot nakli, "Enyebuk douk nyablo lo, umu nyatulunu ananik almatok umu." 5 Namudak ali Herot nowechikanu nenek kalabus napemu nakli nonu nugak. Wakuli wata elgeinomaguk echech Juda. Umu monoken, echech douk chenek tin chakli Jon anan douk ananu profet.

6 Anah nyumnah ali enech almom chanaki chanu Herot chape chenehilau ali ulkwip polomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwololi anan Herot umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, Herodias okwokik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyolub kwanaki kwanak agundak chowachabal chapemu. Kwonek namudak ali kwonek Herot nanubu nenehilaumok. 7 Namudak ali nalimu iluh naklipok dodogowinyi balan umu monokech echebuk douk okwok kusolikonomech uli, anan douk eke nukokwech umu atugun. 8 Namudak ali kwanak kwanu okwokwik mamakik weyagwleh kwokokwi tinytin ali kwanaki kwaklipanu kwakli, "Yakli nameitu nyubleyanu lobik Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ali nyulali ananim boglom anatu plet nyunaki nyuke."

9 Herot nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. Nakli nukli wak, wakuli anan wata ulkum molomaguk agundak echudak nahwalech umu woligun uli blolu chape chemnek ali nalimu iluh naklipok dodogowinyi balan umu. Namudak ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak huble Jon ali hulali boglom anatu plet hunaki hukok. 10 Namudak ali nenek balan nyanamu haus kalabus ali amam soldia haitak hobleyanu lobik Jon. 11 Hobleyanu ali boglom douk homloli anatu plet hanaki hoku

okudak almatok Herodias okwokwik nugawik. Hokwok ali okwok wata kwalawom kwanak kwoku okwokwik mamakik. 12 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki honohul hanak hanugamanu. Hanugomanaguk ali hanak haklipu Jisas umu enyudak.

Jisas Nekech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Chadalehom Hanak Hatoglu 5,000
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Douk Jisas nemnek balan umu agundak Jon nagak umu, ali wata nalau anatu bot natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak. Anan atunu nanak anagun wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Douk wolobaichi almom almagou chemnek namudak ali chatukemaguk echechilub walub chagipechanu chanak atapih. 14 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu wata hanotu habih atap. Habih wakuli hatik echudak wolobaichi almom almagou. Ali Jisas nanubu nenelekech. Namudak ali nagabe agasudak senekechi elpech yopich.

15 Aliga douk wabigun halakatimu wab, ali ananim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Nyumnah ahatuh ali agundak mapemu douk wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anyuklipu echudak elpech chunamu walub umu chunak chunotol anagun chugnah uli woligun.”

16 Wakuli Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Iklipech chunak umu monoken? Chupe kadak ipak yet pukech kakwich.”

17 Hemnek ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh.”

18 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aliga pulawechi punaki pukeyech agundak” 19 Ali naklipu echudak elpech umu chubih chupe wichap. Chabih chape ali nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech douk nepuhul natik iluh heven ali nenek tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwuduk atudak bret noku ananim disaipel ali amam hanak hape hoku echudak elpech chatowah. 20 Halogech chanatimaguk chatowah ali dugolech. Ali amam disaipel hatulich hatalmu echudak chachoh chakus uli ali hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ati. 21 Ali echudak chawak woligun uli, almom atum douk hanubu hatoglu wolobaimi halakatimu 5,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich wo chudalehech e.

Jisas Nalahe Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Douk chawak woligun umu julug, ali Jisas nakagas ananim disaipel henek wisnabul halto bot ali halik hanak woblahahinyumu enyudak raunwara. Anan douk wata neyotuk umu nukagas echudak elpech chunakuk iyuh. 23 Douk nokogech chanak chatuh ali anan atunu nanak nalto ananu maunten umu nukih nunek beten. Ababuk nyultab aun nape nabuh abali douk nanubu anan atunu napeik agnabuk. 24 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanak atali bot douk atanak tatoglu gani olokohun enyudak raunwara. Nebenali wihun naitaki nowanamu talik umu bot ali nohul nebebi molub batuk bape batu.

25 Douk aliga wab halakatimu gugluk ali Jisas nalahe nanaki chihah abal nanak natoglomomi. 26 Douk amam disaipel hatulunamu nolikwech nanaki chihah abal ali hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli, “Nyanyi enen sagabu.” Hanubu elgeim ali hohwalu nebegun atugun.

27 Wakuli wisnabul Jisas naklipamu nakli, “Aipo! Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Ipak imas dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.”

28 Ali Pita nakliponogu nakli, “Diginyali, sapos adul nyak umu, yek douk yakli nyuklipe ali ichogu chihahibol umu abal inakumogu nyak.” 29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yowi.”

Pita nemnek douk natukemaguk bot ali nape nechichu chihahibal umu abal nanak
umu nutik Jisas. 30 Wakuli natik umu wihun nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali elgeinu. Ali
natik umu nape nagluk wakuli nahwalaguk nebegun nakli, “Diginyali, aliga gakome.”
31 Ali ahudak atuh Jisas nechuknu nahwonu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak wo nyugamu
nyunek bilip umu yek e, wak. Nyak bien tinytin umu monoken?”
32 Douk hanak halto bot ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk. 33 Amudak anam hetemu bot
uli hatik namudak ali habih hoduk ohlubus hatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali haklipanu
hakli, “Aduligu atugu wo. Nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu Nuganinu.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Douk hablo hanak enyudak raunwara ali bot tanak tatoglu teil algas gani woblaha-
hinyumu raunwara enyudak distrik Genesaret. 35 Elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli
chatik Jisas chadukemanu ali chenek balan nyanamu iholob walub blape halakatili.
Chenemech balan ali chalawali chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech chanamali
Jisas. 36 Chalawechi ali chanalak chapemu Jisas umu nuklipech wosik ali agasudak
senekechi chusuh algasih umu ananih lupah umu yopich. Ali chanatimaguk chasuh
algasih umu ananih lupah uli douk yopich uli atich.

15

God Ananin Lo Douk Nyanubu Susubein Nyechalakuk Echech Juda Echechim Yamem Amamin Balan
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anam Farisi hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu God
ananin lo uli hapeli Jerusalem ali hanaki hatik Jisas. Hanaki ali hasalikanu hakli, 2 “Umu
monoken ali nyakim disaipel hablo enyudak lo seiwak apakim bahlohwim hagipechen
hanak ali nameitu douk apak magipechen uli? Amam douk wo huklupu wis ali adakio
huwak woligun ati e, wak.”
3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Namudak malmu, umu ipak i save
pagipech ipakim yamem haklipe-peyenyuk uli pasin ali pablo God ananin lo umu?
4 Enen God ananin lo douk nyakli, ‘Ipak imas pupe chukamomu ipakich mamechich
ali pumnek echechin balan pugakamech. Elpech douk chuklipech yowenyi balan
echechich mamechich uli douk pech chugak.’ 5 Wakuli ipak i save pakli: ‘Sapos enen
elpen nyubuk enech echudak chukus douk deke nyugakomu enyenyich mamechich
umu, wakuli enyen nyitak nyuklipech nyukli, “Echudak douk deke iku ipak, wakuli
wak. Ayaglahech umu God.” ’ 6 Ipak pakli namudak douk wosik. Pakli enyenyich
mamechich, enyen douk kobi nyugakomech nyukech echudak douk anyaglahech umu
nyuku God uli, wak. Ali tik. Ipak douk pagimeh namudak ali patukemaguk God ananin
balan nyapeik pagipech ipakich yamech echechin. 7 Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet
Aisaia douk neyagwleh God ananin balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul umu ipak.
Balan enyudak.
8 God nakli,

‘Echudak elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Wakuli echechip
ulkwip douk wo punubu pulomu yek e, wak. 9 Echech i save chaklipu kipahechi
enyudak lo elpech meyoh cheneken uli ali chenek lohumech chakli enyen douk
yekin. Douk namudak ali echech douk chenek lotume meyoh meyoh.’ ”

Enenyi Enen Nyapenyupu Uli Yowenyi Douk Nyenekapu God Natulupu Nohwalopu Yowepali
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas nahwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki agundak anan napemu ali
naklipech nakli, “Ipak pugamu pumnek enyudak balan kalbu umu pudukemen.

11 Echudak douk elpech chachah yowatog uli, echech douk wo chunek elpech chuno-
bosusih ali God nutulich nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. Wakuli enyudak cheagwlehen uli
balan douk adul i save nyenekech chanobosusih."
12 Ali ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali haklipanu hakli, "Nyak eke
nyadukemech waka wak? Amam Farisi douk hemnek enyudak nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi
balan ali apaluh yoweluh hakli waken."
13 Ali Jisas nebemom balan naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Yekinu Aninu
nape iluh heven uli douk nalib anagu nahabigu nau kakwich-agu. Ali ihech kak-
wich douk anan wo nuwech wakuli chakih meyoh uli douk eke nublachuk. 14 Ipak
kwabukeyomuk amabuk Farisi. Amam douk hape kobi nabes sechukomi almom ali
hakli hugilapech yah kipahechi elpech. Wakuli sapos ananu nabes sechukanali alman
nukli nulik kipainali nabes sechukanalimu, amam biom alagun ati eke hunak hugoul
hugluk bobigu."
15 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nya, klipapu bawogen umu enyudak woblen balan
dokwechuh nyaklien uli."
16 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk chopuk wo pudukemech e? 17 Ipak eke
padukemech waka wak? Enechi enech pachah uli douk chagluk apaluh ali wata
panak palkeyechuk. 18 Wakuli enenyi enen nyatoglali ipakig yowatog uli, enyen douk
nyapeli ipakip ulkwip ali peyagwlehen nyatoglali. Ali nyenek elpech chanobosusih
God natulich nahwalech yowechili douk akenyudakmoli. 19 Agagun douk gani numun
ipakip ulkwip palik polomu enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ali ipak dakio peneken.
Enyudak. Enenyi enen yowenyi tinytin, chabo elpech chagak umu, chanosonukeh
chanak hwaloh umu, chablo marit umu, chaku olugwih umu, chenek loh umu, chenek
loh chakli kipahechi chenek yowenyimu. 20 Nyenek elpech chanobosusih ali God
natulich nahwalech yowechili douk akenyudakmoli. Wakuli agundak umu kobi pitak
puklupu wis ali adakio pusuh kakwich pichah umu eke kobi gnunekepu punobosusih
ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu yowepali, wak."

Onok Almatok Echech Kenan Kwanubu Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk ali nanamu kipaigunmu douk albudak biolub walub
Taia uli Saidon blapemu. 22 Ali onok almatok echech Kenan douk kwape agnabuk.
Okudak almatok kwanaki halakatimu Jisas ali kwohwalu nebegun kwakli, "O Diginyali,
Devit ananinu Yamenu, nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek. Enen sagabu douk nyape yekik
nugawik ali nyenekok kwanubu kwape sisahw."
23 Okudak kwohwalu wakuli Jisas wo nuklipok enen balan e, wak. Ananim disaipel
hanaki halakati ali hanalakumanu hakli, "Nyak nyuklipu okudak almatok kunak.
Okwok douk kwagipechopoli ali wo kukli kusak umu agundak kwohwalomu e, wak."
24 Amam haklipanu namudak ali natanomu naklipok nakli, "Aninu God douk nekege
yanamali igakamu echech Isrel atich. Enech douk achatukemoguk God ali chape kobi
chanak chawichuk uli sipsip umu. Kipahechi eke kobi igakomech, wak."
25 Wakuli okwok kwanaki kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwatau kwatik atap agundak
anan neyotumu ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Diginyali, yakli nyugakome wo."
26 Ali Jisas wata nebemok balan nakli, "Namudak douk wo kalbamu muhul ba-
towichich kakwich ali muwachech umu nubag gwichuhul gwichah e, wak."
27 Wakuli kwaklipanu kwakli, "Diginyali, enyebuk adul. Wakuli nubag i save
gwohul totokonigosich umu kakwich gwachah, douk chachah ali chenekech chaglukuk
chukamu ogwogwinu nebenali ananin tebol uli."
28 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nebemok balan nakli, "Nya, nyak douk nyanubu nyenek
bilip umu yek. Namudak ali enyudak nyak nyaklimu inekenyumenyu uli douk yakli
nyutoglomenyu." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab okwokwik nugawik wata yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi elpech Yopich

29 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nape nagimu algasinyumu enyudak raunwara Galili
nanak aliga nanak nalto anatu nukut nakih nape. 30 Nakih nape ali wolobaibi lainab
elpech chape chanaki agundak anan napemu. Chanaki ali chalawali ayas yowegasichi
elpech, nabes sechukechi, loguh o ayasich biguh elketech uli, wo chiyagwleh atili e
chanu wolobaichi anagali anagu agudak genekech uli. Chalawech chanaki chechubuk
agundak Jisas napemu ali nagabeyech yopich. 31 Nagabeyech ali elpech chatik umu
wo chiyagwleh atili e wata cheagwleh, loguh uli ayasich biguh elketech uli wata
yopich chape duldul, ayas yowegasichi chalahe, nabes sechukechi chatulugun. Chatik
namudak ali kluk chanakuk. Ali chatuk echech Isrel echechinu God ananin yeul nyakih.

Jisas Nekech Woligun wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Douk Hatoglu 4,000
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali naklipam nakli,
“Chanaki chane mape ali yakli mapilich echudak elpech. Umu monoken, echech douk
chane mape bieh atuh nyumneh ali kakwich wakech. Ali douk yakli wak umu nyulub
blech ali ikegech chunamu echechilub walub, wak. Kedeke chunak yah yomotog
gwilech ali chugoul.”

33 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Agundak mape wohigunmu elpech wak umu.
Namudak ali bret eke munak muhuli anatu agnumu, umu munaki muku echudak
wolobaichi elpech chutowoh tunokwnumech ulimu?”

34 Jisas nemnek ali nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pasuhi makwnitu bret?”

Ali haklipanu hakli, “7-poleitu bret tanu gwodus chokusi yelbus.”

35 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape atap. 36 Ali nohuli atudak
7-poleitu bret tanu yelbus nahwech ali nenek tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwudukech
noku amam disaipel ali amam hanak hape habilomu echudak elpech. 37 Chanatimaguk
chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli douk hatulichech hechluk 7-poleig basketog ali
chichuknig. 38 Elpech chawak agundak woligun uli, almom atum douk hanubu
wolobaimi 4,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich wo chudalehech e. 39 Jisas nakagas
echudak elpech chanakuk ali nanak nalto bot nanamu enyudak distrik Magadan.

16

Anam Almom Hakli Jisas Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanaki agundak Jisas napemu ali hakli hichakama-namu
nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Umu hakli hutulin ali hukli anan douk adul
God nakaganu nanakili.

2 Wakuli nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Abudak nyultab nyumnahinu aun nanak
nabih abali, ipak i save pakli, ‘Kaman eke gugluk echah wak. Umu monoken, utagu douk
gauh.’ 3 Chopuk agliguh abali, ipak i save pakli, ‘Doumeih eke wihun nulu ali echah
hulali. Umu monoken, aun douk nakihi ouchibal blataku ali utagu ganubu behlab beil
meyoh.’ Ipak i save patik utagu ali padukemech umu agundak wah hutau o echah
hulomu. Wakuli moul douk nameitu ehudak nyumneh yek yeneken nyatoglu patulin
uli, ipak douk patulin ali wo pudukemen e, wak. 4 Doumeipali pape apudak atap uli
elpech douk panubu yowepu. Panubu pokanu agabus God. Ipak douk pasolikemu inek
enen God atunu neneken uli moul putulin, wakuli eke kobi inek enen alagun, wak. Eke
inek atin meyoh kobi enyudak seiwak nyatoglamu Jona uli atin putulin.”

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologimu Amudak Farisi Hanu Sadyusi Amamin Balan
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel halau bot ali hablo hanak gani woblahah enyudak raunwara. Hape hanak ali amam disaipel wata ulkwip pologuk umu dokwechuh haitaki wo husuhwi anatu bret umu e.
6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamis yis.”
7 Douk ananim disaipel hemnek ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, “Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu yis umu monoken, apak douk maitaki wo nusuhwi anatu bret e, wak.”
8 Jisas natulum nadukemech ali nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pape peyagwleh pakli ipak douk bret wokepamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak. 9 Ipak padukemech waka wak? Nubuwokih douk yekech 5-poleitu chokutali bret chanubu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich almom chatowah. Ali tenek lep takus uli douk eke patolmotu potoluk makwnig basketog? 10 Ahudak anah douk yokam 7-poleitu mudu-madutali bret wolobaimi 4,000-poleim alman hatowah totukle tatau ali douk eke patolmotu potoluk makwnig basketog? Yakli enyudak eke patulin ulkwip polomen waka wak? 11 Monoken nyenekepu, umu wo pudukemu yaklipepu enyi balan umu e? Yek douk wo iklipepamu bret e, wak. Yaklipepamu punek yologimu amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamis yis.” 12 Douk amam disaipel hemnek namudak ali ahadukemech umu anan douk wo nuklipam umu hunek yologimu asudak adulis yis douk chautus bret taitak ulimu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk naklipam umu hunek yologimu amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamin balan.

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu wabul Sisaria Filipai ali natanomu nasalikam nakli, “Elpech chakli Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meiweli?”
14 Hemnek ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Enech chakli nyak Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Enech chakli anudak profet Jeremaia o ananu amudak anam profet.”
15 Ali Jisas nasolikam nakli, “Ali Ipak pakli yek douk meiweli?”
16 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Nyak douk nape eheh nyumneh uli God ananinyu nuganinu. Nyanubu anudak alman Krais, douk God natalihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli.”
17 Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinu nuganinu, nyak wosik nyunehilau. Umu monoken, nyak douk wak enech apudak atapichi elpech chuklipenyu enyudak balan e, wak. Yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli naklipenyu ali dakio nyadukemech. 18 Ali yaklipenyu. Nyak douk Pita.* Chanatimaguk yekich elpech douk eke ichemu chihah nyak okudak bulbuduk. Ali enyudak strong umu chagak umu eke kobi dodogowin umu nyubo echudak yekich elpech chubihuk, wak. 19 Yek douk eke ikenyu echudak kihas umu nyulau namba umu nyijik dua douk elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Echebuk douk nyak nyukli wosik umu echech chuwich uli, God eke nunekumech namudak ati gani iluh heven. Echebuk nyak nyukli wak umu echech chuwich uli, orait God nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nugimohumech namobuk ati.”
20 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel. Naklipam umu kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan douk anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli, wak.

---

* **16:18** Matyu 16:18 Echech Grik, enyudak yeul Pita douk chakli bulbuduk.

Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Chonu Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak Nupe (Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Hanubu ahabuk atuh nyumnah Jisas anape naklipam bagalu ananim disaipel nakli,
"Yek imas inamu Jerusalem. Inak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu amam douk
henek skulumech umu lo uli hunu nebemi pris eke huneke anagu anagu ilau nebehi
nyih. Ali eke he igak. Igak aliga hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."
22 Namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanakuk algas ali nape nahanu nakli, "Diginyali,
enyebuk tinytin yakli chokubul nyutukemenyuk meyoh. Yakli wak umu enyebuk
nyutoglomenyu, wak."
23 Jisas nemnek ali natanomoguk. Ali naklipu Pita nakli, "Satan, nubu kaleik. Nyak
douk nyakli nyublome yah. Enyebuk douk wo nyugipech God ananin tinytin e, wak.
Nyagipech elpechin tinytin meyoh."
24 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel namudak. Nakli, "Sapos enen elpen nyukli
nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipech yek umu, susubati enyen imas ulkum mukenyuk
umu enyen yet. Enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik, wak. Ali enyen douk kobi
elgein umu kipahechi chen nyugak ali imas nyuhul enyenyin lowag kruse nyinyusah
ali nyugipeche. 25 Umu monoken, elpen douk ulkum mulomu enyen yet umu nyukli
nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk eke nyunak nyuwichuk. Wakuli elpen douk nyunek
tin umu nyugipech yek ali ulkum mukenyuk umu nyupe uli, enyebuk elpen eke wata
nyunubu nyupe kalbu. 26 Sapos enen elpen nyunokwalmu ihechumali apudak atapichi
echudak aliga enyen wata nyugak umu, orait echudak nyokwalmech uli eke wata
chugakomen malmu? Echudak douk enyen nyutal enyenyis yapis umu wata nyitak
nyupemu douk chanubu wak enech e, wak meyoh. 27 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inali yekich enselahas munaki. Eke ipe dodogowiwe otuwe
inubu ihiyatiki kobi yekinu Aninamu ali inaki. Inaki ali eke ikech pe chanatimaguk
elpech nyunokwnumu enenyi enen echech cheneken uli pasin. 28 Adul ati yaklipepu.
Enepu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali eke putik Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipeli nebeweli king ali inaki ipe nebewelimu yekich elpech."

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwanubu Hwohiyatik Nape Anagun Sik (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Jisas nalumu Pita nanu Jems hanu Jems
ananinu owaninu Jon ali nalikam amam atum hanak halto ananu nanubu lounali
maunten. 2 Hanak hakih ali hatik Jisas nanubu nenek senis napeik anagun sik. Ananin
domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik nyape kobi nyumnahinu aun umu. Nehloluli luseh douk
hanubu hatoglu chogolihwih kobi anatu lait umu. 3 Hape hatik Jisas, wakuli ahudak
atuh hatik Moses nanu Ilaija hatoglu heyotu hape hanu Jisas heagwleh.
4 Douk Pita natik namudak ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, enyen douk kalbu
apak mape agundak. Sapos nyak nyukli wosik umu, yek eke iwemumepu biou otuk
chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biou umu Moses uli Ilaija."
5 Pita watak nape neyagwleh ati ali onog gwanubu gwaglak uli olug gwanaki
gweyawiyomuk. Ali anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug uli gakli, "Anabuk nanubu yekinu
Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manohwanu ali yenehilau-manu. Ipak douk pumnek
ananin balan."
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu elgeim. Elgeim ali habih
hogohwebil wahegas satik atap hakus namobuk. 7 Jisas nanaki halakati nowemeyom
wis ali naklipam nakli, "Kitak, ipak kobi elgeipu, wak." 8 Douk haitak hatulugun ali wo
hutik anam alagun hiyotu e, wak. Hatik Jisas atunu.

9 Douk hatukemaguk iluh maunten wata hape hagluk ati ali Jisas naklipam
dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Kobi punak puklipu enech umu enyudak dokwechuk patulin
uli, wak. Nyulomaguk ipak atipu aliga chubo Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli igak wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio puklipech-umen.”
10 Ali amam disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Ali namudak malmu, umu amam henek
skulumech umu lo uli i save haklimu? Hakli Ilaija imas nuliki ali Krais eke adakio
nutoglomu?”
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, O adul. Ilaija imas nunaki ali wata nugabe
ihechumali echudak umu yek inakumali. 12 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ilaija douk ananaki,
wakuli echech nebemi wo chudukemanu e, wak. Chape chagipech echechin laik ali
chenekanu anagu anagu. Ali namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli eke chuneke anagu anagu namudak ati imnek nyih.”
13 Amam disaipel hemnek ali hadukemech hakli anan douk naklipam umu Jon douk
nenek baptaisumech uli.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Owotu Tonoul Uli Nuganinu (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nanu amudak biom atunu disaipel hagluki maunten ali hanak hatoglomu
wolobaichi elpech. Hatoglu ati, ananu alman nanak nabih noduk ohlubus natau agun-
dak Jisas neyotumu. 15 Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli nyak nyunelek yek-
inu nuganinu ali nyugabeyanamu yopunu. Anan douk owotu tonoul ali nanubu nalau
nebehi nyih. Wolobaihi i save tonoul nagak nagluk nyih hanu abal. 16 Yalawonamu
nyakim disaipel ali wo dodogowim umu hugabeyanu e, wak.”
17 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Ipak doumeipali elpech douk panubu wo punek
bilip umu yek e, wak. Ipak douk papemu penek yowenyi ali ipakin tinytin wo nyulu
duldul e. Ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu mupe loubomu ipe igakamepu namudak ati
isahumepu enenyi enen hevi, waka? Aliga laweyonomeli agundak anabuk nuganinu.”
18 Chalawonoli ali Jisas nahu enyudak nyapenyunali sagabu ali nyatuke-managuk. Ali
banubu ababuk atubu nyultab anan nanubu yopunu.
19 Douk nenek enyudak nyanakuk ali amam disaipel atum hanakumali Jisas ali
hasalikanu hakli, “Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu muhiyahuk atudak owotu
e umu monoken?”
20 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk panubu wo pugamu punek bilip umu yek
e, wak. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipakin bilip nyutoglu kwalowi nebenyi kobi
onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umule, ipak deke puklipu atudak nukut pukli, ‘Aliga
kitak kalemu gani,’ ali adul ati atat eke tunubu titak tunak. Adul, enechi enech echudak
deke punekech uli atich. [21 Wakuli echudakmali sagabehas douk yah wak umu
muhech chutoglamaguk. Apak douk atuh yah meyoh umu munek tabumu kakwich
eneh nyumneh ali mupe munek beten umu atuh.]

Anah Alagun Jisas Naklimu Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Abudak nyultab hanatimaguk disaipel hanaki atugun enyudak provins Galili abali,
Jisas naitak naklipam nakli, “Enech douk eke chugilapu yekim birua Yek Anudak Alman
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali amam eke huhwe hunak he igak. 23 Amam eke hunak
he igak, wakuli hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe.” Amam disaipel
hemnek enyudak balan ali apaluh hlanubu yoweluh.

Jisas Nenek Tagis Nobuk Utabal Umu God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

24 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Kapaneam ali amam halau tagis
umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanakumali Pita ali hasalikanu hakli, “Ipakinu tisa

nenek tagis nobuk utabal umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat o wak?” 25 Ali Pita nebemom
balan nakli, “O wosik nenek tagis.”
Douk aliga Pita nanak nawich wilpat ali Jisas nalik nasolikanu nakli, “Saimon, nyak
nyakli malmu? Apudak atapimi nebemimu gavman uli douk meichi elpech i save chatal
kastan chokom utabal o chenek tagis chokom? I save halau tagis kipahechi o amamich
batowich?”
26 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Kipahechi.”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Namudak ali amamich batowich douk kobi chunek tagis
chukom, wak. 27 Wakuli apak douk makli wak umu munek echudak elpech nyihi-
hichich umu apak, wak. Namudak ali aliga nyunamu nebenyi raunwara nyunek huk.
Susubeip nyutukapili yelbup douk nyuhwop nyichiglak yokwatu ali eke nyugwatu
anam utam mani douk molu. Amabuk utam douk eke munoknumu ohwak biohu umu
wunek tagis umu. Nyumahu ali nyunak nyunek tagis nyukomuk.”

18

Agundak God Nape Nebenalimu Ananich Elpech Umu, Yeul Douk Nyakih Meinyi Elpen? (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanamali Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli, “Omuni eke
nyupe nebenyi agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu?” 2 Jisas nemnek
ali nahwalu enen batowin nyanaki. Ali nalawen nenyosopu nyeyatu olokohun umu
amam. 3 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipak kobi punek senis
putukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali kobi putoglu kobi chokwichimu, ipak eke kobi
puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, eke wak. 4 Elpen douk
nyunubu nyunek daunim umu enyen yet nyupe kobi enyudak chokwinyi batowin uli,
enyen eke nyunubu nyupe nebenyi agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. 5 Ali meichi elpech douk ulkwip pulamu yek ali chugakamu enen batowin kobi
enyudak umu, echech douk chagakomu yek.”

Elpech chunek Kipahechi Chunek Yowenyili Imas Chunenek Yologi (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi
batowich douk nyenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek enen yowenyimu, enyudak douk
nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik
lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk lougumu yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati.
Wakuli namudak eke wak. 7 Mapilich apudak atapichi elpech douk chapemu chenek
elpech chenek yowenyili. Adul, enenyi enen yowenyi imas nyutoglu, wakuli mapilich
echebuk elpech douk chuneken nyutogloluli.”
8 Ali naklipech enen woblen balan. Nakli, “Sapos ipak enen enyenyis wis o yolihw
nyunekenyu nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait nyak imas nyubleyech nyuwachechuk
meyoh. Enyudak douk kalbamu atus ati wis o yoliluh chupemepu ali pupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh. Kedeke pukli biech chupemepu atimu, ipak eke chuwachepu pugluk
nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh uli. 9 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu
nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait nyak nyunubu nyutukapuk meyoh. Enyudak douk
kalbamu atup meyoh pupemenyu ali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke nyukli bias
supemenyu atimu, nyak eke chuwachenyu nyugluk nyih douk hanu yowebuli wabul
hel uli.”
10 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak punenek yologi. Eke pukli pichogeik enen echu-
dak chokwichi batowich. Adul ati yaklipepu. Echechich enselahas douk wihluwehlu
chanopemu chape agundak yekinu Aninu napemu gani iluh heven.” [11 Yek Anudak
Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanakimu igakamu chanak chawichuk uli
elpech umu inalawech chutanomali chupe kalbu.]

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Atin Nyanak Nyawichuk Uli Sipsip (Luk 15:3-7)

12 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Sapos ananu alman nunokech 100-poleich sipsip ali
enen nyunak nyuwichuk ele, ipak pakli deke nunek malmu? Adul ati, anan deke
nutukemaguk echudak enech 99-poleich chiyotuk anatu nukut ali wata nutanamu
nunak nulimu enyudak atin douk nyanak nyawichuk uli. 13 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu.
Abudak nyultab nunak nugwaten abali, anan eke nunubu nunehilaumen nichalakuk
kobi nenehilaumu echudak enech 99-poleich douk wo chunak chuwichuk ulimu e. 14 Ali
douk namudak ati. Ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu nakli wak umu
enen echudak chokwichi batowich nyunak nyuwichuk, wak.”

Apak Imas Munek Stret umu Elpen Nyenek Yowenyili

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Sapos enen ipakinyi elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu
enen ipak yekipalimu, orait nyak nyunubu nyunamu enyebuk elpen, ipak atipu pupe
ali nyugilapen yowenyi douk enyen nyeneken umu nyak uli. Sapos enyen nyum-
nek nyakin balan umu, orait nyak douk anyagabeyen nyalawen nyatanomali nyape
kalbu. 16 Wakuli sapos enyen kobi nyumnekenyamu, orait nyitak nyutukulmu atin
o biech elpech alagun chilenyu umu ipak punatimaguk puklipen umu nyumnek ali
nyutukemaguk enyenyin yowenyi. 17 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyum-
nekepamu, orait puklipu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech. Puklipech ali enyen
chopuk nyukli wak umu nyumnek echech alagun umu, orait ipak iken putulin pukli
enyen douk nyaduk echech wo chudukemu God uli e chanu amudak halau tagis uli
almom. 18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak
puhwen pupe dadag apudak atap uli, God chopuk eke nuhwen nupe dadag gani iluh
heven. Ali ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak kobi puhwen pupe
apudak atap uli, God chopuk eke kobi nuhwen nupe gani iluh heven, wak.

19 Ali douk yakli iklipepu alagun. Sapos biepu pape apudak atap uli punubu atip
ulkwip umu pukli pulau enech echudak ali punek beten umu pulawech umu, orait
yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nukepeyech umu atugun. 20 Sapos biech o biech
atin elpech chunak chuwachabal chupe anagun ali ulkwip pulomu yek umu, orait yek
douk chopuk yanech mape.”

Jisas Naklipam Woblen balan Umu Apak Kobi Ulkwip Pulomu Yowenyi Kipahechi Chenekenyumopu Uli

21 Pita nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, sapos enen yekinyi nyupemu
nyunek enen yowenyimu yek umu, orait yek eke kobi wata isuh enyudak enyen
nyenekenyume uli yowenyi ali ikwuleyenyuk makunih? 7-poleih ati, waka?”

22 Ali Jisas naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Yek douk wo iklipenyamu 7-poleih ati e, wak.
Yakli wolobaihi 490-poleih wosik.”

23 “Nyak mnek. Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
douk kobi enyudak pasin ananu king neneken ulimu. Anan nape ali nakli nuklipu
ananim henemanu moul uli umu hubemanu nosog. 24 Anan douk anapemu hunaki
hugabe balan ali chalawali ananu douk nenek dinaumanu nebebali utabal 10 milion
kina uli. 25 Chalawanali ali anan wo dodogowinamu nube enyudak nebenyi dinau
e, wak. Namudak ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘Anudak alman nunu okwok kwunu
batowich chunu ihechumali echechich echudak eke kipahechi chutalich. Chutalich
umu chunemech moul meyoh ali utabal chutalich umu eke blunamu ananin dinau.’

26 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli nemnek namudak ali nanak nabih noduk
ahlubus halakatimu anudak king ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nya, nyak nyuneleke ali nyupe
nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Dinau eke ibeyen iyatenyumenyu.’ 27 Ananinu nebenali

natik namudak ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali naklipanamu dinau anyeneken nyugakuk meyoh. Ali nokleyonoguk nanak.
28 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli natoglu aduk ali nogwatu ananu amam atin moul umu. Anan douk nenekanu dinau gwodubal utabal 10 kina ati. Natoglu nogwatonu ali nanubu nape nasuhwonu lobik ali nakli, ‘Aliga beme utabal likuk nyenek dinaumobol yek uli.’ 29 Anudak amam atin moul umu nemnek ali nanubu nabih noduk ohlubus natau atap ali nasolikanu nakli, ‘Nya, nyak nyuneleke ali yakli nyupe nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Abalabuk utabal eke ibeyabalumenyu.’
30 Naklipanu namudak wakuli anan nakli wak umu numnekanu. Nanubu nalawanu nanak nowechikanu nape haus kalabus umu nubemanu dinau aliga niyatenyumanu. 31 Douk amudak anam amam atin moul umu hatik enyudak ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh. Ali hanak haklipu amaminu nebenalimu ihenyumali anudak neneken uli.
32 Nemnek ali nahwalu anudak nenemanu moul uli. Douk nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyanubu enenyu yowenyali nyenek yekin moul. Tik, susubati nyak nyanaki nyeleh nyablome ali yakli nyakin nebenyi dinau nyunubu nyugakuk meyoh. 33 Yek douk yenelekenyu. Ali malmu namudak, umu nyak chopuk wo nyunolek anudak ipak atin moul umu e?’ 34 Anudak ananinu nebenali nanubu nyihihichinu ali naklipu amudak henek was umu kalabus uli umu hulawanu hunak huwechikanu nupe numnek nyih aliga nube enyudak nebenyi dinau niyaten iyuh.
35 Namudak ali sapos ipak atunu ati enech ipakichi elpech chunekumepu enen yowenyimu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas pukli adulin atin ali pukleyenyuk kobi punohwen pupe, wak. Sapos wak umu, orait yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nugimehumepu namudak ati”

19

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chublo Marit Umu (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten ali natukemaguk enyudak provins Galili nanak. Nanamu enyudak enen provins Judia gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan. 2 Nanak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak agnabuk. Ali nagabe agasudak senekech uli elpech yopich.
3 Ali anam Farisi hanakumali Jisas umu hichakama-namu enen balan. Hanaki ali hakli, “Apakin lo wosik nyaklimu ananu alman iken nunek julugumu ananik almatok umu enen hwalohwin balan meyoh o wak?” 4 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ati ipak eke patalihen waka wak, balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli? Balan enyudak. ‘Seiwak bawogos umu, God douk nenekech alman uli almatok.’ 5 Nenekech ali nakli, ‘Yenekech namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk mamechich nunak nunek pas ananik almatok. Ali echech biech douk eke chutoglu atin elpen.’
6 Douk namudak ali echech douk awak chupe kobi biech elpech umu e, wak. Chanubu chatoglu atin elpen meyoh. Namudak ali echebuk douk God anowechikech uli, elpen douk kobi enen nyiyaisech, wak meyoh.”
7 Ali amam Farisi hasalikanu hakli, “Ali namudak malmu, umu Moses nakapaguk enyudak lo umu? Anan douk nakli alman nukli nunek julug umu okwok uli, anan douk nitak nunek anap chup umu chablo marit umu ali nukok kuhwap kutanamomu okwok umu.”
8 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak balagas sechukepu. Pechoge balan ali Moses dakio naklipepamu punek julug umu ipakiyu almagou. Wakuli seiwak bawogos umu, enyudakmali douk wo chuneken e, wak. 9 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ananu ananik almatok kobi kusonukeh kipainali ali anan nitak nunek julugumok meyoh nunak nunolau kipaikwimu, anudak alman douk nablo lo umu chanasupamu.”

10 Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali haklipanu hakli, “O sapos nyakin balan
adulin umu, ati almom douk kalbamu kobi husuh almagou wak, hupe meyoh.”
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Enyudak balan douk wo hunatimaguk almom
deke hunokwnumu hugipechen e, wak. Amabuk douk God nenekom dodogowim umu
hupe meyoh uli atum. 12 Mnek, agundak anam almom wo husuh almagowamu e
douk namudak. Anam cheyobomom, ali enyebuk pasin nyapenyum umu kobi husuh
almagowamu, anam chatukuk ouguh, ali anam douk ulkwip polomu hakli husuh God
ananin moul umu hakli hugakamu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu. Douk namudak ali amam hape meyoh. Orait sapos ipak meinali
nunokwnumu nugipech enyudak balan uli, orait anan wosik iken nupe meyoh.”

Jisas Nenehilaumu Batowich Naklipech Yopiyopinyi Balan (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali batowich umu chakli Jisas nuwe-
meyech ananis wis ali nunemech beten. Chalawechi wakuli ananim disaipel hahu
echudak elpech.
14 Jisas nemnek ali nakli, “Ipak kutuk batowich chunamali yek. Kobi puwechikechuk.
Umu monoken, elpech chutoglu kobi echudak chokwichili, echech douk eke chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.” 15 Ali echudak batowich chanaki
douk nowemeyech wis iyuh ali natukemaguk agnabuk nanak.

Ananu Yanpeleinali Noglemu Wolobaihi Jah Uli Nanaki Nanu Jisas Heyagwleh (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Anah nyumnah ananu alman nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nebenali Tisa,
yek imas inek monoken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?”
17 Douk Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kobi nyalikemu yopichi echudak,
wak. Apak douk God atunu yopunali. Sapos nyak nyukli nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh
umu, nyak imas nyugipech ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli.”
18 Anudak alman nemnek ali wata nasolik Jisas nakli, “Monoken lo?”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Lo enyudak. Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, kobi pusonukeh kipahemi o
kipahewali, kobi puku olugwih, kobi punek loh, 19 pumnek mamechich echechin balan
ali pugakamech, ipakip ulkwip punubu punosuh ipakichi kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh
ipak yet umu.”
20 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nyanatimaguk
enyudak lo douk yagipechen yeyaten. Ali meinyi pasin watak nyape douk yek watak
ineken uli e?”
21 Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak nyukli nyunubu nyutoglu duldulinyamu, orait
nyunak nyukech hanatimaguk nyakih jah kipahechi chutaluh. Chutaluh chukenyu
utabal ali nyuhwabal nyunak nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak
ali wolobaichi nyakich yopiyopichi echudak eke chukusumenyu gani iluh heven.
Nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali nyunaki nyugipech yek.”
22 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu
aman. Ali nanubu natukemaguk Jisas nanak. Umu monoken, anan douk nanabuk
wolobaibali utabal blanu jah.
23 Anudak alman nanakuk ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Aduligu atugu
yaklipepu. Elpen nyuglemu wolobainyi mani nyunu jah uli, enyen eke nyunek nyanubu
nebenyi moul umu nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”
24 Iklipepu chopuk. Enen takweinyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich
nyil douk chenyigul tretumomu, enyebuk douk wo nyunubu nebenyi moul e, wak.
Wakuli sapos ananu noglemu wolobainyi mani nyanu jah uli nukli nuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, enyudak douk nyanubu nebenyi moul.

25 Amam Jisas ananim hemnek namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hasalikanu hakli, “Namudak ali God eke wata nunolau omuni nyutanamali nyupe kalbu?”
26 Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chugakamu enech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e, wak. God anan atunu nanubu nanoknumu nunek ihechumali echudak.”
27 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Tik, apak douk amatukemoguk ihechumali echudak manaki magipech nyak. Ali douk eke mulau monoken?” 28 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abudak yopubali nyultab ihechumali echudak chutoglu nupoleich chupe kalbu abali, Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inubu itoglu dodogowiwe otuwe ihiyatik ali itemu yekin nebenyi sia king. Ali ababuk nyultab, ipak yekipu 12-poleipu douk pasuh yekin balan pagipechen uli douk chopuk eke putemu 12-poleich siahas. Putemu ali eke punek skelumu asudak 12-poleis awilos echech Isrel umu echechitu kwot. 29 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chugipech yek ali chutukemaguk echechich sachich owachich chanu ahlim uli mamaliyu o batowich chanu echech umu yawihas gnanu wilag uli, God eke nukech chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak chichalakuk echudak echech chatukemechuk uli ali eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 30 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech douk nameitu chape nebechili, kwali echech eke chunubu chupe chugikuk. Wolobaichi douk nameitu yeguh wakech chape chagikuk uli eke chunubu chupe nebechi chupe chulik.

20

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli

1 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu alman douk neglemu anagu nahabigu nau wain-agali. Anah aglupil atul natoglu nanak naulimu anam almom umu hunak hunek moul agudak nohobigaluli. 2 Douk nanak napalogas anam ali naklipam umu hunak hunekumanu moul ali eke nutalum 1 kina 1 kina umu anah nyumnah chuknih. Amam hakli wosik ali nokagam hanak henek moul nahabigu.
3 Douk aliga 9 kilok ali nanak agundak elpech i save chanaki chowachobol umu ali natik anam alagun heyotu meyoh agnabuk. 4 Natulum ali naklipam nakli, ‘Ipak chopuk punak punek moul yekigu nahabigu. Punek moul ali yek eke italipu ikepu utabal blunoknumu moul puneken uli.’ 5 Ali hanak. Douk aliga nyumnah toul wata chopuk nanak nalawali anam. Hanak henek moul aliga 3 klok wabigun wata chopuk nanak nalawali anam alagun. 6 Aliga 5 klok wata chopuk nanak agundak elpech chawachobol umu ali chopuk napalag anam douk hape meyoh uli. Ali nasalikam nakli, ‘Ipak kwigani nyumnah nameih peneyotu meyoh agnabuk umu monoken?’ 7 Ali haklipanu hakli, ‘Apak mape meyoh moul wak umu monoken, wak ananu alman nunaki nuhwalapamu munak munekumonu moul e, wak.’
Ali naklipam nakli, ‘Orait ipak chopuk wosik punak punek moul yekigu wainigu nahabigu.’
8 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali nohobigeinali nanaki naklipu ananinu nenek bos umu henemanu moul uli namudak. Nakli, ‘Nyuhwalu henek moul uli hunaki ali nyukom utabal. Susubati nyulik nyutal amabuk dokwechuk ati yalawom hagikuk uli aliga nyutolum nyunak ali nyunak nyutoglomu yalik yalawomi aglupil atul uli hugikuk.’
9 Ali natalum nokom 1 kina 1 kina amam atunu ati douk hagikuk hanaki hape henek moul wabigun 5 kilok uli. 10 Douk aliga ali amudak haitak umu moul aglupil atul uli hanaki heyotu umu hulau utabal. Amam douk honobuk ulkwip hakli amam wosik eke hulau digibali, wakuli wak. Amam chopuk halau 1 kina 1 kina ati. 11 Halawobol julug ali ahape hawolin heyaten umu nohobigeinali. 12 Hakli namudak. Hakli, ‘Amudak dokwechuk ati nyagikuk nyalawam uli douk henek moul atin aua meyoh. Apak

douk kwigani malik manaki aglupil atul moneken, takweihi wah hapu aliga nameitu. Wakuli nyak douk nyatalum nyakam alagunibal utabal kobi nyoku apak umu. Malmu namudak?'
13 Nohobigeinali nemnek ali naklipu ananu amudak henek moul uli nakli, 'Elpen, mnek. Kwigani ohwak douk wabo balan nyakus atugun ali nyakli wosik umu nyunek moul nyumnah chuknih ali italinyu 1 kina. Ali nameitu douk yanubu yagipech enyebuk balan. 14 Nyak nosuh nyakibal utabal ali nyunak. Amudak yagikuk yalawomili douk yek meyoh yakli ali yokam alagunibal utabal kobi yoku ipak umu. 15 Ikli ineken malmu yekin mani ele, enyudak douk yekin moul. Nyak nyenek hinyigimu monoken? Yek douk yenek yopinyi pasin.' "
16 Ali Jisas nakli, "Echebuk douk chanubu yeguh wakech chape chagikuk uli, echech eke chutoglu nebechi chupe chulik. Echebuk douk chatoglu nebechi chape chalik uli, echech eke chunubu chupe chugikuk."

Abieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel douk haltomu Jerusalem. Hape hanak ali nasonukomuk anagun algas amam atum ali naklipam enen balan. 18 Nakli, "Ipak mnek. Nameitu douk manamu Jerusalem. Munak mukih ali ananu alman eke nugilapam Yek Anudak Alman yatolgu aduligeinyi elpen uli amam nebemi pris hunu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli. Nugilapam yek ali eke huhwe hunekume kwot umu he igak. 19 Ali eke hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e. Hulawe ali amam eke huneke enen enen hiyokosue, huleye nadululuh umu julug ali eke hunek nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak. Wakuli huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe."

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Hutaglu Nebemi (Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ali Sebedi ananik almatok kwalowoli okwokwim biom nugamim umu Jisas. Chanaki ali okwok kwabih kwoduk ohlubus agundak Jisas napemu ali kwalikanamu numnek okwokwin balan.
21 Ali nasolikok nakli, "Nyakli inekumenyu monoken?"
Okwok kwakli, "Yakli nyak nyukli wosik ali abudak nyultab nyak nyupe nebenyalimu ihech elpech chunu enechi enech echudak abali, yek yakli nyak nyukli wasik ali amudak yekim biom nugamim hupe nebemi. Yakli ananu nupe aninyomu ali ananu nupe alganyomu."
22 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, "Ipak douk wo pudukemu enyudak ipak pasolikemen uli e, wak. Ipak wosik deke dodogowipamu, pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk ahalakatimu yek eke imnekeh uli, waka?"
Amam hemnek ali hakli, "Ohwak wosik wanokwnu."
23 Ali Jisas naklipam, "wosik, ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi nyih kobi yek eke imnekeh ulimu. Wakuli yek yet eke kobi iklipu elpech umu enen nyupe onuwemu ali enen algawemu, wak. Oudak outib douk wapemu echebuk elpech douk yekinu Aninu anatalihech uli atich."
24 Douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek umu enyudak ali hanubu nyihihichim umu Jon nanu Jems. 25 Namudak ali Jisas nahwalu amam hanatimaguk hanakimu anan ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk padukemech umu echech wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin umu echechim nebemi. Ali echechim chohwalam nebemili douk hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak umu kipahechi elpech umu chunek enenyi enen nebenyi moul. 26 Wakuli ipak, namudak wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu ipak umu, susubati anan imas nunemepu moul meyoh ipak panatimaguk iyuh ali eke nupe nebenalimu ipak. 27 Ali meinali anabuk douk nukli yeul nyunubu nyukihanu uli, anan imas nunubu yeul wakanu nupe chukamomu ipak nunemepu

moul meyoh ipak panatimaguk ali adakio yeul nyukihanu. 28 Pugimeh kobi Yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen ulimu. Yek douk wo inamali echech chuneme
moul umu chugakamu yek e, wak. Yanamali inek moul umu igakamu echech. Yek
yanamali eke ikech yek yet che igak ital wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin
yowenyi."

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukomi Almom
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisas nanu ananim hape hatukemaguk Jeriko hanak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech
chagipech Jisas. 30 Ali biom nabes sechukomi almom douk hape algasih umu yah.
Hemnek umu chakli Jisas nanaki ali ahape hohwalu hakli, "Nya Devit ananinu Yamenu,
nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak!"
31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chahom ali chaklipam umu husak. Wakuli amam wo
humnekech e, wak. Hanubu hape hohwalu nebegun atugun ali hakli, "Nya Diginyali,
Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak!"
32 Jisas neyotu ali nahwalomu nakli, "Ipak pakli inekumepu monoken?"
33 Ali hebemanali balan hakli, "O Diginyali, ohwak wakli nyuhulmohu nabes umu
wunotulugun."
34 Jisas nanubu nenelekom ali nowemu wis amamis nabes. Nowemu wis ali ahudak
atuh wata hanotulugun hwilhwaluk. Ali hanubu hanamanu hanak.

21

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Douk chanak halakatimu Jerusalem ali chanak chatoglamu abuldak wabul
yeulibulmu Betfasi. Ababul douk blape halakatimu anudak maunten Oliv. Ali Jisas
nakagas biom disaipel umu hulik hunak. 2 Naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Punamu
blabli wabul blapeli woblahah uli ali pukli puwich ati eke punubu pugwatu enen
mamakin donki. Chodowen naduh nyeil ali nugan douk nyanen cheyotu atugun.
Pukwechihech ali pulawechumeli. 3 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepu enen balan
umu, ipak douk puklipen pukli, 'Diginali anan enen moul umu echudak donkihas.' Ali
enyebuk elpen eke wisnabul nyuklipepamu pulawechi."
4 Enyudak douk nyatoglamu enen balan seiwak ananu profet naklienyuk uli nyutoglu
adulin. Balan enyudak.
5 "Kale klipech enyudak balan echech douk chape nebebuli wabul Saion uli. Nyukli,
'Tik, ipakinu king anudak nanakumepagu. Anan douk nanubu nenek dauni-
mumu anan yet ali netemogu enen donki. Netemogu enen nugan donki ali
nyalawanagu.' "
6 Ali amudak biom disaipel hanak henek enyudak kobi Jisas naklipam umu. 7 Douk
halawali echudak mamakin uli nugan donkihas hanaki ali howemu onog amamig
umu saketog agabusich umu. Hogwemu ali Jisas nalto netemu enen. 8 Ali chanubu
wolobaichi elpech chape chalabik onog echechig saketog ahudak yah. Enech chobleli
lowasiyu yeguhwiyu ali chogolikou chaginoh yah. 9 Ali echudak wolobaichi chagipech
anan chanakili chanu echudak chalik uli achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Apak
monehilaumu Devit ananinu Yamenu ali matuk ananin yeul nyakih. Makli God wosik
iken nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk nanamali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Apak
makli echech chape iluh heven uli chopuk chunehilau-manu ali chutuk God ananin yeul
nyukih!"
10 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich Jerusalem ali chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheagwleh nebenyi balan chanosusolimu
chakli, "Anudak alman douk meinali?"

11 Ali echudak wolobaichi cheili Jisas uli chakli, “Anudak alman douk Jisas. Anan
douk ananu profet ali nanaki wabul Nasaret, enyudak provins Galili.”

Jisas Nanak Nawich Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawich asudak banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali ne-
hiyah echebuk douk chape chenek salimumu echudak uli chanu echebuk elpech douk
chatalich uli chatoglu chalhwas. Nablonomech tebolahas echebuk douk chape chenek
senis umu manili* chanu echebuk chenek salimumu almiguh uli. 13 Ali naklipech nakli,
“Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Yekitu wilpat douk eke
chuhwalotu chenek beten atali wilpat.’ Wakuli ipak douk pagimehumotu kobi chaku
olugwih uli chawich chonobechuk umu.”
14 Jisas wata nape numun banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali
enech nabes sechukechi chanu ayas yowegas uli chanaki. Chanaki ali nagabeyech
yopich. 15 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo
uli hatik enyudak ali nyihihichim. Nyihihichim umu agundak Jisas nenek enyudak
God atunu neneken uli moul umu nyanu agundak batowich chohwalu chakli, “Apak
monehilaumu Devit ananinu Yamenu ali matuk ananin yeul nyakih.”
16 Namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Nyak nyemnek enyudak balan chokwichi chape
chohwalamen uli?”
Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Douk yemnek wo. Enyudak God ananin balan eke patalihen
waka wak? Balan enyudak. ‘Nyak God douk nyohul chokwichi batowich chanu
echudak cheil chabah uli ali chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih.’ ”
17 Jisas naklipam enyudak balan umu julug ali natukemomuk natoglu Jerusalem
nanamu Betani. Nanak ali ababuk wab douk nechuh agnabuk.

Jisas Neyagwleh Balan Meyoh Ali Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin (Mak 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aglupil atul Jisas naitak ali wata natanomomu Jerusalem. Nape nanak yah ali
nemnek nyulub blanu. 19 Natik enen lowag fik nyeyatu algas yah ali neilmen nanak.
Nanak wakuli wo nutik enep chulkwip pil e, wak. Chus atus. Natik namudak ali naklipu
enyudak lowag nakli, “Nyak eke kobi wata enep chulkwip pil, wak.” Ali ahudak atuh
enyudak lowag nyanubu alin.
20 Amam disaipel hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, “Malmu
ali dakio nyanyi lowag fik alin wisnabul?” 21 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Aduligu
atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipak kobi biep ulkwip, wakuli punubu punek bilip umu God
umu, enyudak yeneken umu enyudak lowag uli douk chopuk puneken. Ali deke kobi
punek enyudak atin, wak. Sapos ipak puklipu atudak nukut umu titak tugluk yous, atat
eke titak tugluk umu atugun. 22 Sapos ipak punubu punek bilip umu God ali punek beten
pusolikanamu enech echudak umu, orait ihechumali ipak pusolikanamech uli echudak
eke pulawech umu atugun.”

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyokanu Namba Dakio Dodogowinamu Nenek Enyudakmali Moul (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas wata nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape
nenek skulumech God ananin balan. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim
nebemi hanaki anan napemu hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyalau monoken namba umu
nyenek enyudak moul? Omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?”

---

* **21:12** Enyudak balan chenek senis umu manimu douk nyakli elpech douk chasuhi echech Rom chanu Grik echechin mani chanaki ali chenek senis umu God ananitu wilpatin mani stret. Chenek senisumen ali chatal echudak agnabuk tempel ali chenek ofamech umu God o nebik umu douk chenek takis utabal blanamu ananitu wilpat.

24 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Yek chopuk douk yakli isalikepu atin balan. Sapos
ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek
enyudak moul. 25 Ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu douk omuni nyokanu enyudak moul
dakio nenek baptaisumech? God waka elpech?”
Hemnek enyudak ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, “Sapos mukli God
nokoneyen umu, anan eke wata nusolikapu nukli, ‘Douk namudak ali Jon ananin balan
douk wo punek bilipumen e umu monoken?’ 26 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh
chokoneyen ali dakio neneken umu, apak imas elgeipomoguk almom almagou. Umu
monoken, echech chanatimaguk chakli Jon anan douk ananu profet.”
27 Namudak ali hebemanu balan Jisas hakli amom wo hudukemech e.
Ali anan wata naklipam nakli, “Namudak ali yek chopuk eke kobi iklipepamu omuni
nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak.”

Jisas naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nanu Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk pakli malmu, umu enyudak woblen
balan? Ananu alman douk nololi biom nugamim. Ali nanamu saninu naklipanu nakli,
‘Nuganinu, doumeih yakli nyak nyunak nyunek moul nahabigu yau wain umu.’
29 Ali nuganinu nakli, ‘Ati yakli wak.’ Douk napegu wakuli wata nenek senis umu
tinytin ali nanak nenek moul agudak wainigu nahabigu.
30 Aninu wata nanamu anudak ananu nuganinu ali naklipanu enyudak atin balan.
Nuganinu nemnek ali nakli, ‘Aninu, wosik eke inak.’ Wakuli nenek loh wo nunak e.
31 Ali amudak biom nugamim, ipak pakli meinali nagipech aninein balan?”
Ali amam hakli, “Saninu wo.”
Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Amudak almom halau
tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli almagou, nameitu echech douk achape chagimeh
namudak. Echech douk achape chatanamu chakanu apaluh God ali achape chalik
chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ipak kawepu. Eke
pugikuk puwich waka wak? 32 Umu monoken, Jon nenek baptaisumech uli douk
ananakumali ipak nagilapepu duldulinyi pasin, wakuli ipak wo punek bilip umu
ananin balan e, wak. Amam halau tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli atich chenek
bilipumanu. Enyudak douk patulin, wakuli wo puklimu punek senis umu tinytin ali
punek bilipumanu e, wak.”

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli (Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak pumnek enyudak kipainyi woblen balan
alagun. Ananu noglemu anab amnab uli nalib anagu nahabigu nau wain ali nalokogu
nalub. Nawonu iyuh ali nalak bobigu onok bulbuduk. Nalogomu chichichu wainip
chulkwip ali wainibal abal blubih blulomu. Nenekuk enyudak ali nowemu anap
potemoguk iluh uli oulop umu ananu alman nukih nupe nunek was umu nohobigomu.
Moul nyatuh ali nanak naklipaguk anam almom umu hulau kontrak anan ali hupe
hunek moul ananigu nahabigu. Naklipamuk ali nanak nape anabul lougunibul wabul.
34 Nanak nape aliga wainip chulkwip kolokwip ali nakagas kipaimi henemanu moul
meyoh uli umu hunak hutik henek moul nohobigaluli ali husuhumanali ananip umu
chulkwip.
35 Henemanu moul uli hanak hatoglu wakuli amudak henek moul nohobigaluli
haitak hahwom, ananu hanu meyoh, ananu hanu nanubu nagak ali ananu hakumanu
utabal. 36 Chopuk nohobigeinali nenek salimumu kipaimi henemanu moul uli hanak.
Nameitu kwalowi wolobaimi hechalakuk halik hanak uli. Hanak wakuli henek moul
nohobigaluli hagimehumom namudak ati kobi halik hanak ulimu. 37 Nape wak ali
nagikuk nenek salim umu ananinu nuganinu meyoh nanamu agudak nahabigu. Anan
douk nenek tin nakli, ‘Yekinu nuganinu nunak umu wosik eke humnekanu.’

38 Wakuli henek moul nohobigaluli hatiku nuganinu nanaki ali hanoklipomu hakli,
‘Nuglemu anineich echudak uli douk akonudak. Yowi monu nugakuk umu agu-
dak ananigu nahabigu eke apak munolawagu.’ 39 Ali hanak hahwanu howachanu
natoglaguk aduk agudak nahabigu ali hanu nagak.”
40 Ali Jisas nasolik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, “Namudak ali abudak nyultab noho-
bigeinali nukli nunaki abali, amudak henek moul nohobigaluli eke nunekam malmu?”
41 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Amudak yowemi almom douk eke nom hulau nebehi
nyih ali hugak. Ali agudak wainigu nahabigu eke nuku kipahemi hunek lukautumagu.
Umu abudak nyultab chulkwip kolokwip abali, ananip umu douk eke wata hudiyep
hukanu duldul.”
42 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
e. Balan enyudak.
‘Amudak utam douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli, nameitu amam douk manubu
matoglu anam susubeim utam† umu chulok wilpat umu. Enyudak douk Diginali
meyoh neneken nyatoglu. Neneken apak matulin ali monehilau makli enyen
douk Diginali atunu neneken uli moul.’
43 Namudak ali yaklipepu. Ipak, God douk eke nunalakumepu putoglaguk umu
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Anan eke wata nunolawali
echudak enech elpech douk eke chusuh ananin balan ali chunek yopinyi pasin uli
chunaki chuwich. [44 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke
chubih plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen
elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke micholiken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu.”]
45 Amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin woblen balan ali hadukemech
hakli anan douk nakliyen nenyemu amam. 46 Namudak ali hechakamech umu hakli
huhwanu hunak hunekumanu balan. Wakuli wak. Amam douk elgeimumaguk
echudak wolobaichi elpech. Umu monoken, echech chakli Jisas anan douk ananu
profet.

22

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Anagun Nebeguni Woligun Douk Chenekagun Umu Biech Chanasupamu

(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan alagun. 2 Nakli, “Elpech chawich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu king nagimeh umu.
Ananinu nuganinu nakli nusuh okwok ali anudak king nenek nebeguni woligun.
3 Nobowokih douk nalik nenekumech balan enech umu chunamali agundak woligun.
Douk nyumnah hatalgu ali nakagas henemanu moul uli umu hunak huklipech chunaki.
Douk hanak haklipech wakuli chakli wak umu chunaki.
4 Chopuk naklipu kipaimi henemanu moul uli umu hunak ali naklipam nakli, ‘Punak
puklipu echebuk nobowokih yenemech balan uli chunaki. Puklipech pukli, “Ananigun
woligun anenekogun gnakus. Nabo chuwoluhich kauhas chanu enech nugach mon-
umichichi kauhas natahech. Ihechumali echudak achenek redi chakus, ali ipak yowi
munamu agundak nebeguni woligun.” ’
5 Hanak haklipech wakuli wo chumnekom e, wak. Chanamu echechin moul. Ananu
nanamu yawihas. Ananu nanak nenek moulamu ananin bisnis. 6 Ali echudak enech
chaitak chasuh amudak henemanu moul king uli chahom chenekom anagu anagu
cham hagak. 7 King nemnek namudak ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Ali nakagas ananim

† **21:42** Bawogen umu enyudak balan umu Susubeim Utam douk nyaklimu Jisas. Echech Juda chalak wilag umu douk i save chaku utubal chalog. Ali amudak susubeim utam douk i save masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

soldia hanak habo echudak chabo ananim hagak uli. Hach chagak ali howehumech echechibul wabul hanubul heyatabul.
8 Ali king nahwalu amudak anam henemanu moul uli hanaki ali naklipam nakli,
‘Agundak yekigun woligun yenekagun umu nuganinu nusuh okwok umu douk agnenek
redi gnakus. Wakuli elpech yenemech balan umu chunakili, echech douk wo yopichi
elpech e, ali eke kobi chunaki, wak. 9 Namudak ali nameitu ipak punamu hanatimaguk
nebehi yegwih ali chunatimaguk pugwatech uli elpech douk puhwalech chunamali
agundak woligun.’ 10 Naklipam namudak ali amam haitak hagimu yegwih hanak.
Hanak ali chanatimaguk hagwatech uli douk halawech hanaki. Enech yopichi, enech
yowechi. Halawechi ali atudak nebetali wilpat douk chenek woligun gnakus atali
tanubu chuknitu.
11 Douk chape ali king nanak nawich umu nutulich. Nawichu wakuli natik umu,
ananu alman douk wo nunek duldulih luseh umu agundak chanasupamu e, wak. 12 Ali
king nasolikanu nakli, ‘Elpen, nyak luseh wo nyuneki duldulih douk chenekeh nyultab
chanosupomomu e. Ali agundak nyawichi malmu?’ Wakuli anan douk balan wakanu
nape.
13 Namudak ali king naklipu henemanu moul uli nakli, ‘Ipak puwechikanu loguh ayas
ali puwachanu nutoglu aduk yomotokweh umu. Nutoglu agundak douk elpech eke
chuleh naluh hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi nyih umu.’
14 Mnek, God i save nahwalu wolobaichi elpech, wakuli i save natalih atin ati meyoh
umu chupe ananich. Echudak douk chagipech ananin balan uli atich.”

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Chenek Tagis Umu Nebenyi Gavman Sisa (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anagun ali heyagwleh habo balan umu hakli hunek loh
husalikanu enen balan, umu nukli niyagwleh sisahw ali huhwanu hunemanu kwotog.
16 Namudak ali amam hokogos anam almom douk hagipech amam uli hanu anam king
Herot ananim hanak hasalik Jisas hakli, “Tisa, apak madukemech umu, nyak douk
nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin
pasin. Elpen douk wo nyunotutik enen atin e, wak. Umu monoken, yeguh hwakihechi
elpech douk wo nyuklipech kipainyi balan ali yeguh wakechi nyuklipech kipainyi e,
wak. 17 Douk namudak ali nameitu makli nyuklipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu?
Enyen douk wosik umu apak munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa, o wak?”
18 Jisas anadukemu amamin yowenyi tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak ati penek loh
uli. Pechakomu yek umu monoken? 19 Aliga lawoli anam chenek tagis umu utam
itulum.” Ali halawali anam. 20 Halawomi ali nasalikam nakli, “Enyudak yeul uli aboli
douk omuni enech?”
21 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Sisa Nebenalimu gavman uli ananich.”
Namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa. God
ananich, puku God.”
22 Hemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hatukemanaguk hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Agundak Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakumali (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudak atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk i save hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata
chitakili hanaki agundak Jisas napemu. 24 Hanaki ali haklipanu hakli, “Tisa, seiwak
Moses douk nakli sapos ananu alman kobi nulaguk enech batowich ali nugak umu, orait
ananinu owaninu imas nuwaul ananik almatok. Nukwaul umu chuloli batowich ali
chutik sanineigu iwagu. 25 Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich
chomlolili douk hanopu hape agundak. Nanubu saninu nasuh okwok, wakuli batowich
wak ali nagak. Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. 26 Nokwaul namudak ati.
Batowich wak nagak. Ali anabuk nanosuhwomi agabus uli chopuk nagimah namudak

ati. Aliga ali amam hanatimaguk 7-poleim hahwok batowich wak ali hagak ati. 27 Douk
amam hagak hatuh ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk. 28 Amudak hanatimaguk
sanyowan douk hahwok uli atum. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli eke wata
chitakumali, okudak almatok eke wata kupemu meinali, amudak 7-poleim almom?"
29 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu monoken ipak
wo pudukemu God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli e, wak. Ali chopuk
wo pudukemu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunamu e. 30 Ababuk nyultab
chagak uli wata chitakumali, almom almagou eke kobi wata chunosupu, wak. Eke
chupe kobi enselahas douk chape iluh heven ulimu. 31 Ali umu agundak chagak uli
eke wata chitakumali, yakli God naklipepamu balan eke patalihen waka wak? Anan
douk nakli, 32 'Yek douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God' Enyudak balan
nyakli anudak God douk chape uli echechinu atunu. Wo chagak uli echechinu e."
33 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak naklipech enyi balan ali chanubu
loguh hwonechlukech.

God Ananin Nyanubu Nyalik Uli Susubein Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek umu Jisas nobeyomuk balan amam Sadyusi ali amam
hanaki howachabal atugun. 35 Ali amudak almom, ananu douk nanubu nadukemu lo
kalbaluli. Anan douk nakli nichakamu Jisas umu hakli kadak humnekanu niyagwleh
enen balan wo duldulin uli e ali hunemanu kwot.
36 Ali nasolik Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, meinyi God ananin lo douk nyanubu
susubein ali nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk lo?"
37 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "God anan douk ipakinu Diginali. Ali ipakip ulkwip
punu michich uli tinytin imas chunubu chunosuh anan atunu. 38 Enyudak lo douk
nyanubu susubein nebenyi lo. 39 Ali nyagimogu enyebuk lo uli douk namudak ati.
Nyakli, 'Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh elpech chape halakatimu ipak kobi ipak ulkwip
panosuh ipak yet umu.' 40 Enyudak bien lo douk nyanubu bawogos umu ihen amam
profet henyemaguk uli balan nyanu enyudak lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses umu."

Jisas Nasolik Amam Farisi Umu anudak Alman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi wata howachabal hape ati ali Jisas nasalikam enen balan. 42 Nakli,
"Ipak pakli malmu, umu anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali eke nukaganu
nunamali nunolau elpech uli? Ipak pakli anan douk meinali alman ananinu yamenu?"
Ali amam Farisi haklipanu hakli, "Anan douk eke Devit ananinu yamenu."
43 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ali namudak malmu, umu God ananin Michin nyohul
Devit ali nahwalu Krais Diginalimu? Nakli namudak.
44 'Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, "Nyak pe agundak onuwemu aliga yek ibo
nyakim birua hubihuk." '
45 Ali tik. Devit douk nahwalu Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali Krais eke
wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?"
46 Wak kwalowi ananu nubemanu enen atin balan e, wak meyoh. Hanubu ahabuk
nyumnah amam ahape elgeim umu wata husalikanu enen balan alagun umu.

23

Jisas Naklipech Dodogowinyi Balan Umu Kobi Chugipech Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Amamin Yowenyi Pasin
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 11:46, 20:45-46)

1 Ali Jisas anape naklipech balan wolobaichi elpech chanu ananim disaipel. 2 Nakli,
"Amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli douk i save henek skulumepu

enyudak lo kobi seiwak Moses naklipechuk umu. 3 Namudak ali ipak imas pumnekom
ali punek ihenyumali amam huklipepamu puneken uli. Wakuli huneken uli pasin,
ipak douk kobi pugipechen, wak. Umu monoken, haklienyi balan, amam douk wo
hugipechen ati e, wak. 4 Amam douk i save haklipepu wolobainyi dodogowinyi lo
ali ipak penek nebenyi moul pabilak umu pugipechen. Hatulipu namudak, wakuli
wo hukli hunelekepu ali hiyagwleh hunek lo kobi nyunubu nyunek hat umu ipak
pugipechen umu e, wak.
5 Ihenyumali amam heneken uli douk heneken umu kadak elpech chutulin umu.
Amam douk henek bokisigun* ali howechikagun gnape amamigas wahegas uli loguh.
Eke hitak huginohuk agundak owinyih umu amamih lowihi luseh umu kadak elpech
chutulum chukli amam yopumi almom. 6 Chenek nebeguni woligun umu douk i save
oub baitak umu hunak hupe yopugunmu gani nebemi atum hapemu. Echech Juda
chape cheagwleh balan ogwi wilag chopuk i save oub baitak umu huwich hunak hupe
hulik yopichi siahas. 7 Agundak elpech i save chanak chowachobol umu, amam i save
oub baitak umu hakli elpech chutulum chunemom gude ali chuhwalom nebemi Tisa.
8 Wakuli ipak yekipali douk yakli wak umu chuhwalepu nebepoli tisomi, wak.
Punatimaguk pupe sachich owachich meyoh. Umu monoken, nebenali Tisa douk
puhwalu yek otuwe. 9 Apudak atap, ipak kobi puhwalu ananu alman ipakinu aninu,
wak. Umu monoken, ipak douk atunu Aninu meyoh nape gani iluh heven. 10 Ali chopuk
kobi chuhwalepu nebepali, wak. Umu monoken, nebeweli douk yanubu otuwe meyoh
douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanamali inalau ipak elpech uli. 11 Anabuk douk nuklimu
nupe ipakinu nebenalili, anan imas nupe nunemepu moul meyoh. 12 Elpech douk
chunotuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God eke wata nunekech chubihi yeguh wakech.
Wakuli elpech douk chunek daunim umu echech yet uli, echebuk God eke nutukech
chupe nebechi."

Jisas Naklipu Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Umu Yowenyi Amam Heneken Uli

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Jisas wata chopuk nakli namudak. Nakli, "O panubu mapilipu, ipak Farisi panu ipak
douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek
loh atili. Ipak papemu powechikumech yah echudak elpech douk chaklimu chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu uli. Namudak ali ipak yet douk
wo puwich e, wak. Elpech chaklimu chuwich uli namudak ipak yet powechikumech
yah. [14 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli.
Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Almagou douk alahasim
hagak howobukuk uli, ipak i save panak penek lohumou ali patulu ponohul owowich
echudak. Penekuk namudak ali panak peyotu wolobaichi chapemu penek lounyi beten
umu kadak chutulipamu. Pagimeh namudak ali kwali God eke nubemepu ipakin
yowenyi ali nunekepu pulau nebehi nyih.]
15 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak
eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak i save palau kolohliyol
panak yousih o palahe panak atapih umu puklipech balan umu enen elpen nyumnek
ali nyugipech ipak. Douk enen nyumnek nyugipechepu ali peneken nyanubu nyatoglu
yowenyi elpen nyechalakuk ipak umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli. Ali enyudak elpen
nyunu ipak eke punamu yowebuli wabul hel.
16 O panubu mapilipu ipak. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak douk wo puduke-
mech e pape kobi nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah kipahechi. Ipak douk i save

* **23:5** Asudak chokusi bokis howechikos wahegas sanu loguh uli, amam douk hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin ali howechikos sape. Asudakmoli bokis douk chowemu enen God ananin balan chenyulu nyolu umu ulkwip pulomen ali chugipechen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli enyen kobi nyunekech umu, ipak pakli enyudak wosik balan wak enen nypenyin e, wak. Wakuli sapos enen nyukli adul nyolimu gol lakus numun God ananitu wilpat uli umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk elpen adul imas nyunubu nyunek kobi nyaklimu. Kobi nyunek loh, wak. 17 Ipak ati nabes sechukepu ali panubu pogolu pogolu. Ipak pakli monoken nyanubu yeul nyakihen? God ananitu nebetali wilpat waka aludak gol douk lakus numun uli? Ipak douk padukemech. Aludak gol douk lakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, ali wilpat tenekol lanubu latoglu God ananil atul. 18 Chopuk ipak douk i save pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu alta umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli enyen kobi nyunekech umu, enyudak pakli wosik balan wak. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli adul nyolimu ofa douk chechemu enyudak alta umu chuku God ulimu, ipak pakli enyebuk elpen imas nyunubu nyunek kobi nyaklimu.’ 19 Ipak douk nabes sechukepu. Pakli malmu? Pakli yeul nyakih ofa douk chakli chuku God umu waka nyakih enyudak alta douk nyenek enyudak ofa nyatoglu God ananin atin uli? 20 Namudak ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu alta umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu ihenyumali ofa nyetemu alta uli chopuk. 21 Ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu anudak nape numun atudak wilpat uli. 22 Elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu iluh heven umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk nyowanipamu God ananin nebenyi sia nyanu anudak netemeyen uli chopuk.

23 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh atili. Agudakmoli apigu douk chohwalogomu min, dil uli kumin, ipak i save panak palogu ali peyaisogomu 10-poleiluh ouluh. Ali otuh ouh douk i save poku God. Enyudakmali chokwinyi lo douk pagipechen. Wakuli nyanubu nebenyi balan nyape lo uli douk apatukemenyuk. Enyudakmali, punekumech duldulinyi pasin kipahechimu, punelek kipahechimu, punubu pusuh God ananin balan dadag umu. Enyudakmali susubein dodogowinyi balan douk deke punubu pugipechen kalbu. Ali enyudak enen lo douk chopuk deke puhwen pugipechen. 24 Ipak douk panubu nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah kipahechi. Ipak douk pagimehumu God ananin lo kobi enyudak balan umu. Enyudak; Yamigou waglumepamu yabig umu, ipak douk i save patukou powachowoguk. Wakuli enen takweinyi mahin kemel nyagluk umu, ipak i save pagiyen panyoh umu yabig.

25 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh uli. Panubu pape kobi kas sanu yauleluh umu. Paklupoguk adukohich umu, wakuli numunich umu douk chanubu chanobosusih. Chape kobi ipakigun numun chuknigun umu yowenyi umu agundak wo punek bos umu ipak yet e ali paku oluh umu agundak didigep pape panotulich echudak kipahechimu. 26 Ipak Farisi, ipak panubu pogolu pogolu pape kobi nabes sechukepomu. Susubati ipak douk pulik punogapech ipakigun numun yopugun kobi pakwlupu numunis umu kas yopus umu. Ali aduk douk chopuk eke adakio yopugun.

27 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak douk panubu pape kobi hulusigwiluh douk chaloluh bulbudib umu ali chanugomu elpech. Aduk chechebeyogun chogolih-winali pen gnanubu dudukogun. Wakuli gani numun wak. Chagak uli echechiguh biguh hwanu enechi enech chataloluli echudak chakus. 28 Ipak douk chopuk pape namudak ati. Elpech chutik aduk ipakiluh yegechiweluh chukli duldulipali almom. Wakuli ipakigun numun douk gnanubu chuknigun umu agundak penek loh umu gnanu enenyi enen yowenyi.”

29 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, “O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak i save

penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamu amam profet umu. Hulusigwiluh chanugomu duldulichi elpech umu douk chopuk paginahwoluh. 30 Ali ipak i save pakli sapos ipak pupe ababuk nyultab ipakich popech yamech chapenyuboli nyultab ele, ipak pakli ipak deke kobi pugakamech pubo amam profet hugak, wak. 31 Douk peyagwleh enyudak balan ali ipak yet panubu ponowoleh umu ipak douk seiwakichi chabo amam profet hagak uli echechipu yamem. Panubu yowepali almom. 32 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu pigimah kobi echech chagimoh umu ali punubu puneken piyaten enyudak echech cheneken nyapeik uli yowenyi pasin.

33 Ipak douk panubu yowepu pape kobi wanahwiguhwi iguhumali. Chanubu yowechi elpech chape kobi iguhumali echechipu batowich. Namudak ali luhut God eke nunemepu balan ali nuwachepu pugluk yowebuli wabul hel. Pulhwas umu yah douk wakepu. 34 Namudak ali mnek. Yek eke inek salimumali anam profet hunu amam hanubu hadukemu God ananin balan kalbaluli hunakumepali. Hunali anam almam douk henek skulumepamu God ananin lo uli hunaki. Anam douk eke pitak pom punek nyilimumam krusehas hugak. Anam eke pitak pusakom echudak numun ogudak ipak pape peyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali eke puhiyahom. Puhiyahom hunamu anabul wabul, punak agnabuk puhiyahom hunamu kipaibuli. 35 Seiwak susubati ipakinu yamenu Ken nabo yopunali alman Abel nagak. Ipakim popem yamen hagimehumech namudak ati yopichi elpech aliga aliga chanak chatoglomali Berekaia ananinu nuganinu Sekaraia. Sekaraia douk panu nagak olokohun umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Douk pagimu ehudak ali God eke nunekepu pulau nebenyi hevi umu agundak pabo hanatimaguk duldulimi almom hagak umu. 36 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. God nube yowenyi pe umu ihenyumali enyudak yowenyimu, anan douk eke nuneken nyutoglomu ipak doumeipali elpech."

Jisas Nanubu Nenelek Elpech Chape Wabul Jerusalem Uli (Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabul Jerusalem ali nakli, "O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli. Seiwak ipak i save pabo amam profet hagak. Almam God nokagam halaumepali ananin balan uli, ipak douk chopuk pakumom utabal pam hagak. Wolobaih atih yek yakli inalawepu ali igakomepu kobi anatu mamakitu owotu tohwalu nugag gwanaki atugun ali techukolug atatich abusineguh umu. Wakuli ipak douk panubu pakli wak. 38 Ali douk mnek. Nameitu aninu God douk anakli wakepu. Eke nutukemaguk ipakibul wabul ali eke blusitusatu blupeik wohibul. 39 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi wata putuliwe aliga abudak nyultab butoglu ali adakio pukli, 'Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli.' "

24

Jisas Nakli God Ananitu Wilpat Eke Chulologotu (Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas natukemaguk God ananitu nebetali wilpat natoglu nanak ali ananim disaipel hanaki. Hanakimu hakli hugilapanu atudak nebetali wilpat umu agundak chalotu chenek dunuwaku wolobaigwi wilag ali tanubu takweitalimu. 2 Ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk patulug ogudak gwanatimaguk dudukogwi wilag? Adul ati yaklipepu. Abaludak utabal douk chalabal wilpat uli eke kobi putikuk anam atum mutemoguk chihah kipaimi, wak. Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun."

Jisas Nakli Anabu Nyultab Eke Wolobainyi Hevi Nyutoglu (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape anudak maunten Oliv ali ananim disaipel atum hanaki hasalikanu
hakli, “Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah echudak dokwechuh nyaklipa-
pomech uli eke chutoglamu. Ali chopuk eke monoken nyulik nyutoglu mutulin ali
mudukemech umu abudak nyultab nyak nyutanamali ali apudak atap putuh umu douk
ahalakatimu?”
4 Ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almam
hunaki hunek lohumepu ali pugipech amamin balan, wak. 5 Umu monoken, wolobaimi
almam douk hunahuli yekin yeul uli eke hunaki ali amam atunu ati eke hukli, ‘Yek Krais,
douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanakili.’ Eke hunek lohumepu huklipepu namudak
ali wolobaichi elpech eke chumnek amamin balan. 6 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu
wanoh hwatoglu kipailubi lougunilub walub. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak
halakatimu ipak papemu. Wakuli mnek. Ipak douk kobi elgeipu, wak. Enyudak imas
nyutoglu, wakuli hagikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutaglu. 7 Echech enen kantri
eke chitak chunu enech kipainyi kantri chulpak. Ananu king nunu ananich eke chitak
chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chupe chulpak. Wolobaigunmu eke nyulbiah hech
ali enyik eke kutuk. 8 Nyanatimaguk enyudak nyalik uli hevi nyutoglamu douk eke kobi
halik uli nyih douk almagou wape wabilak umu wutas uli womnekeh.
9 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chulawepu chunekepu anagu anagu pulau nebehi nyih ali
eke chepu pugak. Chanatimaguk elpech chape ihalub walub uli eke chunubu chukli
wakepu. Umu monoken, ipak douk yekipali pagipech yek uli. 10 Ali ababuk nyultab,
wolobaichi chenek bilip umu yek uli eke chutukemaguk bilip. Chutukemenyuk ali
eke chupe chunenemu birua ali chunowolepu chunogilapo-mamu echechich birua.
11 Wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet eke hutoglu hunek loh umu wolobaichi
elpech ali eke chugipechom. 12 Enenyi enen yowenyi eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben
atin. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chutukemaguk enyudak pasin umu ulkwip
punosuh kipahechimu. 13 Wakuli echebuk douk chugipech yek dodogowich atich aliga
chugak uli, echech God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. 14 Ali enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan umu elpech chuwich aungak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu douk eke chunak chuklipechen ihalub walub apudak atap. Douk chuna-
timaguk elpech chumneken chutuh, ali hagikuk uli nyumnah eke adakio hutaglu.”

Jisas Nakli Enen Nyanubu Yowenyi Enyudak Eke Nyutoglu Jerusalem (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak eke putik enyudak nyanubu yowenyi nyuwich
nyiyotu numun atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Enyudak yowenyi douk seiwak
God nohul profet Danyel naklienyuk.” Elpech* chutalih enyudak balan uli imas
chugamu chudukemen kalbu. 16 “Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape enyudak provins
Judia uli imas chulhwas chultomu maudenab. 17 Elpech chutemu aduk echechig wilag
uli douk chubih ali kobi wata chukli chuwich chunohul enech echudak echechig wilag,
wak. Chulhwas umu atugun. 18 Elpech cheyotu nohobigas uli kobi wata chutanomamu
walub umu chunahuli echechih luseh, wak. 19 Ehebuk nyumneh hutoglamu, yek douk
yanubu yakli mapiliyu apaluhiwali almagou wanu oudak douk cheil chaboh umu.
20 Ipak imas punek beten ali pusolik God umu abudak nyultab enyudak nyutoglu
ali pulhwas abali, enyen douk kobi nyutoglu ali pulhwas anah hanubu nyuglusihi
nyumnah o pulhwas anah nyumnah Sabat, douk ipak Juda wo punek moul umu e,
wak. Anah kipaihi wosik. 21 Umu monoken, ababuk nyultab eke chunubu chulau
nebeben atinyi hevi. Seiwak susubati God nenek agudak nohobigomu aliga nameitu,
enyudakmali hevi douk watak enen nyutoglu e, wak. Kwali chopuk eke kobi wata enen
alagun nyutoglu. 22 Sapos God nukli kobi nunek ehebuk yowehi nyumneh hutaglu

* **24:15** Enyudak balan douk wo Jisas nuklien e, wak. Enyen douk Matyu nenyemu.

baneh ele, chanatimaguk elpech eke chugak chutuh. Wakuli anan douk wata ulkum molomu echudak anan ananaglahech uli. Namudak ali anan dakio eke wata nunek ehudak yowehi nyumneh hutaglu baneh. 23 Ali ababuk nyultab, sapos enech elpech chunaki chuklipepu chukli, 'Ipak tik. Anudak alman Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanakili douk anudak' o chuklipepu chukli, 'Nani nape gani', yek yakli ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak. 24 Umu monoken, anam henek lohumech uli almom eke hunaki ali amam atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek Krais.' Anam eke hunek loh hukli, 'Yek douk onowe profet.' Ali eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Amam hunek namudak umu hukli hunek loh umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu chukli adul amam God nagakomom. Ali sapos dodogowim ele, amam eke hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke wak. 25 Mnek! Chanatimaguk echudak douk watak chutoglu e ali douk ayalik yaklipepamech.

26 Namudak ali sapos enech chunaki chuklipepu chukli, 'Tik, Krais nani nape gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu', yek yakli ipak kobi pumnekech punak, wak. O sapos chunaki chukli, 'Anudak nonobechuk nape atudak wilpat', yek yakli ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak. 27 Ipak douk padukemech ati. Utagu gukli bagologu guhiyatik umu, agag douk eke guhiyatiki gani aun nakihumali aliga gunak gabih gani nabuh umu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inakumali douk eke namudak ati. Eke chunatimaguk tikuk ati. 28 Ipak douk padukemech. Meiguni agnabuk douk enen enyudak nyugak nyukusuk umu, kumub douk kadoumun umu eke bunaki buneyomu."

Enyudak Nyanotimaguk Nyutoglu Nyuneyatak Ali Jisas Eke Nutanomoli (Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Enyudak nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglu nyunakuk ati ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu aub eke yomotokwehib. Unib eke unotoli gani iluh utagu uglumali atap. Enechi enech chape iluh utagaluli chunu aub uli unib eke guldugolech chunaku chunaki.

30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab eke putik anagu yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekigu mak gutaglu gupe gani iluh utagu. Banatimoguk lainab elpech chape apudak atap uli eke chutik namudak, elgeich ali eke chupe chuleh. Ali eke chutiku Yek itukemaguk heven inubu dodogowiwe otuwe ihiyatiki ali ilali onog olug inaki. 31 Nebehwi oluh eke hwunehepich nebegun ali eke ikagasi yekich enselahas chunamu ihagunmu apudak atap. Chunak nakipu nowalu ali chulawoli echudak elpech douk yek yonoglahech uli chunaki atugun."

Ipak Iken Pulau Save Umu Enyudak Lowag Fik Umu Pudukemu Nyultab Yek Inamali (Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali pudukemech. Abudak nyultab enyen nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak i save padukemech pakli eke wah atuh hutau. 33 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Abudak nyultab putik enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamen uli nyupe nyutoglu abali, ipak douk punubu pudukemech umu yek douk ahuluk umu itanamali. Halakati meyoh. 34 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak doumeipali, enepu eke kobi kebes pugak ali ihenyumali hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamu eke nyutoglu nyuneyatak. 35 Utagu gunu enechi enech chapenyugu uli gunu apudak atap punu enechi enech chapenyup uli eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh.

Wak Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Douk Enyudak Eke Nyutoglomu E, Wak (Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 17:34-36)

36 Wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu ahudak nyumnah o enyudak aua douk yek eke itanamalimu e, wak. God ananich ensel chape iluh heven uli chanu Yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk wo mudukemech e. Aninu atunu nadukemech. 37 Enenyi enen pasin

cheneken seiwak Noa napenyubali nyultab uli chopuk eke wata chuneken abudak nyultab yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ikli itanamali abali. 38 Noa napenyubali nyultab douk namudak. Abudak nyultab abal watak blukih bliyawi apudak atap abali e, elpech douk chanopemu chawak woligun uli abal, chatal almagou ali chanosupu. Chapemu chanogimu ehudakmoli aliga aliga ahudak nyumnah Noa nawich kolohuk umu hatalgu. 39 Echech douk wo chudukemu enyudak eke nyutogloluli e, wak. Chanopemu namudak aliga abal blakih bleyawi apudak atap, blau blabo chanatimaguk elpech chagak chatuh. Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamalimu douk eke namudak ati. 40 Ahabuk nyumnah, biom almom eke hiyotu hunek moul anagu nahabigu. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke itukemanu niyotuk. 41 Biou almagou namudak eke wupe wumapoh wit umu wunek bret. Onok eke inatukwluk ali onok eke itukemok kunopeik.

42 Namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi pupe putulugun. Umu monoken, nyumnah yek ipakiwe Digiweli itanamalimu, ipak douk wo pudukemoh e, wak. 43 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan: Sapos ananu wilpatinali anudukemech umu meibali nyultab wab ananu naku oluh uli eke nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat umu, orait anan eke nupe nunek was ali anudak naku oluh uli eke kobi nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat nuwich, wak. 44 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Wihluwehlu ipak imas pupe pubeyogunme. Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata inaki anabu nyultab douk ipak pukli eke kobi inaki abali."

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nenek Moul Kalbaluli Nanu Ananu Wak Nuneken Kalbu Uli E

(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Meinali nenek moul uli douk yopinyi save nyapenyunu ali i save neneken kalbu ananin moul? Anan douk anudak ananinu nebenali nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak enech chenekumonu moul uli. Nautunomu nunek bosumech ali nukech echechich kakwich abudak nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali. 46 Anudak nenek moul uli wosik iken nwunehilau abudak nyultab ananinu nebenali nutanomoli ali nutulunamu nupe nunek ananin moul kobi anan nakliponoguk umu. 47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Nebenali eke nutulunu namudak ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechumali anudak nebenali ananich echudak. 48 Wakuli sapos anudak nenek moul uli ananu yowenalimu, anan eke nuneyagwleh nukli, 'Yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.' 49 Nukli namudak ali nitaki nupe nubo echudak enech echech atin moul umu. Ali nunak nunu hapemu hawak abal atubal uli huwak woligun ali huwak dodogowibali abal hugugaku. 50 Nunek namudak ali ananinu nebenali eke nunaki anah nyumnah douk anan nakli eke kobi nutanomali ahi. Eke nunaki anabu nyultab douk anan wo nudukemabu uli e. 51 Douk nutanomali nutulunu namudak ali eke nunubu nonu nusaganu nupe sisahw. Ali eke nukaganu nunak nunu chapemu chenek loh atili yowechi elpech chupe. Nunech nupe agnabuk ali eke chuleh sisahw naluh hlunak hlichukuk chumnek nebehi nyih."

25

Woblen Balan Umu 10-Poleiyu Yanpoleiwali Almagou

1 "Abudak nyultab yek itanamali abali, agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Ananu alman douk nasuh okwok ali nakli nunaki. Ali 10-poleiyu watak wusuh almom uli e yanpeleiwali almagou wohul owowich lepoguhas silisili ati ali wanak umu wutukulmanali yah. 2 Oudak almagou, 5-poleiyu douk yologiwali ali 5-poleiyu wak lahahaiyu. 3 Lahahaiwoli wasuh lepoguhas wakuli wel wo wunosuh anal alagun e, wak. 4 Yologiwali waitak wechalu anal alagun kipaiguhi botoguh ali wahwoguh umu lepoguhas. 5 Anudak nasuh okwok uli douk wo

nunaki wisnabul e. Oudak 10-poleiyu almagou wape yobus satukou ali wabih wechuh wagak.
6 Aliga olokohunib umu wab ali enen nyohwalu nyakli, ‘Nasuh okwok uli akonudak nanaki. Aliga yowi punaki munak mutukulmanali yah.’
7 Oudak wanatimaguk yanpoleiyu almagou womnek ali waitak wagapech owowich lepoguhas wehemech. 8 Ali oudak lahahaiwoli waklipu yologiwali wakli, ‘Aipo, pukopoli anal ipakumu wel. Apakich lepoguhas chakli hugakech.’
9 Wakuli oudak yologiwali wobemou balan wakli, ‘Wak, kedeke kobi lunokwnumopu, apak munu ipak alagun umu. Aliga wata punamu stua punatali anal.’
10 Namudak ali lahahaiwoli wanak umu wunatali anal wel. Owou wanakuk ali anudak nasuh okwok uli nanak natogloli. Ali oudak wonek redi wape uli almagou wanamanu chawich numun wilpat umu agundak nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun umu anan nasuh okwok umu. Chawich iyuh ali chowaluk dua.
11 Aliga ali oudak onou chopuk wanak wataglali. Ali wasalik wakli, ‘Nebenyali, Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua apak.’
12 Wakuli nebemowoli balan nakli, ‘Aipo, adul yaklipepu. Yek wo kwalowi idukemepu uli e.’ ”
13 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Namudak ali ipak imas punek was pupe. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak nyumnah o enyudak aua douk yek eke wata itanamal-imu.”

Jisa Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Atunu Halau Utabal Umu Henek Moul Uli (Luk 19:11-27)

14 Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Namudak ati, agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Ananu alman nakli nunak anagun lougun ali nahwalu henek ananin moul uli hanaki. Hanaki ali nalaguk ananibol utabal amamis wis umu hunek moul. 15 Anan douk nadukemu amamin save nyanu agundak dodogowim umu henek moul umu ali nokomuk utabal. Ananu nakanaguk 5,000 kina. Ananu 2,000 kina ali ananu 1,000 kina. Douk nokomuk utabal ali nanak ananih yah. 16 Nanakuk ati anudak nalau 5,000 kina uli nanak nanubu naku abaludak utabal nenek bisnis. Neneken aliga nohul 5,000 kina winmani chopuk. 17 Anudak ananu nalau 2,000 kina uli chopuk namudak ati. Nanak naku aboludak utabal nenek bisnis ali wata nohul 2,000 kina winmani chopuk. 18 Wakuli anudak nalau 1,000 kina uli nanak nalak anagu bobigu ali nobechuk ananinu nebenali ananibol utabal blolu.
19 Douk aliga loubomu nyultab banak badiyuk ali amudak henemanu moul uli nebe-nali wata natanomoli. Natanomoli ali nasalikam umu huklipanomu utabal nokomuk umu douk henek moulomobol blatoglu malmu malmu. 20 Anudak susubuati nalau 5,000 kina uli nasuhi 5,000 kina alagun neneken 10,000 kina ali nanaki noku ananinu nebenali. Ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyak douk nyokeik 5,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yahwen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata yogwatu 5,000 kina winmani chopuk!’
21 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi echudak. Aliga wichi nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!’
22 Anudak nalau 2,000 kina uli anan chopuk nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyak douk nyekeik 2,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yahwen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata yogwatu 2,000 kina winmani chopuk.’
23 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi ehudak. Aliga wichi nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!’

24 Amudak hanakuk ali anudak ananu nalau 1,000 kina uli chopuk nanaki nakli,
‘Nebenyali, yek ayadukemech umu nyak douk nyanubu nyihihichinyu atinyoli alman.
Nohobigas kipahechi chawechogos uli douk i save nyanak golomenyoguk nyanosag-
numu kakwich. Wit namudak ati. Kipaichi chowachotu takih teleh ali wo nyusolik e
nyanak nyonodalatu. 25 Namudak ali yek elgeiwemu nyak. Ali nyakibal nyekemoguk
utabal yahwabal yanak yobechukabal blolu atap. Ali douk abaludak.’
26 Ali ananinu nebenali nebemanu balan nakli, ‘Nyak douk nyanubu yowenyali
alman nyeneme moul. Nyapemu alikeh atih hanyu. Nyak douk nyadukemech kalbu.
Kakwich yaklipu kipahechi chawech uli douk yek wata yanasagnumech. Wit douk
namudak ati. Kipahechi chawotu aliga tauh, yek yanaki yonodalatu. 27 Nyadukemech
namudak ali wo nyunak nyubolemume beng e? Umu wata itanamali ali inak inahuli
yekibal blunu anabal winmani blutanuhumeli chopuk?
28 Aliga punubu putulunu enyudak 1,000 kina ali puku nani douk nasuh 10,000 kina
uli. 29 Umu monoken, ihech elpech douk achasuh enech echudak uli, echech douk eke
wata chulau enech alagun ali chunubu chuglemu wolobaichi echudak. Wakuli echebuk
douk echudak wakech uli, echebuk gwodich chenechubuk uli eke wata chunotulichech
ali chunubu chupeik meyoh. 30 Aliga pusuh anudak yowenali alman douk neneme moul
uli ali puwachanu nutoglu gani aduk yomotokweh umu. Puwachanu nutoglu gani douk
elpech eke chuleh, naluh hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi nyih umu.’ ”

Jisas Anudak Aduligeinyi Elpen Eke Nunek Skel Umu Chunatimaguk Elpech Echechin Pasin

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Kwali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli itanamalimu douk eke itanamali kobi ananu king umu. Chanatimaguk ensel eke
chuname munaki. Eke ibihi itemu yekin nyanubu yopinyi nebenyi sia ali eke inubu yeul
nyukihe. 32 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape ihen kantri apudak atap uli eke chunaki
agundak yek yapemu. Chunaki ali eke iyaisech umu biob lainab. Iyaisech kobi ananu
nenek lukaut umu sipsip uli neyais sipsip sik ali memehas sik umu. 33 Echech sipsip eke
iklipech chunamu yekin anin logul ali memehas eke iklipech chunamu algan.
34 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipu echudak cheyotu onuwemu uli ikli, ‘Ipak yowi.
Yekinu Aninu douk anenekumepu yopinyi. Punaki puwich pupe yopubuli wabul ali
pulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak agudak nahabigu gatoglu ati natalihech
ali nechubuk chakusumepu uli. 35 Umu monoken, likuk nyulub blae ipak peke kakwich
yachah. Abal blagahege abali, peke abal yabalah. Yanaki wo pudukemeye, wakuli
pohwale yawichu ipakig wilag yanepu mape. 36 Luseh woke, peke luseh yenekeh.
Agudak geneke, ipak penek lukautimume. Yenek kalabus yape, panaku patiweik.’
37 Namudak ali echudak yopichi elpech eke wata chusolike chukli, ‘O Diginyali,
meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub blanyu ali mabilomenyu? Meibali nyultab mat-
ulinyu abal blagahogenyu ali mokenyu abal nyabalah? 38 O meibali nyultab matulinyu
wo mudukemenyu e, wakuli mohwalenyu nyawichi apakig wilag nyanapu mape? O
luseh wakenyu mokenyu luseh nyenekeh? Meibali nyultab? 39 O matulinyomu agudak
ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape manaku matulinyoguk?’
40 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipech ikli, ‘Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen douk
peneken umu enen echudak yekich yeguh wakechi owachich ulimu, enyebuk douk
panubu peneken umu yek.’
41 Ali echudak cheyotu yekin algan umu uli, yek eke iklipech ikli, ‘Ipak punak
puwichuk uli, ipak kalemeik agundak. Aliga punak pugluk ehudak nyih douk chejigleh
hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh uli. Hanu hape hatimu Satan nanu ananich
enselahas umu chunak chugluk umu. 42 Umu monoken, likuk patuliwe nyulub blae,
wakuli wo kwalowi pubilomeye. Abal blagahoge, wakuli wo puklimu puke anabal
ibalah e, wak. 43 Yanaki wo pudukeme uli e, wakuli wo puklimu puhwale iwichu ipakig

wilag inepu mupe e, wak. Patiwe luseh woke, wakuli wo puklimu puke eneh inekeh e. Agudak gae wo punek lukautumeye. Yenek kalabus yape wo punaku putiweik e.'
44 Echech eke wata chubeme balan chukli, 'Nya Diginyali, meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub blanyu o abal blagahegenyu, wo mudukemenyu e, luseh wakenyu, agudak ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape ali wo mugakomenyu e? Meibali nyultab?'
45 Yek eke wata iklipech ikli, 'Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen douk wo puneken umu enen echudak yekich douk chanubu yeguh wakech uli elpech umu e, enyebuk douk panubu wo puneken umu yek e, wak.'
46 Ali echudak yowechi elpech eke chunak chulau nebehi nyih chupe namobuk ati eheh nyumneh. Wakuli yopichi eke chunak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

26

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Howachabal Hape Heyagwleh Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyatuh ali naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, 2 "Ipak padukemech, nyumneh douk watak hape bieh, umu ahudak nyumnah agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun gnunenek umu eke huotglu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chugilapu yekim birua ali huhwe hunak hunek nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak."
3 Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah, amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanak hatik Kaiafas ali howachabal hape ananitu nebetali wilpat. Kaiafas anan douk nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris. 4 Howachabal hape heagwleh umu hakli hugwatu anah yah ali hunek trik hunak husuh Jisas honu nugak. 5 Ali hakli, "Abudak nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni woligun abali apak kobi muwechikanu. Kedeke wolobaichi elpech chuhuli wanoh chopu."

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananin Boglom
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape Betani. Nape ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli ananitu wilpat. Likuk anudak Saimon douk yowegali sig lepra gapenyunu. 7 Ababuk nyultab Jisas nape halakatimu tebol nape nawak woligun abali, onok almatok kwasuhwi enen yopinyi sanda douk chatalin nebebali utabal uli kwanaki. Nyalali anal yopuli botol douk chenekol anam utam uli ali kwanaki kwenyuklen nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.
8 Amudak Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali nyihihichim hakli, "Kwatitehen umu enyudak yopinyi sanda. 9 Enyudak sanda deke munek salimumen musuh nebebali utabal. Ali abaludak utabal deke miyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech."
10 Jisas douk anatulum nadukemech ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, ipak panok wolug atimu okudak almatok? Okwok douk kwonekume nyanubu yopinyi pasin. 11 Echudak wakechi elpech eke chunepu pupe namudak ati pugakamech. Yek wak. Eke kobi inepu mupe namudak ati, wak. 12 Okudak almatok douk kwenyukul sanda yekih yegenyihw ali kwonek redimemu kamanomi eke che igak ali chunugomemu. 13 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihalub walub apudak atap douk chunak chuklipech enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu, enyudak okwok kwoneken uli chopuk eke chuklipechumen. Ali echech douk eke ulkwip pulomok."

Nembemi Hatal Judas Ali Anan Gulogolonomu Nunak Nugilapam Jisas Umu Huhwanu Hunak Honu Nugak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu umu amudak Jisas ananim umu 12-poleim disaipel douk chohwalanamu Judas uli nanak natik amam nebemi pris. Ananibul wabul douk Kariot.
15 Nanak ali nasalikam nakli, "Sapos yek ilikepu inak igilapepu Jisas umu, ipak douk

eke putaluwe puke monoken?” Hemnek namudak ali hatalunu hakanu 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal. 16 Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab, Judas anape nenek tinytin umu anah yopuhi yah umu nunak nugilapam Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundak Nebeguni Woligun Pasova (Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aliga ali ahudak susubeih nyumnah hanak hatoglali umu echech Juda chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun* woligun ali chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetalili e. Amam disaipel hanakimu anan Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nya, nyak nyakli apak munak munekagun agnumu agundak Pasovaigun woligun, umu nyak nyunak nyugnah umu?”

18 Ali naklipam nakli, “Punak puwich nebebuli wabul Jerusalem ali punamu anabuk alman douk yaklipepumanu uli. Punak ali puklipanu pukli, ‘Nya, apakinu Tisa nakli ananibu nyultab umu chonu nugak umu douk ahuluk. Ali nakli anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel eke munaki muwak agundak Pasovaigun woligun nyakitu wilpat.’ ” 19 Namudak ali amam hanak henek enyudak anan Jisas naklipam umu. Hanak ali henek redimu agundak Pasovaigun woligun.

20 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim ahanaki hape halihi halih tebol. 21 Douk hape hawok woligun ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo, aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak ananu eke nugilapu yekim birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak.”

22 Hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh. Ali amam atunu ati ahape hasalikanu hakli, “Nya Diginyali, ati eke nyaklimu yek, waka?”

23 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Alman douk eke anudak dokwechuh nane wautu wis sagluk dis walupali bret uli. Eke anabuk nugilapu yekim birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak. 24 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk eke che igak kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Wakuli alman douk nugilapu yekim birua yek uli, yek douk yanubu yakli mapilinu anan. Mamakik kobi kunololile douk deke kalbumanu.”

25 Ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, ati enyebuk douk nyaklien umu yek, waka?”

Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Douk enyebuk nyanubu nyakli wo.”

Jisas Nokom Wain Uli Bret Ananim Disaipel Hachah (Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Douk hape hawok kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nenek tenkyumu God ali nape nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel. Ali naklipam nakli, “Atudak bret douk yekih yegenyihw. Ipak suh putowoh.”

27 Ali wata nohuli anap kap wainibal abal. Nanahuli nenek tenkyumu God ali nokom. Ali nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk pubalah apudak kap. 28 Abaludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Ogwog douk eke gunek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ogog eke gutukwlemu gugakomu wolobaichi elpech ali God eke kobi nunohwen nupemu yowenyi elpech cheneken uli, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. 29 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abaludak wainibal abal eke kobi wata iwok anabal, wak. Eke ipe namudak aliga inu ipak muwak nupoleibal abal agundak yekinu Aninu nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

30 Naklipam umu julug douk heyolub onahw awehw ali hatoglu haltomu anudak maunten Oliv.

---

* **26:17** Agnadak woligun Pasova, echech Juda i save chenekagun atuh ati umu chanatimaguk yohleguh chenekagun chagnah ali ulkwip polomu seiwak God nagakamu echechich yamech chatukemaguk nebenyi moul gani Isip ali nalikech chanamu Kenan umu.

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukanaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih Oliv ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Kehik wab, ipak punatimaguk eke
putukemeik pulhwas punak atunu ati. Umu monoken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk nyakli,
‘Eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu sipsip uli, ali
sipsip eke chulhwas chunak atin atiyuk.’ 32 Eke che igak, wakuli eke wata itaki ali ilik
inamu Galili. Ali ipak eke pugime punaku.”
33 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos amudak hunatimaguk hukli hutuke-
menyaguk hulhwas umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu.”
34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul ati yaklipenyu. Kadak abudak wab, nyak eke
anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio
titak tiyagwleh.”
35 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo idukemu nyak
e, wak. Sapos chukli chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk eke inenyu wugak ahudak
atuh.”
Hanatimaguk ananim disaipel douk haklipanu enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hanamu anagun chohwalogunmu Getsemani
uli. Hanak hatoglu ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pupe agundak ali yek inak gani inek beten.”
37 Naitak natukulmu Pita nanu biom Sebedi ananim nugamim heilanu hanak. Hanaku
wakuli Jisas nemnek ananih apahw hwanubu amam ali nemnek sisahw. 38 Ali naklipam
nakli, “Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali ama igak ati. Ipak pupe agundak pune mupe
munek was.”
39 Ali natukemomuk nanaku kwalowi ati ali nanubu nabih nogwohebil natik atap
ali nenek beten nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu, douk wosik ele, yakli nyak nyuwechikuk yah
umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome uli umu enyen kobi nyutoglome, wak.
Wakuli yakli wak umu nyak nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
40 Nenekuk beten natanomogumu, amudak biom atunu disaipel douk natulum umu
hechuh hagak. Ali nasolik Pita nakli, “Ipak wosik deke dodogowipamu pune mupe
munek was atin aua meyoh o wak? 41 Ipak punek was pupe ali punek beten. Punek
namudak umu Satan nunaki nichakomepamu ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Adul
ipak douk oub baitak umu pugipech yekin balan, wakuli ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk
wo dodogowiluh e.”
42 Ali wata chopuk nanak anah alagun nenek beten nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu, sapos
nyak kobi nyuwechikuk yah umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome ulimu,
yek yakli enyen wosik nyutoglome. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
43 Nenekuk beten natanomumogu douk wata chopuk nogwatom hechuh hagak.
Umu monoken, yobus sanubu sahwom didigu. 44 Natulum namudak ali natukemom
hechuhuk nanak nenek beten anah alagun ali hatoglu beih atuh. Nanak nenek enyudak
atin beten.
45 Ali wata natanomumali amam disaipel ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo, ipak wata pechuh
penek malolo ati? Wata mnek! Nyultab douk abanaki, umu ananu eke nugilapu henek
yowenyili umu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke hunaki
huhwe huwechike. 46 Aipo, aliga kitak munak. Wata tik, alman eke nugilapu yekim
birua yek uli douk anudak nanaki.”

Judas Nagilapam Jisas Ali Howechikanu Halawanu Hanak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali Judas ananu umu amudak 12-poleim disaipel
nanubu nanak natogloli. Nanoli hanubu wolobaimi almom douk nebemi pris hanu
echech Juda echechim nebemi hokogomi ali hasuhwi beinatog uli lowas hanaki.
48 Judas anudak douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli douk anaklipami
nakli, "Alman douk putiwemu itoglu ati inoplikanu uli, alman douk akonobuk. Putoglu
puhwanu." 49 Ali ahudak atuh Judas neilmu Jisas nanak ali nakli, "Yopubi wab
nebenyali Tisa." Naklipanu namudak ali nanoplikanu.
50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "O elpen, nek wisnabul enyebuk douk nyanamali
nyuneken uli."
Nakli namudak ali amudak almom hanubu hatoglali Jisas hahwanu dadag ali
howechikanu. 51 Hahwanu namudak ali ananu umu amabuk hanu Jisas heyotu
agnabuk uli nautu wis umu ananitu bainat. Douk natukotoli ati tagluk ananu douk nape
chukamomu nanubu nebenali pris ali nenemanu moul meyoh uli. Nolukonu atah tuk
hanakuk.
52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nubu lukuk nyakitu beinat agnabuk tatuk umu. Yak-
lipenyu, chanatimaguk elpech douk chuku bainatog chubo kipahechili, echech eke
kipahechi wata chech bainatog. 53 Nyak eke nyadukemech waka wak? Yek ikli
ihwalu yekinu Aninu ele, anan deke wisnabul nukagasi chanubu wolobaichi ensel
checholokuk 12-poleib lainab ami chunaki chugakome. 54 Wakuli sapos yek ikli ihwalu
anan umu nugakome umu, orait balan nyetemu ananik buk uli eke kobi nyutoglu
adulin, wak. Enyudak balan nyakli enyudak imas nyutoglome."
55 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas natanomomu amudak wolobaimi almom ali
naklipam nakli, "Ipak pakli yek douk onowe yanu gavman malpak uli o onowe yaku
olugwih uli, waka? Umu paitaki pasuhi bainatog gwanu lowas umu punaki puhwe
puwechike pulawemu? Wihlu wehlu douk yape yaklipech God ananin balan numun
banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali ababuk nyultab douk wo punaku
puhwe puwechikeye? 56 Wakuli ihenyumali enyudak douk nyatoglamu enyudak balan
amam profet henyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin."
Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk ananim disaipel hatukem-
anaguk halhwas hanakuk.

Henemanu Kwot Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil (Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

57 Amudak douk hanaki hasuh Jisas uli douk hahwanu ali halawonomu nanubu
nebenali pris chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli ananitu wilpat. Echech Juda echechim nebemi
hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk adokwechuh howachabal hape numun.
58 Pita anan douk nagipech Jisas nanak, wakuli wo nunech huluk e, wak. Nagikuk ati
aliga nanak nakih nawich numun banis anudak nanubu nebenali pris ananigu awagu.
Nawich nanu amam henek was umu God ananitu wilpat uli hape umu nakli kadak nutik
chunekanu malmu Jisas umu.
59 Amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli
hohwalu anam almom hanaki. Douk hanaki ali hape henekumanu enen wo adulin uli
e balan Jisas umu amam nebemi honu nugakumenyi. 60 Wolobaimi hanaki henek loh
henekumanu wak adulin uli e balan, wakuli amam habilak wak.
Habilak wak aliga biom haitak heyotu hakli, 61 "Anudak alman nakli namudak. Nakli,
'Yek deke italkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali wata itahul ilatu iyatotu bieh atuh
nyumneh meyoh.' "
62 Ali nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris uli naitak neyotu nasolik Jisas nakli, "Nyak enen
balan umu nyubeyenyumom o wak? Nyaklien malmu enyudak balan douk amudak
heneken-umenyu uli?" 63 Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk.

Ali anudak pris wata naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu douk yasolikenyamu God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul, ali yakli nyunubu nyuklipapu adulin atin. Nyak douk anudak alman douk God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli waka? Nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinu o wak?”
64 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Enyebuk douk nyakli wo. Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Kwali ipak eke putik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunoli God ali eke ilali onog inaki gani iluh heven.”
65 Anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak nyihihichinu ali nanubu nakawech ananih luseh. Ali nakli, “Anudak alman douk nenek tok bilas umu God. Ali eke wata muhwalu enech alagun chunaki chunemanu monoken meyoluhin balan? Enyudak douk nameitati pemnekonu nenek tok bilas umu God. 66 Ali ipak pakli apak imas munekanu malmu?”
Ali hebemanu balan anudak nebenali pris hakli, “Anan douk nenek yowenyi ali eke monu nugak umu atugun.”
67 Ali haitak hokusehanu gani yomogeinamu. Hadalu wis hahwas hanu dilbum. Anam heyonu wis hahwas ali hanu gani yomogeinamu. 68 Haitak hobechukuk ananis nabes ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nya, God natalihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli, aliga wata klipapu kobi amam profet umu. Nameitu douk omuni nyanu?”

Pita Nenek Lohumech Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

69 Pita douk napeik aduk nunumisumu asudak banis douk salihi salih Kaiafas ananitu wilpat uli. Ali onok kwonek moulaluli kwanaki kwatulunu ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nyak douk alagun nyanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki Galili uli pape.”
70 Wakuli echech chanatimaguk chape ali nenek loh nakli, “Enyebuk nyak nyaklienyi balan douk wo idukemen e.”
71 Douk nanak umu nutoglaguk aduk asudak banis ali onok alagun kwonek moul uli almatok kwatulunu. Ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anudak alman douk nanu Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret uli hape.”
72 Ali Pita wata nenek loh nalimu iluh nakli, “Anudak alman douk wo idukemanu e.” 73 Douk chapegu wo loubali e, enech cheyotu agnabuk uli cheilmu Pita chanak ali chaklipanu chakli, “Adul, nyak douk enenyu Jisas ananipamu. Nyakigu nigu ganubu gowolehenyu.”
74 Douk Pita nemnek ali wata nenek lohumech nakli, “Adul gani iluh. Anudak alman douk wo idukemanu e. Sapos yek inek lohumepamu, yek douk yakli God ne igak.”
Douk nakli enyudak balan neyaten ati owotu tanubu taitak tohwalu. 75 Pita nemnek owotu ali wata ulkum molomaguk balan Jisas nakliponomu. Nakli, “Nyak eke nyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tuhwalu.” Douk Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk neleh chukeich chanu.

27

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Halau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Douk aliga gagluk aglupil atul, ali hanatimaguk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hape heagwleh ali howechik balan umu hubo Jisas nugak. 2 Haitak howechikanu onoh dodogowihwi naduh ali halawanu hanamu Pailat. Pailat anan douk nape nebenalimu gavman.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Ali Nagak
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudak Judas douk nagilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli natik umu Jisas douk
eke chonu nugak. Namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw umu enyudak
anan neneken uli. Ali wata nenek senis umu tinytin nanak nebemamuk abaludak 30-
poleibal siliwaibal utabal douk amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi
hokoneyabal uli. 4 Ali naklipam nakli, “Yek douk ayenek yowenyi. Anabuk alman
yagilapepu pahwanu panak umu ponu nugak uli douk yopunali. Wak nunek enen
yowenyi e, wak.”
Wakuli nebemi hebemanu balan hakli, “Ali nyaklipapamu. Enyebuk nyakin moul.”
5 Judas nemnek namudak, nowachak abaludak utabal blawich numun God ananitu
nebetali wilpat ali nanak nenek hangamap nagak.
6 Amam nebemi pris hohul abaludak siliwaibal utabal ali hakli, “Abaludak utabal
douk mobolubuk umu alman nugak umu. Ali apakin lo douk nyakli abaludakmoli
utabal kobi mubolubuk umu abaludak blakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat
uli, wak.” 7 Habo balan nyakus atugun ali abaludak utabal habaluhul hanak hatik
enech elpech chalok magusis malus uli ali hatal anab echechib amnab. Hatalub umu
chunek matmat ali chunugamu lougunich douk chanaki chanu echech Juda chape uli.
8 Namudak ali abudak amnab douk chohwalab, “Butogwibi Amnab.” Nameitu okudak
outuk douk wata chohwalok enyudak atin yeul. 9 Namudak ali enen balan seiwak
God nohul profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
Nakli, “Haitak hohul abaludak 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal. Abaludak utabal douk
echech Isrel chabalubuk umu chutal anudak alman uli. 10 Habaluhul ali hanak hatik
echech chapemu chalak magusis malus uli ali hatal anab amnab. God douk naklipe
dodogowinyi balan ali yeyagwleh enyudak.”

Pailat Nasolik Jisas Umu Anan Douk Echech Juda Echechinu King Waka Wak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Halau Jisas hanak neyotu natik anudak nebenalimu gavman uli ali nasolikanu
nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinyu king?”
Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Adul, Yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”
12 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hape henekumanu balan abali,
anan douk wo nubemam enen e, wak. Neyotu bleiloguk. 13 Namudak ali Pailat wata
nasolikanu nakli, “Nya, nyemneken waka wak, enyudak nyanatimaguk balan amam
heneken-umenyu uli?”
14 Wakuli Jisas nanubu wo kwalowi nubemanu enen atin balan Pailat e, wak.
Namudak ali Pailat nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chuwechik Jisas Lowag Kruse Ali Nugak (Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15 Ihech yohleguh, ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun
abali, anabuk nape nebenalimu gavman uli douk i save nokwechih ananu nenek
kalabus uli natoglu nanak fri. Wolobaichi elpech chuhwalamu meinali, anan eke nuk-
wechihi anabuk nutoglali. 16 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nanubu yowenali alman douk
nenek kalabus nape. Ananin yeul douk Barabas. 17 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki
chowachobol ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli ikwechihumepagu meinali? Pakli
ikwechihu Barabas waka anudak Jisas douk chakli God natalihanu ali nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli?” 18 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu monoken, anan
nanubu nadukemech umu amam douk henek hinyigimu Jisas umu wolobaichi elpech
chagipech anan atunu. Douk namudak ali amam nyihihichim ali dakio hahwanu
halawonolimu Pailat.
19 Ali ababuk nyultab Pailat wata netemu enyudak sia douk nape nasuh kwotog
umu abali, ananik almatok kwanekumanali balan namudak kwakli, “Nyak kobi nyukli
nyunekanu malmu anabuk duldulinali alman, wak. Yek douk yonobek anas yomnis

yatulunu ali doumeih yekim ulkum douk molu sisahw yanubu elgeiwe. Anan douk yopunali alman."
20 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu Juda echechim nebemi hohul echudak wolobaichi
echechiluh apaluh umu chuhwalamu Barabas nutoglali ali Jisas chonu nugak.
21 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, "Aipo, amudak biom almom douk pakli ikwechih
meinali nutoglamepagu?"
Ali chebemanu balan chohwalu chakli, "Nyukwechihi Barabas."
22 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, "Ali anudak Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais uli eke
inekanu malmu?"
Echech chanatimaguk chohwalu chakli, "Punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse."
23 Ali Pailat wata nasolikech nakli, "Anan nenek monoken yowenyi umu monu
nugakumenyi?"
Wakuli echech chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, "Nek nyilimumanu lowag
kruse."
24 Pailat natik umu ananin balan nyanak pluplu nyeiluk ali halakatimu nebehwi
wanoh hwitak. Namudak ali nohuli anabal abal chanatimaguk cheyotu chatulunu
ali naklipu ananis wis. Ali naklipech nakli, "Pukli pubo anudak alman nugak umu,
enyebuk ipakin moul. Yek douk balan woke."
25 Ali chanatimaguk chebemanu balan chakli, "Wosik, apak makli enyudak yowenyi
douk moneken umu anan uli, apak makli enyen wosik iken nyutanamumali apak munu
apakich batowich!"
26 Namudak ali Pailat nokwechih Barabas natoglomech ali naklipu amam soldia
hasakanu onoh naduh Jisas. Ali naklipam halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilimumanu
lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Anagu Anagu Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ali Pailat ananim soldia halau Jisas hawich nebetali gavman echechitu wilpat.
Hawich ali hanatimaguk soldia hanaki heyotu halihi-halihanu. 28 Ali hatulunu howaluk
ananih luseh ali halamanu anatu loutali ouchibalitali saket. 29 Ali halawali onoh
puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh hadalechoh henekoh kobi ananu king ananitu hat
umu ali hohwemumanu boglom. Holu anah oluh ananis anus wis ali habih hoduk
ohlubus hape henekanu enen enen hakli, "O luahep nyak echech Juda echechinyu
king." 30 Hokusehanu ali hatulunali oluh hape hapulanu boglom wolobaih atih. 31 Douk
henekanu enen enen umu julug, ali wata hatulunu howaluk atudak ouchibalitali saket
ali holomonu ananih yet. Ali halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hatukemaguk wabul hatoglu hanak yah ali hogwatu ananu alman
chohwalanamu Saimon uli. Anan douk nanaki wabul Sairini. Amam soldia dodogowim
atum ali hanalakumanu natulunu kruse Jisas nenyusah-umanu. 33 Hanak aliga hanak
hakih anagun chohwalogunmu Golgota. Enyudak yeul Golgota douk chakli gnape
kobi elpenyim boglom umu. 34 Hakih agnabuk ali hakanu ananu wain douk haglogul
ananu nanubu nubutinali marasin nagluk umu. Nechakomonogu wakuli nakli wak
umu nunowoh. 35 Henek nyilimumanu kruse ali heneyais ananih luseh. Heneyaiseh
umu douk habilak enen pilai kobi satu umu ali amam atunu ati hanotukeh. 36 Ali
ahape agnabuk hape henek wasumanu. 37 Chihah umu ananim boglom douk howemu
enyudak balan douk chenemanu kwot umu nyape. Balan enyudak, "Anudak douk
Jisas, echech Juda echechinu King." 38 Biom douk haku olugwih ali habo elpech uli
douk chopuk chenek nyilimumam heil wibul wobul umu Jisas. Ananu neil anunamu,
ananu alganamu. 39 Ali elpech douk chenek lihilahe yah uli chape chaklipaganu

chenekanu enen enen. Chouluk balagas atugas 40 ali chakli, “Nobowokih douk nyakli
deke nyutalkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh eke wata
nyutahul nyulatu nyiyatatu. Aliga nameitu douk gakomu nyak yet. Nyak adul God
ananinu Nuganinamu, aliga nyutukemaguk kruse nyubihi atap.”
41 Amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam echech
Juda echechim nebemi, amam douk chopuk henekanu enen enen namudak ati. 42 Hakli,
“Kipahechimu nagakamech, wakuli nameitu anan yet umu wak. Anan douk apak Isrel
apakinu king. Ali douk aliga nutukwechihi nibihi atap, umu apak eke mutulunu ali
munek bilipumanu. 43 Anan nakli adul umu God eke nugakamanu, ali nakli anan douk
God ananinu Nuganinu. Ali douk sapos God anan ulkum manahwanu ele, aliga nameitu
douk nugakamanu.”
44 Amudak biom hakwu olugwih ali henek nyilimumam krusehas heil halakatimu
Jisas uli namudak ati. Henekanu enen enen Jisas.

Jisas Nagak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Aliga 12 klok nyumnah toul ali wab babih beyawiyuk blanatimaguk walub ali
yomotokweh tugtug. Yomotokweh hape namudak aliga 3 klok wabigun ali wata chopuk
hwalalagun. 46 Douk aliga hwabigun alakatimu 3 klok ali Jisas nanubu nahwalu
nebegun echechim tok ples nakli, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Bawogen umu enyudak
balan douk nyakli, “Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik umu monoken?”
47 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnek ali chakli, “Anan nahwalu Ilaija.”
48 Ali ananu wisnabul nasahul nanak nohuli enen spans* nautin anabal nubutibali
abal. Douk spans chuknin, natuken nowechiken anah oluh ali noku Jisas umu nubalah.
49 Wakuli hanatimaguk amudak anam hakli, “Suh, mupe mutulugun iyuh. Ati Ilaija eke
nutoglu nugakamanu o wak?”
50 Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu nebegun anah alagun ali michin nyakihuk nagak. 51 Ali
banubu ababuk nyultab, ahudak nebehi lupah† douk numun God ananitu nebetali
wilpat uli tukoloh umu bieh. Gani iluh tukoloh aliga hanak habih hatau. Atap
chopuk guldugolop ali bulbudib gulgwololou. 52 Iwagas chanugomu chagak ulimu
gulgwolologos ali wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk likuk chagak uli wata chaitaki.
53 Chatukemaguk iwagas chaitak chape aliga douk Jisas naitaki ali echech chanak
chawich abuldak God ananibul wabul Jerusalem. Chanak chawich ali wolobaichi
elpech chogwatech.
54 Nebenali soldia nanu amabuk douk hananu nape henek was umu Jisas uli hatik
enyik kwatuk umu, hatik ihenyumali enyudak nyatoglu uli ali hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli,
“Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk God ananinu Nuganinu.”
55 Wolobaiwali almagou douk weyatuk kwalowi lougun ali wape watulichu. Owou
douk wagipechi Jisas gani Galili wanakimu wugakamanamu kakwich uli. 56 Oudak
wolobaiwali almagou, biou owou douk atin yeul Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabul
Makdala. Ali onok douk Jems nanu Josep amamik mamakik. Ali okudak onok douk
Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik mamakik.

Chanugomu Jisas
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

---

* **27:48** Enyudak spans douk kobi komienyuk umu. I save chatukech yous chechahimu wah bagich ali chakwich umu chutuk abal chukwlupu echudak kobi malus o pletog umu. † **27:51** Numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, amudak mape magikuk uli rum douk manubu God ananim atum. Ali dua amudak rum douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah meyoh honahwalomu dua. Ali ahah douk ahudak lupah tukoloh. Balan nyetemu Hibru 9:2-7 uli douk alagun nyaklimu amudak God ananim rum.

57 Aliga wabigun, ali ananu alman douk noluk wolobainyi mani uli nanaki. Ananin
yeul douk Josep ali nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Arimatia. Anan douk ananu nagipech
Jisas uli. 58 Nanaki nanamu Pailat ali nasolikanamu nuble Jisas nunak nunugomonu.
Pailat nakli wosik ali naklipu amam soldia umu hubleyanali kruse hukoneyonu.
59 Josep natulum Jisas ali napnugonu anah namuhi chogolihwihi lupah. 60 Ali nanak
nawich nonowemaguk numun onoh namuhwi hulupihw. Ohudak hulupihw douk
nobowokih ati anan Josep yet nenekah onok bulbuduk. Nanabukuk ali nahinali amam
nebemi utam nanaki nagahuk ohudak hulupihw ali nanak. 61 Maria douk kwanaki
Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok Maria douk wape wobul halakatimu hulupihwigu
iwagu wape watulugun.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Henek Was Umu Matmat Agundak Chanugomu Jisas Umu

62 Nyumnah douk chenek gibe gabe enechi enech echudak umu wehluwih eke moul
wak chupe meyoh umu douk hatuh. Douk wehluwih ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam
Farisi hanak hatik Pailat. 63 Hanak ali haklipanu hakli, “Nebenyali, apak ulkwip polomu
enen balan douk anudak napemu nenek lohumech uli wata nape ali naklienyuk uli.
Nakli, ‘Eke igak ali hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, eke wata chopuk itaki.’ 64 Namudak
ali makli nyak nyuklipu amam soldia hunak hupe hunek was kalbu gani matmat
hulupihw umu bieh atuh nyumneh. Kedeke ananim disaipel hunaki hukumanu aluh
ali hunek lohumech hukli anan douk wata naitak. Nobowokih nalik nenek lohumech
umu douk kwalowi. Wakuli nameitu sapos hukli hunek loh hukli anan douk wata
naitak umu, enyudak eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin ali apak douk manubu makli
waken.”
65 Pailat nemnek ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak kale pulau anam soldia ali punak punek
was umu matmat kalbu kobi ipak padukemech ali dodogowipamu puneken umu.”
66 Naklipam namudak ali hanak henekuk anagu mak henek tabumoguk agundak
chanugomu Jisas umu. Henekuk enyudak ali hosopoguk amam soldia heyotu hape
henek was.

28

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda douk wo chunek moul e wak, chape meyoh.
Aliga wehluwih susubeih nyumnah* umu wik halakatimu gugluk, ali Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok Maria wanak watik agudak hulupihwigu
iwagu. 2 Ali ahudak atuh nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Enen Diginali ananin ensel
nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyabihi atap ali nyahinaguk utam manakuk algas. Ali
nyakih nyetemu chihahim umu. 3 Enyenyin domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik kobi utagu
gehiyatik gnaglak umu. Nyehlaluli luseh namudak hanubu chogolihwih kobi ais umu.
4 Amudak soldia henek was umu matmat uli douk hanubu elgeim umu enyudak ensel.
Elgeim ali cheyolbechom habih hagoul hakus atap kobi chagak ulimu.
5 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipu oudak almagou nyakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Yek yaduke-
mech, ipak douk panamali putimu anudak Jisas douk chanu chenek nyilimumanu
neil lowag kruse uli. 6 Agundak wak ananu e. Anan douk anaitak kobi nubowokih
naklimoguk. Wata yowi tik agundak chanabuk umu. 7 Aliga wisnabul punak puklipu
ananim disaipel. Anan douk nagak wakuli wata naitak ali nalik nanamu Galili. Ipak
pugimanu punak ali eke putulunu agnabuk. Yek douk yanakimu iklipepu enyudak
balan.”
8 Oudak biou watik enyudak ensel ali wanubu elgeiyu. Adul elgeiyu, wakuli wanubu
wonehilau. Ali wonek wisnabul watukemaguk matmat wasahul wanak umu wuklipu

* **28:1** Ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik douk Sande.

ananim disaipel. 9 Wasahul wanak ali ahudak atuh Jisas nanaki nogwatou yah. Ali
nakli, “Aipo, luahep.” Watulunogu douk weilmanu wanak wabih wasusuh ananigas
ayas ali watuk ananin yeul nyakih. 10 Ali naklipou nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Aliga
punak puklipu yekim owahlim amam disaipel umu hunamagu Galili. Hunaku ali eke
hugwate agnabuk.”

Amam Soldia Henek Loh Haklipech Enyi Balan

11 Oudak biou almagou wata wape wanak ati ali amam soldia henek was umu matmat
uli hanak hawich abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem. Hawich ali haklipu amam
nebemi pris umu ihenyumali amam hatulin nyatogloluli. 12 Hemnek namudak ali
hanak hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi howachabal hape howechik enen balan. Ali
haitak hatal amudak soldia hokom nebebali utabal. 13 Hokom ali haklipom hakli, “Ipak
imas punek loh pukli, ‘Apak mechuh wab ali ananim disaipel hanaki hakumanu aluh
halawanu hanak.’ 14 Sapos Pailat douk nebenalimu gavman uli numnek enyudak balan
ali nukli malmu, apak wosik eke munonu mugabe balan. Ipak balan eke kobi enen
nyupenyipu, wak.” 15 Namudak ali amudak soldia halau utabal ali hagipech nebemi
amamin balan. Ali enyudak henek loh umu balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihagun echech
Juda echechumu. Ali chahwen chape dadag aliga aliga doumun.

Jisas Nokomuk Moul Ananim 11-Poleim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ali Jisas ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Galili. Hanak ali
hanak halto ananu maunten kobi anan naklipamuk umu. 17 Hanak hakih hogwatu
Jisas agnabuk ali henek lotumanu hatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Anam wak bien tinytin.
Hakli Jisas wak, anudak kipainali. 18 Anan neilmom nanaki halakati ali naklipam
nakli, “Yekinu Aninu God douk aneke nebenyi namba yatoglu dodogowiwe ali yape
nebewelimu ihechumali echudak chape iluh atap uli. 19 Namudak ali ipak imas
punamu ihalub walub umu ihab lainab elpech ali puklipech yekin balan. Puklipech
umu chumneken ali chuhwen chugipech yek. Ali punek baptaisumech umu Aninu
ananin yeul, umu yek ananiwe Nuganinu yekin yeul ali chopuk umu ananin Michin
enyenyin yeul. 20 Ali punek skulumech umu chugipech nyanatimaguk balan douk
yek yape yaklipepeyen uli. Ali mnek, Yek douk eke inepu mupe eheh nyumneh aliga
hugikuk uli nyumnah hutaglu.”

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN MAK NENYEMOLULI
Banenyi balan umu Mak

1:1-13 God nakagas Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki
1:14–13:37 God nakagas Jisas naklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek nyih ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse ali nagak
16:1-20 Jisas wata naitak nape ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Umu Jisas Krais Eke Nunaki (Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Enyudak douk yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais, God ananinu Nuganinu. Susubati
enyudak yopinyi balan nyaitak nyanak umu douk namudak. 2 Seiwak God ananin
Michin nyohul anudak profet Aisaia ali nowemu enen God ananin balan namudak.
God nakli, “Yek eke ikagas ananu alman nulau yekin balan nulik nunak ali nyak eke
nyugimanu. Anan eke nugabemenyu yah nulik. 3 Anan eke nunak nupe wohigunmu
elpech wak umu ali nupe nuhwalu nebegun nukli, ‘Gabemonu yah Diginali. Pugabeyoh
hunubu hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.’ ”
4 Ali Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli nanubu natoglu nape anagun wohigunmu
elpech wak umu ali nape naklipech nakli, “Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi pasin ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Ipak punek namudak ali yek inek baptaisumepu
ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali
nukwleyenyuk.” 5 Ali chanatimaguk chape wolobailubi walub blape Provins Judia uli
chanu chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chanak umu chumnek Jon ananin balan.
Echech chanak ali chowoleh echechin yowenyi chaklipanu Jon ali anan nenek bap-
taisumech wolub Jodan.
6 Ali Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli
enyenyilub ahilub.* Ali natasak uli let douk chenekatu anap mahinyip benyip. Ali
kakwich anan nachah uli douk napemu nawak chulpib uli wanalin hani. 7 Ali anan
naklipech nakli, “Yek yalik yanaki, wakuli ananu eke nigimeli. Anudak nigiki uli
douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek. Ali chopuk, yek douk wo yopuwe-
limu ikwachichumonu nadululuh ananinu su e. 8 Ali yek douk yenek baptaisumepu
abal meyoh, wakuli anan eke nunek baptaisumepumu God ananin Michin ali eke
nukepeyen nyuwich nyupenyipu.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas (Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Ali Jisas natukemaguk wabul Nasaret douk blape Provins Galili uli nanaki ali Jon
nenek baptaisumanu wolub Jodan. 10 Douk nenek baptaisumanu, wakuli ahudak
atuh Jisas natukemaguk wolub naltowi nakih neyotu buknap ali natik umu iluh utagu
genek op. Ali natik umu God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun
umu nyabihi nyetemu Jisas. 11 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak elpen
nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Nyak douk nyanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum
manubu manahwenyu ali yanubu yenehilau-menyu.”

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi (Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Ali wisnabul God ananin Michin nyohul Jisas ali naitak nanak anagun wohigunmu
elpech wak umu. 13 Anan nanak nape ananu aun chukninu ali 10-poleih nyumneh
alagun. Ali Satan nape nechakomanamu nunek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, Jisas nanak

* **1:6** Tik Matyu 3:4

halakatimu agnabuk wanalich mahich chapemu. Wakuli God ananich enselahas chanaki chagakamanu.

Jisas Nohul Moul Neneken Provins Galili (Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Douk Jon nenek kalabus napeik, ali Jisas nanamu provins Galili ali nape naklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan. 15 Anan naklipech nakli, “Ahudak nyumnah douk God
nakliah uli douk ahudak ahatoglu. Ali abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ipak
umu douk abanaki halakati! Douk namudak ali ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God ali pusuh ananin balan pugipechen!”

Jisas Nohwalu 4-poleim Almam Ali Hagipechanu (Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Douk Jisas nape nanalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili, wakuli
natik Saimon nanu ananinu owaninu Andru douk hape henek bisnis umu hatuk yeguh
uli. Amam howachak ananu umben enyudak nebenyi raunwara ali hape hatuk yeguh.
17 Douk anan natulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak yowi pugipech yek ali igilapepamu
pulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek umu.” 18 Douk anan naklipam namudak ali
ahudak atuh amam hanubu hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali hagipech
Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku wakuli Jisas natiku biom hetemu bot hape hagabe umbenab.
Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon. 20 Ali douk
Jisas natulumu ali ahudak atuh nahwalom umu hunaki hugipechanu. Ali amam biom
hatukemaguk amaminu aninu Sebedi nanu amudak henekumanu moul uli hetemaguk
bot ali amam habihi hanu Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Alman Uli (Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ali amam hanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Kapaneam uli. Ali ahudak
nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, amam hanak hawich echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali Jisas nape nenek skulumech umu God
ananin balan echech almam almagou. 22 Ali echech chemnek ananin balan ali chanubu
loguh hwonechlukech. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nalau nebenyi namba ali
nenek skulumech naklipech balan dodogowinu atunu. Wakuli amam henek skulumech
umu lo uli douk wo hunek skulumech namudak e. 23-24 Ali douk Jisas nape nenek
skulumech wakuli ananu sagabehas chapenyunali nanak nawich atudak wilpat ali
nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Nyak nyanamali nyunekapu
malmu apak sagabehas? Nyak nyanamali nyopu mugak waka? Apak manubu maduke-
menyu nyak. Nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu nuganinu.”
25 Wakuli Jisas nahu echudak sagabehas nakli, “Ipak sak ali putukemaguk anabuk
alman putoglu punak.” 26 Ali douk Jisas nahech wakuli echech choul anudak alman
nebegun. Ali anan kluk kluk nape ali echech chohwalu nebegun ali chatukemanaguk
chatoglu chalhwas.
27 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi elpech chape uli chatik namudak ali echech chanubu
loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheneyagwleh chakli, “Enyudak nameitu apak mem-
neken uli douk moneken balan? Seiwak apak wak mumneken ati e enyudakmali balan!
Anudak alman douk nanubu dodogowinali ali echudak sagabehas chemnek ananin
balan!”
28 Ali enyudak balan umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli nyoweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk
walub douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik (Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Ali amam hatukemaguk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali amam
hanatimaguk, Jisas nanu Saimon uli Andru, hanu Jems uli Jon, hanamu Saimon uli
Andru amamitu wilpat. 30 Ali agnabuk, Saimon ananik nakwlik kwagobol ali kwechuh
alas. Ali wisnabul enech chanak chaklipu Jisas umu agundak okwok kwagabal umu.
31 Ali Jisas nanak nasuh okwakin logul nokuhul kwaitak kwape ali okwok kwanubu
yopuk. Ali okwok kwaitak kwape kwonek kakwich umu echech chichah uli.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi (Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Douk aliga wabigun wah hagak ali echech almam almagou chalawali agasudak
sachi chanu sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki agnabuk Jisas napemu. 33 Ali chana-
timaguk elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chanaki chowachabal chape aduk halakatimu
dua. 34 Ali Jisas nagabe wolobaichi anagali anagu agudak gach uli. Ali chopuk, no-
hiyahuk wolobaichi sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Ali sagabehas douk achadukemanu
Jisas. Wakuli anan naklipech umu echech kobi chuklipu kipaichi elpech umu anan douk
God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Nanak Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Provins Galili (Luk 4:42-44)

35 Wata wab Jisas naitak nanak anagun elpech wak enech umu e ali nanak nape nenek
beten. 36 Anan nape nenek beten wakuli Saimon nanu amudak anam disaipel hape
hatimanu hanak. 37 Douk hatimanu hanak aliga hanak hogwatanu ali haklipanu hakli,
“Nya, chanatimaguk elpech chape chatimenyu.”
38 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Anyunekech, apak munamu kipailubi walub blape
halakati uli ali yek iklipech yopinyi balan echech chopuk. Umu moneken, yek douk
yanakumali iklipech yopinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech.” 39 Ali anan nanak ihalub
walub enyudak provins Galili ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan numun
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Ali chopuk, nohiyahuk sagabehas
douk chape elpech uli chatoglu chalhwas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali (Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ali ananu agudak lepra gapenyunali nanakimu Jisas ali nabih noduk ohlubus. Ali
naklipu Jisas nakli, “Douk nyak nyukli wosik umu, nyak eke nyugabeye.”
41 Wakuli Jisas natulunu ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali nonu logul nowemu ananis wis
anudak alman ali naklipanu nakli, “Yek yakli wosik. Nyak yopinyu.” 42 Ali ahudak atuh
anan nanubu yopunu.
43-44 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Nyak nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu
enech elpech umu agundak yek yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyunamu
pris nutulinyu, ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agundak nyak ayopinyomu kobi
douk God ananin lo douk nokaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali
chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulinyu ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu.”
45 Wakuli anan nanak ali nape naklipu wolobaichi elpech umu agundak Jisas
nagabeyanamu. Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk walub. Douk namudak
ali Jisas wo nunak nuwich analub walub e, wak. Anan napeik aduk albudak walub
agnabuk wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki
wolobaigun-moluli chanak agnabuk anan nanak napemu.

2

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aiyas Chagakanali (Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Douk eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas wata chopuk natanamu nanamu
Kapaneam. Ali ababuk nyultab echech almam almagou chopuk, chemnek balan umu
anan ananak nape wilpat umu. 2 Douk namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanak chape
numun ananitu wilpat chuknitu ali enech chape aduk halakatimu dua. Echech chape
ali wak onok otuk kwupeik meyoh e, wak. Echech chape chuknigun ali Jisas nape
naklipech yopinyi balan. 3 Douk nape naklipech balan wakuli 4-poleim almam howe-
mali ananu loguh aiyas chagakanali anatu bet ali halawanu hanakimu Jisas. 4 Amam
halawanu hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape ali amam yah wak umu hulawanu
hunak hunobuk agnabuk Jisas napemu e. Douk namudak ali amam halto hakih
modupitomu wilpat ali hadal agundak Jisas napemu. Ali anudak loguh aias chagakanali
nalamu bet ali hanahul hautunu nagluk nabih nakus Jisas napemu. 5 Ali douk Jisas
natik amudak 4-poleim umu hanubu henek bilip umu anan eke nugabeyanamu ali
anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli, “O nuganinu, yek eke kobi inohwen
umu nyakin yowenyi ali enyudak eke aikwleyenyuk.”
6-7 Ali douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk
hanech hape agnabuk uli amamiluh apaluh atuluh hleneyagwleh hakli, “Anudak alman
neyagwleh namudak umu moneken? Anan douk nape nenek tok bilas umu God.
Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke kobi nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali
nukwleyenyuk.”
8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamim tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak ulkwip kobi pulu
namobuk, wak. 9 Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun atimu yek iklipu
anudak loguh aias chagakanali ikli, ‘Yek eke kobi inohwen umu nyakin yowenyi ali
ikwleyenyuk’ o iklipanu ikli, ‘Kitak hul nyakis alas nyunahwas ali nyunak ali anan eke
nitak nunak.’ 10-11 Douk namudak ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke igilapepu umu pudukemech umu yek douk dodogowiweli ali God neke namba
umu kobi inohwen umu apudak atapichi elpech echechin yowenyi ali ikwleyenyuk
umu.” Ali Jisas naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli, “Yek yaklipenyu, nyak
kitak hul nyakis alas nyunahwas ali nyunamu wilpat!” 12 Ali ahudak atuh echudak
chanatimaguk elpech douk chape lihilih uli chatulunamu naitak nanahul ananis alas
nanahwos ali nanak. Ali echech chatulunu namudak ali chanatimaguk loguh hwanubu
hwonechlukech ali chape chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali chakli, “Seiwak apak wata
mutik enen enyudakmali nyutoglu e!”

Jisas Nohwalu Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ali Jisas naitak natanamu nanalahe nanak buknapinyumu nebenyi raunwara Galili
wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki chatoglomanu. Ali anan nape nenek skulumech
naklipech yopinyi balan. 14 Anan naklipech balan julug ali anan nanaku wakuli natik
Alfias ananinu nuganinu Livai douk isave nalau takis uli. Jisas natulunu nape wilpat
douk anan nape nalau takis atali. Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek
wunak.” Ali Livai nanubu naitak nanamanu hanak.
15 Ali kipaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawak woligun Livai ananitu wilpat. Ali wolobaimi
halau takis uli hanu wolobaimi kipaimi alagun henek enenyi enen yowenyi uli hanu
Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hape hawak woligun. Umu moneken, wolobaimi amu-
dakmali almam wihluwehlu isave hagipech Jisas. 16 Wakuli anam henek skulumech
umu lo uli, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik umu Jisas nanu chenek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli chanu halau takis uli chape chawak kakwich atugun umu ali amam hasalik
ananim disaipel hakli, “Anan nanech chachah umu kakwich echudak chenek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli?” 17 Ali Jisas nemnekam namudak ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech douk
agasudak wak anagas sunekech uli e eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak.
Echebuk douk agasudak senekech uli atich eke chunak umu dokta nugabeyech. Ali yek

chopuk douk namudak ati, kobi dokta umu. Yek douk wo inakumali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Yek douk yanakumali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Chape Meyoh Umu (Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim disaipel hanu amam
Farisi amamim disaipel henek tambumu kakwich ali hape henek beten atin. Douk
namudak ali enech elpech chanak gani Jisas napemu ali chasalikanu chakli, "Jon
ananim disaipel hanu amam Farisi amamim henek tambumu kakwich ali hape henek
beten atin. Wakuli nyakim wo hugimah namudak e umu moneken?"

19 Ali Jisas naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, "Ipak pakli ababuk nyultab anudak
douk adakio nasuh okwok uli wata nunu ananichi nupemu, echech deke chunek
tambumu kakwich ali chupe meyoh, waka? Aduligu atugu deke wak. Echech deke
chuwok kakwich ali dakio chupe! 20 Wakuli nyultab eke bunakimu kipaichi chulawanu
chunak kipaigunmomu. Ali ehebuk nyumneh, ananichi eke ulkwip pulomu anan ali
eke chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh."

21-22 "Ali deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi lupah ali
nyuklopop anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen deke nyunek anagun
gnugol ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk deke nyuklopop ali deke kobi pupe kalbamu
ahudak alihi lupah, wak. O deke kobi enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal
abal blugluk anap alipi memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak.
Enyen nyunek namudak ele, abaludak nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukechop
ali wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak memeip benyip deke yowep. Ali
namudak wak, echech eke chichalabal namusi atus. Ali osos eke kobi tutukalas ali wain
eke nulu kalbu!"

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dakio Naklipech Umu Chunek Moul Sabat (Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanu ananim
disaipel haitak hawich hanak anagu nebegali nahabigu douk chau wit umu. Ali
agnabuk, ananim disaipel hoblanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali hape howolechatu hatowah.
24 Wakuli amam Farisi hatulum namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tik, nyakim disaipel
heneken umu enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi munek enen moul ahudak
nyumnah Sabat!"

25-26 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patalihen balan seiwak Devit nenyemaguk
ulimu ababuk nyultab anan nanu ananim nyulub blam umu waka wak? Amam nyulub
blam ali Devit nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat nohul bret douk chenek ofamatu
choku God uli ali nanu ananim hatowah. Enyudak douk nyatoglu ababuk nyultab
Abaiata nape nebenali pris abali. Abaiata nakli wosik ali Devit nanu ananim almam
dakio hawich hohul bret hatowah. Ali chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech
meyoluhich elpech chuwok atudak bret, wak. Amam pris atum wosik. Wakuli Devit
nanu ananim hotohul hatowah."

27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu amam Farisi nakli, "God douk wo nunek ahudak
nyumnah Sabat umu nukli ipak apaluh yoweluh ali kobi punehilau e, wak. Anan
nenekah umu nakli ipak apaluh imas yopuluh ali punehilau. 28 Ali yek Anudak Alman
douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu chanatimaguk enechi
enech echudak, ali Digiwelimu iklipu elpech chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat
chopuk."

3

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat (Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat. Ali ananu logul nyenekanali alman nanaki nawich nanech nape. 2 Ali
elpech chape atabuk wilpat uli chakli chichopokanu enen balan Jisas chukli anan nablo
enen lo. Douk namudak ali echech chape chatulunu duk umu chakli kadak anan nukli
nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu ali echech chunemanu
balan. 3 Wakuli Jisas naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, “Kitaki nayotu agundak
olokohun umu chunatimaguk chutulinyu.” 4 Ali anan naitak nanak neyotu ali Jisas
nasalikech nakli, “Apakin lo douk God nokaguk Moses enyi nyakli munek moneken
ahudak nyumnah Sabat? Mugakomu elpech mugabeyech waka mech? Mugakomech
chupe kalbu waka mech chugak?” Wakuli echech wo chiyagwleh chuklipanu enen
balan e. 5 Ali anan neyotu natulich ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu moneken, anan
natulich umu echech chowechik echechiluh apaluh dadag ali chanubu chakli wak
umu chumnek God ananin balan chugipechen umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak logul
nyenekanali nakli, “Kwanu nyakin logul.” Ali anan nanubu nonu logul ali enyen
nyanubu yopin. 6 Ali amam Farisi hanubu haitak hatoglu hanak hanu anam Herot
ananim almam hape habo balan umu hakli hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak
umu.

Wolobaichi Elpech Chagipech Jisas Chanak Chape Holokatimu Nebenyi Raunwara Galili (Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk ablabuk wabul haitak hanamu nebenyi
raunwara Galili. Amam hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chagipechom chanak.
8 Echudak elpech enech chanaki provins Galili uli. Ali enech chanaki provins Judia uli.
Ali enech chanaki kantri Idumia, ali enech chanaki Jerusalem uli. Ali enech chapeli gani
woblahahibamu wolub Jodan uli chanaki, ali enech chapeli halakatimu albudak biolub
walub Taia blanu Saidon uli chanaki. Echech chanatimaguk chemnek umu Jisas nape
nagabe agasudak sachimu ali echech chanakimu nugabeyech. 9 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi
elpech chanaki chape gnanubu chuknigun. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipu ananim
disaipel umu hulawali anatu bot tunaki tukusumonu halakatimu kadak wolobaichi
elpech chukli chunaki halakatimu anan umu, anan nulto nutemoguk bot. Kedeke
niyotu atap umu, echech eke chulikwechonu. 10 Umu moneken, nubuwakihibu nyultab
anan nagabe wolobaichi agasudak sachi. Douk namudak ali echebuk agasudak sachi
chape chenechas umu chanak umu chakli chunak chususuh Jisas meyoh ali echech
wata yopich. 11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echebuk douk sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki
chatik Jisas ali chabih chagoul chakus halakatimu anan ali chohwalu nebegun chakli,
“Nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinu.”

12 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan nakli echech kobi chuklipech umu anan
douk God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Notalih 12-Poleim Aposel Umu Hunak Huklipu Elpech Ananin Balan (Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Ali Jisas nalto anatu nukut ali nahwalu wolobaimi almam douk anan nakliam
uli hanak. 14 Ali anan natalih 12-poleim umu hunubu hunu anan hupe ali nukagam
hunak huklipech ananin balan uli, ali nobukamam enyudak yeul aposel. Ali naklipam
umu hunu anan hupe hulahe ali nunek salimumom umu hunak huklipech ananin
balan wolobaichi elpech. 15 Ali chopuk umu nukom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas
chutoglu chulhwas.”

16-17 Amudak 12-poleim aposel Jisas nanataliham uli douk amudak. Saimon, douk
Jisas nobukumanu kipainyi yeul Pita uli, nanu Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nanu
ananinu owaninu Jon, douk Jisas nobukumom kipainyi yeul Boanesis uli. Bawogen
umu enyudak yeul douk chakli, “Utagu bagalogu.” 18 Amam hanu Andru, Filip,
Batolomyu, Matyu uli Tomas. Hanu Alfias nuganinu Jems uli Tadias uli Saimon douk
natanuh ananu lain chohwalech umu Selot* uli. 19 Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki
wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk nogilapu Jisas ananim birua umu Jisas uli.

Enech Chenek Loh Chakli Satan Douk Kipainyi Yeul Chohwalanu Bielsebul Uli Nagakamu Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Ali Jisas natanamu nanamu wilpat wakuli, wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape anan
napemu. Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatulich namudak ali amam nyultab wak umu
hupemu wikap ali hunenek enech kakwich hichah umu. 21 Ali ananichi, echech atugu
nyulugamu chemnek umu agundak anan wo nupemu wikap ali nuwak kakwich atimu
e, ali echech chanak umu chutukwlunu chulawanu chunak. Umu moneken, echech
chemnek elpech chakli anan nogugaku.
22 Anam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk hapeli Jerusalem hanaki uli henek
loh. Amam haklipech hakli Jisas douk enyudak Bielsebul douk nebenyumali chana-
timaguk sagabehas uli nyenekanu dodogowinu ali anan dakio nohiyahuk echudak
enech sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. 23 Douk namudak ali Jisas nahwalu wolobaichi
chanakimu anan ali naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Satan anan yet deke
kobi nuhiyahuk ananichi sagabehas chutoglu chulhwas, wak. 24 Sapos elpech chape
atin kantri uli chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe sulisuli, ali chunenemu birua chupe
chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. 25 Ali chopuk sapos anagu nyulgu chu-
nadiyagulmu, ali echech yet chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke
kobi dodogowich. 26 Ali sapos Satan nunu ananich chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe
sulisuli, ali echech yet chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke kobi
dodogowich.
27 Ali deke kobi ananu alman nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali alman ananitu
wilpat ali nutulunu nukumechi aluh ananich echudak, wak. Susubuati anan imas
nuwechikuk anudak alman nupeik iyuh, ali anan deke adakio nunak nutulunu nuno-
hul chunatimaguk echudak.”
28-30 Ali douk amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli enen sagabu nyagakamu Jisas
umu nenek moul umu. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek
yaklipepu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi elpech cheneken uli
nyunu enyebuk yowenyi balan douk echech chaklien umu anan uli, ali nukwleyenyuk.
Wakuli echebuk douk chiyagwlehumen enen enen God ananin Michin uli, God eke
nusuh enyebuk echechin yowenyi douk echech chaklien uli ali kobi nukwleyenyuk,
wak. Echechin yowenyi eke nyupemu nameitu aliga kwali eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanak
chatoglu. Ali chanak cheyotu aduk wilpat ali chenek balan nyanamanamu nutoglali
aduk. 32 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chape lihilih umu anan ali echech chaklipanu
chakli, “Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chanaki cheyotu aduk ali chakli
nyunak nyutulich.” 33 Wakuli Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk
meichi?”

---

* **3:18** Anudak lain Selot echech Juda douk chakli chunu gavman Rom chulpak umu chulau indipendens uli.

34 Ali anan natulich nalihi nalih echudak douk chape lihilih umu anan uli ali
naklipech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak! 35 Echebuk douk isave
chagipech God ananin balan uli douk chanubu yekich owahlim uli mehwoliyu uli
mamaliyu.”

4

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Wit Ananumu Yawihas Uli (Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nanak nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan
gani buknapin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili. Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki
chape Jisas napemu. Douk namudak ali anan naitak nalto netemu anatu bot douk tolu
raunwara uli. Ali echech cheyotu buknap ali anan netemali bot nape nenek skulumech
naklipech wolobainyi yopinyi balan naklipech woblen atin. 3 Nakli, “Ipak pumnek!
Ananu alman nowachak wit ananumu yawihas. 4 Anan nowachatu ali anatu tabih
takus yah, ali almiguh hwanbih hwotohul hwatowoh. 5 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal
umu. Ali douk amnab wo wolobaibi e ali atat pupuwolotu takih wisnabul. 6 Wakuli
nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal ali wah hatau hatu
ali alitu. 7 Ali anatu taglukuk naluh hlatoglop uli wichap ali pupuwolotu takih. Douk
takih, wakuli apudak wichap popakwilatu ali atat wo tukih nebetalimu chulkwip pil e.
8 Wakuli anatu taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolatu takih nebetali ali wolobaitali
teil. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu wit. Ali anatu 60-poleitu, ali anatu 100-
poleitu.”
9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ali nameitu ipak aligas
sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen.”

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Douk Anan Naklipech Woblen Atin Umu (Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk wolobaichi elpech chatukemanaguk chanak, ali Jisas atunu nanu ananim
12-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech chagipech Jisas uli atich chape. Ali echech
chasalikanamu nuklipech umu bawogen umu enyudak woblen balan anan nape
naklipech enyi. 11 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu
balan umu enyudak woblen balan ipak atipamu eke chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli chanatimaguk adukichi eke wak. Echech
eke chumnek woblen atin. 12 Douk namudak ali, ‘Echech eke chutulugun wakuli
eke kobi chutik enech echudak. Ali chopuk eke chumnek balan, wakuli eke kobi
chudukemu bawogen umu, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke chudukemu bawogen umu ali
wata chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali anan kobi nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi
ali nukwleyenyuk.’ ”

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Andudak Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli (Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Ipak wo pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak woblen
balan dukwechuk yaklipepeyen uli e? Douk namudak ali ipak eke pudukemu nyu-
natimaguk woblen balan douk eke yek iklipepeyen uli malmu? 14 Anudak alman
nowachak wit uli douk kobi ananu naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli. 15 Ali
atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin
balan wakuli Satan nanaki natulich nalawaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk nyape
echechiluh apaluh uli. 16 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus utabal umaluli douk kobi echebuk
elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati wakuli chanubu chenehilaumen chahwen
chakli wosik uli. 17 Ali echech chalawen wakuli echech wo chuhwen dadag e. Echech

chahwen chagipechen banabu nyultab meyoh. Ali douk aligasumu enen hevi ny-atoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip. 18-19 Ali atabuk douk tabih taglukuk naluh hlataglapi wichap uli, douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli echech chenek warimu chakli chupe kalbu apudak atap uli. Echech oub baitak umu chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak ali chenehilaumu apudak atapichi atich. Douk namudak ali echudak enechi enech chowechik echechip ulkwip ali echech wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechuk umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan echech chemneken uli. Ali echech chatukemenyuk ali wo chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin douk God nakli echech chuneken uli e. 20 Ali atabuk douk tabih takusuk yopubi amnab uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen uli. Ali echech chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali echech chape kobi douk biguhitu wit umu. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati, anatu 60-poleitu, ali anatu 100-poleitu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lam Douk Chehemen Chopakwilen Anatu Baket Uli (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah-inyumu tebol umu enyen nyuglakumech. 22 Ali enechi enech douk chonobechuk chakus uli eke wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enechi enech douk elpech chechukalich chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopugunmu. 23 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek yekin balan ali puhwen dadag pugipechen."

24 Ali anan naklipech enen balan alagun nakli, "Ipak ulkwip pugabe pulomu enyudak balan douk ipak pemneken uli ali pugipechen! Umu moneken, sapos ipak pugabe pumneken pugipechen umu, God eke nugakamepu pudukemu enen yopinyi balan alagun. 25 Ali echebuk douk chulau God ananin balan chudukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chudukemu ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata nutulichenyuk."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Chulkwip Pataglomu

26 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan alagun nakli, "Elpech chawich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Balan enyudak. Ananu alman nanak nowachak chulkwipech kakwich ananigu na-habigu. 27 Anan nowachepuk julug ali nanak. Ali ihabus webus anan nechuh, ali nyumnegwih naitak nalahe. Ali ababuk nyultab epudak chulkwip pape pupuwolep pakih. Wakuli anan douk wo nudukemech umu agundak epep pupuwolep pakih umu e. 28 Abab amnab yet benekep pupuwolep pakih nebepi ali chulkwip peil. Ali susubuati pupuwolep pakih ali palik penek chus, wakuli pakih lowipi penek ulub ali wolobaipi chulkwip peil. 29 Douk peil aliga pauh, ali anudak alman nasuh ananip ponodalech uli nogwotep nanak noble epudak chulkwip. Umu moneken, epep douk apauh ali ababuk nyultab umu chusagunmu kakwich abali douk abatoglu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Yeulin Umu Mastel Uli Enyenih Nahw (Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Elpech chawich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken woblen balan umu pudukemech? 31 Agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umu. Ohwoh douk hwanubu chokuhwi hwechalakuk hlanatimaguk naluh elpech isave chawoluh yawihas uli. 32 Ananu alman nau onohw mastetih nahw ananumu yawihas. Ali ohwohw puwoloh hwakih hwonek nebenyi

lowag nyechalakuk kipaigosi chokugosi lowas satau yawihas uli ali nyenek nebewali yeguhwiyu. Ali almiguh hwanak hwowemu logos ali hwotemu hwonobechuk umu wah."

Jisas Naklipech Balan Ali Naklipechen Woblen Atin (Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Ali Jisas nape naklipech ananin yopinyi balan, ali naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan kobi douk dukwechuk naklipechen uli. Anan naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan douk nyanokwnumu echechin save uli. 34 Ali nyanatimaguk balan anan naklipechen uli, anan naklipech woblen atin. Wakuli ababuk nyultab anan atunu nanu ananim disaipel atum hapemu, anan nape naklipam bawogen umu nyanatimaguk balan.

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk (Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahabuk atuh nyumnah, Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Aipo, apak munak gani woblahahin umu raunwara." 36 Ali amam hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chapeik, ali amam halto atudak bot douk Jisas aduk-wechukuk nalik nakih netemomu ali halawanu nanamom hanak. Ali onog botog chopuk gwagipech amamitu bot gwanak. 37 Ali douk amam hanak wakuli nanubu nebenali wihun nalu ali nenek nebebi molub batuk. Ali abal blakih blagluk bot ali atat halakatimu chuknitomu abal. 38 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanak nananibamu pilo ali nechuh gani tagikumoguk bot. Ali douk ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hanak habalunu hakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, apak ahalakatimu mugak wo. Nyak wo ulkum mulomu agundak douk eke apak mugak umu e?"

39 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali naitak nahu anudak wihun uli molub nakli, "Ipak punubu punak piluk!" Ali echech chanubu chanak cheiluk. Wihun wak nulu e ali molub chopuk wo butuk e. 40 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipam nakli, "Ipak elgeipamu moneken? Ipak wo punek bilip e umu moneken?" 41 Wakuli amam hanubu elgeim ali amam yet hanaklipamu hakli, "Anudak monokanu alman? Wihun uli yous chopuk douk chemnekanu."

5

Jisas Nohiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Nagakali Alman Uli (Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk wihun uli abal chanak cheiluk, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak aliga hatoglu echech Gerasa echech umu, gani woblahahin umu nebenyi raun-wara Galili. 2 Ali douk Jisas nanatu nabihi bot ati, wakuli ananu alman wilpat wak anali nanaki natoglomonu. Anan douk nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmat nanaki. 3 Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nanak nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmatog. Ali anan douk wak ananu alman dodogowinamu nuhwanu nuwechikanu e, wak. Senab chopuk douk wo dodogowib e. Anudak nagakali douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu naplukechab. 4 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh echech chahwanu chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh aias wakuli anan naplukechab. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali alman wak ananu dodogowinamu nuhwanuu nuwechikanamu umu nupe kalbu e. 5 Ali wihluwehlu, nyumnegwih webus, anan napemu nalahe ati. Anan nanak nape matmatog umu, ali nawich nanak mauntenab. Ali agnabuk anan napemu nohwalu ati nape. Ali chopuk, anan nasuh wanohibali utabal kobi douk nugogwes umu ali nape natah ananih yegenyihw.

6 Ali anan douk natukemaguk matmatog gwapemu ali wata nape nanaki lougun, wakuli anan natiki Jisas. Ali anan elgeinu ali nasahul nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas. 7 Ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, "Jisas, Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu

Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Nyak nyusalimu iluh umu nyak kobi nye
nyuneke imnek nebehi nyih." 8 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, Jisas anaklipu
enyudak sagabu douk nyapenyunaluli nakli, "Sagabu, nyak nyutukemaguk anabuk
alman nyutoglu nyunak!" 9 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak nagakali nakli, "Nyak nyonahwalu
malmu?" Ali anan nakli, "Apak wolobaipali sagabehas mawich mapenyunu. Douk
namudak ali apak monahwalu sagabehas!" 10 Ali anan nape nahwalanu nebegun
Jisas umu nakli Jisas kobi nukagas echudak sagabehas chunak lougun. 11 Ali agnabuk
halakati, wolobaiguhwi bulguh hweyatu hwape hwawak kakwich gani woblahahitamu
anatu chokutali nukut. 12 Douk namudak ali echudak sagabehas chaklipu Jisas chakli,
"Nyak nyukagapu munak muwich gwaguhwi bulguh." 13 Ali Jisas nakli wosik ali
echech chatukemaguk anudak alman chataglali chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh.
Ali oguhudak wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk chadalehoguh hwataglu 2,000-poleiguh uli
hwasahul hwanak hwagluk enen natagul. Ali ogwoguh hwabih hwagluk anagu wayag
ali hwanatimaguk hwabalah ali hwagak hwatuh. 14 Ali amubuk almam douk hape
hoku oguhudak bulguh uli hatik namudak ali haitak halhwas. Amam hanak ali
haklipu echebuk elpech douk chape walub uli chanu echebuk douk chape halakatimu
nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. Ali echech chaitak chanak umu chakli
chutulin. 15 Ali echech chanak agundak Jisas napemu ali chatik anudak alman likuk
sagabehas chapenyunali. Nameitu anan wata nugugaku e. Anan wata nalau yopinyi
tinytin ali naitak nenenek luseh ali nape. Ali douk echech chatulunu namudak ali
echech chanubu elgeich. 16 Ali chopuk, echech chanak chatoglamu echebuk elpech
douk chape chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli ali chaklipech umu agundak sagabehas
chatukemaguk anudak alman chataglali chanak chawich bulguh ali chaguh hwagak
umu.
17 Douk namudak ali echech chape chokogos Jisas umu nutukemaguk echech umu
nunamu kipaigunmu.
18 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali Jisas nalto bot umu nakli nunak, wakuli
anudak alman douk likuk sagabehas chapenyunali nasalikanu nakli, "Jisas, yek yakli
inamenyu wunak!" 19 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Wak, nyak wata nyutanamu
nyunamu nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakich, ipak atugu nyulgomu agundak Diginali
nakli mapilinyomu. Ali chopuk, nyuklipech umu enenyi enen anan neneken umu nyak
uli."
20 Ali douk Jisas naklipanu namudak ali anan nanak nawich enyudak distrik douk 10-
poleilub walub blapemu ali naklipech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu. Ali echech
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagak Uli Kwaitak Kwape, Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuh Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nanu ananim halau bot hatanamu hanak hatoglu gani woblahahin umu
raunwara, ali habih heyotu buknap. Douk amam heyotu wakuli wolobaichi elpech
chanaki chatulum. 22 Ali Jairas, douk nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas ali nanak nabih nakus atap
halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. 23 Ali nanalak neilmonu nakli, "Nya, yekik chokukwi
nugawik agudak gak ali okwok ahalakatimu kugak. Douk namudak ali yakli nyak
nyunaku nyuwemeyok wis meyoh umu okwok wata yopuk ali kwitak kupe."
24 Douk Jairas naklipanu namudak ali Jisas nanamanu hanak. Douk amam hanak
wakuli wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamam chanak. Echech chanak lihilih ali Jisas
nalaguk olokohun. Ali chopuk, agnabuk yah echech chanak umu, echech chanubu
chenek pas pas. 25 Ali onok almatok douk butog gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh
uli chopuk kwanamech chanak. 26 Okwok wolobaimi dokta habilak umu hakli

hugabeyok wakuli habilak wak. Ali chopuk, okwokibal utabal douk akwowachabal blatuhumaguk kwatal dokta omimu hugabeyok umu. Wakuli okwok wo yopuk e. Butog gwanak gwape namudak ali gwechalakuk likuk gwalik gwanakok umu. 27 Ali douk okwok kwomnek umu agundak Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak senekechimu, ali okwok kwanali echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Ali okwok kwanaki agabahinomu Jisas. 28 Ali kwoneyagwleh kwakli, “Douk yek isusuh ananih luseh meyoh umu, anan eke wata nugabeye.” 29 Douk namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasuh ananih lupah ali ahudak atuh butog gwanubu tupokologuk. Ali chopuk, okwok kwomnek umu numun okwakihw yegenyihw butog wak onog gwunaki e. Ali okwok kwadukemech umu okwok douk ayopuk.

30 Wakuli ahudak atuh Jisas anadukemech umu enen ananin strong nyatukemanaguk nyatoglu nyanak. Ali anan nasalikech nakli, “Dakio omuni nyanaki nyasusuhehuk yekikh luseh?” 31 Ali ananim disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyatulich, wolobaichi cheyotu lihilih umu nyak ali nyak wata nyasalikech umu?” 32 Wakuli Jisas neyotu natulich umu nakli nutik enyebuk elpen douk nyasusuh ananih luseh uli. 33 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyok umu. Ali okwok kwanubu elgeik, ali kluk kluk kwanak kwabih kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh, ali kwape kwaklipanamu agundak anan nagabeyok umu. 34 Ali anan naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Ali nameitu nyakigu sig douk ganubu gatuh. Ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulomenyu kalbu.”

35 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati, wakuli anam hapeli Jairas ananitu wilpat uli halawali balan hanaki haklipu Jairas hakli, “Nyakik nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyukanu hevi apakinu nebenali tisa umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.”

36 Wakuli Jisas wo numnek amamin balan e, wak. Ali anan naklipu Jairas nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”

37 Ali anan nahoguk chanatimaguk elpech chapeik ali Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon uli Pita atum hanamanu hanak. 38 Amam hanak hatoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali Jisas nemnek umu echech chape cheleh dildil. 39 Ali anan nanak nawich ali nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pape peyagwleh palikuk umu moneken? Okwobuk wo kwugak e. Okwok douk kwechuh meyoh!” 40 Douk anan naklipech namudak ali echech chape chenekanu enenyi enen ali chape cheyakasunu.

Ali anan nakagas chanatimaguk chaitak chataglaguk ali anan nanu ananim biom atunu disaipel hanu okwokwinu aninaluli mamakik atich chawich numun wilpat okwok kwakus umu. 41 Echech chawich ali Jisas nasuh okwokwin logul ali naklipok echechin tokples nakli, “Talita kum.” Talita kum douk chakli, “Chokukwi almatok, kitak!”

42 Ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape kwalahe. Okudak nugawik okwakich yohwleguh douk 12-poleich. Ali douk echech chatuluk namudak ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech! 43 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech kobi chunak chuklipu enech elpech umu agundak anan nokuhul kwaitak kwapemu. Ali anan naklipech chokok enech kakwich umu kwichah uli.

6

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Ali Jisas wata natukemaguk abuldak wabul naitak natanamu nanamu ananibul wabul. Ali ananim disaipel alagun hanamanu hanak. 2 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak nawich echech Juda chape

cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape chemnek ananin balan uli chemnekanu ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech chakli, “Enyudak balan nanak nalawenyi meiguni? Omuni nyagakamanu ali anan dakio nadukemu enyudakmali yopinyi balan? Ali chopuk, omuni nyagakamanu nyenekanu dodogowinu ali nape nenek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul?” 3 Anan douk nenek moulamu nalak wilag uli. Ali anan douk Maria okwokwinu nuganinu. Ali ananiyu mehwaliyu wanu ananim owahlim Jems uli Josis, hanu Judas uli Saimon douk echudak chanu apak mape agundak.” Echech chakli namudak ali chokanaguk agabus.

4 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ananu profet eke nunak blunatimaguk walub ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Wakuli chunatimaguk chape ananibul wabul uli, chunu ananichi echech atup awilop umu chunu echech anagu nyulgomu eke wak.” 5 Douk namudak ali Jisas wo nunek enen God atunu neneken uli e moul ananibul wabul, wak. Wakuli anan nowemeyech wis gwodich agasudak senekechi ali nagabeyech. 6 Ali chopuk, Jisas natik umu agundak echech wo chunek bilip umu e ali anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Jisas Nakagas Ananim 12-poleim Disaipel Umu Hunak Huklipech God Ananin Balan (Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ali Jisas nanak analub walub douk blape halakatimu ananibul wabul uli ali nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan. 7 Ali anan nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, ali nokom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas. 8 Ali naklipam nakli, “Kadak punak ahudak yah umu, ipak kobi punosuh enech kakwich chunu woksagas. Ali kobi punoluk anabal utabal, wak. Ipak punak meyoh, punosuh butip atip umu punokusimomu. 9 Ali ipak punolu sandelahas, wakuli kobi punosuh eneh luseh, wak.” 10 Ali sapos punak putoglu anabul wabul ali ablabuk wabulich elpech chukli wosik umu chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak punak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe aliga meihi nyumnah pukli putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak ahi, ali ipak adakio putukemataguk punak. 11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul, ali elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli kobi chwunehilau-mepu, ali kobi chumnek ipakin balan umu, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali pugudupechuk ipluk ipakiluh yaliluh kukusuk ali punak. Ipak punek namudak umu echech chutulipu ali eke chudukemech chukli echech douk achenek yowenyi.

12 Ali amam hanak biom biom hanak haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan hakli, “Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God.” 13 Amam haklipech God ananin balan ali hohiyahuk wolobaichi sagabehas chopuk douk chape elpech uli chatoglu chalhwas. Ali howayakumech yopuli wel wolobaichi agasudak sachi ali hagabeyech.

Herot Nakli Ati Jisas eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli (Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, King Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli nemnek balan umu enenyi enen douk nyape nyatoglaluli. Umu moneken, Jisas ananin yeul douk anyalahe wolobailubi walub. Ali enech chakli, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli wata naitaki nape. Ali anan dakio dodogowinu ali nape nenek enyudakmali moul.” 15 Ali enech chakli, “Anan douk profet Ilaija.” Wakuli enech chakli, “Anan douk ananu profet kobi douk seiwakimi profet umu.” 16 Douk namudak ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Herot nemnek balan umu enyudak moul Jisas ananim disaipel heneken uli ali nakli, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli douk aseiwak yoble ananik lobik! Wakuli nameitu anan wata naitak nape ali nape nenek enyudak moul!” 17-18 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, seiwak Herot nanatulunu almatok ananinu owaninu Filip ali Jon nape naklipu Herot wolobaihi atih nakli, “Nyak nyablo God ananin lo

umu nyanatulunu almatok nyakinu owaninamu!" Jon nape naklipanu namudak ali Herot nakagas ananim soldia hahwanu halawanu hanak henek kalabusumonu. 19 Ali Herodias okwakih apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw umu kwakli kwubo Jon nugak wakuli okwok kwabilak wak. 20 Umu moneken, Herot elgeinamu Jon ali nape nagakomonu. Anan nadukemech umu Jon douk yopuyopunali ali ananih apahw douk yopuh ali hwanosuh God. Ali chopuk, Herot nakli wosik umu numnek Jon ananin balan ali anan ulkum molomu wolobaichi echudak ali anan nanubu nenek wari.

21 Douk aliga wakuli Herodias kwogwatu anah yah umu kwubo Jon nugak umu. Ali douk Jon wata nenek kalabubs nape, ali ahudak nyumnah douk mamakik kwolali Herot ahi hatoglu. Ali Herot nenek nebeguni woligun umu ulkum mulomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwonololimu. Anan nenek woligun ali nohwalu nebemi douk hagakamanu henek gavmanin moul uli, hanu amam nebemumali ami uli, hanu hanatimaguk nebemimu provins Galili ulimu hunak hunanu huwak woligun. 22 Douk amam hape hawak woligun ali Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawich kwonek danis. Ali Herot nanu amudak douk nohwalom hanaki hananu hawak woligun uli hatuluk ali hanubu henehilaumok. Ali Herot nasalikok nakli, "Nyak nyakli yek ikenyu moneken? Echebuk nyak nyukliech uli, yek eke ikenyeyech." 23 Ali Herot nalimu iluh naklipok nakli, "Yek yaklipenyu adulin atin balan umu yek eke ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak nyak nyusalikemech uli. Sapos nyukli iyaisumohu yekib amnab bunu hunatimaguk yekikh jah hunu utabal, ali ikenyu enech nyak, ali ohwak wunohwech alagun atimu, yek eke ikenyeyech!"

24 Douk anan naklipok namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasalik okwokwik mamakik kwakli, "Yek eke iklipanamu nuke moneken?" Ali mamakik kwaklipok kwakli, "Nyukliponu nukenyu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim boglom."

25 Ali okwok kwonek wisnabul kwasahul kwanak kwawich ali kwaklipu Herot kwakli, "Yek yakli nameitu ati, nyulome Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim boglom anatu plet ali nyukeyom!" 26 Douk okwok kwaklipanu namudak ali anan nanubu nenek warimu Jon. Wakuli anan eke kobi wata nukli wak. Umu monken, dukwechuk anan anaklipok umu anan eke nukok chunatimaguk echudak okwok kusalikanamech uli. Ali chopuk, amudak douk nohwalom hanaki hananu hawak woligun uli douk ahemnek. 27 Douk namudak ali wisnabul anan nakagas ananu soldia ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyunak haus kalabus nyuble Jon ananik lobik ali nyulawali ananim boglom." Ali anudak soldia nemnek namudak ali nanak noble Jon ananik lobik. 28 Anan nobleyok ali nololi boglom anatu plet ali nanaki noku Herodias okwokwik nugawik ali okwok wata kwanak kwoku mamakik. 29 Ali Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki hohul tukaninu atunu hanak hanugomonu.

Jisas Nekech Kakwich Chanubu Wolobaichi Elpech, Almam Otum Douk 5,000-poleim (Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamali hanu Jisas hape ali haklipanamu enyudak moul amam heneken uli nyanu balan amam haklipech-enyi. 31 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chalahe chenek yowi kale ali Jisas nanu ananim wak anabu nyultab umu hupemu wikap ali huwak woligun umu e. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aipo! Kitak apak atupu munak anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali munak mupemu wikap."

32 Ali amam haitak halto bot ali amam atum hanak anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu. 33 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chatulum hanak umu ali echech chadukemom. Douk namudak ali elpech chape blanatimaguk walub uli chaitak chatukemaguk echechilub walub ali chosahul chalik chanak chatoglu cheyotu agnabuk douk eke Jisas nunu ananim hunak hubih umu. Ali amam adakio hagikuk hanak hatoglu. 34 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu hanatu habih atap, wakuli hatik echudak

wolobaichi almam almagou ali Jisas nanubu nenelekech. Umu moneken, alman wak
ananu e umu nugakomech nuklipech balan uli. Echech chape kobi douk sipsip alman
wak ananamu nunek lukautimech uli e. Douk namudak ali anan nanubu nape nenek
skulumech naklipech wolobainyi God ananin balan. 35 Douk nenek skulumech aliga
wabigun aun nabih, ali ananim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Nya, aun anabih
ali chopuk, agundak apak douk mapeik wohigunmu elpech wakagunmu. 36 Douk
namudak ali nyak nyukogech chunak analub walub blape halakati ulimu chunak
chunotol enech kakwich.”
37 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet pukech enech kakwich.”
Ali amam wata hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak munak mutol bret douk tanok-
wnumu mutolutu 200 kina uli ali munaki mubilomech waka?” 38 Ali anan nasalikam
nakli, “Ipak pudaleh bret ipak pahwatali uli. Ipak pasuhwi makwnitu?”
Ali amam hadalehatu julug ali hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret
tanu bias yelbus meyoh.”
39 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu huklipu chunatimaguk almam almagou
chuneyais umu gwodich atich ali chunak chupe yopupi wichap pataglomu. 40 Ali amam
haklipech cheneyais umu. Ali 50-poleich chanak chape sik, ali 100-poleich chape sik,
ali echech chape namobuk ati chanak. 41 Echech chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu
bret tanu asudak bios yelbus nahwech nanigu natik iluh heven ali nenek beten nenek
tenkyumu God. Anan nenek tenkyumonu julug, ali nagwuduk atudak bret tanu yelbus
noku ananim disaipel ali hape halagech hanak. 42 Ali amam halagech ali chanatimaguk
chachah ali dugolech. 43 Ali atudak bret uli yeguh douk chachah dugolech chakusuk
uli, amam disaipel hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ali hechebuk
chakus. 44 Ali echudak elpech douk chawak echudak kakwich uli, almam atum douk
hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim.

Jisas Nalahe Netemu Nanak Chihah Abal Raunwara Galili (Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Jisas nakagas ananim disaipel henek wisnabul halto
bot ali halik hanamu wabul Betsaida douk blape gani woblahahin umu raunwara
uli. Ali anan napeik umu aliga nakagasuk echudak almam almagou chanakuk ali
anan adakio nagimom nanak. 46 Anan nokogech chanak chatuh, ali anan nalto ananu
maunten umu nukih nunek beten.
47 Ali wabigun amam disaipel hetemu bot hanak hatoglu olokohunin umu raunwara.
Wakuli ababuk nyultab Jisas atunu wata nape nenek beten ati gani iluh maunten.
48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, wakuli natiku ananim disaipel hetemu bot. Ali nebenali
wihun nalu nowanamu talik umu bot ali amam hape henek nebenyi moul, henek pul
nebegun atugun. Ali douk natulumu ali halakatimu gugluk, anan naitak nagimom nape
nanak. Anan nablo enyudak raunwara nalahe nanaki chihah abal. Anan nanak ali
nakli nichalakom nunak, wakuli amam hatulunamu nalahe nanaki chihah abal. Ali
amam hakli eke enen sagabu. Douk namudak ali amam hanubu elgeim ali hohwalu
henyugwleh nebegun atugun. 50 Umu moneken, amam hatulunu ali hanubu elgeim.
Wakuli Jisas wisnabul naklipam nakli, “Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak! Ipak imas
dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.” 51 Ali nebenali wihun wata nalu ati. Wakuli
anan nanak naltomom nakih nanam hape bot ali anudak wihun nanubu nanak neiluk.
Ali ananim disaipel hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. 52 Umu moneken, wehluwih anan
nagwuduk 5-poleitu bret tanu bios yelbus noku wolobaichi elpech wakuli amam wo
kwalowomi hudukemech hukli anan douk dodogowinali e! Amam hanubu ulkwip
pokomuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi Chape Distrik Genesaret Uli (Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Ali hablo hanak aliga hanak hatoglu algas gani woblahahin umu raunwara, enyudak distrik Genesaret, ali amam habih hasonuk bot hanak howechikatu. 54 Douk amam howechikuk bot hanak wakuli elpech adukwechuk chatik Jisas chadukemanu. 55 Douk namudak ali echech chasahul chanak blanatimaguk walub blape distrik Genesaret uli. Echech chanak ali chaklipech chowemali agasudak sachi betog ali chalawech chanakimu Jisas umu agnabuk echech chemnek umu anan nanak napemu. 56 Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub douk Jisas nanak umu, elpech chalau echechich agasudak sachi chanak chechubuk agnabuk douk echech isave chowachabal chapemu. Ali echech chasalik Jisas dodogowich atich umu agasudak sachi chususuh algasih umu ananih lupah. Ali chanatimaguk douk chasuh algasih umu ananih lupah uli, wata yopich.

7

Bahlohim Omomin Balan (Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk hapeli Jerusalem uli hanaki ali hanak hape agnabuk Jisas napemu. 2 Amam hape wakuli hatik umu Jisas ananim disaipel wo hukwlupoguk wis kobi douk amam Farisi haklimu iyuh, ali adakio hunosuh kakwich hichah e. Douk namudak ali amam Farisi dakio hakli Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis sabosusih.* 3 Amam Farisi hanu chanatimaguk Juda echechin lo douk chagipech seiwak echechim bahlohim henekenyuk uli. Ali enen echechin lo douk namudak. Echech kobi chukwlupoguk wis iyuh umu, echech eke kobi chuwok enech kakwich, wak. 4 Ali kakwich chatalich maket uli chopuk, douk chanaki chakwlupechuk iyuh ali adakio chachah. Echech kobi chukwlupech umu, echech eke kobi chichah. Ali echech chagipech wolobainyi lo chopuk douk seiwak echechim bahlohim heneken henyemaguk uli. Ali enen douk enyudak umu chukwlupu kas, sunu malus uli pletog gwunu betog umu. 5 Douk namudak ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hasalik Jisas hakli, “Umu moneken, ali nyakim disaipel dakio wo hugipech enyudak apakim bahlohim amamin lo umu hukwlupoguk wis iyuh ali adakio huwak kakwich umu e?”

6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet Aisaia douk neyagwleh God ananin balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul balan nyetemaguk God ananik Buk naklimu ipak! Ipak douk penek loh kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu ipak umu! God nakli, ‘Echudak elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Wakuli echechip ulkwip douk wo punubu pulomu yek e. 7 Echech isave chaklipech kipaichi elpech meyoh cheneken uli lo, ali chenek lohumech chakli echech chaklipech yekin. Douk namudak ali echech chenek lotume meyoh.’ ”

8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk patukemaguk God ananin yopinyi lo ali pasuh ipakich popech yamech cheneken uli lo pagipechen. 9 Ali ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi. Umu moneken, ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi lo ali panubu pan nyabihuk. Ali ipak pahwen dadag ipakim bahlohim amamin lo pagipechen. 10 Umu moneken, seiwak Moses naklipepu enyudak God ananin balan lo umu ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech. Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuhu enyenyich mamechich nyuklipech enen yowenyi balan umu, enyebuk elpen kipaichi elpech imas chuhwen chunak chen nyugak. 11 Wakuli ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli paklipech enen sik balan. Ipak pakli, sapos enen elpen nyunobuk enech echudak, o anabal utabal douk deke nyuku enyenyinu aninu o mamakik umu nyugakomech umu, wakuli enyen nyuklipech nyukli, ‘Yekibal utabal uli echudak kobi douk iku ipak umu igakomepamu douk ayatalihech umu iku God. Yek

* **7:2** Tik futnot Matyu 15:26 uli.

yakli echudak ‘Koroban.’ Bawogen umu enyudak balan Koroban douk chakli, ‘Echudak douk achatalihech umu chuku God.’ 12 Douk namudak ali enyen wo nyugakomech nyukech echudak enyenyich mamechich e. Wakuli ipak pakli, enyudak elpen nyunek namudak umu, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopinyi. 13 Douk namudak ali ipak pasuh ipakim bahlohim amamin lo dadag pagipechen. Ali God ananin lo douk nyakli apak mumnek apakich mamechich echechin balan mugakomech umu, ipak panubu pan nyabihuk. Ali chopuk, ipak penek wolobainyi alagun kobi enyudak douk nameitu yek yaklipepeyen ulimu.”

Echebuk Douk Chape Numun Apaluh Chataglali Uli Chenek Elpech Chabosuhih (Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou alagun chanaki anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk imas pumnek yekin balan ali punubu pudukemen kalbu. 15 Chape aduk uli echudak chunu kakwich douk elpen nyichah chugluh numun enyenyihw apahw uli eke kobi chuneken nyubosusih, wak. Echebuk douk chape numun enyebuk elpen enyenyihw apahw ali chutoglali aduk uli, douk eke echebuk chuneken nyubosusih. 16 [Ali nameitu ipak douk aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.]”

17 Anan naklipechuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nawich nanu ananim disaipel hape wilpat. Ali amam hasalikanamu enyudak woblen balan dukwechuk anan naklipech enyi. 18 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak chopuk douk wo pudukemech e? Kakwich chanu chanatimaguk echudak chape aduk, ali elpech chachah chagluk echechiluh apaluh uli eke kobi chubih chunekech chubosusih, wak. 19 Umu moneken, kakwich echebuk douk chachah ali wo chunak chubih chulu echechip ulkwip e. Echech douk chabih cholu apaluh ali wata chanak chalkeyechuk.” Jisas douk nakli namudak umu nakli chanatimaguk mahich uli kakwich douk yopich uli atich.

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, “Enenyi enen yowenyi echechip ulkwip polomen ali echech oub baitakumen cheneken uli atin eke nyunekech chubosusih. 21-22 Umu moneken, agagun douk gani numun echechip ulkwip palik polomu enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ali echech adakio cheneken. Echech chakwu aluh, ulkwip polomu yowenyi, chabo elpech chagak, chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali dadagichich wo chukech ati e elpech. Ali chenek loh umu kipaichi, ali chopuk wo chunek bosumu echech yet e. Ali echech chablo enyudak lo umu chanasupomu ali chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak. Ali chahu kipaichi chakli echech atich nebechi, ali chenek loh umu kipaichi chakli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali echech chakli chutuk echechich atich yeguh chukih ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. 23 Nyanatimaguk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk echechip ulkwip polomenyi ali cheneken uli douk nyenekech chabosusih.”

Onok Almatok Kwanaki Wabul Finisia Douk Blape Kantri Siria Uli Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas

(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul naitak nanamu kipaigunmu, albudak bialub wabul Taia [uli Saidon] blapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali nanak nawich nape anatu wilpat. Ali anan nakli wak umu enech elpech chudukemech umu anan nanak nape agnabuk umu. Wakuli anan nabilak umu nakli nunobechuk nupe agnabuk wakuli, wak. 25 Ali onok almatok douk okwokwik nugawik enen sagabu nyapenyuk uli kwomnek umu Jisas nanak napemu, ali okwok kwanak kwatulunu. Okwok kwanak ali kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. 26 Okudak almatok okwok douk kipaibuli wabulik, okwok wo Juda e. Okwok kwanaki abuldak wabul Finisia, douk blape provins Siria uli. Ali okwok douk kweyagwleh tokples Grik.

Douk okwok kwanak ali kwanubu kwaklipu Jisas umu nuhiyahuk enyudak sagabu
douk nyape okwokwik nugawik uli nyutoglu nyulhwas. 27 Ali Jisas naklipok enyudak
woblen balan nakli, “Yek ikech kakwich batowich iyuh. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo
kalbamu apak muhul batowichich kakwich muwachech umu nubag gwichah e, wak.”
28 Ali okwok kwaklipanu kwakli, “Diginyali! Nyak nyaklien uli balan douk nyanubu
adulin. Wakuli nubag douk agwawich gweyatu chakamehah-inyumu tebol ali gwape
gwawak yalugwich kakwich douk batowich chachah chenekech chanakuk uli.”
29 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nyak nyanubu nyobeyenume duldul yekin balan. Douk
namudak ali nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak. Sagabu douk adukwechuk nyatukemokuk
nyakik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwos.”
30 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu kwanamu wilpat ali kwatik umu sagabu ny-
atukemaguk okwokwik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali okwok kwech kalbu okwok-
wis alas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Aligas Sogugakeyonu Ali Wo Niyagwleh Ati Uli E

31 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul douk blape halakatimu Taia uli, ali nanak
nechalakuk Saidon ali nawich nanak enyudak distrik 10-poleilub walub blapemu.
Ali nanak nabihuk nebenyi raunwara Galili. 32 Douk anan nanak natoglu, wakuli
enech elpech chalawali ananu aligas sogugakeyonu, ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati uli
e chanakimu Jisas. Ali echech chasalikanamu nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu.
33 Ali douk Jisas nemnekech namudak ali nalmonu hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi
almam almagou chapeik ali amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Ali nenigul ananih heh
hawich wiblagas woblagas aligas. Ali nokuseh alpigas sataku ananih hah ali nogosayok
anudak alman ananim yaham. 34 Ali douk Jisas nenek namudak julug, ali anan nanigu
natik iluh heven ali hwosalanagu. Ali naklipanu echech Juda echechin tokples nakli,
“Efata.” Bawogen umu enyudak balan Efata douk chakli, “Nyak aligas tiagialagas
nyumnek kalbu ali wata nyiyagwleh.” 35 Ali ahudak atuh ananigas aligas sanubu tag
sanukuk ali anan nanubu nemnek balan kalbu. Ali ananim yaham manubu muk
manakuk ali nape neyagwleh.
36 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu enech elpech umu agundak
yagabe anudak alman umu.” Ali douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli echech
chanubu chanak chape chaklipech chanak umu agundak Jisas nagabe anudak aligas
sogugakeya-nalulimu. 37 Echech chaklipech chanak, ali echebuk douk chemnek umu
enyudak uli chanubu loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli, “Anan nanubu nenek nyana-
timaguk moul nakukwihen kalbu. Anan nagabe aligas sogugakeyechi chemnek, ali
chopuk nagabe wo chiyagwleh ati uli e ali echech wata cheyagwleh.”

8

Jisas Nekech Kakwich 4,000-Peleich Almam Almagou (Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kipaichi wolobaichi almam almagou chanaltomu chanak chape
Jisas napemu. Echech chape aliga 3-poleih nyumneh ali kakwich chatuh. Ali Jisas
nohwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli mapilich echudak
elpech. Umu moneken, echech chanaki chane mape 3-poleih nyumneh agundak ali
echech kakwich wakech ali nyulub blach. 3 Ali yek kobi ikech enech kakwich chichah
iyuh, ali adakio chutanamu chunamu echechilub walub umu, echech eke chunak yah
ali yomotog gwilech ali chubih chugoul. Umu moneken, enech douk chanaki lougun.”
4 Ali ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Agundak mapeik wohigunmu elpech wak
umu. Douk namudak ali apak eke munak mugwatu enech kakwich agunmu ali dakio
mubilomu echudak chunatimaguk wolobaichi elpech?” 5 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Ali
ipak pasuhwi makwnitu bret?”

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 7-poleitu ati.”
6 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape atap. Ali anan nohuli
atudak 7-poleitu bret nahwotu ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu
noku ananim disaipel umu hiyaisatu hubilomech. Ali amam hatuluneyatu, ali hape
habilomech hanak. 7 Ali amam hasuhwi anas gwodus chokusi yelbus chopuk. Ali
Jisas nahwos nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nakagas ananim umu hunak
hiyaisosumech chopuk. 8-9 Ali echech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli, ananim
disaipel hatulichech ali hechluk 7-poleig basketog chichuknig. Ali almam almagou
chawak echudak kakwich uli douk chanubu wolobaichi 4,000-poleich. Ali echech
dugolech ali Jisas nokogech chanamu echechilub walub. 10 Ali douk anan nokogech
chanakuk ati, ali ahudak atuh anan nanu ananim disaipel halto bot ali hanamu analub
walub douk blape distrik Dalmanuta uli.

Amam Farisi Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul (Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Ali douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napemu ali hananu hape henechichilak. Amam
hakli hichakamanu, douk namudak ali amam hasalikanamu nunek enen God atunu
neneken uli moul umu hudukemech umu anan douk adul God nokoganu nanaki uli.
12 Ali Jisas hwosalanaguk* ali nakli, “Ipak doumeipali pakli yek inek enen God atunu
neneken uli moul ali ipak putulin umu moneken? Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, yek
eke kobi inek enen enyudakmali moul ipak putulin, wak.”
13 Anan naklipam namudak ali wata natukemam hapeik ali nanu ananim disaipel
haitak halto bot ali hanak gani woblahahin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili.

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Amam Farisi Hanu Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel ulkwip pokomumoguk husuh anatu bret
alagun umu. Amam douk hasuh atutu meyoh bret tetemumom bot. 15 Ali Jisas naklipam
nakli, “Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu amam Farisi hunu Herot amamis yis.”
16 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, “Anan
naklipapu enyudak balan umu yis umu moneken, apak douk wo musuhwi anatu bret
e.”
17 Wakuli Jisas adukwechukuk nadukemech umu amam hape heneyagwleh namu-
dak umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli wak umu ipak piyagwleh umu agundak
ipak bret wakepamu. Ipak douk padukemu bawogenyumu yekin balan waka wak?
18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyipu, wakuli ipak wo putik echudak e? Ali ipak douk
aligas sapenyipu, wakuli ipak wo pugamu pumnek e? Ipak douk ulkwip apekepaguk
umu agundak nubuwakih yagwuduk 5-poleitu bret yabilamu chanubu wolobaichi
5,000-poleich elpech umu? Yek yabilomech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak
patulichech pechluk makwnig basketog chichuknig ali pogubuk gwakus? Ali amam
haklipanu hakli, “Apak mechluk 12-poleig basketog.”
20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasalikam nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab yek yagwuduk 7-
poleitu bret yabilamu chanubu wolobaichi 4,000-poleich almam almagowomu, echech
chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak patulichech pechluk makwnig basketog
chichuknig pogubuk gwakus?” Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak mechluk 7-poleig.”
21 Ali anan nahom ali nasalikam nakli, “Ali ipak douk wo pudukemu enyudak balan
e umu moneken? Yek douk wo iklipepamu asudak adulis yis douk senek bret taitak
nebetali uli e, wak.”

---

* **8:12** Jisas nanubu nenelekom umu agundak amam hokanaguk agabus God umu ali anan nakli nulepam ali dakio hwosalanaguk.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Gani Betsaida

22 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanak aliga hanak hatoglu wabul Betsaida. Ali agnabuk
enech elpech chalawali ananu nabes sechukanali chanakmali Jisas ali chasalikanamu
nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu. 23 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali anan
nalmu anudak nabes sechukanali hanakuk adikop ali Jisas nokuseh alpigas sataku
anudak ananis nabes. Douk nokusehas julug ali nowemu wis nabes ali nasalikanu
nakli, “Nyak nyatik enech echudak waka wak?”
24 Ali anudak nabes sechukanali natulugun ali nakli, “Yek yatik elpech chalahe wakuli
yek wo igabe itulich kalbu e. Yek yatulich luhul luhul kobi douk yatik lowas umu.”
25 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nowemu wis ananis nabes ali nameitu anan nanubu
natulugun duk. Ananis nabes sanubu yopus ali anan nanatulugun hwilhwaluk ali
natik chanatimaguk echudak kalbu. 26 Ali Jisas nokoganu nanamu ananitu wilpat ali
naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nubu kalemu nyakitu wilpat. Nyak kobi nyutanamu nyunak
wabul wak.”

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli

(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Galili ali haitak hanamu analub walub
douk blape distrik Sisaria Filipai uli. Douk amam hanak yah ali Jisas nasalikam nakli,
“Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?”
28 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enech chakli nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech
uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija, ali enech chakli nyak ananu profet.”
29 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Douk echech chakli namudak ali ipak yet pakli yek
meiweli?”
Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu nokogenyu nyanamali
nyunalau elpech uli.”
30 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Douk ipak padukemech ali ipak kobi
punak puklipu enech elpech umu yek douk Krais douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanaki
ulimu.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Eke Ananich Birua Chonu Nugak Ali Eke Wata Nitak Nupemu

(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Ali Jisas nape naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu
nebemi pris, hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli, eke huke agabus ali huneke
anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak chunugome ilu iwagu bieh nyumneh, ali huklimu bieh
atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe.”
32 Enyudak balan anan douk wo nuklipam woblen e, wak. Anan nanubu nowolehen
naklipam. Douk namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanak heyotuk algas ali nape nahanu nakli,
“Nyak kobi nyukli enyudak balan.”
33 Wakuli Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali nahu Pita nakli, “Satan, nubu
kaleik. Nyak douk wo nyugipech God ananin tinytin e. Nyak nyagipech elpechin tinytin
meyoh!”
34 Ali Jisas nohwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanu ananim disaipel chanak
agundak anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, “Elpen douk nyukli nyugipech yek uli,
susubuati enyen imas nyunubu nyukli wak umu enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik.
Ali enyen kobi elgein umu chen nyugak umu ali nyusah enyenyin lowag krusemu,
enyen wosik eke nyugipeche. 35 Ali sapos enen elpen enyenyim ulkum mulomu nyukli
enyen kobi nyugak ali nyupe namudak ati uli, enyen eke nyugak. Wakuli enyebuk
elpen douk nyunek yekin moul ali nyusuh God ananin yopinyi balan dadag uli kipaichi

eke chen nyugak. Wakuli enyen eke wata nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 36 Ali echebuk
elpech douk chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak, ali echech chukli echech
douk achape kalbu ali eke kobi chugak uli, echech eke chunubu chugak. 37 Eke kobi
enen elpen nyukwu enyenyich echudak umu nyutal agundak umu nyupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh umu, wak. 38 Ali chopuk nameitu, wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap
uli chape chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Echech chekenyuk agabus God ananin balan
chakli enyen wo adulin e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali inali God ananich yopiyopichi enselahas inakumali, God
eke nugakome itoglu dodogowiwe otuwe inubu ihiyatiki ali inaki. Ali ababuk nyultab
yek inaki abali, echebuk elpech douk nameitu chenenek ablan umu yek, ali chekenyuk
agabus yekin balan uli, yek chopuk eke inenemech ablan ali ikechuk agab namobuk
ati."

9

1 Ali anan wata chopuk naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Enepu
nameitu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak, wak. Ipak eke wata pupe ali putik
agundak God dodogowinu atunu nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nohiyatik (Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas nalmu Pita nanu Jems uli Jon
atum hanamanu halto hakih hape ananu lounali maunten. Amam hakih hape wakuli
amam hatik umu Jisas nanubu nenek senis nohiyatik nape anagun sik. 3 Ali ananih
luseh chopuk hanubu hohiyatik hatoglu chogalihwih. Elpech chape apudak atap uli
douk wak enech chukwlupu echechih luseh hunubu huhiyatik hutaglu chogalihwih
namudak e. 4 Ali agnabuk Pita nanu Jems uli Jon hatik Ilaija uli Moses hatoglu hanu
Jisas heyotu hape heyagwleh.

5 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa, enyen douk kalbamu apak mape agundak umu.
Ali apak muwemu 3-poleiyu chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biowomu Moses uli Ilaija."
6 Pita douk naklipanu namudak Jisas umu moneken, amam hanubu elgeim ali Pita wo
nudukemech umu moneken balan anan eke nuklien uli e.

7 Ali douk Pita nape naklipanu namudak wakuli onog olug gwanaki iluh ali abalil
lechukolum ali amam hemnek anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug. Ali enyudak elpen
nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu nuganinu douk yek ulkum
manahwanaluli. Ipak pumnek ananin balan!"

8 Ali douk amam hemnek namudak ali ahudak atuh, amam hatanamu hatulugun
wakuli wo hutik enech elpech alagun chunom chiyotuk e. Amam hatik Jisas atunu
nanam neyotuk.

9 Ali douk amam wata hatukemaguk maunten hape hagluki ali Jisas naklipam nakli,
"Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu enech elpech umu enyudak dukwechuk patulin uli, wak.
Ipak pupe aliga chubo yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli igak ali
wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio puklipech-umen." 10 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak
ali amam hemnek ananin balan hagipechen. Wakuli amam yet hape heneyagwleh
hanaklipamu hakli, "Douk bawogen umu balan umu anan nakli, 'Yek Anudak Alman
douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wata itaki iwagamu', anan douk naklimu moneken?"
11 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Amudak douk henek skulumumech umu lo uli douk
haklipech hakli eke Ilaija nulik nunaki ali Krais, douk God natalihanu nokoganu nanaki
uli eke nugiki umu moneken?" 12 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "O enyen adul! Ilaija douk
nalik nanakimu nugabe enechi enech echudak. Wakuli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak
balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Balan douk nyakli, 'Yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih ali elpech eke chukli wake ali chuke

agabus.’ Ali enyen douk nyetemu namudak umu moneken? 13 Wakuli aduligu atugu yek
yaklipepu! Kipainali Ilaija* douk ananaki ali elpech chagipech echechin laik ali chenek
enenyi enen yowenyimu anan. Echech chagimeh-umonu kobi douk balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli nyaklimu.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Ali Jisas nanu ananim 3-poleim disaipel hatanamu hagluk hanak hogwatu amudak
anam disaipel agnabuk douk amam hapemu. Wakuli amam hatik umu wolobaichi
elpech chanak cheyotu chalihi chalih amudak anam disaipel. Ali agnabuk, anam
henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape henechichilak.
15 Wakuli douk chanatimaguk chatiku Jisas ali echech loguh hwanubu hwonechlukech.
Ali echech chasahul chanak chatoglomanu anan napemu ali chenehilau-monu chakli,
“O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!” 16 Ali Jisas nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak panam
penechichilak umu moneken?”

17 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi cheyotu uli naklipu Jisas nakli,
“Nebenyali Tisa, yek yalawali yekinu nuganinamu nyak. Umu moneken, anan owotu
tonoul ali wo niyagwleh ati e. 18 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh owotu tonoul tatukanu nabih
nakus atap ali alpus sataglali ananitu yokwatu. Ali chopuk, anan nanalkech naluh
nenek kulti kultek ali ananich loguh aias chanadalech ali chanubu dudugichich. Ali yek
yasalik nyakim disaipel umu huhiyahuk atudak owotu tutoglu tulhwas wakuli amam
habilak wak.”

19 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli, “Ipak
doumeipali, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab ipakibul wabul wakuli ipak wo punek
bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata ipemu igakomepu namudak atimu isah ipakin
enenyi enen hevimu waka? Lawoli anabuk chokunali!” 20 Ali echech chalawanu
chanak umu Jisas. Douk anan nanak, wakuli atudak owotu tatiku Jisas ali tonoul
tatukonu nabih nakus atap ali natihanu nanak. Ali wolobaisi ahawos satoglali ananitu
yokwatu.

21 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu ananu nakli, “Owotu tonoul
nape makwnih nyumneh?” Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Seiwak anan wata chokunomu,
owotu tonoul tape namudak aliga nameitu. 22 Ali chopuk, wolobaihi nyumneh atudak
owotu takli tanu nugak. Atat tonoul tatukonu nagluk algab umu nyih hununu nugak.
Ali enebik umu, tonoul tatukanu nagluk wolub umu nubih bukihanu nulaguk wolub.
Ali sapos nyak dodogowinyamu nyugabeyanamu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ali nyugako-
mohu!”

23 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, sapos nyak nyuklimu! Umu moneken, echebuk
elpech douk chunek bilip umu yek uli, echech eke dodogowich umu chunek nyuna-
timaguk enenyi enen moul.” 24 Ali ahudak atuh, anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu
aninu naklipu Jisas nakli, “Yek yenek bilip umu nyak wakuli yekin bilip wo nyunubu
dodogowin e. Ali yek yakli nyak nyugakome ali yekin bilip nyunubu nyutoglu
dodogowin.”

25 Ali douk Jisas natik umu echudak wolobaichi chasahul chanaki halakatimu anan,
ali anan nahu atudak owotu nakli, “Nyak yowenyi sagabu douk nyenek anudak nugan-
inu nogugaku ali wo niyagwleh ati uli e. Yek yanubu yaklipenyamu nyutukemanaguk
nyutoglu nyunak ali kobi wata nyutanamali nyuwichanu!” 26 Ali atudak owotu tohwalu
nebegun ali tatuk anudak chokunali alman tonoul atap ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu
talhwas. Ali anan kluk kluk nakus kobi douk chagak uli chakus umu. Ali wolobaichi

* **9:13** Anudak kipainali Ilaija, Jisas douk naklimu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

elpech chopuk, chatulunu ali chakli anan anagak. 27 Wakuli Jisas nasuh ananin logul
ali nanahul naitak neyotu iluh.
28 Ali douk Jisas nanu ananim disaipel atum hawich hape wilpat ali amam hasalikanu
hakli, “Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu muhiyahuk atudak owatau e, umu
moneken?” 29 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Douk ipak [punek tambumu kakwich ali]
punek beten pusalik God nugakamepu ele, ipak deke puhiyahatu. Wakuli douk ipak
atipu ali ipak dakio wo dodogowipu e.”

Jisas Naklipech Anah Alagun Umu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Ali Wata Nitak Nupemu (Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ali amam hatukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali hawich hanak provins Galili ali hanak.
Douk hanak wakuli Jisas nakli wak umu enech elpech chudukemech umu agnabuk
amam hanak hapemu. 31 Umu moneken, anan nape naklipam wolobainyi ananin
yopinyi balan ananim disaipel. Anan naklipam nakli, “Elpech eke chugilapu yekim
birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke huhwe hunak
he igak. Wakuli wata huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe.”
32 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan e. Ali chopuk, amam
elgeim ali wo husalikanu e.

Meichi Eke Chupe Nebechi? (Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatoglu Kapaneam, ali hanak hawich hape anatu wilpat ali Jisas
nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, “Dukwechuk manaki yah umu, ipak pape peyagwleh
pakli moneken?”
34 Wakuli amam wak huklipanu enen balan e. Umu moneken, dukwechuk amam
hanak yah umu, amam yet hape henechichilak umu meinali eke nupe nebenalimu
amam hunatimaguk. 35 Ali Jisas nabih nape atap, ali nahwalu ananim 12-poleim
disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chukli chupe nebechi uli,
susubuati echech imas chupe kobi douk chokwichi umu. Ali chupe chakamamu chu-
natimaguk elpech chunekumech moul meyoh ali echech eke adakio chupe nebechi.”
36-37 Ali Jisas nasuhwi enen batowin nanaki nenyusopu nyeyotu amam hapemu
umu hutulin ali anan natuken nahwen ali naklipam nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk
ulkwip pulomu yek ali chugakomu enen batowin kobi douk enyudak umu, echech douk
chagakomu yek. Ali echebuk douk chagakomu yek uli douk wo chugakomu yek otuwe
e, wak. Echech douk chagakomu anudak douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli chopuk.”

Echebuk Elpech Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Apak Uli E Douk Chanaguk Apak (Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ali Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, apak matik ananu alman nape no-
hiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul ali echech chatoglu chalhwas. Wakuli apak
maklipanamu anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo
nugipech apak uli e.”
39 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak kobi puklipanamu nutukemaguk enyudak moul
anan nape neneken uli. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek God atunu neneken uli
moul umu yekin yeul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek. 40 Ali echebuk
douk chagakomepoluli douk chanaguk ipak. 41 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk
elpech douk chukli ipak douk yekipu ali echech dakio chukepu anabal abal umu yekin
yeul umu, God eke nubukumech yopichi echudak chukusumech.”

Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Douk Nyenek Elpech Chenek Yowenyi Chakanu Agabus God Umu (Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen
echudak chokwichi douk chenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek yowenyimu, enyen douk

nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen eke nyunubu nyupe sisahw. 43 Douk namudak ali sapos enen nyakin logul nyunekenyu nyunek yowenyimu, nyak nyunubu nyubleyen nyunakuk ali atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin logul nyupemenyomu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke biech loguh chupe ali chunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli. 44 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul hel douk nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.] 45 Ali sapos onohw nyakihw yalihw hwunekenyu nyunek yowenyi nyukanaguk agab God umu, nyak nyunubu nyubleyohw hwunakuk ali otuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yalihw hwupemenyamu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke bioluh yaliluh hlupemenyu ali hlunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli. 46 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul douk nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk, echech eke kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.] 47 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu nyunek yowenyimu, nyak nyunubu nyutukapuk ali atup meyoh pupemenyu. Douk atup pupemenyomu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe agnabuk douk God ananich elpech chapemu. Kedeke bios nabes supemenyu ali sunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli. 48 Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk, echech eke kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh. 49 Chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli eke nyih hunich ali hunekech chutukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi. Ehudak nyih eke hunich ali hunekech chutoglu yopich. Echech eke chutoglu yopich kobi douk chowemu sol mahich lenekech chatoglu yopich, ali chenek ofamech choku God natulich nakli wosik uli. 50 Ali sol alal douk yopuli. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, elpech deke kobi enen nyunokwnumu wata nyunekal wichusil, wak. Ali ipak douk pape namudak ati kobi douk wichusili sol umu. Douk namudak ali ipakiluh apaluh imas hlulu kalbu ali ipak kobi pulpak puhlitak, wak. Ipak imas punogabemu pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chablo Enyudak Lo Umu Chanasupomomu (Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu Provins Judia. Anan naitak nablo wolub Jodan ali nanak gani woblahahibamu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape anan napemu, ali nape naklipech yopinyi balan kobi douk wihluwehlu nape naklipech umu. 2 Ali anam Farisi hanaki anan napemu umu hunek lohumanu ali hakli hichakama-namu enen balan. Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu, apakin lo douk nyakli wosik umu ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok waka wak?” 3 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Seiwak Moses naklipepu moneken dodogowinyi lo?” 4 Ali amam hakli, “Moses douk nakli wosik umu ananu alman nukli nunek julug umu ananik almatok umu, anan imas nunekumok anap chup umu agundak echech chenenemu julug umu nukok kwunohwop, ali nukogok kunamu okwok umu.” 5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Moses douk nowemumepaguk enyudak dodogowinyi lo ipak umu moneken, ipak douk balagas sanubu sechukepu. 6 Wakuli seiwak bawogos umu God nenek enechi enech echudak umu, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk anyakli, ‘God nenekech alman uli almatok. 7 Douk namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich mamechich

ali nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik. 8 Ali echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.'
Echech eke kobi wata chupe kobi douk biech umu, wak. 9 Douk namudak ali elpech yet
eke kobi chiyais enech echudak douk God nowechikech, nakli chupe atugun uli, wak."
10 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hawich wilpat ali amam hasalikanamu
enyudak balan dukwechuk anan naklipech enyi. 11 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Sapos
ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok ali wata nulau kipaikwimu, anan douk
nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali anan nanu okwok douk chenek yowenyi
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. 12 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos onok almatok
kwukli kwune julug umu okwokwinu alman ali wata kwunak kwulau kipainalimu,
okwok douk kwablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali okwok kwanu anan douk
chenek yowenyi chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh."

Jisas Nenekumech Yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu (Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali enech elpech chalawali enech batowich chanakimu Jisas umu nuwemeyech
wis, ali nunekumech yopinyi. Wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel hahech hakli, "Ipak
kobi pulawechi punakimu Jisas wak." 14 Wakuli Jisas nemnekam namudak ali anan
nyihihichinu ali nahom nakli, "Ipak kutuk echudak batowich chunakumali yek. Umu
moneken, echebuk elpech douk chupe kobi echudak chokwichi batowich eke chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. 15 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu!
Echebuk elpech douk chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, wakuli echech kobi chunubu chukanu apaluh God kobi douk batowich chakanu
apaluh umu, echech eke kobi chuwich." 16 Ali anan natuk echudak chokwichi batowich
nowemeyech wis atin ati, ali nenekumech yopinyi.

Ananu Nebenali Douk Nonokwalmu Wolobaichi Enechi Enech Echudak Uli (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk naitak nape nanak yah, wakuli ananu alman
nasahul nanak natoglomanu. Ali nanak nabih noduk ohlubus natik atap ali nasalik
Jisas nakli, "Yopinyali tisa, yek imas inek moneken ali, eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh
nyumneh?"
18 Ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, "Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu moneken? God atunu douk
yopunali. 19 Nyak douk anyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God ananik Buk uli.
Enyen douk nyakli, 'Ipak kobi pubo kipaichi elpech chugak. Kobi punosonukeh umu
punak hwaloh, Kobi puku aluh, ali kobi punek loh umu kipaichi pukli echech chenek
enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, kobi punek loh umu kipaichi punolukech echechich echu-
dak meyoh, wak. Ali pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech.' "
20 Ali anudak alman naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa, seiwak yek wata chokuwemu yape
yanaki aliga nameitu, yek yasuh enyudak nyanatimaguk lo yagipechen."
21 Ali Jisas natulunu ali anan ulkum manubu manohwanu ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak
douk atin meyoh yopinyi moul wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak
nyuhul chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku kipaichi chutalich chukenyu utabal. Ali
nyunak nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech. Nyak nyunek namudak ali kwali
nyak eke nyulau yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Ali nyak nyunekuk namudak iyuh
ali adakio nyunaki nyugipeche."
22 Ali douk anudak alman nemnek namudak, ali anan apahw hwanubu aman ali
ananin domanyu nyanubu nyotuhiyahi. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nanabuk
wolobaichi enechi enech echudak.
23 Ali Jisas natik ananim disaipel nalihi nalih julug ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk
elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak chenechubuk uli eke chunek hatpolein
moul umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."

24 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek ananin balan ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam.
Wakuli Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “O ipak yekipu elpech! Echebuk elpech douk chakli
[enechi enech echechich echudak eke chugakomech umu] chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali adakio chuwich.
25 Wakuli enen nebenyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich nyil, agundak
gnagal umu tret tenenyigul umu luseh hanokwlopomu, enyen eke nyunek chokwinyi
moul meyoh ali nyuwich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi
enechi enech echudak uli eke chunubu chunek nebenyi moul ali adakio chuwich.”
26 Ali douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali
amam yet hape hanasalik-agasumu hakli, “Anan nakli namudak ali God eke nunolau
meichi chutanamali chupe kalbu?”
27 Ali Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech echech yet eke kobi dodogowich
umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Echech atich
eke chubilak wak. Wakuli God nugakomech umu, echech wosik eke chuwich. Umu
moneken, God douk nanubu dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nunek chanatimaguk
echudak.”
28 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk amatukemaguk chana-
timaguk apakich echudak ali manaki memnek nyakin balan mahwen magipechenyu.”
29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk elpech douk
chutukemaguk echechig wilag, gwunu echechich sachich owachich, chunu echechiu
mehwaliu, wunu echechiu mamaliyu, wunu echechim ahlim, hunu echechich ba-
towich, chunu echech umu yawihas umu chugipech yek, ali chuklipech yekin yopinyi
balan uli, abudak nyultab echech wata chupe apudak atap umu, God eke nukech
wolobaichi echudak alagun chunubu chichalakuk likuk chalik chalawech uli. God
eke nukech wilag gwunu sachich owachich, uli mehwaliu wunu mamaliyu, wunu
batowich uli yawihas. Ali chopuk, kipaichi eke chukech agabus ali chunekech chulau
hevi chumnek nyih. Wakuli echech eke wata chunak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
31 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu chape nebechi uli eke wata chupe kobi douk
chokwichimu. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh hwukihech.”

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitaki Nupemu (Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Ali Jisas naitak nanu ananim disaipel hape hagimu yah hanak haltomu Jerusalem.
Jisas naitak nalik ali ananim disaipel loguh hwonechlukam ali amamip ulkwip polu
sisahw ali hagimanu hanak. Ali echebuk elpech douk chagimom chanak uli chopuk
elgeich. Ali Jisas wata chopuk nalau ananim atum hanak ali anan nape naklipam
umu echudak douk eke chutoglomana-luli. 33 Anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak pumnek!
Nameitu apak munamu Jerusalem. Apak eke munak agnabuk ali ananu alman eke
nugilapam Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli amam nebemi pris
hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli. Ali amam eke huhwe hunak hunek kwotume
ali hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e hunak he igak. 34 Ali eke huneke enenyi enen
hiyokosuwe ali hukwusehe. Ali eke huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk huklimu
bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke wata itaki ipe.”

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Omom Hupe Nebemi (Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ali Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems uli Jon hanakimu Jisas ali haklipanu
hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, ohwak wakli wuklipenyu enen balan ali nyak nyumnekohu ali
nyunekumohu echudak douk eke ohwak wusalik-enyomech uli.”
36 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pakli inekumepu moneken?”

37 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Ohwak wakli ababuk nyultab nyak nyulau nebenyi
yeul, ali nyunubu dodogowinu nyuhiyatik umu, ohwak chopuk wakli ohwakich yeguh
chukihohwu ali wupe nebehwali. Ananu nupe aninyomu ali ananu nupe alganyomu.”
38 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk wo pudukemech umu enyudak ipak pasa-
likemen uli e. Ipak wosik eke dodogowipamu pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk
ahalakatimu eke yek imnekeh uli? Kipaichi eke che imnek nebehi nyih ali eke igak. Ali
ipak douk wosik eke punokwnumu chuhwepu chunak chepu punomnek nebehi nyih
iyuh, ali adakio pugak kobi douk yek umu?”
39 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Wosik, ohwak wanokwnu.”
Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Wosik, ipak panokwnumu pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke
yek imnekeh uli. Ali chopuk, panokwnumu kipaichi chuhwepu chunak chepu pumnek
nebehi nyih iyuh ali ipak ananu adakio nugak umu. 40 Wakuli enyudak umu ipak ananu
nupe onuwemu, ali ananu nupe algawemu ali ipak yeguh chukihepomu, enyen douk
God ananin moul. Echebuk elpech douk seiwak God anan yet nanotalihech uli echech
atich eke yeguh hwukihech ali enech chupe onuwemu, ali enech chupe algawemu.”
41 Ali douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek enyudak balan Jems uli Jon
haklien uli ali amam nyihihichim umu Jems uli Jon. 42 Ali Jisas nahwalu hanatimaguk
hanaki hape atugun anan napemu ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk padukemech umu
echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin umu echechim nebemi. Am-
abuk douk chohwalam umu nebemi uli, douk hanubu dodogowim atumu ali hanalak
umu kipaichi elpech umu chunek wolobainyi enenyi enen nebenyi moul. 43 Wakuli
ipak eke kobi punek namudak, wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu ipak
enepamu, susubuati anan imas nunemepu moul meyoh ipak punatimaguk iyuh, ali
anan eke adakio nupe nebenalimu ipak. 44 Ali chopuk, sapos ipak ananu nukli
nunubu yeul nyukihanoluli, susubuati anan imas yeul wakanu nupe chakamamu ipak
punatimaguk ali nunemepu moul meyoh ali anan deke adakio yeul nyukihanu. 45 Ali
yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk wo inakumali kipaichi
elpech chuneme moul e, wak. Yek yanakmali igakamu elpech inekumech moul. Ali
umu ikech yek yet umu che igak umu ital wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin
yowenyi.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Nonahwalomu Batimias Uli (Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Jeriko ali Jisas natukem-abuluk
nape nanak. Ali ananim disaipel hanu wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak.
Ali agnabuk, Timias ananinu nuganinu Batimias nape. Anan nabes sechukanu ali
nape algasih umu yah. Ali wihluwehlu anan nape nahwalu elpech chalahe yah ulimu
chukanu anabal utabal. 47 Ali douk anan nemnek umu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret
uli nanakimu, ali anan nahwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Devit ananinu yamenu! Nyak
nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
48 Wakuli wolobaichi almom almagou chahanu chaklipanamu nusak. Wakuli anan
wo numnekechuk e. Anan nanubu nahwalu nebegun nakli, “Devit ananinu yamenu,
nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
49 Ali Jisas nemnekanu ali nanaki neyotu. Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak hwalanu nunaki
agundak.” Ali echech chohwalanu chakli, “Jisas nahwalenyu, douk namudak ali
nyak kobi elgeinyu. Kitak yowi agundak.” 50 Ali anan naitak nowaluk ananitu saket
natabukuk ali naitak nanak gani Jisas neyotumu.
51 Douk nanak ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli inekumenyu moneken?” Ali
anan naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, yek yakli inatulugun.”
52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kale. Umu moneken, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek
dodogowiweli ali nyakis nabes dakio yopus.”

Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu natulugun ali nanamu Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu Jerusalem. Omom hanak
hatoglu albudak biolub chokulubi walub Betfasi uli Betani. Omom hanak agundak
ahah halakatimu anudak maunten Oliv ali Jisas nakagas biom disaipel umu hulik
hunak. 2 Ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pulik punak babli wabul douk blapeli gani woblahah
uli. Ipak eke punak putoglu ati, ali eke putik enen nugan donki. Enyen douk
chowechiken metegas ali nyeyotu. Likuk enyen douk watak nyuwalu enen elpen
nyulahemen e, wak. Ipak punak putoglu putulin ali pukwachihen pulawen punaki
agundak. 3 Ali ipak pupe pukwachihen, ali sapos enen elpen nyusalikepu nyukli, ‘Ipak
pokwachihen umu, enyudak donki?’ Ipak puklipen pukli, ‘Diginali nakli nulawen
banabu nyultab meyoh umu nunek enen moul ali anan eke wata nulawenyi wisnabul.’ ”
4-5 Ali amam hanak ali hatik enen nugan donki chowechiken nyeyotu adukah du-
aitamu anatu wilpat. Ali amam hanak hape hokwachihen wakuli enech elpech douk
cheyotuwi halakati uli chasalikom chakli, “Ipak pokwachihen umu moneken enyebuk
nugan donki?” 6 Ali amam haklipech enyudak atin balan kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas
naklipam umu. Douk namudak ali echech chakli wosik ali amam halawen hanak.
7 Omom halawen hanak umu Jisas ali howemu amamigu saketog agabahin umu
enyudak donki ali Jisas nakih netemu chihah saketog ali nanak. 8 Ali wolobaichi elpech
chowal echechig saketog ali chape chogalikog chanak yah. Ali enech chanak chobleli
yeguhwiweigas lowas echech umu yawihas ali chape chogosubuk yah umu chakli
chuginahwah. 9 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chalik uli, chanu echebuk douk chag-
imanaluli chohwalu chakli, “Apak monehilaumanu! God nugakomanu nunekumanu
yopinyi ali nupe kalbu. Anan douk nanamali Diginali ananin yeul uli. 10 Apak mutuk
God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu kobi douk seiwak God nagakamu apakinu yamenu Devit umu
douk abanaki halakati!”
11 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanu wolobaichi elpech chanak aliga chanak chatoglu
Jerusalem. Ali Jisas nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali natik chanatimaguk
enechi enech echudak chakus numun uli. Anan natulich wakuli agagun douk ayowabi-
gun ali nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanubu hanamu Betani.

Jisas Naklipu Enen Lowag Fik Umu Enyen Kobi Wata Nyil Ati (Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Ali wehluwih amam wata hatukemaguk Betani hatanamu hape hanaki yah ali Jisas
nyulub blanu. 13 Ali amam wata hape hanaku lougun ali Jisas natiku enen lowag fik
nyeyotuwi. Anan natulin umu nyenek wolobaisi chus ali nakli enep chulkwip eke peil.
Douk namudak ali anan nanak umu nakli nudi enep nipah. Wakuli anan wo nutik enep
e. Chus atus sape. Umu moneken, enyenyibu nyultab umu chulkwip pil umu douk
watak. 14 Ali Jisas naklipu enyudak lowag fik nakli, “Nyak chulkwip eke kobi wata enep
pil ali elpech chudiep chipah, wak.” Ali ananim disaipel ahemnekanaguk.

Jisas Nohiyah Elpech Douk Chawich Chape Chenek Bisnis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Uli (Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali Jisas nawich numun banis
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nehiyah echebuk douk chenek salim
umu echudak uli chanu echebuk douk chatalich uli chatoglu chalhwas. Anan nawich

nogwalok-ehumom tebolahas amabuk douk elpech chanaki chenek senisim* umu utabal ali hekech kipabali uli. Ali nogwalak-ehumom siahas amabuk douk hape henek salim umu machubiguh almiguh umu kipaichi chatluguh umu chunak chunek ofa moguh chuku God uli. 16 Ali anan naklipech umu kobi watak enech elpech chulau enech echudak chuwich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu kipaichi chutalich, wak. 17 Ali anan nenek skulumech naklipech enyudak balan douk nyape God ananik buk uli nakli, "God nakli, 'Yekitu wilpat eke tupemu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk nebenyi kantri apudak atap ulimu chuwich chupe chunek beten chusalikemu.' Wakuli ipak penekatu kobi douk chakwu olugwih uli echechitomu."

18 Ali wolobaichi chemnek Jisas ananin balan ali echech chanubu loguh hwonech-lukech. Namudak ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hemnek Jisas ananin balan ali hape hatulugunmu anah yah umu hakli honu nugak. 19 Ali wabigun Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin (Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Wehluwih aglupil atul, Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hagimu yah hanak wakuli amam hatiku enyudak lowag fik. Enyen agundak nubaluh alin nyalto nyanak nyakih umu yeguhiyu wanu chus. 21 Ali Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan nabatik Jisas naklipu enyudak lowag enyi ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, nabatik nyak nyahu nyanyi lowag fik nyaklipen umu alin ali nameitu nyanyi nyanubu alin." 22-23 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas punek bilip umu God. Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin, ali nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul atimu echebuk enyen nyakliech uli eke chunubu chutoglu, ali nyuklipu anudak maunten umu nunotuk nyugluk yous umu, enyen eke nyutoglu kobi douk enyen nyaklimu. 24 Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Ababuk nyultab ipak punek beten umu God umu nukepu enech echudak, ali ipak punubu punek bilip pukli aduligu atugu anan eke nukepeyech umu, anan eke nukepu echebuk ipak pasalik-anamech uli. 25 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punek beten ali ipak ulkwip pulomu enen yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu ipak ulimu, ipak kobi punohwen ali pukwleyenyuk. Ipak imas punek namudak umu ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk. 26 [Wakuli sapos ipak punohwen umu yowenyi douk kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali kobi pukwleyenyuk umu, ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak.]

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Anan Dakio Nape Diginali (Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel wata hanamu Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatoglu ali Jisas nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda hanaki hogwatanu. 28 Ali hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau moneken namba umu nyunek enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?"

29 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk yakli isalikepu enen balan. Ali sapos ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek chopuk eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul. 30 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni nyokanu enyudak moul ali dakio nenek baptaisumech? God nokoneyen o enech elpech meyoh?"

31 Ali amam yet heneyagwleh hakli, "Sapos apak mukli God nokoneyen umu, anan eke wata nusalikapu nukli, 'Douk namudak ali ipak wo punek bilip umu Jon ananin balan e umu moneken?' 32 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh chokoneyen ali dakio neneken umu, enyudak balan chopuk eke kobi nyunokwnu." Ali amam elgeimumaguk

* **11:15** Tik Matyu 21:12

echech almam almagou. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk douk chakli Jon anan douk ananu adulinu profet. 33 Ali amam haklipu Jisas hakli amam wo hudukemech e.

Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek chopuk eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul.”

12

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Yawihas Uli (Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nau wain iyuh ali nalak nalub ananigu nahabigu. Ali anan nalagun nenek anagu bobigu onok bulbuduk umu chulkwip olokwip ali chudiep chunak chumakwiechep umu abal blutaglomu. Ali chopuk, nalak anap oulop potemu iluh ulimu ananu alman nunaki nupe nunek was umu nahabigaluli nunaki nupemu. Ali anudak noglemu nahabigaluli naklipu kipaimi almam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek moul ananigu nahabigu ali anan nanak kipaigunmu. 2 Douk nanak nape aliga ali abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip olokwip chudiep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu nenekumonu moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipu amudak henek moul ananigu nahabigalulimu hukanali ananip umu wainip chulkwip. 3 Ali anan nanak natoglu wakuli amam hanu ali hakaganu natanamu nanak meyoh. 4 Douk anan nanak napeik ali nahabigeinali wata chopuk nakagas kipainali nenekumonu moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipam hukanali enep chulkwip. Douk nanak nataglamam wakuli amam wata chopuk hawolunu boglom ali hanu hasigusogeanu ali hakaganu natanamu nanak meyoh. 5 Ali wata chopuk nakagas kipainali nanak ali amam hanu nagak. Ali anan nakagas anam alagun hanak ali amam henekom namudak ati. Anam ham hasigusogeyom, ali anam ham hagak.

6 Douk amudak henek moulamu anudak nahabigeinali uli hatuh, ali ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manahwanaluli atunu napeik. Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yekinu nuganinu nunak umu, amam eke humnekanu.’ Ali anan nakaganu nanak. 7 Douk nanak natoglu ali amam henek moul nahabigaluli hatulunu ali hanaklipamu hakli, ‘Anudak neglemu nahabigaluli nugakuk umu, ananinu nuganinu eke nuglemu chunatimaguk anineich echudak. Douk namudak ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak mulau ananigu nahabigu!’ 8 Douk namudak ali amam hahwanu hanu nagak ali howachanu natoglu nakusuk aduk agudak nahabigu.”

9 Ali Jisas nasalik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, “Ali anudak neglemu nahabigaluli eke nunek moneken? Anan eke nunaki nubo amudak henek moul uli hugak hutuh ali eke wata nulau kipaimi hunak hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.

10 Ali ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli waka wak? Balan enyudak, ‘Amudak utam* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli douk manubu mataglu susubeim utam masah woblatamu wilpat uli. 11 Amam douk Diginali nenekom mataglu namudak ali apak monehilaumom makli enyen douk Diginali atunu neneken uli moul!’ ”

12 Ali amam nebemi Juda hadukemech hakli anan nakli enyudak woblen balan umu amam. Douk namudak ali amam nyihihichim umu anan ali hakli hunek kotumonu ali huwechikanu. Wakuli amam elgeim umu echech almam almagou ali hatukemanaguk hanak.

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak? (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Ali anah nyumnah, anam nebemi Juda hakagas anam Farisi hanu anam Herot ananim hanak henek loh umu hichakamu Jisas husalikanu enen balan. Amam henek namudak umu hakli kadak amam humnekanu nukli enen yowenyi balan umu hunek

* **12:10** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

katumanamen uli. 14 Ali amam hanak agundak Jisas napemu ali hasalikanu hakli,
“Nebenyali Tisa! Apak madukemenyomu nyak douk wak elgeinyamu enech elpech
e. Ali nyak douk wo nyuklipu yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan ali yeguh
wakechi nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin balan chanatimaguk
elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin atinyi balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu
God ananin pasin. Douk namudak ali nyak klipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu?
Enyen douk wosik umu munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?”
15 Wakuli Jisas anadukemech umu amam douk henek loh. Douk namudak ali anan
nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pakli pichakomemu moneken? Ipak lawoli anam utam douk
pape penek takis umu itulum.”
16 Ali amam hanaki hakanu anam utam ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Enyudak yeul uli
abalil chetemu amudak utam uli omuni enech?”
Ali amam hakli, “Nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa ananich.”
17 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa. Ali God ananich
puku God.” Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam hanubu loguh hwonechlukam.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Chitaki Waka Wak?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Ali amam Sadyusi, douk hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki uli hanaki Jisas
napemu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, seiwak Moses nowemaguk enyudak God
ananin lo umu apak nakli namudak, ‘Sapos ananu alman ananik almatok kobi kulali
enech batowich ali anan nugakuk umu, ananinu owaninu imas nukwaul. Anan imas
nukwaul umu chulali batowich umu chugluk sanineigu iwagu.’ ”
20 Ali amam haklipanu chopuk hakli, “Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich
mamechich chomlali uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok almatok wakuli anan nagakuk
ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. 21 Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul
wakuli anan chopuk nagak ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. Ali douk anan
nagakuk ali anabuk nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. Douk nokwaul chape wakuli
anan chopuk nagak ali wo kuloguk enech batowich e. 22 Ali namudak ati, hanatimaguk
amudak 7-poleim hahwok wakuli amam hanatimaguk hagakuk ali okwok wo kuloguk
enech batowich e. Ali okwok chopuk kwagak. 23 Ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata
chitakimu, okudak almatok eke kwitaki ali kupemu meinali? Nyak nyadukemech,
susubuati hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim hahwok uli atum.”
24 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu moneken, ipak wo
pudukemu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e. Ali chopuk, wo pudukemech umu
agundak God nanubu dodogowi-nalimu e. 25 Ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chi-
takumali, almam almagou eke kobi chunosupu ati, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi douk
God ananich enselahas douk chape iluh heven ulimu. 26 Ali ipak eke patalihen God
naklipepeyen uli balan umu agundak eke chagak uli wata chitakimu waka wak? Ali
chopuk, ipak patalihen enyudak balan douk nyetemu okudak buk Moses nenemeyok uli
waka wak? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen chokwinyi lowag ali God naklipanu enyu-
dak balan nakli, ‘Yek douk Abraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God.’ 27 Namudak
ali God douk wo chagak uli echechinu e, wak. Anan douk chape uli elpech echechinu
God.”

God Ananin Susubein Nyalik Uli Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk nanaki nape nemnekam umu hape
henechichilak umu. Ali chopuk, anan nemnek Jisas naklipamenyi balan douk nyanubu
yopinyi atin. Douk namudak ali anan nasalik Jisas nakli, “Meinyi God ananin lo douk
nyanubu susubein nyape nyalik nyecholokuk nyanatimaguk lo?” 29 Ali Jisas naklipanu
nakli, “Susubein lo douk enyudak, ‘Ipak Isrel pumnek! Apakinu Diginali God douk

nanubu anan atunu God. 30 Douk namudak ali ipak ulwkip imas punubu punosuh
ipakinu Diginali God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh, hlunu ipakich michich chunu ipakin tinytin
imas chunubu chunahwanu ali pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong umu punek ananin
moul.' 31 Ali nyagimogu enyudak uli douk enyudak, 'Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipaichi
elpech douk chape halakatimu ipak uli kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu.' " Ali
enyen douk wak enen kipainyi lo nyichalakuk enyudak bien lo e, wak.
32 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa! Nyakin balan
douk nyanubu yopinyi atin. Nyak nyakli adul! God douk nanubu anan atunu Diginali
ali wak ananu alagun nupe diginali kobi douk anan umu e. 33 Douk namudak ali
aduligu atugu, apak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh anan atunu. Ali apakiluh apaluh,
hlunu apakich michich, chunu apakin tinytin imas chunubu chunahwonu ali muku
nyunatimaguk apakin strong umu munek ananin moul. Ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi
chape halakatimu apak uli kobi douk apak ulkwip panosuh apak yet umu. Enyudak
bien lo douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali sapos apak mugipech enyudak bien lo
umu, enyudak pasin douk nyanubu nyechalukuk agundak apak monek ofamu enechi
enech echudak mechech nyih hanich hachahuk moku God umu chanu nyanatimaguk
ofa chopuk."
34 Ali Jisas nemnekanamu ananin balan douk nyanubu yopinyi adulin atin ali nakli-
panu nakli, "Abudak nyultab umu nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu douk abanaki halakati." Ali chanatimaguk elpech elgeich ali wo chusa-
likanu enen alagun balan Jisas e, wak.

Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumech numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu.
Ali naklipech enyudak balan nakli, "Amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli Devit
ananinu yamenu eke nutoglu Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau
elpech ulimu moneken? 36 Seiwak douk God ananin Michin nyohul Devit yet ali nakli
enyudak balan umu Krais nakli, 'Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, "Nyak pe
agundak onuwemu aliga ibo nyakim birua hubihuk." '
37 Ali tik, Devit yet douk nohwalu anudak alman Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk
namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?"
Ali douk Jisas naklipech namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanubu chenehilau chakli
ananin balan douk yopinyi adulin atin.

Omom Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Omomin Yowenyi Pasin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Ali anan nape naklipech balan nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi
pugipech amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli amamin yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu
henehilumu hulu lowihi atih luseh hulahemu elpech chutulum chukli amam yopumi
nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe hunak agnabuk elpech isave chowachabal
chapemu, umu chutulum ali chunemom gude. 39 Ali hanamu lotu echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, amam hanubu henehilaumu hunak hupe hulik,
hutemu yopichi siahas umu kadak elpech chutulum. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun
abali, amam isave henehilaumu hunak hupe yopugunmu douk nebemi atum hapemu.
40 Ali amam isave hanak hawich almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli owowig
wilag ali hatulu hakwumech aluh owowich echudak. Ali amam hanak hape henek
beten umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten umu hakli kipaichi elpech chutu-
lum. Wakuli kwali God eke nubemam amamin yowenyi ali eke nunekam humnek
nebehi nyih."

Onok Almatok Alman Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Kwonek Ofa Kwakanu Utabal God (Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape halakatimu asudak bokis douk chape chautu utabal blolomu gani numun
God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anan nape natik elpech chanaki chape chautu utabal
blagluk asudak bokis umu. Wolobaichi chasuhwi wolobaibali utabal uli chanaki chautu
digibali utabal blagluk bokis. 42 Wakuli onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubuk uli
kwanaki kwautu biobol chokubali utabal meyoh blagluk.
43 Ali Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu,
yek yaklipepu, okudak alman wohikwi almatok okwakwibal gwodubal biobol utabal,
douk kwanaki kwautubal bokis uli douk blanubu wolobaibali. Ababal douk blanubu
becholakuk abaludak wolobaibali utabal douk chanatimaguk chanaki chautubal uli.
44 Echudak chanatimaguk chanaki chautu tukanibal echechibal utabal blagluk bokis
ali tukanibal nebebali blakusumechuk wilag. Wakuli okwok kwautu blanatimaguk ok-
wokwibal utabal. Ali okwok kwanubu kwahogagun, wak anabal utabal blukusumokuk
wilpat umu kunotol kakwich umu e."

13

Jisas Nakli Kipaichi Elpech Eke Chichicheh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat (Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas napeli numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat naitak nakli nutoglu aduk, ali
ananu ananinu disaipel naklipanu nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa! Nyak tik ogudak dudukog
wilag douk chalog dudukabal atubal utabal uli." 2 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak
nyatik ogudak wilag ali nyakli dudukog. Wakuli kamanami kipaichi eke chunaki
chichichehog ali eke kobi chukutuk anam atum utam mutemaguk chihahim umu
kipaimi utam, wak. Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun."

Jisas Nakli Wolobainyi Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglu (Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Ali Jisas nalto nakih nape agundak woblahahinamu maunten Oliv. Ali Pita
nanu Jems uli Jon hanu Andru amam atum hanak hatoglomanu ali hasalikanu hakli,
4 "Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah douk eke echudak dukwechuk nyak-
lipopomech uli chutoglomu. Ali chopuk eke moneken nyulik nyutoglomu apak mutulin
ali mudukemech mukli, echudak douk ahalakatimu chutoglu?"
5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almom hunaki
hunek lohumepu hunekepu pugipech amomin balan, wak! 6 Wolobaimi almom eke
hunaki ali amom atunu ati eke hunek lohumepu huklipepamu yekin yeul hukli, 'Yek
Krais douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanaki uli.' Ali amom eke hunek loh umu wolobaichi
elpech. 7 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanoh hwutaglu kipailubi lougunilub walub
umu. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak halakatimu ipak papemu. Wakuli ipak
kobi elgeipu, wak. Adul wanoh eke hwutaglu, wakuli hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi
kebes hutoglu. 8 Ali enen kantri eke chitak chunu kipainyi kantri chulpak. Ananu
king nunu ananich eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chulpak. Ali anagun
apudak atap eke enyik kutuk, ali anagun eke nebehi nyulbiah hech ali wolobaichi eke
chugak nyulub. Enyudak nyunatimaguk nyulik uli hevi eke nyutoglu kobi douk ehudak
halik uli nyih, douk almatok kwalik kwomnekeh ali adakio kwolali batowin umu.
9 Douk namudak ali ipak yet imas punenek yologi. Echech eke chunaki chuhwepu
chulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Ali chopuk, eke chuwich chuleyepu
enech echudak gani numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Echech
eke chuleyepu echudak umu agundak pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek umu. Ali
echech eke chuhwepu chulawepamu amom nebemumali gavman uli hunu amom king

hapemu umu puklipam God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyaklimu yek uli. 10 Ali susub-
uati, yekich elpech eke chunak blunatimaguk walub blape apudak atap uli chuklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan iyuh, ali hugikuk uli nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwotumepamu,
ipak kobi elgeipu ali pukli kedeke punak ali piyagwleh malmu? Wak, nyunatimaguk
balan God eke nukepeyen ababuk atubu nyultab ipak pukli piyagwleh umu. Douk
namudak ali moneken balan ipak ulkwip pulomen uli, ipak imas pukliyen. Umu
moneken, enyen douk wo ipak yet puklienyi e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin
nyepahul dakio paklienyi. 12 Ali enech elpech eke nyihihichih umu echechich sachich
owachich ali eke chunekumech kwot chuwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak.
Ali anam ahlim eke nyihihichim umu amamich batowich ali eke hunekumech kwot
umu huwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak. Ali batowich chopuk eke nyihi-
hichich umu echechich mamechich ali eke chunekumech kwot umu chuwechikech ali
chunak kipaichi chech chugak. 13 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli wakepu chukepu
agabus chukli ipak yowepalimu agundak pagipech yek umu. Wakuli echebuk douk
chugipech yek dodogowich atich aliga chugak uli, God eke nunolawech chutanamali
chupe kalbu."

Jisas Nakli Nyanubu Nebenyi Hevi Eke Nyutoglu (Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali ipak eke putik kipaichi chulawali enyudak
nyanubu yowenyi chunaki chuwich chinyubuk numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat
ali eke nyunekatu tubosusih. Enyudak yowenyi God douk nanubu nakli wak umu
nyukus numun ananitu nebetali wilpat uli." Elpen* nyutalih enyudak balan uli imas
nyugamu nyudukemen kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chape blanatimaguk walub
blape provins Judia uli imas chulhwas chunamu mauntenab. 15 Ali chape aduk
halakatimu echechig wilag uli, eke kobi chitak chuwich wilag umu chunahuli enech
echudak, wak. Echech imas chunubu chulhwas chunak meyoh. 16 Ali echebuk douk
cheyotu yawihas uli kobi wata chutanamu chusahul chunamu echechig wilag umu
chunahuli echechig saketog, wak. 17 Ali mapiliu owobuk apaluhiwali almagou wunu
owobuk douk wasuh batowich douk watak cheil chabah uli. Ahabuk nyumnah owo
eke wunomnek nebehi nyih! 18 Ali ipak imas punek beten umu enyudak nebenyi
hevi kobi nyutoglu ababuk nyultab nebehi echah hulomali, wak. 19 Ehebuk nyumneh,
enyudak hevi eke nyutoglu ali elpech eke chumnek nebehi nyih. Ehudak nyih seiwak
God nenek apudak atap panu enechi enech chanu elpech chatoglu chape chanaki aliga
chataglali nameitu, wakuli enyudakmali hevi watak enen nyutoglu ali nyunek elpech
chumnek ehudakmali nyih e. Ali kwali chopuk, elpech eke kobi wata chumnek eneh
ehudakmali nyih, wak. 20 Sapos Diginali nutalih wolobaihi nyumneh umu enyudak
hevi nyutoglu ele, deke kobi enech elpech chupeik, wak. Chunatimaguk deke chugak
chutuh. Wakuli anan ulkum manubu molomu ananich elpech anan nanaglahech uli
ali natalih gwodih meyoh nyumneh umu enyudak hevi nyutoglomu. 21 Ali sapos enech
elpech chunaki ali chuklipepu chukli, 'Ipak tik, Krais douk God natalihanu nokoganu
nanaki uli anudak nape agundak o nani nape gani umu, ipak kobi punek bilipumech,
wak.' 22 Wolobaimi almom atunu ati eke hunaki hunek lohumepu hukli, 'Yek Krais.' Ali
anam eke hunaki hunek lohumepu ali amom atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek onowe profet.' Ali
amom eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Omom eke hunek namudak
umu hukli hunek loh umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu chukli adul amom God
nagakamom. Ali sapos amom dodogowim ele, amom eke hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke
wak. 23 Namudak ali ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ababuk nyultab enyudak nebenyi

* **13:14** Enyudak balan Jisas wo nuklien e. Enyen douk Mak yet nenyemu.

hevi nyutoglomu. Yek douk enyudak a yalik yaklipepaguk umu chanatimaguk echudak douk eke chutogloluli."

Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Wata Itanamali (Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Ali ehudak nyumneh umu enyudak hevi douk eke nyunek elpech chumnek nebehi
nyih uli eke hunak hutuhuk, ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu aub eke yomotokwehib.
25 Ali enechi enech chape iluh utogoluli chunu aub uli unib eke guldugolech ali unib
eke unotuk ugluki atap.
26 Ali ababuk nyultab, Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke
wata itukemaguk iluh heven inaki. Yek eke inubu dodogowiwe ihiyatiki ali ilali onog
olug inaki. 27 Ali eke ikagas yekich enselahas chunak gnunatimaguk apudak atap ali
chulawali chunatimaguk yek yonoglahech uli elpech chunaki chupe atugun.

Woblen Balan Umu Lowag Fik (Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali pudukemech. Ababuk nyultab enyen
nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak eke putulin ali pudukemech pukli douk ahalakatimu wah
atuh hutau. 29 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ipak eke putik enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi
douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli nyutoglu nyunakuk, ali ipak eke pudukemch umu
Yek douk ahalakatimu itanamali. 30 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Ipak doumeipali,
enepu eke kobi kebes pugak, wak. Ipak eke wata pupe ali enyudak nyunatimaguk
hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli eke nyutoglu. 31 Chanatimaguk echudak douk
chape iluh utagaluli chunu utagu agag yet, chunu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap uli
chunu atap chopuk eke chunubu bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan
eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.

Eke Kobi Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Echudak Chutoglomu (Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, Wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu ahudak nyumnah o
aua e. God ananich enselahas chanu yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk wak mudukemah
e. Aninu atunu nadukemah. 33 Ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak nyumnah douk eke
echudak chutoglomu e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyo-
gun. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. 34 Ahudak nyumnah echudak chutoglomu eke kobi
enyudak woblen balan umu. Balan enyudak. Ananu alman nakli nutukemaguk ananitu
wilpat nunak anabul lougunibul wabul. Anan naklimu nunak ali naitak nataliham-
umaguk moul sulisuli amam atunu ati douk henekumanu moul meyoh uli. Ali naklipu
anudak nape nenek was umu dua ulimu nunek was dua ali nupe nubeyogunmu anan
wata nutanamalimu.
35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi ali punek was pupe putulugun.
Umu moneken, ipak wak pudukemu ababuk nyultab douk eke wilpatinali nutanamali
abali e. Anan eke nunaki wabigun o olokohunib umu wab o nunaki yoweg owotog
gwitak umu o nunaki aglupil. Ipak wak pudukemech e, wak. 36 Kedeke wosik ati
anan nunaki ahudak atuh ali nutulipamu ipak pichuh. Wakuli wak, ipak imas pupe
pubeyogunmanu. 37 Ali enyudak balan yek yaklipu ipak enyi, nameitu yek yaklipu
chanatimaguk elpech chopuk. Ipak pugabe punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyogunmu
echudak douk dukwechuk yek yaklipepamech uli chutoglomu."

14

Amam Nebemi Hakli Hubo Jisas Nugak (Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk bieh alagun nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun ali chuwok bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hene loh ilihanu yalihanu hanak hape hatimu Jisas. Amam hatimanu hanak umu hakli anan atunu nunak nupe anagun umu, amam huhwanu ali hunak honu nugak. 2 Wakuli amam wata hakli, “Wak, apak kobi muwechikanu abudak nyultab chunek woligun abali. Umu moneken, kedeke almom almagou chutik namudak ali chuhuli wanoh chopu.”

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananim Boglom (Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Ali Jisas naitak nanak Betani ali nanu Saimon douk likuk agudak lepra gapenyunali hape ananitu wilpat. Ali douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawak woligun numun wilpat, ali onok almatok kwasuhwi anal yopuli botol douk chenekol anam utam uli kwanak kwawich. Alal douk chuknil umu enen yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu nad uli. Enyen isave chatalin nebebali utabal. Douk kwawich kwanak agundak Jisas napemu ali kwawolul kwenyukul enyudak sanda nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.

4 Wakuli enech elpech chape agnabuk uli chatuluk namudak ali echech chanubu nyihihichich ali chakli, “Okudak kwatutehen umu enyudak yopinyi sanda? 5 Douk apak mulawen munak kipaichi chutalin chukapu 300 kina ele, douk deke wosik. Apak deke musuh abaludak nebebali utabal munaki ali miyaisabal umu echudak wakechimu mugakamech!” Echech cheneyagwleh namudak ali chape chahok. 6 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak pahok umu moneken? Ipak kutuwakuk, okwok douk kwanubu kwonekume yopinyi moul. 7 Echudak utabal wakechi eke chunepu chupe wihluwehlu. Ali meihi nyumnah ipak pukli pugakamech pukech anabal utabal umu, ipak eke pukech. Wakuli yek eke kobi inepu mupe wihluwehlu, wak. 8 Ali enyudak moul douk okwok dodogowik umu kuneken uli, douk enyudak kwoneken. Okwok kwanaki kwenyukul sanda kwouh yekihw yegenyihw umu kehik kaman che igak ali chunugomemu. 9 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Elpech chunak blunatimaguk walub apudak atap umu chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, echech eke chuklipech umu okwok kwoneken uli chopuk ali echech eke ulkwip pulomok.”

Judas Nanu Nebemi Juda Hape Habo Balan Umu Huwechik Jisas (Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu ananamu amudak Jisas ananim disaipel yeulinamu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli nanak gani amam nebemi pris hapemu. Ali naklipam umu anan nakli wosik umu nugilapam umu agundak Jisas nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu. 11 Ali amam hemnek Judas ananin balan ali hanubu henehilau ali howechik balan umu amam eke hutalunu hukanu anabal utabal. Ali Judas naitak nanak ali nape nenek tinytin umu anah yah umu nugilapam Jisas ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanomu.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Woligun Hagnah (Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk chenek agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu, echech isave chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali ahudak susubeih nyumnah, echech isave chabo sipsip umu chunek agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu. Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak munak munekagun agunmu agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu nyak nyunak nyugnah uli?”

13 Ali Jisas nakagas biom ananim disaipel hanak ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, “Ipak punak wabul ali eke pupalagas ananu nusahi anap abal bloleyopi malup uli. Ipak putulunu ali pugipechanu punak. 14 Ali punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwich atali ali puklipu atabuk wilpatinali pukli, ‘Apakinu nebenali tisa nakli amudak

rum douk elpech chape chechuh omi douk eke anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun woligun mugnah umu douk mape omumu?'

15 Ipak pusalikanu ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi rum iluhitamu wilpat. Echech douk achagitom ali chagabeyom yopum mape. Ali ipak punak puwich pupe punekumapu woligun."

16 Ali amudak biom disaipel haitak hanak wabul ali hogwatu chanatimaguk echudak kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas naklipam umu. Ali amam hanak hape henek woligun umu hugnah umu Pasova uli.

17 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanak hawich hape hawak woligun. 18 Douk hape hawak woligun tebol ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Ipak ananu douk nameitu mape mawak woligun uli eke nugilapu yekim biruamu yek ali amam eke huhwe huwechike ali hulawe hunak he igak."

19 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh yoweluh ali amam atunu ati hasalikanu hakli, "Eke yek iklipu nyakim birua waka, eke omuni?" 20 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak 12-poleipu ananu douk eke nunu yek wutu bret tugluk dis ali utowah uli eke nugilapam yek. 21 Ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke che igak kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli eke igak umu. Wakuli anabuk douk nugilapu yekim biruamu yek uli, chanubu yowechi echudak eke chutoglamanu! Douk namudak ali yek yakli mapilinu. Douk seiwak mamakik kobi kunalali ele, deke kalbu."

Jisas Nokom Bret Uli Wain Ananim Disaipel Hachah (Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawak kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nahwotu ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel. Ali naklipam nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw. Ipak suh ali putowoh."

23 Nokom bret hatowah julug ali nohuli anap kap wainibal abal ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nokom amam atunu ati habalah. 24 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Abludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Ogwog douk gwotukwlemu gwugakamu wolobaichi elpech ali gwonek enyudak God ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin. 25 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak anabal wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe aliga wata inak agundak God ananich elpech chapemu iyuh, ali yek eke adakio wata ibalah."

26 Ali amam heyolub onohw awehw julug ali hatoglu haltomu maunten Oliv.

Jisas Naklipam Umu Pita Eke Nunek Loh Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemanu E, Jisas. (Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Kadak ipak punatimaguk eke putukemeik pulhwas punakuk atunu ati. Umu moneken, God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyakli, 'Yek eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu sipsip uli ali sipsip eke chulhwas chunakuk atin ati.' 28 Ali echech eke che igak wakuli yek eke wata itak ali ilik inamu Galili. Ali ipak eke pugime punaku."

29 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Sapos hunatimaguk hutukemenyaguk hulhwas umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu!"

30 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipenyu. Kehik wab, nyak eke anyunek loh bieh otuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e ali owotu eke titak tiyagwleh bieh."

31 Wakuli Pita nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipu Jisas nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipenyu, yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo idukemenyu e, wak. Sapos echech chukli

chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk eke inu nyak chohu wugak ahudak atuh!" Ali hanatimaguk disaipel chopuk haklipanu enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Yawihas Getsemani (Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu anagun yeuligunmu Getsemani uli ali
anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak pupe agundak ali yek inak inek beten gani."
33 Ali anan nalmu Pita nanu Jems uli Jon atum hanamanu hanak. Ali agnabuk anan
nanubu nemnek sisahw ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. 34 Ali anan naklipam
nakli, "Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali yek yanadukemamu yek ama igak ati. Douk
namudak ali ipak pupe punek was." 35 Ali natanamu nanak kwalowi lougun ali nabih
nakus ananigu wahegu gatik atap ali nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nasalikanamu
nakli kadak malmu God kobi nukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglamanu. 36 Ali Jisas nenek
beten nakli, "O Aba* yekinu Aninu, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinali nyasuh iluh atap
uli. Yek yakli nyak kobi nyukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli nyak kobi
nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyak nyugipech nyakin atin laik."
37 Douk nenek beten julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak natulugunmu ananim
biom atunu disaipel. Douk anan nanak wakuli natulum umu amam hechuh hagak. Ali
anan nasalik Pita nakli, "Saimon, ipak apechuh pagak? Ipak wo dodogowipamu pupe
munek was atin aua e? 38 Ipak pupe punek was ali punek beten. Umu Satan nunaki
nichakamepu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi. Adul ipak oub baitak umu pugipech yekin
balan wakuli ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e."
39 Anan naklipam namudak julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak anah alagun nanak
nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nenek enyudak atin beten dukwechuk nalik neneken
uli. 40 Anan nanak nenek beten julug ali wata natanamu nanak nalpogunmom. Wakuli
anan natik umu amam yobus sanubu sahwomuk dudigu ali amam hechuh hagak. Ali
anan nabalum haitak wakuli amam wak hudukemech umu moneken balan eke amam
huklipanamu e.
41 Ali Jisas wata chopuk natanamu nanak nenek bieh atuh nanak nenek beten
nasalik God. Douk anan nenek beten julug ali watak natanamu nanak natoglamam
ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak pechuh pape meyoh umu douk ajulug! Ipak kitak! Nyultab
douk abanaki, ali nameitu ananu eke nugilapu yowemi douk henek yowenyi atin ulimu
Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli. Ali amam eke hunaki huhwe
huwechike. 42 Ali kitak munak. Tik anudak douk eke nugilapu yekim birua umu yek uli
anudak nanaki."

Amam Hanaki Howechik Jisas (Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape naklipam ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu amudak ananim
disaipel nanaki natoglomom. Anan nanali wolobaimi hanaki. Amam douk nebemi
pris hanu henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda hapeik ali hakagam
hasuhwi bainatog uli lowas ali hanaki. 44 Ali amam haitak hanak yah ali Judas naklipu
Jisas ananim birua nakli, "Anabuk douk kadak putik umu yek inak ihwanu inaplik-
analuli, anabuk douk Jisas. Ali ipak punak puhwanu puwechikanu dadag ali pulawanu
punak."
45 Ali Judas nanak nataglomu Jisas ati ali nanubu nakli, "Nebenyali tisa!" Ali nanak
nanoplikanu. 46 Ali amam hanak hahwanu dadag ali howechikanu. 47 Douk amam
howechikanu wakuli ananu neyotu halakati uli natuki ananitu bainat ali natupok
ananu douk nenekumanu moul meyoh nanubu nebenali pris uli ananih atah tukalah.

---

* **14:36** Enyudak balan Aba tokples Arameik chakli Aninu

48 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog uli lowas umu punaki puhwe
puwechike kobi douk onowe yaku oluh uli, waka? 49 Wihluwehlu yek yanepu mape
atugun ali yape yaklipech balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
wakuli ipak wo puhwe puwechike e. Wakuli nameitu ipak eke punek enyudak balan
douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin.” 50 Ali hanatimaguk ananim
disaipel hatukemaguk Jisas halhwas. 51-52 Douk amam howechik Jisas halawanu halik
hanak ali ananu yanpoleinali nanasak chogalihwihi lupah atuh uli nagimu Jisas nanak.
Anan nagimanu nanak ali amam hakli huhwanu huwechikanu wakuli ananih lupah
hatukwachih hakusuk ali anan nalhwas nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotumu Jisas Umu Amam Kaunsol (Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Ali amam howechik Jisas halawanu hanamu nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat.
Ali amam hanatimaguk nebemi pris hanu amudak douk henek skulumech umu lo uli
hanu amam nebemi Juda alagun hanak hape atabuk wilpat. 54 Ali Pita nagipech Jisas
nanak wakuli anan nagikuk ati. Douk nanak natoglu ali nawich banis anudak nanubu
nebenali pris ananigu awagu ali natik amabuk douk henek was umu God ananitu
nebetali wilpat uli hejigul nyih ali hanopemeh. Ali Pita chopuk nanak nanam napemu
nyih umu hiyakanu.

55 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli
hohwalu anam almom hanaki hape henekumanu enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu
hakli amam nebemi honu nugakumenyi. Wakuli amam habilak wak. 56 Ali wolobaichi
elpech chanaki chenekumanu kwot chenek loh chakli Jisas nenek enenyi enen yowenyi
wakuli echechin balan douk wak adulin e. Ali chopuk, echech douk wo chukli atin
balan e. Enech chakli enen ali enech chakliyuk enen. 57-58 Ali anam almam henek
loh umu Jisas hakli amam hemnekanu nakli anan eke nutolkeh God ananitu nebetali
wilpat douk almam yet halataluli tubih tukus atap. Wakuli umu bieh atuh nyumneh
meyoh, anan eke wata nulak kipaitali. Ali atat eke kobi nulotu ananis wis, wak. 59 Ali
amam chopuk douk wo hukli atin balan e. Anam hakli enen ali anam hakliuk enen.
60 Ali amam hanatimaguk hape hemnek ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris naitak nasalik
Jisas nakli, “Nyak enen balan umu nyuklipam umu waka wak? Nyak nyakli malmamu
enyudak balan amam heneken umu nyak uli?”

61 Wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk. Anan wo nuklipanu enen balan e. Ali anudak
nanubu nebenali pris nagabe nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu
nakagenyu nyanaki uli? Ali nyak douk anudak God douk apak matuk ananin yeul
nyakih uli ananinyu nuganinu?”

62 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “O aduligu atugu douk yek wo. Ali ipak eke putik
Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inak ipe anunamu Nanubu
Dodogowinali God. Ali chopuk eke ilali olug inaki gani iluh heven.”

63 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu nyihihichinu
ali nakawech ananih luseh. Ali naklipam nakli, “Apak kobi wata muhwalu enech
alagun elpech umu chunaki chuklipapamu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli, wak.
64 Apak douk adukwechuk memnek ananin balan. Anan douk nenek tok bilas umu God
ali ipak pakli malmu?”

Ali amam hanatimaguk hakli anan nenek yowenyi ali amam imas hanu nugak. 65 Ali
howechikuk ananis nabes ali anam haitak hanak hokusehanu. Ali hadalu wis ali hape
hanu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu kobi amam profet umu, nameitu douk omuni
nyanyu.” Ali amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hogoulepanu ali
halawanu hanak.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemonu E, Jisas
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

66 Ali onok almatok kwonekumanu moul anudak nanubu nebenali pris uli kwanaki
ali kwatik Pita nape anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu. 67 Okwok kwatulunamu
nanopemu nyih. Ali okwok kwatulunu duk ali kwasalikanu kwakli, “Nubuwakih yek
yatulinyu nyanu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli pape.”
68 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, “Wak, yek wo idukemen e enyebuk balan nyak
nyaklien uli.” Ali anan naitak nanak halakatimu enyudak dua douk cheneken nyape
nyatikuk adikap uli [ali anatu owotu taitak teyagwleh]. 69 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu
kwatulunu ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anabuk alagun douk
ananu Jisas ananinu.”
70 Wakuli Pita wata chopuk nenek loh nakli, “Yek wak.” Ali douk wo loubomu e
wakuli echech cheyotu agnabuk uli wata chaklipu Pita chakli, “Aduligu atugu nyak
douk enenyu Jisas ananinyu. Umu moneken, nyak douk nyapeli provins Galili uli.”
71 Ali Pita nenek loh nakli, “Sapos yek inek lohumepamu, yek yakli wosik umu God
iken ne igak! Yek wo idukemanu e, anabuk alman ipak pape pakliyanaluli.”
72 Douk anan nakliyuk namudak wakuli ahudak atuh owotu wata chopuk taitak
teyagwleh [bieh]. Ali Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan kwigani Jisas naklien uli
ali anan neleh sisahw. Balan douk enyudak, “Nyak eke anyunekuk loh bieh otuh nyukli
nyak wo nyudukeme e, ali owotu eke titak tiyagwleh bieh.”

15

Amam Halau Jisas Hanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Pilat Napemu Umu Hunek Katumonu
(Matyu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ali aglupil atul, amam nebemi pris hanu nebemi Juda, hanu amudak henek
skulumech umu lo uli, hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda hasuh kwotog uli howachabal
hape habo balan. Ali amam hohul onohw naduhw howechik Jisas ananiguh loguh ali
halawanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli. 2 Douk hanak hatoglu, ali Pailat
nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinyu king waka?”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.” 3 Ali amam nebemi
pris hape henemanu balan Jisas hechopokanu wolobainyi meyoluhin balan. 4 Douk
namudak ali Pailat nasalikanu nakli, “Tik, amam henekumenyu wolobainyi balan. Ali
nyak eke nyubemom enen balan waka wak?” 5 Wakuli Jisas wo nukli enen balan e, ali
Pailat nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chunak Chubo Jisas Chunek Nyilumanu Nil Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

6 Ihech yohwleguh ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woli-
gun abali, Pailat isave nokwechih ananu nenek kalabus uli nanak fri. Anan isave
nokwachih anabuk douk echech almam almagou chukliyanaluli. 7 Ali ababuk nyultab,
ananu alman douk nanahwalamu Barabas uli nanu anam almom hanu gavman chal-
pak ali habo enech elpech chagak uli henek kalabus hape. 8 Ali wolobaichi elpech
chanaki chowachabal chape ali chape chaklipu Pailat umu nukwechih ananu nape
kalabus uli douk echech chuklianaluli nunak fri kobi douk ihich yohwleguh anan isave
neneken umu.
9 Ali douk echech chasalikanu namudak ali Pailat nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pakli
ikwechih echech Juda echechinu king nunak fri o pakli meinali?”
10 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nadukemech umu
amam pris amamim nebemi douk henek hinyigimu Jisas. Amam hatik wolobaichi

elpech chagipech anan atunu ali amam nyihihichim ali dakio halawanu hanak henemanu kwot umu Pailat. 11 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hohul wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh ali echech chanubu nyihihichich umu Jisas. Ali echech chasalik Pailat umu nukwachih Barabas nunak fri. 12 Ali Pailat wata chopuk nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pakli yek inekanu malmu anudak alman douk ipak pohwalanu echech Juda echechinu king uli?”

13 Ali echech wata chopuk chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Ne nyilumanu lowag kruse!” 14 Ali Pailat nasalikech nakli, “Anan nenek moneken yowenyimu apak monu nugakumenyi?”

Wakuli echech wo chumnekanu e. Echech chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, “Ne nyilumanu lowag kruse.”

15 Ali Pailat nakli nunekech chunehilau ali. Douk namudak ali anan nemnek echechin balan ali nakwachih Barabas nanak fri. Ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak hubo Jisas huleyonu onoh naduhw ali hunak hunek nyilumanu nil lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas (Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Ali amam soldia hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak hawich gavman echechitu nebetali wilpat ali hohwalu hanatimaguk amudak anam soldia chopuk hanak. 17 Ali amam halamanu anatu loutali owichibal-itali saket. Ali hadalech onohw puligwiluh hlatoglohw uli naduhw henekoh kobi douk king ananitu hat, umu ali hohwemumanu ananim boglom. 18 Ali amam hape henek tok bilasumanu hakli, “O luwahep nyak echech Juda echechinu king!”

19 Ali hohul anah aluh ali hape habo boglominomu wolobaihi atih ali hape hokusehanu. Ali amam henekanu enenyi enen hanak habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan umu hutuk ananin yeul nyukih kobi douk ananu king umu. 20 Douk amam henekanu enenyi enen julug, ali hatulunu howaluk atudak owichibal-itali saket. Ali wata hohul ananih luseh hehlamanu ali halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilumanu nil lowag kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak olokohunih umu yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksanda uli Rufas. Anan douk napeli ulah nanaki ali nakli nunak nuwich anabul nebebuli wabul taun. Ali douk amam hogwatanu namudak ali amam soldia dodogowim atum hanalakumanu nasah Jisas ananin lowag kruse. 22 Ali amam halau Jisas hanak anagun douk chohwalogun umu Golgota uli. Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli elpenyim boglom. 23 Ali agnabuk amam hautu ananu marasin yeulinamu mer uli nagluk umu wainibal abal ali hakli huku Jisas nubalah. Wakuli anan nakli wak. 24 Ali amam henek nyilumanu neiluk lowag kruse ali hohul ananih luseh hehubuk ali hape habilak kobi douk satu* umu. Amam habilak umu anabuk nunek win uli nunohul anah lupah. Ali amam henek namobuk atimu hanatimaguk ananih luseh.

25 Ali douk aglupil, aliga 9 kilok wah hatawali ali amam henek nyilumanu neil lowag kruse. 26 Ali amabuk douk henemanu balan Jisas uli howemu enyudak balan douk amam henek kwotumanamen uli hakli, “Echech Juda echechinu king,” ali hechopen chihah lowag kruse Jisas neil umu. 27 Ali agnabuk, amam henek nyilumu Jisas neil olokohun ali biom hakwu aluh uli heil wibul wobul halakatimu anan. 28 [Amam douk henek nyilumanu nanu amudak hakwu aluh uli ali henek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyatoglu adulin. Balan douk enyudak, “Echech chonowanuhuk hablo lo uli.”]

---

* **15:24** Tik Aposel 1:26.

29 Ali elpech chenek yowi kale uli chape chenek tok bilasumanu ali chasalikanu
chakli, “Nubuwakih nyakli nyak eke nyutalkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali huklimu
bieh atuh nyumneh umu, nyak eke wata nyulatu! 30 Douk namudak ali nameitu nyak
nyukwachih nyak yet ali nyutukemaguk lowag kruse nyubihi atap!”
31 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli
chopuk hanaki hape hahanu henekanu enenyi enen. Ali amam yet hanaklipamu
hakli, “Anan nagakamu kipaichi, wakuli nameitu anan douk wo nugakamu anan yet
e. 32 Sapos anan douk Krais echech Isrel echechinu king douk God nakaganu nanaki uli
ele, nameitu anan nutukemaguk lowag kruse nubihi atap. Ali apak mutulunu ali eke
munek bilipumanu!” Ali amudak biam douk homaul wibul wobul halakatimu Jisas uli
chopuk hahanu haklipanu enen enen.

Jisas Anagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12 kilok ali wab babihi. Ali blanatimaguk echech Juda
echechilub walub blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk. Agagun yomotokweh-igun gnape
namobuk aliga wabigun 3 kilok ali wah wata hatau ali hwalalagun. 34 Ali wabigun 3
kilok, Jisas nohwalu nebegun echechin tokples nakli, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Ba-
wogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik
umu moneken?”
35 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnekanu ali chakli, “Ipak pemnek, anan
nohwalu Ilaija.”
36 Ali ananu alman nasahul nanak nohul enen spans† nesekwlin anabal nubutibali
abal. Ali nenyaku anah aluh ali natuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu yokwatamu nubalah.
Wakuli anudak alman naklipech nakli, “Ajulug ali apak mupe mutulugun. Ilaija eke
nunaki nukwachihanu nubihi lowag kruse waka wak?”
37 Ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun ali anan nanubu nagak. 38 Ali ahudak lupah‡ hataul
numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukalah umu bieh. Tukalahi gani iluh aliga
hanak habih hatau. 39 Ali amam soldia amaminu nebenali douk neyotu halakatimu
lowag kruse Jisas neil umu natik agundak Jisas nagak umu ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu
anudak alman douk God ananinu nuganinu!”
40 Ali agnabuk, onou almagou weyotuwi kwalowi lougun ali wape watulichu. Onok
douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli kwanu Salome, wanu kipaikwi Maria
douk kwalali chokunali Jems nanu Josis uli. 41 Oudak almagou likuk Jisas nape provins
Galili umu, owo isave wagipechanu ali wape wonekumanu woligun. Ali wolobaiwali
kipaiwali almagou douk wanali Jisas chaltowi gani Jerusalem uli chopuk weyatuwi
lougun ali wape watulichu.

Hoble Jisas Hanak Hanugomanu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Ali ahudak nyumnah chabo Jisas ahi, echech chape chenek redimu echechich
kakwich uli mahich umu wehluwih Sabat chichah uli. Ali ahudak atuh nyumnah aliga
wabigun, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli nanaki. Anan douk ananu echech
Juda echechinu nebenali kaunsol douk yeul nyakih analuli. Ali anan chopuk isave
nape nobeyogunmu ababuk nyultab umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu. Ali Josep wo elgeinu e wak. Anan nanak Pailat napemu ali nasalikanamu
anan nunak nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu. 44 Ali douk Pailat nemnek namudak ali
nanubu loguh hwonechluk-anamu agundak Jisas nanubu nagak wisnabul umu. Ali
anan nahwalu amam soldia amaminu nebenali nanaki ali nasalikanu nakli, “Adul, Jisas
anagak waka watak?”

† **15:36** Tik futnot Matyu 27:48 ‡ **15:38** Tik futnot Matyu 27:51

45 Ali anan naklipu Pailat umu Jisas douk nanubu nagak. Douk namudak ali Pailat
naklipu Josep umu nubleanu nunak nunugomanu. 46 Ali Josep nanak natal anah yopuhi
chogalihwihi lupah nahwoh ali nanak nobleli Jisas lowag kruse nabihi atap nechlehanu
ali nanak nanugomonu. Anan nanak nawich nanabuk numun onohw hulupihw douk
chalagun chenekoh onok bulbuduk uli. Douk nawich nanabukuk ali natoglu nahinali
anam nebemi utam nanaki nechopom nagahuk ohwudak hulupihw. 47 Ali Maria douk
kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwolali Josis uli, wape watulugunu.
Ali watiku agnabuk douk Josep nanak nobukuk Jisas umu.

16

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigun halakatimu wab ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda chape meyoh
ahi, 3-poleinyu almagou wanak watal anal wel douk leih kalbalulimu wakli wunak
ulayok Jisas ananih yegenyihw. Oudak almagou owowich yeguh douk echudak. Maria
douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwolali Jems uli, wanu Salome.
2 Ali wehluwih susubeih nyumnah umu wik,* wata aglupil atul, owo waitak wanak gani
matmat tapemu. Douk owo wanak wataglu matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali wah adakio
hatawali. 3 Ali owo wata wape wanak yah ali woneyagwleh wakli, “Kedeke omuni
nyuhinom-umapaguk utam douk magah hulupihw uli?”
4 Ali owo wanak halakati ali wakli wutulugunu wakuli watiku amudak takweimi
utam douk magah hulupihw uli douk wak anam mutaku e. Amam douk amatihanu
manak makusuk algas. 5 Ali owo wanak wawich numun ohudak hulupihw ali watik
ananu yanpeleinali alman, nenenek louhi chogalihwihi lupah uli nape. Anan nape
anugulmu numun hulupihw ali owo wanubu loguh hwonechlukou.
6 Wakuli anan naklipou nakli, “Ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepu, wak. Yek yaduke-
mech, ipak douk patimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Anan douk chenek
nyilumanu neil lowag kruse uli. Ali ipak tik, okudak outuk douk chanabuk umu.
Agundak wak ananu nukus e, wak. Anan douk anaitak nape. 7 Ali ipak punak puklipu
ananim disaipel hunu Pita pukli, ‘Jisas analik nanamu Galili. Ali ipak pugimanu punak
putoglomanu kobi douk nubuwakih anan naklipe-pamaguk.’ ”
8 Ali douk owo womnek namudak ali watukemaguk hulupihw wataglali ali wasahul
wanak. Owo wanubu elgeiyu ali owo kluk ati wanak. Ali chopuk owo wo wuklipaguk
enech elpech umu echudak owo watulich uli e.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli Kwatulunu
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk echech Juda chape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat ahatuh. Ali wehluwih susubeih
nyumnah umu wik,† aglupil atul Jisas wata naitak nape. Ali susubuati anan natoglomu
Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli. Okwok douk likuk 7-poleich sagabehas chapenyuk
ali anan wata nehiyahechuk chatoglu chalhwasuk uli. 10 Douk kwatulunoguk ali okwok
kwanak kwatoglomu ananim disaipel wakuli kwatulum umu amamiluh apaluh douk
yoweluh ali hape heleh. Ali okwok kwaklipam umu okwok kwatik Jisas wata naitak
napemu. 11 Wakuli amam hemnekok wakuli wo hunek bilip e. Amam hakli okwok
kwonek loh.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Ali Hatulunu
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel haitak
hatukemaguk taun ali hagimu ulahih yah hanak. Amam hanak ali Jisas natoglu nape

* **16:2** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1 † **16:9** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

anagun sik ali nanaki natoglomom. 13 Anan natoglomom hatulunu ali amam wata
hatanamu hanak haklipu amudak anam disaipel umu agundak amam hatulunamu.
Ali douk amam haklipam wakuli amam chopuk wo hunek bilipumom e. Amam hakli
amudak biom douk henek loh.

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Moul Omom Imas Hunek Uli
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Ali hanubu hagikumoguk, ananim 11-poleim disaipel hape hawak kakwich ali Jisas
nanak natoglomom. Ali nahom nakli, “Ipakigas balagas douk sanubu dodogowigas ali
sechukepu. Nubuwakih enech elpech douk chatiwemu wata yaitak yape uli chanaki
chaklipepu wakuli ipak wo punek bilip e. Ipak pakli echech chape chenek lohumepu.”
15 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak punak blunatimaguk walub blape apudak atap
uli ali puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech. 16 Ipak puklipech
ali echebuk douk chumnek enyudak balan chunek bilipumen ali kipaichi chunek
baptaisumech uli, God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali echebuk
douk chumneken ali kobi chunek bilipumen uli, God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot
umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. 17 Ali echebuk douk chunek bilip
uli, God eke nugakomech nunekech dodogowich ali eke chunek wolobainyi moul kobi
douk God atunu neneken uli. Echech eke chuhiyakuk sagabehas douk chape elpech uli
chuklipech umu yekin yeul ali eke chutoglu chulhwas. Ali chopuk, eke chiyagwleh enen
kipainyi tokples. 18 Ali sapos chuhul idulguh douk hwabo elpech chagak uli chuhwoguh
echechis wis umu, ogwoguh eke hunatukech wakuli eke kobi chugak, wak. Ali sapos
chuwak anabal abal douk elpech isave chabalah chagak ulimu, echech eke kobi chugak.
Ali echech eke chuwemeyech wis agasudak sachi elpech ali echech eke wata yopich.”

God Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Ali douk Diginali Jisas naklipech balan neyaten ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh
heven. Anan nalto ali nanak nape anunamu God. 20 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel
hanak wolobailubi walub ali haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech.
Ali ababuk nyultab amam hape haklipech yopinyi balan umu, Diginali nagakamom
nenekom dodogowim ali henek wolobainyi moul God atunu neneken uli. Ali elpech
chatik enyudak moul amam heneken uli ali chakli aduligu atugu, amam douk God
nagakamom. Ali amamin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin.]

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN LUK NENYEMOLULI

Banenyi balan umu Luk
1:1-4 Nyalik uli balan
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli natoglu ali Maria kwololi Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptisumech uli nagabemanu yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak provins Galili naklipech God ananin balan ali nagabe agasudak sach uli elpech
9:51–19:27 Jisas natukemaguk provins Galili ali natanamu nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech yopinyi balan, wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi henekumanu balan ali hanu henek nyilumanu lowag kruse nagak
24:1-53 Jisas wata naitak ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Luk Nowemu Enyudak Balan Nyanamu Tiofilas

1 O Tiofilas, likuk wolobaichi elpech chechakomech chowemu balan umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God nohul Jisas nenekech chatoglu olokohun umu apak uli.
2 Echech chowemu balan umu echudak douk echebuk elpech susubati chatulich
echechis nabes ali chakli-popomech uli. Echudak chaklipapaluli elpech douk chenek
moulamu chaklipech God ananin balan uli. 3 Ali chokubul ati yek yape yasolikech
yenek putipatimu bawogenyumu balan umu gani bawagas enyen nyaitak nyanakumali. Namudak ali yek chopuk yakli wosik umu inyemu duldul enyudak balan kobi
douk susubuati nyaitak nyanakimu ali inek salimumen nyunamogu nyak yopiyopinyali
alman Tiofilas. 4 Yek yenek namudak umu nyak eke nyudukemen kalbu enyudak balan
douk likuk chenek skulumenyu enyi, douk nyanubu adulin atin.

God Ananin Ensel Nyaklipu Sekaraia Umu Eke Nulali Ananu Nuganinu

5 Ababuk nyultab Herot nape king umu provins Judia abali, ananu alman
chohwalanamu Sekaraia uli chopuk nape. Anan douk ananu pris. Ali anan douk
nanaki anudak lain pris douk chohwalam umu Abaisa uli. Ali ananik almatok douk
chohwalok umu Ilisabet. Okwok chopuk douk kwaitak apudak Eron ananip awilop uli.
6 Ali God natulich umu, echudak biech douk chanubu chape duldul. Echech chanubu
chagipechen cheyaten Diginali naklipech enyi balan nyanu lo seiwak nakaguk Moses
enyi. 7 Ali echech douk batowich wakech. Umu moneken, Ilisabet kipik. Ali echech
biech douk chanubu jugwahech.
8-9 Aliga ali anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nanu ananinu lain amam pris amamih
nyumneh umu hunek moul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu hatoglu. Ali amam
henek enech echudak hagipech enyudak amamin pasin umu hudukemech umu eke
meinali pris nulik nuwich nunek ofamu echudak nuku God. Ali ahabuk nyumnah,
Sekaraia nenek win umu nuwich Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nuweh echudak
chanubu cheih kalbalulimu nunek ofa nuku God. Amam henek namudak ali anan
nawich numun Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali Sekaraia neyotu numun nape
noweh echudak nenek ofamech noku God ali God nape natulunu. 10 Ali ababuk
nyultab nawich noweh echudak abali, chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotumu God uli
chowachabal chape aduk chape chenek beten. 11 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel
nyatoglomanu ali natulin. Enyen nyonokwalmu nyeyotu aninyumu enyudak alta douk
amam pris hape howemu echudak cheih kalbaluli henek ofamech hoku God ulimu.
12 Douk Sekaraia natulin ali anan loguh hwonechlukanu ali nanubu elgeinu. 13 Wakuli
enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Sekaraia, nyak kobi elgeinyu. God douk anemnek

nyakin beten ali nyakik almatok Ilisabet eke kulomenyali ananu nuganinu. Ali nyak imas nyubukumanu yeul Jon. 14 Ali nyakihw apahw eke hwulu kalbu ali eke nyunehilau nyulikuk. Wolobaichi elpech chopuk eke chunehilau ababuk nyultab okwok kunalali abali. 15 Ali agundak Diginali nutulunamu, anan eke nunubu nupe nebenali alman. Anan eke kobi nuwak wainibal abal blunu anabal dodogowibali, wak. Anan eke wata nulu apahw ali God ananin Michin eke nyuwichanu ali nyunubu nyupenyunu chukninu. 16 Anan eke wata nulawali wolobaichi elpech echech Isrel chutukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali wata chutanamalimu God echechinu Diginali. 17 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu kobi douk profet Ilaiga umu. Ali chopuk, anan eke nulau Ilaija ananin pasin. Ali anan eke nulik ali Diginali eke nugikuk. Anan eke nublanu ahlim amamip ulkwip ali amam eke wata ulkwip punosuh amamich batowich. Ali eke nublanu chechegeik balan atin uli echechip ulkwip ali eke wata chulau yopichi elpech echechin tinytin. Ali anan eke nugakamu Diginali ananich elpech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chunek redi chupe chutimu Diginalimu nunaki nugakomech umu."

18 Ali Sekaraia naklipu enyudak ensel nakli, "Yek douk ajugwaiwe ali yekik almatok chopuk douk ajugwaik. Ali yek eke idukemech malmu ali dakio ikli enyudak balan douk adulin?"

19 Ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli, "Yek Gabriel douk yeyotuwi God napemali. Anan douk nokoge yanamali inenyu wiyagwleh ali iklipenyu enyudak yopinyi balan. 20 Wakuli nyak douk wo nyunek bilip umu yekin balan e. Douk namudak ali nyakitu yokwatu eke tichuk tupe namudak ati. Nyak eke kobi nyiyagwleh ati aliga ahudak nyumnah God nakliah umu enyudak yek yaklipenyamen uli balan nyutoglu adulin ahi."

21 Ali ababuk nyultab ensel nyape nyaklipanu balan abali, echudak almam almagou chape aduk uli chape chobeyogunmanu. Echech chakli moneken nyatoglomanu ali anan dakio nape loubomu gani numun wilpat. 22 Aliga douk natogloli ali nabilak umu nakli nunech niyagwleh wakuli nabilak wak. Douk namudak ali echech chadukemech chakli ati anan eke natik enech echudak gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali nakli nuklipech balan umu, anan noulumech lagul meyoh. 23 Aliga douk ananibu nyultab umu nenek moul pris numun wilpat umu batuh ali wata natanamamu ananigu awagu. 24 Anan nanak nape anabu nyultab banak badiyuk ali ananik almatok Ilisabet apahwik. Ali kwonobechuk kwape wilpat atutu umu 5-poleib aub. 25 Ali kwakli, "Aliga nameitu Diginali anagakame namudak. Anan nowaluweik ablan umu agundak elpech chatiwemu yape kipiwemu."

Ensel Nyaklipu Maria Umu Okwok Eke Kulali Jisas Umu

26 Douk Ilisabet apahwik kwape aliga douk baklimu 6-poleib aub umu, God nakagas enen ensel yeulinyumu Gebriel uli nyanamu anabul wabul blape provins Galili uli. Abuldak wabul douk chohwalobul umu Nasaret. 27 Enyudak ensel nyalaumokwi balan onok almatok chohwalok umu Maria uli. Okwok douk wata kwunu ananu alman chupe atugu e, wak. Okwok douk chanukok umu ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli. Anan douk naitak king Devit ananip awilop uli. 28 Enyudak ensel nyanaki nyatoglomok ali nyaklipok nyakli, "Luwahep Maria, nyakin michin anyalu kalbu ali nyenehilau. Diginali nanenyu nape halakati ali nenekumenyu yopinyi." 29 Ali Maria kwomnek enyudak balan ali okok kwanubu ulkum yowem. Okwok wo kwunubu kudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak balan ensel nyaklipokenyi e. 30 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, "Maria, nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak. God douk ananehilaumenyu ali eke nunekumenyu yopinyi. 31 Mnek! Nyak alman douk wata nyusuh ananu e, wakuli nyak eke apahwinyu ali nyulali ananu nuganinu. Ali nyak imas nyubukumanyu yeul Jisas. 32 Ali anan eke nutoglu Nebenali alman. Ali eke chuhwalanu nanubu Nebenali God douk nabouk ihech elpech chanu enechi enech echudak chabihuk uli ananinu Nuganinu. Diginali God eke nunekanu nutoglu King kobi douk ananinu yamenu Devit umu. 33 Ali eheh nyumneh

anan eke nupe nebenalimu Jekop ananich popech yamech. Anan eke nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
34 Ali Maria wata kwaklipu enyudak ensel kwakli, "Enyudak eke nyutoglu malmu? Yek wata isuhw ananu alman e."
35 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, "God Ananin Michin eke nyuwichenyu ali nanubu nebenali God ananin pawa eke nyichukolinyu. Douk namudak ali anudak nanubu yopuyopunali nuganinu kamanami nyunalali uli eke chuhwalanu God ananinu Nuganinu. 36 Mnek, okudak almatok Ilisabet douk kwanu nyak ipak atup awilop uli douk chakli kwape kipik. Okwok douk kwanubu jugwaik wakuli nameitu okwok douk apahwik. Ali nameitu douk 6-poleib aub badiyok. 37 Ali echech douk chanubu wak enech echudak douk God deke nubilak kobi nunekech uli e, wak." 38 Ali Maria kwaklipen kwakli, "Yek yenemanu moul meyoh Diginali uli. Ali anan wasik nunekume enyudak nyutoglu kobi douk nyak nyaklimu." Ali enyudak ensel nyatukemokuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Ilisabet

39 Enyudak ensel nyanok nyeyagwlehuk umu julug, ali kwape aliga douk eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Maria kwanagabe echudak ali wisnabul kwaitak kwaltomu maudenab. Okwok kwanamu anabul wabul douk blape provins Judia uli. 40 Okwok kwanak kwataglu kwawich Sekaraia ananitu wilpat ali kwonemok gude Ilisabet. 41 Ali douk Ilisabet kwomnek umu agundak Maria kwonemok gudemu, ali batowin nyolu okwokihw apahw uli nyonogwanamu. Ali God ananin Michin nyanubu nyawich Ilisabet ali nyapenyuk chuknik. 42 Douk nyawichok ali nyokuhul kweyagwleh nebegali nigu kwakli, "Nyak nyechalakuk wanatimaguk almagou umu agundak God nenekumenyu yopinyimu. Ali chopuk, enyebuk batowin nyak nyinylali uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi atin. 43 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglomemu agundak yekinu Diginali ananik mamakik kwanaki kwatimemu? Yek douk wo nebeweli almatok e. 44 Ali banubu abudak nyultab yek yemnek agundak nyak nyeneme gude abali, batowin nyolu yekihw apahw uli nyenehilau ali nyonogwanamu. 45 Nyak douk anyenek bilip umu Diginali ananin balan ali nyak douk anyenehilau. Diginali eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi douk likuk anan nakli-penyamaguk!"

Awehw Maria Kweyolub Kwatuk Diginali Ananin Yeul Nyakih Umu

46 Ali Maria kwakli, "Yek yanubu yenehilau ali yatuk Diginali ananin yeul nyakih. 47 Yekin michin douk nyenehilaumu God douk nogakome nalawe yatanamali yape kalbaluli. 48 Umu moneken, anan ulkum molome ananiwe yeul wakeli douk yasuh ananin moul uli. Nameitu aliga kwali, chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli yek douk God nagakome ali neneke yenehilau uli. 49 Echech eke chukli yenehilaumu enyudak nebenyi yopinyi moul douk Nanubu Nebenali God nenekenyume uli. Ali ananin yeul douk nyanubu duldulin ali yopiyopinyi. 50 Anan douk nanubu nenelek echebuk elpech douk chape chakamomu anan chagipech-analuli. Anan eke nunelekech aliga chugakuk ali echechich batowich chugikuk chitaki uli chopuk. Anan eke nunek namudak ati. 51 Ali anan dodogowinu nenek moul umu, anan isave nabo echebuk elpech douk chonohlagul ali echechip ulkwip polomu chunek yowenyi uli nahiyahech chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk. 52 Anan nechogeik amam king nam habihuk ali natuk yeguh wakechi elpech chalto. 53 Ali nekech wolobaichi yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali elpech douk chatik wolobaichi echudak uli nakagech chanak wis wohis. 54 Ananim ulkum douk wata molomu enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk seiwak naklipaguk apakich yamech enyi. Ali nanakimu nugakamu ananich elpech echech Isrel douk chasuh ananin moul uli. 55 Ali anan ulkum molomu nunek yopinyimu Ebraham nunu ananich batowich uli popech yamech douk chugikuk chutogloluli ali nenelekech namudak ati eheh nyumneh." 56 Ali Maria kwanu Ilisabet wape biob atunu aub batuh ali wata kwatanamu kwanamu wabul.

Ilisabet Kwalali Jon

57 Ali nyultab umu Ilisabet kutas abali banak batogloli ali kwatas kwalali alman. 58 Ali
okwokichi chanu echebuk douk chape halakati uli chemnek umu agundak Diginali
nanubu nenekumok yopinyimu ali echech chopuk chanok chenehilau. 59 Ali douk
aliga 8-poleih nyumneh hadiyanu anudak nuganinu, ali chanamali chutah ananihw
yegenyihw. Ali echech chakli chubukumanu yeul Sekaraia douk ananinu aninu
nonohwalamu. 60 Wakuli ananik mamakik kwakli, "Wak. Ananin yeul eke muhwalanu
Jon." 61 Ali echech chaklipok chakli, "Nya, ipak atup awilop umu douk wak ananu
alman nunohwalu enyebuk yeul e." 62 Ali echech choulumanu wis ananinu aninu
chalikanamu chakli nuklipech umu meinyi yeul anan nakli chuhwalu nuganinamu.
63 Ali anan noulumech wis chohuli anatu slet ali nowemu enyudak balan nakli, "Ananin
yeul douk Jon." Ali echech chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech chape. 64 Ali banubu
ababuk nyultab, Sekaraia ananitu yokwatu tanu yaham wata mukalech neyagwleh ali
nape natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 65 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape halakatimu
echech uli chanubu elgeich. Ali balan nyalahe nyeyatalub walub douk bletemu
maudenab enyebuk provins Judia uli. Ali chanatimaguk chadukemech umu enyudak
douk nyatoglamu Sekaraia nanu Ilisabet uli. 66 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek
umu enyudak uli chape ulkwip polomen ali chakli, "Anudak nuganinu nitak yopunamu,
anan eke nutoglu manakanu alman?" Umu moneken, echech chadukemech umu
Diginali nanonu nape halakati ali ananin pawa douk nyapenyunu.

Balan Douk Sekaraia Neyagwlehen Umu Diginali Eke Nutoglu Nugakama-paluli

67 Ali God ananin Michin nyawich Jon ananinu aninu Sekaraia nyapenynu chukninu
ali neyagwleh God ananin balan kobi douk amam profet heyagwlehen umu. 68 Sekaraia
nakli, "Apak mutuk Diginali apak Isrel apakinu God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan
nanaki nagakamu apak ananipu elpech ali wata nanalawapu mape kalbu. 69 Anan
natalihumapu ananu dodogowinu atunali alman umu nunolawapu mutanamali mupe
kalbaluli. Anudak alman douk naitak Devit douk nasuh God ananin moul uli ana-
nip awilop. 70 Kobi douk seiwak ananin Michin nyawich amam yopumi profet ali
haklienyuk uli balan nyaklimu. 71 Anan nanubu nakli adul umu eke nugakamapu
nunolawapu mutukemaguk apakich birua. Ali chopuk eke nugakamapamu nuno-
lawapu mutukemaguk chanatimaguk elpech douk chakapaguk agabus uli. 72 Likuk
naklipechuk ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak apakich popech yamech umu
eke nugakomech. Ali anan douk wata ulkum molomu ananin kontrak douk likuk
naklien umu nameitu eke nugipechen ali nugakamu apak umu. 73 Anan nalimu iluh
naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan apakinu yamenu Ebraham. Ali nameitu
douk nakli nunekenyumopu kobi likuk nakli eke nuneken-umapamu. 74 Anan nakli
nugakamapu nunolawapu mutukemaguk apakich birua umu musuh ananin moul ali
kobi elgeipu, wak. 75 Anan nagakamapamu nakli apak mupe apudak atap umu, apak
munubu mupe ananipu atupu mupe duldul ali anan nupe nutulupu munek ananin
moul. 76 Ali nyak yekinyu batowin, elpech eke chuhwalenyu Nanubu Nebebenu atunali
God ananinyu profet. Nyak eke nyulik nyunak nyuklipu elpech umu chutukemaguk
yowenyi chupe duldul ali chupe chutimu Diginali umu nunakimu. 77 Nyak eke nyuklipu
apak ananipu elpech Isrel ali mudukemech umu anan eke nukwleik enenyi enen
yowenyi apak moneken uli, ali wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. 78 Apakinu
God eke nunek enyudak umu moneken, anan douk nanubu yopuyopunamu apak ali
nenelekapu. Ali anan eke nuneki lait douk taglak kobi aun nakihumali gani iluh heven
tubihi tuhwopu. 79 Atat eke tuglakumali echebuk elpech douk chape yomotokweh
ali halakatimu chugak uli ali echech eke wata chunatulugun. Anan eke nugakamapu
mugipech ahudak yopuhi yah umu mupe kalbu ali apaluh hlulu kalbamu." 80 Ali douk
aliga Jon naitak yopunu ali nanubu dodogowinamu agundak ananim ulkum manosuh

God umu. Ali nanak nape wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anan nape agnabuk aliga ahudak nyumnah natoglu yopugunmu ali echech Isrel chatulunu ali nape naklipech God ananin balan ahi.

2

Maria Kwalali Jisas (Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab Maria apahwik abali, Sisa Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanamu blanatimaguk walub. Anan nakli chunatimaguk elpech chape ababuk nebebi amnab Rom echechib uli imas chunaki chulau echechiguh yeguh chuguhwemu bumeb. 2 Ababuk nyultab douk susubeibu nyultab umu chulau yeguh umu. Ali Sairinias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Siria. 3 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chanamu echechilub nebelubi walub sulisuli atimu chuwemu echechiguh yeguh. Echech chanamu nebelubi walub douk seiwak echechich popech yamech chapenyulubi.

4 Ali ababuk nyultab, Josep nape wabul Nasaret douk blape provins Galili uli ali naitak nanamu Betlehem douk blape provins Judia uli. Ababul douk seiwak chalali King Devit abuli. Ali Josep douk nanamu Betlehem umu moneken, anan douk naitak apudak King Devit ananip awilop. 5 Anan nanu ananik chanukok-umanaluli almatok Maria chanak umu chuwemu echechich yeguh. Ali ababuk nyultab, Maria douk akapahwik. 6 Ali echech wata chape Betlehem ali nyultab batoglomu okwok kutas umu. 7 Ali okwok kwatas kwalali susubeinu nuganinu. Douk kwonolu ali kwechlehanu luseh kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk cholomech woligun kauhas chagnah umu. Umu moneken, wilpat elpech chechuhatali douk chuknitamu elpech ali wak anagun gnupeik meyoh umu echech chichuh umu e.

Enselahas Chaklipu Heyoh Sipsip Ulimu Jisas

8 Ali ababuk wab anam heyoh sipsip uli halau amamich sipsip hatoglu aduk abuldak wabul ali hape heyohech. 9 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomom ali Diginali nenek agnabuk amam heyotumu gnanubu gwol gnakusuk. Namudak ali amam hanubu elgeim. 10 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyaklipam nyakli, “Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Yek yanakumali iklipepu yopinyi balan douk eke nyunek ihech elpech chunubu chunehilau uli. 11 Ahudak nyumnah onok almatok kwalali ananu alman. Okwok kwonalali Devit ananibul wabul Betlehem. Anan douk Diginali alman Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. 12 Ali ipak eke putulunu ali pudukemanu namudak. Ipak eke putik ananu nuganinu mamakik kwechlehanu luseh ali kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk cholomech woligun kauhas chagnahasi.”

13-14 Douk enyudak ensel nyaklipam namudak wakuli ahudak atuh chanubu wolobaichi dodogowichi enselahas chapeli iluh heven uli chonokwalmu chanu enyudak ensel cheyotu. Ali chape chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Chakli, “Apak matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape gani iluh heven uli. Ipak elpech pape atap uli douk isave penek God nenehilau-mepaluli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali punehilau.”

Heyoh Sipsip Uli Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahas chatukemaguk amudak hape heyoh sipsip uli chatanamu chaltomaguk iluh heven ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, “Apak munamu Betlehem umu mutik enyudak douk nyatogloluli. Enyudak douk Diginali naklipapamenyuk uli.”

16 Namudak ali wisnabul amam haitak hanak ali hogwatu Maria kwanu Josep ali hatik enyudak batowin chopuk nyalu bogis kauhas chawak woligun asi. 17 Douk amam hatulin julug ali haklipech balan douk enselahas chaklipomenyimu enyudak batowin uli. 18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chemnek enyudak balan amam haklipechuk umu ali chakli, “O, malmu malmu namudak.” 19 Ali Maria wo ulkum mukokumaguk enyudak

nyanatimaguk balan e. Okwok kwape kwonek tinyumen yet. 20 Ali amam hape heyoh
sipsip uli wata hatanamu hanak. Ali amam henehilaumu God hape hatuk ananin yeul
nyakih umu enyudak amam hatulin ali hemneken kobi douk enselahas chaklipomuk
umu.

Chobukumanu Yeul Jisas

21 Ali douk Maria kwalali Jisas ali douk haklimu 8-poleih nyumneh umu, echech
chatah ananihw yegenyihw ali chobukumanu yeul Jisas. Enyudak yeul douk Maria
wata kwiyotumanu e ali ensel anyaklipokuk umu chinyubuk-umanaluli.

Simion Nanu Ana Chatik Jisas Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

22 Ali Josep nanu Maria chape eneh nyumneh. Echech chape chagipech enyudak lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Echech chenek namudak umu God nutulich
ali nukli echech douk ayopich. Ali douk ehudak nyumneh hatuhuk ali Josep nanu Maria
chalau Jisas chanamu Jerusalem umu chuku Diginalianu. 23 Echech chenek namudak
kobi douk Diginali ananin lo nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, “Hunatimaguk susubeim nugamim
mamaliyu umlali uli imas puku Diginaliam.” 24 Ali echech chopuk douk chanak umu
chulau echudak umu chuku amam pris hunek ofamech huku Diginali kobi ananin lo
nyaklimu. Lo douk nyakli namudak, “Elpech imas chulawali biech almiguh kobi douk
nebebi machub umu o biech yanpoleichi almiguh kobi douk chokubi machub umu.
Echech chulawechi ali chunek ofamech chicheh chuku yek.”

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Simion uli nape Jerusalem.
Anan nanubu duldulinali alman ali isave nenek lotumu God. Ali anan isave nape
natulugunmu alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau echech Isrel
chupe kalbaluli. Ali Simion, God ananin Michin douk nyawichanu ali nyapenyunu.
26 Ali enyen anyonohul nyaklipanamu anan eke kobi kebes nugak ali eke nutik anudak
alman Krais. Anudak douk Diginali natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech
uli. 27 Namudak ali God ananin Michin nyohul Simion ali nanak nawich numun
banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali mamechich chawali nuganinu Jisas
umu chunekumanu enyudak douk God ananin lo nyaklimu echech imas chuneken-
umanaluli. 28-29 Ali Simion natulichanu nahwonu ananis wis ali natuk God ananin
yeul nyakih nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyagipech balan douk likuk nyakli adulin atin umu
eke ipe aliga itulunamu. Ali nameitu nyak nyukli wasik ali yek yasuh nyakin moul
uli yekih apahw hwulu kalbu ali igak. 30 Umu moneken, yek yanubu yatulunu yekis
nabes anudak nyakinu alman douk nyatalihanu nanamali nunek enyudak moul umu
nunolau elpech chupe kalbamu. 31 Anan douk neneken chanatimaguk elpech chapemu
ali chatulin. 32 Ali anan douk kobi anatu lait umu nugilapech yah echebuk douk wo
chudukemu God uli e umu chugipechah. Ali eke nunek nyakich elpech echech Isrel
chulau nebenyi yeul.”

33 Ali Jisas ananich mamechich chemnek namudak ali chanasolikagas umu enyudak
balan douk Simion naklien umu Jisas uli. 34 Ali Simion nasolik God umu nunek yopiny-
imu Jisas nunu ananich mamechich. Ali naklipu Maria nakli, “Mnek, God anatalih
enyudak batowin umu nyunek wolobaichi elpech echech Isrel umu chutukemaguk
God chupeik lougun. Ali chopuk, eke nyugakamu wolobaichi chutanamalimu God
ali wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Anan eke nupe kobi douk ananu
alman douk God nautunamu nunek ananin moul uli. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech eke
chutulunu ali chiyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi. 35 Anan eke nunek namudak
umu nunek wolobaichi elpech echechin tinytin douk nyonobechuk nyape echechip
ulkwip uli nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali nyak Maria, nyakim michin eke
nyunubu yowen kobi douk chadukenyu anatu bainat tawich tobleli nyakim ulkum ali
nyemnek nebehi nyih umu.”

36 Ali agnabuk onok almatok kwonek profet uli chopuk kwape. Okwokwin yeul Ana,
ali okwokwinu aninu douk chohwalanamu Fanyuel. Echech douk apudak awilopich
douk chohwalop umu Asa uli. Ali okwok douk kwanubu jugwaik. Okwok douk kwanu
anan chanosupu chape 7-poleich yohwleguh meyoh. 37 Ali echech chapegu wakuli
anan nagakuk ali okwok kwape meyoh umu, okwok kwape 84-poleich yohwleguh. Ali
okwok wo kutukemataguk ati e God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Nyumnah wab kwapemu
kwonek lotumu God kwonek beten atin. Enebik umu, okwok kwonek tambumu
kakwich ali kwapemu kwonek beten atin. 38 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, okwok chopuk
kwanaki halakati ali kwonek tenkyumu God. Ali kwape kwaklipech balan umu anudak
nuganinu Jisas chanatimaguk elpech douk chape chobeyagunmu God wata nunaki
nukwechih elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chape chakamomu kipaichi uli chutoglu
fri umu.

Josep Nanu Maria Uli Jisas Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

39 Ali douk Josep uli Maria cheneken cheyaten enyudak moul kobi douk Diginali
ananin lo nyaklimu chuneken uli, ali echech wata chatanamu chanamu provins
Galili. Echech chanamu echechibul wabul Nasaret. 40 Ali nuganinu yopunu naitak
dodogowinu ali nalau wolobainyi yopinyi save. Ali God nenekumanu yopinyi nanubu
nape kalbu.

Jisas Anubacheinu Ali Nanak Nawich Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

41 Ali ihech yohwleguh Jisas ananich mamechich isave chanamu Jerusalem umu
agundak Pasovaigun woligun. 42 Ali douk aliga Jisas ananich yohwleguh chanak
chatoglu 12-poleich ali echech chanamu Jereusalem umu agundak Pasovaigun woligun
kobi douk seiwak chape chagimeh umu. 43 Ali douk aliga nyumneh chenek agundak
woligun umu hatuh ali echech wata chatanamomu wabul. Douk echech chanak, wakuli
nuganinu Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananich mamechich chopuk wo chudukemech umu
agundak anan napemaguk e. 44 Echech chakli anan eke nanu echudak enech elpech
chanak. Namudak ali echech chanak anah nyumnah chuknih ali echech wata chape
chaulimanu. Echech chasolik bawogeich chanu echebuk douk chape atugunmaluli.
45 Douk chabilak wak chugwatanu e ali wata chatanamu chanamu Jerusalem umu
chulimanu agnabuk. 46 Echech chape chaulimanu aliga haklimu 3-poleih nyumneh
umu, echech chanak chogwatanu nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tata-
womu. Anan nanu henek skulumech umu lo uli hape ali nape nemnek amamin balan
ali nasolikam umu huklipanamu nudukemech. 47 Ali amam hanatimaguk hemnekanu
ali loguh hwonechlukam umu ananin save nyanu balan anan nebeyenyumom uli.
Ali amam hakli anan douk nanubu nadukemech uli. 48 Ali ababuk nyultab ananich
mamechich chogwatanu abali, echech chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali ananik
mamakik kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nuganinu, nyak nyagimeh-umohwomu namudak?
Nyakinu aninu nanu yek wanubu michich yowech umu nyak ali wape waulimenyu.”
49 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak pape paulimemu moneken? Ipak eke
padukemech waka wak? Yek imas ipe yekinu Aninu ananitu wilpat.” 50 Wakuli echech
wo chudukemu bawogen umu balan anan naklipech enyi e, wak.

51 Ali anan wata nanamech chatanamu chanamu Nasaret. Ali eheh nyumneh anan
nemnek echechin balan ali nenek enechi enech echech chaklipanamu nunekech uli.
Ali ananik mamakik kwonenylu nyolomok boglom enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk
anan neyagwlehen uli. 52 Ali Jisas yopunu naitak umu yegenyihw ali chopuk naitak
nadukemu enenyi enen yopinyi pasin nyanu save. Ali God nanu elpech chanubu
chenehilau-manu.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Balan (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ababuk nyultab Taibirias Sisa nape nebenalimu gavman umu Rom umu 15-poleich
yohwleguh abali, Pontias Pailat nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Judia. Ali
Herot nape nebenalimu provins Galili, ali ananinu owaninu Filip nape nebenalimu
bien provins, Ituria uli Trakonaitas. Ali Laisenias nape nebenalimu provins Abilini.
2 Ali Anas nanu Kaiafas hape hanubu nebemi pris. Ali douk banubu ababuk nyultab,
Sekaraia ananinu nuganinu Jon nanak nape wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali God
nakanu ananin balan. 3 Namudak ali Jon nalahe neyatalub walub blape halakatimu
abudak wolub Jodan uli. Ali anan nape naklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi
chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chunek baptais. Ali God eke kobi nunohwen
umu echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk. 4 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen
balan seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan nyakli,
“Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu nyakli, ‘Gabemanu
yah Diginali. Pugabeyah hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu. 5 Bobigas umu
gnunechul gnuneyatak. Ali mauntenab bunu chokugwi nusug imas gnunalak gnubih
alagun ati. Henek iwedagwemu yegwih imas hupe duldul. Ali agnabuk douk gnalto
gnagluk umu imas gnunalak alagun ati. 6 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak
moul douk God neneken umu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbamu.’ ”
7 Ali wolobaibi lainab elpech chanamali Jon umu nunek baptaisumech. Echech
chanaki ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak pape kobi wanohwiguhwi iguhw umu. Omuni
nyaklipepamu deke pulhwasumaguk agundak douk eke God nyihihichi-namepamu
douk eke gnutoglome-paluli? 8 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu pugilapu elpech
chutulipu ali chukli adul ipak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali kobi pupe puneyagwleh
pukli Ebraham anan douk ipakinu yamenu ali God eke nutulipu nukli wasik, wak.
Yek yaklipepu, God deke nunek abaludak utabal blakus atap uli blutoglu Ebraham
ananich batowich. 9 Alman nublo lowas uli douk anasuh tameyok nape nenek redimu
nutakiagasi gani atap nubaluhigas umu. Ali ihagas lowas douk yopipi chulkwip wo pil
agasi e eke nublowagas nuwachagas nyih.” 10 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chasolikanu
chakli, “Ali apak eke munek malmu?”
11 Ali anan wata nebemech balan nakli, “Anabuk alman douk nanabuk biog siyatog
uli imas nukanu anatu anabuk douk siat wakanali. Ali echebuk elpech chatik kakwich
uli imas chiyaisech chubilamu echebuk kakwich wakechi.” 12 Ali amam halau takis uli
chopuk hanamali nunek baptaisumom. Ali hanaki hasolik Jon hakli, “Nebenyali tisa,
apak eke munek moneken?”
13 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Pulau takis umu, ipak imas putulichabal duldul utabal
kobi douk gavman chaklimu. Ipak kobi punatulich anabal meyoh, wak.”
14 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanaki ali hasolikanu hakli, “Apak chopuk eke munek
moneken?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Kobi puhwech dudigu enech elpech punatulich utabal
o punekumech enen meyaluhin balan enech elpech umu punatulich anabal utabal
meyoh, wak. Punosuh abalabuk douk chukepamu moul umu atubal ali pukli julugibal-
umepu.” 15 Ali elpech echechich michich bul chanakuk ali chape chenek tinytin umu
Jon. Echech chakli anan ati eke Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali
nunalau elpech uli. 16 Douk namudak ali Jon naklipu chanatimaguk elpech nakli, “Yek
wak. Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal meyoh. Wakuli ananu nanubu dodogowinu
atunu nechalakuk yek uli eke nugiki. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwekchih-umanu
nadululuh ananinu su e, wak. Ali anan eke nunek baptaisumepu nukepu God ananin
Michin ali eke nyuwich nyupenyipu. Ali enyen eke nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuwuk

echudak umu. 17 Anan eke nunaki kobi ananu alman nasuhwi ananil savol ananis
wis umu nunaki niyamaguk tanatimaguk aliguhitamu wit douk talamu ouguhitaluli.
Ali ouguhitamu eke nunatalmatu nutabuk wilpat douk nape nobuk wit atali. Ali
aliguhwitamu eke nutoweh nyih douk hanu hape namudak ali wo hugak atili e."
18 Ali Jon naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan abali, anan naklipech wolobainyi
enyudakmali balan chopuk umu nyuhul echechiluh apaluh.

Herot Nenek Kalabus Umu Jon Nape

19 Wakuli Jon nahu Herot douk nebenalimu gavman umu Galili uli. Anan nahanamu
agundak nanatulunu ananinu owaninu ananik almatok Herodias umu. Ali chopuk
umu agundak nenek wolobainyi yowenyimu. 20 Ali Herot wata chopuk nenek enen
nyanubu yowenyimu nenek kalabus umu Jon umu.

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk chanatimaguk elpech chenek baptais chatuh ali Jisas chopuk nenek baptais.
Anan nenek baptais julug ali neyotu nape nenek beten ali iluh utagu genek op. 22 Ali
God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu nyabihi nyetemu Jisas.
Ali chemnek anagu nigu gani iluh heven ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli,
"Nyak douk nyanubu yekinyu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manohwenyu ali yanubu
yenehilau-menyu."

Jisas Ananim Popem Yamen Amamich Yeguh
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudak nyultab Jisas nahul ananin moul nape neneken abali, ananich yohwleguh
douk chatoglu 30-poleich. Ali elpech chakli Jisas anan ati eke Josep nanalali uli
nuganinu. Wakuli wak. Josep ananinu aninu douk Hilai. 24 Ali Hilai ananinu aninu
Matat. Matat ananinu aninu Livai. Livai ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu
Janai. Janai ananinu aninu Josep. 25 Ali Josep ananinu aninu Matataias. Matataias
ananinu aninu Emos. Emos ananinu aninu Neam. Neam ananinu aninu Eslai. Eslai
ananinu aninu Nagai. 26 Ali Nagai ananinu aninu Meat. Meat ananinu aninu Matataias.
Matataias ananinu aninu Semen. Semen ananinu aninu Josek. Josek ananinu aninu
Joda. 27 Ali Joda ananinu aninu Joanan. Joanan ananinu aninu Resa. Resa ananinu
aninu Serababel. Serababel ananinu aninu Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu aninu Nerai. 28 Ali
Nerai ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu Edai. Edai ananinu aninu Kosam.
Kosam ananinu aninu Elmadam. Elmadam ananinu aninu Er. 29 Ali Er ananinu aninu
Josua. Josua ananinu aninu Eliesa. Eliesa ananinu aninu Jorim. Jorim ananinu aninu
Matat. Matat ananinu aninu Livai. 30 Ali Livai ananinu aninu Simion. Simion ananinu
aninu Juda. Juda ananinu aninu Josep. Josep ananinu aninu Jonam. Jonam ananinu
aninu Elaiakim. 31 Ali Elaiakim ananinu aninu Melia. Melia ananinu aninu Mena. Mena
ananinu aninu Matata. Matata ananinu aninu Netan. Netan ananinu aninu Devit 32 Ali
Devit ananinu aninu Jesi. Jesi ananinu aninu Obet. Obet ananinu aninu Boas. Boas
ananinu aninu Salmon. Salmon ananinu aninu Nason. 33 Ali Nason ananinu aninu
Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu aninu Atmin. Atmin ananinu aninu Anai. Anai ananinu
aninu Hesron. Hesron ananinu aninu Peres. Peres ananinu aninu Juda. 34 Ali Juda
ananinu aninu Jekop. Jekop ananinu aninu Aisak. Aisak ananinu aninu Ebraham.
Ebraham ananinu aninu Tira. Tira ananinu aninu Neho. 35 Ali Neho ananinu aninu
Serak. Serak ananinu aninu Reu. Reu ananinu aninu Pelek. Pelek ananinu aninu
Ebe. Ebe ananinu aninu Sela. 36 Ali Sela ananinu aninu Kenan. Kenan ananinu aninu
Apaksat. Apaksat ananinu aninu Siem. Siem ananinu aninu Noa. Noa ananinu aninu
Lamek. 37 Ali Lamek ananinu aninu Metusela. Metusela ananinu aninu Inok. Inok
ananinu aninu Jaret. Jaret ananinu aninu Mahalalel. Mahalalel ananinu aninu Kenan.
38 Ali Kenan ananinu aninu Inos. Inos ananinu aninu Set. Set ananinu aninu Adam. Ali
Adam douk God nenekanu.

4

Satan Nechakamu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi (Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Ali God ananin Michin nyanubu nyawich Jisas nyapenyunu chukninu ali nagipech
enyenyin laik natukemaguk wolub Jodan nanak. Ali God ananin Michin nyalawanu
nanamu wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. 2 Anan nanak nape agnabuk ananu aun
chukninu 10-poleih nyumneh alagun ali Satan nape nechakamanamu nunek yowenyi.
Ali ehebuk nyumneh nanak napemu, anan wo nuwak enech echudak e. Ali douk aliga
ehudak nyumneh haklimu hutuh ali takweilubi nyulub blanu.
3 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, "Sapos nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinamu, nyak klipu
amudak utam mutoglu bret." 4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli douk nyakli, 'Kakwich atich eke kobi chugakamu elpech umu chupe kalbu,
wak.' "
5 Ali Satan wata nalau Jisas naltomu anagun gnetemomu ali ahudak atuh nagilapanu
nyanatimaguk kantri nyape apudak atap uli. 6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, "Yek eke
ikenyu enyudak nyunatimaguk kantri nyunu enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu
elpech chape enyudak kantri uli. Ali nyak eke nyulau namba umu nyak atinyu nyunek
bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chape nyanatimaguk
enyudak kantri uli. Chanatimaguk echudak echech douk aseiwak yanalawech yenek
bosumech. Ali nameitu yek ikli iku enen elpen umu, yek eke iken. 7 Ali sapos nameitu
nyak nyuduk ohlubus nyunek lotumemu, yek eke ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak."
8 Wakuli Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli
namudak, 'Nyak nyunek lotumu Diginali nyakinu God ali nyusuh ananin atin moul.' "
9 Ali Satan wata nalawanamu Jerusalem. Ali nakih nonowemu onok kwanubu
kwakihuk uli outuk atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali naklipanu nakli, "Sapos
nyak douk God ananinu nuganinamu, nyak nyunatablig nyugluk atap. 10 Umu monken,
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, 'God eke nuklipech dodogowinyi balan
ananich enselahas umu chunaki chugakomenyu. 11 Ali echech eke chuhwenyaguk iluh
echechis wis ali eke kobi anam utam muwolinyu nyakiluh yaliluh, wak.' "
12 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli, 'Nyak kobi
nyichakamu Diginali, nyakinu God.' "
13 Douk Satan nechakamu Jisas umu hanatimaguk yegwih umu nunek yowenyimu
julug ali natukemanaguk nanak. Anan nakli kipaibali nyultab anan adakio wata
nichakamanu.

Jisas Nahul Moul Neneken Provins Galili (Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ali God ananin Michin nyape Jisas nyenekanu dodogwinu ali anan wata natanamu
nanamu provins Galili. Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak gnanatimaguk enyudak provins
umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli. 15 Ali anan nenek skulumech numun echech Juda
chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali chanatimaguk chatuk ananin yeul nyakih.

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas (Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ali Jisas nanamu abuldak wabul Nasaret douk anan wata chokunu napenyubul
aliga yopunamu. Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh
ahi hatoglu. Ali anan naitak nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali
wilpat kobi douk eheh nyumneh Sabat nape nanak umu. Ali anan naitak neyotumu
nutalih God ananin balan. 17-18 Ali amam hakanu onok buk douk chadalechok ali
chowechikok uli. Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenemeyok uli. Ali anan nejikok ali
nogwatu enen balan nyakli namudak uli nyakli, "Diginali ananin Michin nyawiche ali

nyapenyuwe. Umu moneken, anan natalihemu iklipech ananin yopinyi balan elpech douk chanubu chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali douk nokoge yanamali iklipech enyudak balan, ‘Ipak douk birua chowechikepu pape kalabus uli wata putoglu pupe fri. Ipak nabes sechukepali wata punatulugun. Ali iklipech umu echebuk elpech douk kipaichi chekech hevi uli wata chupe hwalhwal chunehilau. 19 Ali chopuk, nekege yanamali iklipech balan umu abudak yopubali nyultab douk Diginali eke wata nugakamu ananich elpech chupe kalbamu.’ ” 20 Ali Jisas natalih enyudak balan umu julug ali wata nowechik buk nakaguk anudak nenek lukautumu lotu uli. Ali anan wata nanak nabih nape. Ali echech chanatimaguk chape numun wilpat uli chatanamu nabes sataku sape anan atunu. 21 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Doumeih enyudak God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk adukwechuk pemneke yatalihen uli nyatoglu adulin atin.” 22 Ali chanatimaguk chenehilau chatuk ananin yeul. Ali echech chape ulkwip polu panak umu enyudak yopinyi balan anan nakliyenyi. Wakuli echech chakli, “Malmu malmu namudak. Ati anudak alman anan douk wo Josep ananinu nuganinu e?”

23 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu. Ipak eke puklipe enyudak chadukemech uli chaklipeyen uli balan pukli, ‘Dokta, nyak nyunagabe nyak yet. Enyudak douk chaklipapamu nyeneken nyatoglu Kapaneam uli chopuk makli nyuneken nyutoglu agundak nyakibul wabul.’ ”

24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Eke kobi ananu profet nuklipech balan ananibul wabul ali chumnek ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen, wak. 25 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Seiwak ababuk nyultab Ilaija nape profet abali, wolobaiwali almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli wape Isrel. Ali ababuk nyultab echah wak anah hulali e umu 3-poleich yohwleguh ali 6-poleib aub alagun. Ali nebehi nyulbiah hach blanatmaguk walub. 26 Wakuli God wak nunek salimumu Ilaija nunak nugakamu onok oudak Isrel douk amam hagak howobukuk uli e, wak. God douk nenek salimumanu nanak nagakamu onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubukuk uli douk kwape kipaibuli wabul chohwalabul umu Sarefat uli otuk. Abuldak wabul Sarefat douk blape provins Saidon. 27 Ali douk namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab profet Ilaisa nape apudak atap abali, wolobaimi almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hape Isrel. Ali Ilaisa wo nugakamu ananu umu yopunu e, wak. Wakuli anan nagakamu Neman atunu. Neman douk kipaibi amnabinu chohwalab umu Siria uli.”

28 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyudak balan ali chanubu nyihihichich umu Jisas. 29 Ali echech chaitak chahwanu chalawonu chatoglu aduk abuldak wabul. Abuldak echechibul wabul douk bletemu iluh anatu nukut. Namudak ali chalawonu chanak algasibulmu natagul nyapemu umu chakli chuwachanu nugluk umu nugak. 30 Wakuli echech cheyotu ali anan nawichech nanak olokohun ali nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ali Jisas nanamu wabul Kapaneam douk blape provins Galili uli. Anan nanak natoglu ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak, chape meyoh ahi hatoglu. Ali anan nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. 32 Ali echech chanatimaguk chemnekanu ali loguh hwonechlukech. Umu moneken, anan douk neyagwleh dodogowinu atunu kobi douk chalau nebenyi namba uli cheyagwleh umu. 33-34 Ali numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat, ananu enen sagabu nyapenyunali alman nape. Ali anan naitak nohwalu nanakliyati nakli, “A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli, nyak nyanamali nyunekapu malmu apak? Nyak nyakli nyopu nyichagiyapu, waka? Yek douk yadukemenyu nyak. Nyak douk God ananinyu yopiyopinali alman nyalawali ananin balan uli.”

35 Wakuli Jisas nahu enyudak sagabu nakli, “Nubu sak ali nyunubu nyutukemaguk
anabuk alman nyutogloli.” Ali enyen nyoul anudak alman nabih nakus atap agundak
chapemu ali nyatukemanaguk. Ali enyen wo nyunekanaguk eneb eleb e. 36 Ali douk
chanatimaguk chatik namudak ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali echech cheneyagwleh
chakli, “Enyudak moneken balan? Anudak alman douk kobi ananu dodogowinali nalau
nebenyi namba ulimu. Anan douk nanalak umu sagabehas chemnek ananin balan ali
chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas!” 37 Namudak ali balan umu enyudak Jisas
neneken uli nyoweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk walub douk blape halakatimu Kapaneam
uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Kwanu Wolobaichi Elpech (Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Ali Jisas natukemaguk atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat
nanamu Saimon ananitu wilpat. Ali Saimon ananik nakwlik kwanubu kwagabal kluk
kluk kwechuk alas. Douk Jisas nanak ali echech chaklipanamu nunak nugabeyok.
39 Ali anan nanak neyotu halakati agundak okwok kwechuh umu ali nahu agudak sig
genekok uli. Ali okwok kwanubu yopuk ali kwaitak kwape kwonekumech kakwich.
40 Ali ababuk nyultab aun nape nabih abali, anagali anagu agudak gach uli elpech
echechich bawogeich chalawechumali Jisas umu nugabeyech. Ali anan nowemeyech
ananis wis echech atin ati ali chanatimaguk yopich uli atich. 41 Sagabehas chopuk
chatukemaguk wolobaichi elpech. Ali echudak sagabehas chopuk chohwalaguk nebe-
gun chakli, “Nyak douk God ananinyu nuganinu.” Wakli Jisas nahech ali naklipech umu
kobi chiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk chadukemech chakli
anan douk Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

Jisas Nanamu Analub Walub Nenek Moul (Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Aliga wehluwih aglupil atul ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk Kapaneam nanamu
anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Ali echech almam almagou achape chauli-
manu. Ali douk aliga chanak chogwatanu ali chakli chusuhw-echanamu anan kobi
nutukemechuk nunak. 43 Wakuli anan naklipech nakli, “Yek imas inak kipailubi walub
chopuk ali iklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Umu moneken, God douk nokoge yanamali inak iklipu kipaichi chopuk.” 44 Ali
anan nanak nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ihalub walub enyudak provins
Judia. Anan nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan numun wilag echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan ogwi.

5

Jisas Nohwalu Ananim Susubeim Disaipel Umu Hugipechanu (Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak nebenyi raunwara Genesaret
ali nape naklipech God ananin balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape chenek chalabukuk
chanaki halakatimu anan umu chumnek balan anan nape naklipech enyi. 2 Ali
agnabuk, anan natik amudak hape hatuk yeguh uli amamig biog botog gwakus. Amam
hasanukog hakih hogubukuk buknap ali hanak hape hakwlupu umbenab. 3 Ali Jisas
nalto nakih netemu Saimon ananitu bot. Ali naklipanu nechasatu tanak tolu abal ali
nape nenek skulumech God ananin balan echech almam almagou.
4 Douk naklipech balan julug ali naklipu Saimon nakli, “Nyak nyulau bot tunak oloko-
hunin umu raunwara ali ipak putu ipakib umbenab ali putuk onoguhw yeguh.” 5 Ali
Saimon naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, kwiganikib wab chuknib apak monek nebenyi

moul umu mautu umbenab wakuli apak wo kwalowiomi mutuk anap atup yelbup e. Wakuli douk nyak nyakli ali yek eke iyutu umbenab."

6 Ali amam hanak hautu umbenab ali hatuk wolobaiguhwi yeguh ali amamib umbenab halakatimu tutukalab ati. 7 Ali amabuk douk hanu Pita hape ananitu bot uli hatik namudak ali howaulmu kipaimi amam hanam henechle-paluli douk hape kipaitali bot ulimu hunaki hugakamom. Ali amam hanaki hagakamom hatukoguh hoguhlu amamig biog botog chichuknig ali halakatimu gwuglukuk ati.

8-10 Ali Saimon douk kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita uli nanu Jems uli Jon hanu amudak anam Saimon ananim umu, hatik oguhudak wolobaiguhwi yeguh amam hatukoguh uli ali amam hanubu loguh hwonechlukam ali elgeim. Ali Saimon natik namudak ali nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas ali naklipanu nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyutukemeik ali nyunak! Umu moneken, yek yenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!"

Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Saimon, nyak kobi elgeinyu. Umu moneken, douk nameitu aliga kwali, nyak eke nyupe nyulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek." 11 Ali amam hanubu hasanuk amamig botog hakih hogubukuk buknap, hatukemaguk chanatimaguk amamich echudak ali hanu Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sig Lepra Gapenyunali (Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabul wabul ali ananu sik lepra gapenyunali nanaki natoglomonu. Ananihw yegenyihw douk hwanubu chuknihw umu eleb. Ali anan nanak nabih nogwohebil nakus atap ali nasolik Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyukli wasik umu, yek yakli nyak nyugabeye." 13 Ali Jisas nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman ali nakli, "Yek yakli wosik. Nyak nyunubu yopinyu." Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu. 14 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Nyak nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak yek yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyunamu pris nutulinyu ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agundak nyak ayopinyomu kobi douk God ananin lo douk nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulinyu ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu."

15 Wakuli wak, enyudak balan umu agundak Jisas nagabe anudak sig lepra gapenyunalimu nyoweyeh nyanak lougun. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chumnek Jisas ananin balan. Ali chopuk umu nugabemech echechigu sig douk gapenyich uli. 16 Wakuli wihluwehlu anan isave naitak nanak agnabuk elpech wak umu ali nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aias Chagakanali (Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk, anam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk hanech hape. Amam douk hanaki sulisuli ilub walub uli. Anam hanaki Jerusalem uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub blape enyudak provins Galili uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub douk blape Judia uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God nanu Jisas napemu nunek Jisas dodogowinamu nugabe agasudak sachi elpech. 18 Ali anam almam hasahi ananu loguh aias chagakanali hanaki. Anan nechuh ananis alas ali amam hanasahumali alas hanakimu hakli hunak huwich hunabuk agnabuk Jisas napemu. 19 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape ali amam yah wak umu hichalakech huwich umu. Ali amam hanasah halto hakih modupitamu wilpat ali hanikuk enech echudak chetemu modupita-maluli hechebukuk ali anan nalamu alas ali hautunu nagluk. Chanatimaguk elpech chanu Jisas chape lihilih ali amam hautunu nagluk nabih nakus olokohun halakatimu Jisas napemu.

20 Ali douk Jisas natik namudak umu amam hanubu hakli anan douk nanubu
dodogowinamu nugabeyanamu, ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli,
“Elpeninu, God wo nunohwen umu nyakin yowenyi e ali enyudak anokwleyenyuk.”
21 Wakuli amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hape hanasolikagas
umu hakli, “Anan douk monokanu alman ali dakio nape nenek tok bilas umu God?
Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke kobi nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali
nukwleyenyuk.”
22 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak ulkwip kobi
pulu namudak, wak. 23 Enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun atimu yek iklipu enen
elpen umu God eke kobi nunohwen umu enyenyin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk umu
o iklipen umu nyitak nyunak ali enyen eke nyitak nyunak umu. 24 Ali nameitu
yek eke igilapepamu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk
dodogowiwe. Ali yek douk yeul nyakihe apudak atap umu ikli God eke kobi nunohwen
umu elpech cheneken uli yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak
loguh aias chagakanali nakli, “Yek yaklipenyu, nyak kitak hul nyakitu bet nyunohwatu
ali nyunamu wilpat!”
25 Ali ahudak atuh echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chape lihilih uli chatulunamu
naitak nohul ananitu bet nanohwatu ali nape nenehilau natuk God ananin yeul nyakih
ali nape nanamu wilpat. 26 Ali echech chanatimaguk chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.
Ali chopuk, echech elgeich ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih chakli, “Doumeih
nyumnah apak matik enech sik echudak!”

Jisas Naklipu Livai Umu Nugipechanu
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak wakuli natik ananu alman yeuli-
namu Livai douk nape nalau takis uli nape. Anan nape wilpat anan nape nalau takis
atali. Ali douk Jisas natulunu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek wunak.”
28 Ali Livai nanubu naitak natukemaguk enechi enech ananich echudak ali nanamanu
hanak.
29 Ali douk aliga anabu nyultab ali Livai naitak nenek anagun nebeguni woligun
ananitu wilpat umu Jisas. Ali wolobaimi halau takis uli hanu enech meyaluhich elpech
chopuk chanak chapemu chunu Livai uli Jisas chuwak agundak woligun. 30 Ali anam
Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk hanaguk amudak Farisi uli hanech
hape. Ali amam hape henekam balan Jisas ananim disaipel ali hasolikam hakli, “Ipak
panam pagnah umu woligun amudak halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli?” 31 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Elpech douk agasudak wak anagas sunekech uli e
eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk agasudak sach uli atich
eke chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech. 32 Ali yek douk namudak ati kobi douk dokta
umu. Yek douk wo inamali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God e, wak. Yek yanamali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chukenyuk
agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Umu
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ali enech elpech chaklipu Jisas chakli, “Wolabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel
hape henek beten abali, amam henek tambumu amam kobi huwak enech kakwich.
Ali amam Farisi amamim disaipel chopuk douk henek namudak ati. Wakuli wolobaihi
nyumneh nyakim wo hunek namudak e.”
34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ipak pakli ababuk nyultab anudak
douk adakio nasuh okwok uli nunu ananichi nupemu, echech deke chunek tambumu
kakwich ali chupe meyoh waka? Aduligu atugu deke wak. 35 Douk nyultab eke

bunakimu chulawanu chunak kipaigunmomu. Ali ababuk nyultab ananichi eke ulkwip pulamu anan ali eke chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh."
36 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi lupah ali nyuklapap anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen deke nyunek anagun gnugal ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk, deke nyuklapap ali deke kobi pupe kalbu ahudak alihi lupah, wak."
37 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, "Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal abal blugluk anap alipi memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, abaludak nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukech apudak alipi benyip ali wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak benyip deke yowep. 38 Ali namudak deke wak. Nupoleibal wainibal abal imas chichalabal namusi atus bechis. 39 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyukli nyuwak likukibal wainibal abal blulik ali wata nyukli nyuwak nupoleibal blugikuk, wak. Umu moneken, enyen nyakli abaludak likukibal ababal douk yopubali."

6

Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas naitak nawich nanak anagu nahabigu douk chau wit agali. Ali ananim disaipel hanak hape hablanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali hape homapohwatu wis umu howolechatu ali hatowah. 2 Wakuli amam Farisi hasolikam hakli, "Ipak peneken umu enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat!"
3 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patalihen balan nyetemu God ananik buk ulimu ababuk nyultab Devit nanu ananim nyulub blam umu waka wak? 4 Devit douk nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nahuli atudak bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli. Ali anan nawak anatu ali nakam anatu ananim almam hatowah. Ali chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyaluhich elpech chuwak atudak bret wak. Amam pris atum wasik." 5 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, "Douk yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu."

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat (Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk ananu alman douk ananin anin logul nyenekanaluli nanaki nanech nape. 7 Ali anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hape hatulunu duk Jisas umu hakli kadak nukli nublo enyudak lo umu nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudah nyumnah Sabat umu ali amam hunek kwotumanu. 8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, "Kitak nayotu agundak umu echudak chunatimaguk chutulinyu." Ali anan naitak nanak neyotu olokohun.
9 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek yakli isolikepu, apakin lo nyakli apak munek moneken ahudak nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopinyi o munek yowenyi? Mugakamu elpech chupe kalbu, waka mech chugak?"
10 Ali Jisas neyotu natulich atin ati aliga neyatech ali naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, "Nu nyakin logul." Ali anan nonu logul ali enyen nyanubu yopin.
11 Wakuli amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amudak Farisi hatik namudak ali amam hanubu nyihihichim umu Jisas. Ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, "Apak eke munekanu malmu anudak alman?"

Jisas Natalih Ananim 12-poleim Aposel (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ali anah nyumnah Jisas nalto ananu maunten umu nunak nunek beten. Ali
agnabuk anan nanak nape nenek beten anab wab chuknib. 13 Douk nenek beten aliga
gagluk ali nohwalu hanatimaguk ananim disaipel hanak. Ali anan natalih 12-poleim
atimu nukagam hunak huklipech ananin balan uli ali nabukumom yeul aposel. 14 Anan
natalih Saimon, douk Jisas nabukumanu kipainyi yeul Pita uli nanu ananinu owaninu
Andru, hanu Jems uli Jon. Amam hanu Filip uli Batolomyu. 15 Hanu Matyu nanu Tomas
uli kipainali Jems, anan douk Alfias ananinu nuganinu, hanu kipainali Saimon douk
natanuh ananu lain chohwalech umu Selot* uli. 16 Amam hanu Judas douk kipainali
Jems ananinu nuganinu nanu kipainali Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anudak
Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua umu Jisas uli.

Jisas Nenek Skulumech Umu God Ananin Balan Ali Nagabe Agasudak Sachi (Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanali ananim disaipel hagluki habih heyotu
anagun bukalagunmu ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Echech chanaki wolobailubi
chokulubi walub douk blape provins Juda uli. Enech chanaki Jerusalem, enech
chanaki albudak chokulubi walub douk blape halakatimu yous uli. Albalub douk blape
halakatimu albudak biolub nebelubi walub Taia uli Saidon. 18 Echech chanakmali
chumnek ananin balan ali chopuk umu nugabemech agasudak douk sapenyich uli.
Enech douk sagabehas chapenyich ali chenekech chogugakaluli chopuk chanaki ali
Jisas nagabeyech. 19 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chakli anan douk dodogowinali. Douk
namudak ali echech chakli sapos echech chunak chususuhwanu meyoh umu, echech
eke wata yopich. Ali echech chanak chasususuhwanu ali echech wata yopich.

Jisas Naklimu Elpech Chunehilawaluli Chunu Elpech Chuleh Uli (Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ali Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk nameitu
panahwogagun umu echudak uli douk apawich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu! Douk namudak ali ipak douk apenehilau. 21 Ali ipak douk
nameitu nyulub blaepaluli douk apenehilau. Umu moneken, God eke nukepu kakwich
pichah ali wata dugolepu! Ali ipak douk nameitu pape poleh uli douk apenehilau.
Umu moneken, anah nyumnah ipak eke wata puneyakas. 22 Ali ipak douk elpech
chutulipamu agundak pagipech yek Anudak Alman douk aduligeinyi elpen uli ali
chunoguglepu chutulipaguk yowes umu, ipak douk apenehilau. 23 Ipak imas punehilau
pubouk gani ababuk nyultab echech chunekepu namudak umu. Umu moneken,
ipakich yopichi echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven. Seiwak echechich popech
yamech chopuk douk chagimehumom namudak ati amam seiwakimi profet.
24 Wakuli ipak douk nameitu ponokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli yek yakli
mapilipu. Umu monoken, yopichi abudak amnabich echudak ipak penehilaumech uli
douk ipak apanalawech nameitu. 25 Mapilipu ipak douk nameitu pachah dugalepaluli.
Umu monoken, ipak eke wata nyulub blepu. Ali kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi nyih!
Ali mapilipu ipak douk nameitu pape peneyakas uli. Umu monoken, ipakiluh apaluh
eke wata yoweluh ali punubu puleh nebegun. Ali kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi
nyih. 26 Ali mapilipu ipak douk nameitu chanatimaguk elpech chatuk ipakich yeguh
chakli ipak panubu yopipali uli. Ipak imas punenek yologimu hevi douk eke nyutoglo-
mepaluli. Kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, seiwak echechich
popech yamech douk chanubu chenek namudak ati chatuk amubuk henek lohumech
uli profet amamich yeguh chakih.”

---

* **6:15** Tik Matyu 10:4

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Birua (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ali yek yaklipu ipak douk pemnek yekin balan
uli. Ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakich birua ali punek yopinyimu echebuk
douk chutulipaguk yowes uli. 28 Ali punek beten umu God umu nunekumech yopinyi
echebuk douk chuplahagun-mepamu chukli enen hevi nyutoglome-paluli. Ali punek
beten umu God umu nugakamu echebuk douk chepu chuhepaluli. 29 Sapos enen
elpen nyukli nyubo woblohw nugulihw umu, nyak imas nyutanamu nyuken woblohw
chopuk nyohw. Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyunatulinyu nyakitu saket umu, nyak
nyuken nyakitu siat alagun. 30 Ali sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech enech
echudak umu, ipak imas pukechech. Ali chopuk, sapos enen elpen nyutulinyu nyu-
nahul enech echudak umu, nyak kobi wata nyunak nyuhwalen nyunalak nyupemen
umu nyubeyech-umenyali, wak. 31 Enyebuk pasin douk ipak pakli elpech chuneken
umu ipak uli, ipak chopuk imas punek enyebuk atin umu echech.

32 “Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip panosuh ipak uli atich
umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek
enenyi enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip
panohwech uli atich! 33 Ali sapos ipak punek yopinyi pasin umu echebuk douk
chenek yopinyi pasin umu ipak uli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh
chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave
chenek namudak ati! 34 Ali sapos pukech echudak echebuk elpech douk padukemech
umu eke wata chubeyech-umepaluli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh
chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli elpech chopuk
isave chenek namudak ati! 35 Ali namudak wak! Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh ipakich
birua ali punek yopinyi pasin umu echech. Ali pukech echudak ali kobi punek tin umu
echech wata chubeyech-umepali wak. Ipak punek namudak ali anah nyumnah God eke
nunubu nunekumepu wolobainyi yopinyi gani iluh heven. Ali chopuk, ipak eke putoglu
nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli God ananipu batowich. Umu moneken,
anan douk yopunamu echebuk douk wo chunek tenkyuma-naluli uli e, chanu echebuk
douk chenek yowenyi uli ali nagakamech. 36 Ipakinu Aninu isave nenelek echebuk
douk chenek yowenyi uli ali nagakamech. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek
namobuk ati.”

Kobi Punek Skelim Umu Kipaichi (Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak kobi punek skelim umu kipaichimu, God
chopuk eke kobi nunek skelimumepu, wak. Ali ipak kobi pukech enen balan kipaichi
pukli echech chenek yowenyimu, God chopuk eke kobi nukepu enen balan nukli ipak
penek yowenyi. Ali ipak kobi pusuh yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali puk-
wleyenyuk umu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk. 38 Ali
ipak pukech echudak kipaichimu, God eke wata nukepu enech echudak ipak. Anan eke
nugakamepu nukepu chanubu wolobaichi echudak ali eke chunubu chunokwnumepu.
Ali makwnich echudak ipak puku kipaichimu, echebuk God eke wata nubeyechumepu
namobuk ati.”

39 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu nabes sechukanali deke
kobi nugilapanu yah kipainali nabes sechukanali, wak. Sapos anan nugilapanu yah
umu, amam biam eke hunak hugoul hugluk anagu bobigu. 40 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen
elpen nyanamu skul uli nyukli nyupe nebenyimu enyenyinu tisa, wak. Chunatimaguk
eke chiyatak echechin skul iyuh ali echech deke adakio chutoglu kobi douk echechim
tisa amimu.”

41 “Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli e. Douk
namudak ali nyak wata nyatulugun umu agundak gnanubu chokuguni aibigun douk
gnalu nyakin elpen enyenyip nabep uli? 42 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib
douk balu nyakip nabep uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak eke kobi nyuklipu nyakin
elpen umu nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu enyenyip nabep
uli, wak. Nyak nyenek loh uli! Susubuati nyak imas nyulik nyupotiyuk abudak nebebi
aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli iyuh. Ali nyak deke nyunatulugun kalbu ali adakio
nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu nyakin elpen enyenyip nabep
uli.”

Yowepi Chulkwip Isave Peil Yowegasi Lowas (Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Yowepi chulkwip eke kobi pil enen yopinyi lowag.
Ali yopipi eke kobi pil enen yowenyi, wak. 44 Elpech eke chutik chulkwip atip ali eke
chudukemech umu enyen douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. Elpech eke kobi chudi enep
chulkwip yeulip umu fik uli enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak. Ali chopuk, eke
kobi enech elpech chudi enep wainip chulkwip enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak.
45 Ali elpech chopuk douk namudak ati. Yopinyi elpen douk wolobainyi yopinyi tinytin
nyape numun uli isave nyenek yopinyi pasin. Ali yowenyi elpen douk wolobainyi
yowenyi tinytin nyape numun enyenyim ulkum uli isave nyenek yowenyi pasin. Umu
moneken, elpech isave cheyagwlehi enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli.”

Biam Halak Wilag Uli (Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak isave pohwale pakli, ‘Digiweli’ wakuli ipak
wo pugipech yekin balan e umu moneken? Namudak wak. 47 Echebuk elpech douk
chunamali yek ali chumnek yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi moneken
umu? 48 Echech douk kobi ananu alman douk naitak nabo bobigas nagluk aliga nabih
nasuh bulbudib ali naitak nau ulaluh ali nalak ananitu wilpat uli. Douk nalatu kalbu
ali echah halali wolub bau batu wakuli babilak wo butukatu e. 49 Wakuli echebuk douk
chumnek yekin balan ali kobi chugipechen uli douk kobi anudak alman douk nalak
wilpat atap meyoh uli. Anan wo nunu anagas bobigas iyuh ali nu ulaluh ali adakio
nulatu e. Ali anan nalatu wakuli echah halali ali wolub bau batukatu ali tatu.”

7

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nenekumanu Moul Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli (Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten chemneken ali naitak nanamu Ka-
paneam. 2 Ali agnabuk ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nape. Anan douk nanaki
abuldak wabul Rom. Ali anabuk douk nenekumanu moul uli agudak ganu ali anan
halakatimu nugak. Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk ulkum manubu manohwanu. 3 Ali
anan nemnek umu Jisas nanaki nape Kapaneam umu, ali nakagas anam echech Juda
echechim nebemi umu hunak huklipanalimu nunaki nugabe anudak nenekumanu
moul uli. 4-5 Douk nakagam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hanalak heilmanu hakli,
“Anudak nebenali soldia douk nanubu yopuyopunali. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunak
nyugakamanu. Anan douk ulkum manubu manosuh apak manatimaguk Juda ali anan
yet nakapu utabal ali malak apakitu wilpat mape meyagwleh balan atali.”

6 Ali Jisas naitak nanamom hanak. Douk hanak halakatimu wilpat wakuli anudak
soldia naitak nakagas anam ananim elpechim hanak haklipu Jisas hakli, “Diginyali,
anudak soldia nakli nyak kobi nyunak ananitu wilpat. Umu moneken, anan douk
wo yopunalimu nyak nyunak ananitu wilpat umu e. 7 Ali chopuk, anan douk wo
yopunalimu nunaki halakatimu nyak ali nutulinyu e. Wakuli anan nakli nyak nyukli

balan atin ali anudak nenekumanu moul uli wata yopunu. 8 Anan nadukemech umu
nyak nyukli balan atin umu, anan eke wata yopunu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape
chakamomu ananinu nebenali soldia. Ali anan chopuk douk nape nebenalimu kipaimi
soldia. Ali sapos anan nuklipu ananamu nunak umu, anan eke nunak. Ali nuklipu
ananamu nunakumali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos nuklipu anudak nenemanu moul
meyoh uli nukli nek dakichimu, anan eke nunekech."
9 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu ali natanamu naklipu echudak
wolobaichi elpech chagimanaluli nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, apak yet Isrel, yek wo itik enen
atin elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudak e!" 10 Ali amudak douk nakagam
hanak umu huklipu Jisas uli wata hatanamu hanak wilpat ali hatik umu anudak nenek
moulamu anudak soldia uli wata yopunu.

Onok Almatok Anan Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Okwokwinu Nuganinu Nagak Ali Jisas Wota Nanahul Naitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napegu ali naitak nanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Nen uli.
Ali ananim disaipel hanu wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak. 12 Douk
nanak natoglu Nen wakuli natik umu enech chasahi ananu nagak uli alman chanaki.
Anudak alman ananik mamakik douk kwanubu kwalali anan atunu. Ali okwokwinu
alman douk anagakuk ali wolobaichi elpech chanamok chanaki. 13 Ali douk Diginali
Jisas natuluk namudak ali anan nanubu nakli mapilik ali naklipok nakli, "Nyak kobi
nyuleh." 14 Ali anan nanak nasuh asudak bokis douk chanalu chanasahumali ali
echudak chanasahi uli chatik namudak ali cheyotu. Ali Jisas nakli, "Chokwinali! Kitak,
yek yaklipenyu!" 15 Wakuli anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak nape neyagwleh ali Jisas
naklipu ananik mamakik nakli, "Nyakinu nuganinu anudak." 16 Ali douk chanatimaguk
chatik namudak ali echech chanubu elgeich ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali
chakli, "Ananu nebenali profet ananaki nape olokohun umu apak." Ali chopuk chakli,
"God ananakimu nugakamu apak ananipu elpech."
17 Ali enyudak balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu enyudak provins Judia gnanu
kipailubi walub blape halakati uli chopuk umu enyudak moul Jisas neneken uli.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Biam Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunak Humnek Jisas

(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel haklipu Jon umu enyudak Jisas nape neneken uli ali
anan nohwalu biam hanaki ali nakagam hanak. Amam hanak umu husolik Diginali
hukli, "Douk God eke nukaganu nunaki uli douk nyak waka, eke mupe mubeyagunmu
kipainali?" 20 Ali amam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hasolikanu hakli, "Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli nakagahwali ali wanakimu usolikenyamu, 'Douk God naklimu nuka-
ganu nunaki uli alman douk nyak waka, eke mupe mubeyagunmu kipainali?' "
21 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak sach uli chanu
sagabehas chapenyich uli. Ali chopuk nagabe wolobaichi nabes sechukechi ali echech
wata chatulugun. 22 Ali Jisas naklipu amudak Jon ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak wata
punak puklipu Jon umu moul douk ipak patulin uli nyunu balan ipak pemneken uli.
Nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun, ali echudak douk chape atap atup uli wata chaitak
chalahe. Ali yagabe sig lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich, ali aligas sogugakoyechi wata
chemnek. Ali yohul chagak uli wata chaitak chape, ali yaklipech God ananin yopinyi
balan echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli chemneken. 23 Ali echebuk
elpech douk ulkwip palamu yek ali chasuh yekin balan uli, echech douk achenehilau!"
24 Ali douk Jon ananim hatanamu hanak ali Jisas nape naklipu echudak wolobaichi
elpech umu Jon nakli, "Likuk ipak panak patik Jon gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu,
ipak pakli anan douk manakanu alman ali ipak dakio panak patulunu? Pakli anan

douk wo dodogowinu kobi douk wolul douk wihun nolul lanak wobul lanak wobul uli waka? 25 O panak umu putik moneken? Ipak panak umu putik ananu alman douk nolu dudukeh atih luseh uli? Wak. Chenek dudukeh atih luseh ali chawak yopichi atich kakwich ali chape kalbu ati uli, echebuk douk chape king omi amamig otug wilag. 26 Wakuli yek yakli ipak puklipemu ipak panak umu putik moneken? Ipak panak umu putik ananu profet waka? Aduligu atugu anan douk nanubu ananu profet. Ali chopuk, anan douk nechalakuk amudak anam profet. 27 Balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanubu nyaklimu anudak Jon. Ali God douk nakli, 'Yek eke ikagas ananu nulau yekin balan uli nulik nunak. Anan eke nulik nunak nugabemenyu yah nyak!' " 28 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, Jon ananin yeul douk nyanubu nyakihuk nyechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli echechich yeguh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echech yeguh wo chukihech e, wakuli achawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echechich yeguh douk chanubu chakihuk chechalakuk Jon ananin yeul."

29 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chanu amudak halau takis uli chemnek Jisas neyagwlehen uli balan ali echech chape chenehilau. Echech chenehilaumu agundak likuk echech chemnek God ananin balan chagipechen chakli wasik yopinyi balan ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu. 30 Wakuli likuk amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hemnek God ananin balan ali hokenyuk agabus God ananin laik ali hakli wak umu Jon nunek baptaisumom umu. 31 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek eke igilapepeyech malmu echudak nameiteichi elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God uli. Echech kobi douk omunimu? 32 Echech kobi douk chokwichi douk chemnek kipaichi echechin balan ali wo chugipechen ati uli e. Chokwichi isave chanak chape agnabuk douk echech isave chowachabal chapemu ali enech chape chohwalu enech chakli, 'Apak monehilau ali mape mehepich buan wakuli ipak wo pugakamapu miyalub e! Apak mape madalu daleiluh aweluh douk chadalaluh umu chagak ulimu ali ipak wo puleh e.' 33 Douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki ali anan wo nuwak yopichi kakwich chunu wainibal abal e ali ipak wo pumnek ananin balan pugipechen e. Ali ipak pakli, 'anabuk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nogugaku!' 34 Ali nameitu chopuk, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yanaki ali yape yawak kakwich uli wainibal abal ali ipak pakli, 'Tik nani nogoluk nalikuk uli. Anan nawak wolobaibali wainibal abal ali nogugaku. Ali chopuk, nanu amudak halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chape!' 35 Wakuli echudak elpech douk chagipech God uli cheneken uli pasin douk nyagilapapamu God ananin tinytin douk yopinyi atin."

Onok Kwonek Yowenyi Uli Almatok Kwakwlupu Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh Sanda

36 Ananu Farisi nohwalu Jisas umu nunak nunanu huwak woligun ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak natoglu anudak Farisi ananitu wilpat ali nananu hape tebol hape hawak kakwich. 37 Ali ablabuk wabul, onok almatok douk kwonek wolobainyi yowenyi uli kwape. Ali okwok kowmnek umu Jisas nanak nanu anudak Farisi hape hawak kakwich umu. Ali okwok kwaitak kwohul anal yopuli botol douk chenekal utabal uli chuknil umu yopinyi sanda uli kwahwal ali kwanak. 38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabahinamu Jisas halakatimu ananiluh yaliluh ali kwape kowleh. Okwok kwoleh ali abih habih hetemu ananiluh yaliluh ali okwok wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk. Ali okwok kwanaplikaluh iyuh ali adakio kwohluhwumanu enyudak sanda.

39 Wakuli anudak Farisi douk nohwalu Jisas nanaki uli natik namudak ali anan yet neneyagwleh nakli, "Sapos amudak alman douk nunubu adulinali profet ele, anan deke nudukemok okudak almatok douk kwape kwasusuh-analuli. Ali chopuk, anan deke anudukemech umu okwok douk kwonek yowenyi uli!"

40 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Saimon, yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan."

Ali Saimon nakli, “Wasik tisa, klipe.”
41 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Ananu alman nakam anabal utabal biam almam. Ananu
nakanu 100 kina, ali ananu nakanu 10 kina atin. 42 Ali amudak biam utabal wak umu
wata hubeyabal-umanamu ali anan nakli anyunekabal. Ali nyak nyakli meinali deke
ulkum munubu munosuh anudak nakam utabal uli?” 43 Ali Saimon nakli, “Yek yakli
anudak douk nakanu 100 kina uli.”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli duldul.”
44 Ali natanamu natik okudak almatok ali naklipu Saimon nakli, “Nyak nyatuluk
okudak almatok? Yek yanaki nyakitu wilpat wakuli nyak wo nyuke anabal abal umu
inokwlupu yekikluh yaliluh e. Wakuli okudak kwape kwoleh ali okwokwih abih habih
hetemu yekikluh yaliluh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk.
45 Ali nyak douk wo nyunaplike e. Wakuli okudak, ababuk nyultab yek yanaki
atimu aliga nameitu, okwok kwape kwanaplik yekikluh yaliluh. 46 Ali nyak douk
wo nyuwayakume anal wel boglom e, wakuli okudak kwakwlupome yaliluh sanda.
47 Ohwok ulkum douk manubu manohwe. Namudak ali yek yaklipenyu, God douk
awo nunohwen umu enyudak wolobainyi yowenyi likuk okwok kwoneken uli e ali
anokwleyenyuk. Echebuk elpech douk chenek gwodin yowenyi ali God wo nunohwen
e ali nokwleyenyuk uli, echechip ulkwip eke punosuh God kwalowi ati.”
48 Ali Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “God wo nunohwen umu nyakin yowenyi
e ali anokwleyenyuk.” 49 Wakuli echudak chananu chape chawak kakwich uli echech
yet cheneyagwleh chakli, “Anudak anan douk manakanu alman ali dakio nakli God
wo nunohwen umu elpech chenekech uli yowenyi ali nokwleyenyuk umu?” 50 Wakuli
Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “Nyak nyenek bilip umu God ali anan dakio
nanalawenyu nyatanamali nyape kalbu. Namudak ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw
hwulu kalbu.”

8

Onou Almagou Wagipech Jisas

1 Douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak analub nebelubi walub blanu
analub chokulubi. Anan nanak nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali ananim 12-poleim disaipel chopuk hanamanu
hanak. 2 Amam hanu onou almagou chopuk douk likuk Jisas nahiyah-umowoguk
sagabehas chanu agudak douk gapenyuwaluli chanamanu chanak. Oudak almagou
onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli. Okwok douk seiwak Jisas nahiyah-
umokuk echudak 7-poleich sagabehas chapenyuk uli chatoglu chalhwasuk uli. 3 Ali
onok douk Joana douk okwokwinu alman nanahwalamu Susa uli. Anan douk nenek
moul Herot ananitu wilpat. Owo wanu Susana kwanu wolobaiwali almagou chopuk
wagipechanu. Ali owo isave wagakamam nanu ananim disaipel umu wakam anabal
owowibal utabal blanu enech kakwich.

Ananu Alman Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk echech chanak wakuli chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki wolobailubi
walub uli chape chanakimu chakli chutik Jisas. Douk aliga wolobaichi chanaki cheyotu
ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nanak nowachak wit
anan umu yawihas. Anan nowachatu ali anatu tabih takus yah, ali elpech chalahe
chalikwechatu ali almiguh hwabih hwatahul hwatowah. 6 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal
umu. Ali atat pupuwalatu takih wakuli abal wak anabal e ali alitu. 7 Ali anatu
tabih taglukuk anap naluh hlataglap uli wichap ali pupuwalatu takih wakuli apudak
wichap popakwilatu. 8 Ali anatu tabih taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwalatu takih ali
wolobaitali teil. Atat 100-poleib ulub beil atutu ati biguhitu wit.”

Ali douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen!”

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Jisas Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu (Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali ananim disaipel hasolikanamu bawogen
umu balan umu enyudak woblen balan anan naklien uli. 10 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli,
“God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu balan umu enyudak nyanabechuk uli balan ipak
atipamu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
Wakuli chunatimaguk kipaichi eke wak. Echech eke chumnek woblen atin ali eke
chutimu bawogen umu wakuli eke kobi chudukemen. Echech eke chumnek balan
wakuli eke kobi chudukemu bawogen umu, wak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Atudak Ulubitu Wit (Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enyudak woblen balan umu anudak nowachak wit
yawihas uli douk nyanak namudak. Atudak wit douk kobi God ananin balan umu. 12 Ali
atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin
balan, wakuli Satan nanaki natulich nalawoguk enyudak balan douk nyape echechiluh
apaluh uli. Anan nenek namudak umu echech kobi chusuh God ananin balan dadag
chugipechen ali God wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu, wak. 13 Ali atabuk
tabih takus utabalumaluli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan
chenehilaumen wakuli echech chemneken meyoh uli. Echech wo chuhwen dadag e.
Echech chenek bilip umu enyudak God ananin balan chakli adulin banabu nyultab
meyoh. Wakuli Satan nechakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech chatukemaguk
God ananin balan ali wata chatanamu chanak chenek yowenyi. 14 Ali atabuk douk
tabih taglukuk naluh hlatoglopi wichap uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek
God ananin balan, wakuli echech chapemu chakli chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi
enech echudak uli. Ali echech chenehilaumu echudak enechi enech abudak amnabich
atich. Echech douk chenek warimu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomech uli ali oub
baitak umu chulau wolabaichi enechi enech echudak ali echech chape chagipech nyalik
nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin. Ali echudak chowechik echechip ulkwip ali echech wo
chusuh God ananin balan dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechumaguk enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan douk echech chemneken uli ali chatukemenyuk. Ali echech
wo chunek yopinyi pasin e. 15 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yopubi amnab uli douk kobi
echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen uli.
Echechiluh apaluh douk hlanubu yopuyopuluh hlape kalbu ali chanubu cheyotu dadag
chagipech God ananin balan. Ali echech chenek yopinyi pasin ali chape kobi atudak wit
douk wolobaitali ulubitu teil uli.”

Lam Douk Chehemen Chapakwilen Anatu Baket Uli (Mak 4:21-25)

16 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak
nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke nyuhe-
men ali nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali chutik agundak enyen
nyuglak umu. 17 Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu chonobechuk uli eke wata
chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu elpech chechukalich
chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopugunmu. 18 Ali ipak punenek yalagi ali
pugabe pumnek. Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk chulau God ananin balan
chudukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun. Ali echebuk
douk wo chudukemu ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata
nutulichenyuk.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim (Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echudak wolobaichi elpech,
wakuli ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanakimu chakli chutulunu. Douk
chanaki wakuli wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih ali anan neyotuk olokohun. Ali
echech chabilak wo chunak halakatimu anan e. 20 Douk namudak ali enech chaklipanu
chakli, "Nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chachi chanaki cheyotu aduk. Ali
echech chakli nyak nyunak nyutulich." 21 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, "Echebuk douk
chemnek God ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli echech douk kobi yekik mamakik
uli yekim owahlim umu."

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk (Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Apak munak gani woblahah-
inyumu raunwara." Ali amam haitak halto bot ali hanak. 23 Douk hanak yah ali Jisas
ulpusinu ali nabih nechuh. Ali nanubu nebenali wihun naluwi ali abal blakih blagluk
bot ali atat halakatimu tuglukuk ati. 24 Ali ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hanak
habalunu hakli, "Nebenyali, apak ahalakatimu mugak wo!"

Ali anan naitak nahu anudak wihun uli molub umu chunak chiluk. Ali wihun nanak
neiluk ali molub chopuk wo butuk e. 25 Ali anan nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak
wo punek bilip umu yek e umu moneken?"

Ali amam elgeim ali hape hanasolik-agas umu hakli, "Anudak manakanu alman?
Anan nahu wihun uli abal umu chunak chiluk ali echech chopuk chemnekanu ali
chanak cheiluk!"

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabehas Chapenyunali (Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak aliga hanak hatoglu echech Gegesa echech
umu. Agagun douk gnape gani woblahahin umu raunwara Galili. 27-29 Agnabuk ananu
ablabuk wabulinu douk sagabehas chapenyunu ali chenekanu nogugakaluli nape.
Wolobaihi nyumneh echudak sagabehas chahwanu dadag anudak alman. Ali loubamu
nyultab anan wo nihlu ati e luseh, ali wilpat wo nupe ati e. Ali elpech isave chatu-
lunu wihluwehlu ali chahwanu chape chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh aias.
Echech chowechikanu wakuli anan naplukech abudak senab ali echudak sagabehas
chalawonu chanak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anan nanak nape hulusigwiluh gani
matmat.

Douk amam hanak hatoglu ali Jisas nabih nakih neyotu buknap ali anudak sagabehas
chapenyunali nanaki natoglomanu. Ali natik Jisas ali nohwalu nebegun ali nanak
nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, "Jisas,
Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Yek
yanalak yeilmenyamu yakli nyak kobi nyuneke ilau nebehi nyih." Anan naklipanu
namudak Jisas umu moneken, Jisas douk adukwechuk nahu echudak sagabehas umu
chutuke-managuk chutoglu chulhwas.

30 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyonohwalu malmu?" Ali anan nakli, "Apak
Wolobaipali Sagabehas." Anan douk nakli namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi
sagabehas chawich chapenyunu. 31 Ali wolobaihi atih echudak sagabehas chanalak
cheilmu Jisas chakli, "Nyak kobi nyukagapu munak mugluk agudak bobigu douk gagal
gagluk ali wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e."

32 Ali agnabuk anaguh bulguh hweyotuwi halakati anatu nukut. Ali echudak
sagabehas chaklipu Jisas umu nukagech chunak chuwich oguhudak bulguh ali anan
nakagech chanak. 33 Ali echech chataglali anudak nagakali alman chanak chawich
oguhudak bulguh. Ali ogwoguh hwatanamu hwalhwas hwanak hwagluk enen natagul

ali hwabih hwagluk enyudak raunwara. Ali ogwoguh hwabalah ali hwanatimaguk hwagak hwatuh.

34 Ali amudak almam douk hape hoku oguhudak bulguh uli hatik namudak ali
hasahul hanak haklipu echudak douk chape nebebuli wabul uli, chanu echebuk
douk chape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. 35 Ali elpech
chaitak chanak umu chutik enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. Echech chanak chatoglomu
Jisas ali chatik anudak douk sagabehas chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwasuk uli
nape. Anan wata nalau yopinyi tinytin ali naitak nenenek luseh ali nanak nape
halakatimu Jisas ananigas aias. Douk echech chatulunu namudak ali echech chanubu
elgeich. 36 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak Jisas neneken ulimu nagabe anudak
sagabehas chapenyun-aluli cheneyagamu echebuk douk chanamali chutik enyudak
douk nyatoglaluli. 37 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Gegesa uli chanubu elgeich ali
chaklipu Jisas umu nutukemaguk echechibul wabul nunak. Ali anan naitak nalto
bot ali natanamu nanak gani woblahahin umu raunwara. 38-39 Ali anudak sagabehas
chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwas uli naitak nasalik Jisas nanalak neilmanamu nakli
nunamanu hunak. Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak, nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak
nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakichi elpech umu enyudak moul God neneken umu
nyak uli.” Ali anudak alman wata natanamu nanamu ananibul wabul ali naklipu
chanatimaguk elpech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Kwaitak Kwape Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Ali Jisas natanamu nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahahin umu raunwara ali
wolobaichi elpech chenehilau-manu. Umu monoken, echech douk akwigani chanaki
chape chatulugunmanu. 41 Ali Jairas, douk nape nebenalimu echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki ali nabih nakus atap
halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh ali nasolikanu nanalak neilmanamu nunak ananitu
wilpat.” 42 Umu moneken, ananik otuk meyoh nugawik douk okwokich yohwleguh
mamakik kwokwlamali chatoglu 12-poleich uli ahalakatimu kugak.

Ali Jisas naitak nape nanak yah ali wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak
wibul wobul ali anan nolu olokohun. 43 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk butog
gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh uli chopuk kwanaki. Okwokwibal utabal douk
akwowachabal blatuhuk umu kwatal dokta omimu agundak hape hagabeyok umu.
Wakuli amam chopuk habilak wo hugabeyok e. Elpen douk wak enen dodogowin umu
nyugabeyok e. 44 Douk namudak ali okwok kwagimali Jisas kwanaki agabahinamu ali
kwasusuh apubih umu ananih lupah ali butog gwanubu tupokologuk.

45 Wakuli Jisas nasolikech nakli, “Omuni nyanaki nyasusuhweik?” Wakuli echech
chanatimaguk chatanamu ali echech atin ati chakli echech wak. Ali Pita nakli,
“Nebenyali wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih umu nyak ali echech chanaku chotohlu-
enyaguk meyoh.”

46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Wak, yek yadukemech, enen elpen nyasusuhweik. Umu
moneken, yek yemnek umu God ananin strong douk anyagabe enen elpen.”

47 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu anan anadukemech umu agundak anan
nagabeyok umu. Ali okwok kluk kluk kwanaki kwabih kwakus halakatimu Jisas
ananiluh yaliluh. Ali echudak chanatimaguk elpech cheyotu ali okwok kwaklipanu
umu moneken nyenekok ali okwok dakio kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih luseh ali ahudak
atuh wata kwanubu yopuk umu. 48 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek
bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunak
ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.”

49 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali ananu napeli Jairas ananitu wilpat uli
nanaki naklipu Jairas nakli, “Jairas, nyakik nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Douk namu-
dak ali nyak kobi nyukanu moul Jisas umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.” 50 Wakuli Jisas
nemnek namudak ali naklipu Jairas nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak. Nyak nyunek bilip
atin ali nyakik nugawik eke wata kwaitak kupe.”
51 Ali Jisas nanak aliga natoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali naklipu Pita nanu Jon uli
Jems atum hanu okudak kwagak uli okwokich mamechich atich chanamanu chawich
numun. Kipaichi chapeik aduk. 52 Ali chanatimaguk chape agnabuk uli chape chelepu
okudak kwagak uli almatok. Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak kobi puleh, okudak wo
kugak e. Okwok kwechuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli chanatimaguk chadukemech umu okwok
douk akwanubu kwagak. Namudak ali echech cheyakasunu. 54 Wakuli Jisas nanu
ananim 3-poleim disaipel hanu okwokich mamechich chanak chawich numun ali anan
nasuh okwokin logul nokuhul ali nakli, “Batowin, nyak kitak!” 55 Wakuli michin
nyanubu nyakih nyawichok ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape. Ali Jisas
naklipech umu chukok enech kakwich. 56 Ali douk okwok kwaitak kwape ali okwokich
mamechich chanubu loguhw hwonechlukech. Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi
balan umu echech kobi chunak chuklipu enech elpech umu agundak anan nohul
echechik nugawik kwaitak kwapemu.

9

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Enyebuk Moul Douk Eke Amam Hunak Huneken Uli

(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Ali Jisas nohwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, ali nakam
namba uli pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas. Ali chopuk, umu hugabe anagali anagu sik
douk gape elpech uli. 2 Douk anan naklipam julug ali nakagam hanak umu huklipech
yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali hugabe
agasudak sachi. 3 Ali anan naklipam chopuk nakli, “Ipak punak ahudak yah umu,
ipak kobi punosuh enep butip o ichaluh sunu kakwich uli utabal o eneh alagun luseh,
wak. 4 Ali punak anabul wabul ali ablabuk wabulich elpech chukli wasik umu chukepu
anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak punak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe
aliga meihi nyumnah pukli putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak umu, ali ipak adakio
putukemataguk. 5 Ali sapos punak anabul wabul ali kobi chumnekepu ali kobi chukepu
anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali punak. Ipak
pitak pugudupechuk ipluk kwataku ipakiluh yaliluh uli kwukusuk ablabuk wabul ali
punak. Ipak punek namudak umu echech chutulipu ali eke chudukemech umu echech
douk achenek yowenyi ali God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot.” 6 Ali amam haitak
hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan hanak atubul ati walub. Ali chopuk, hagabe
wolobaichi agusudak sachi elpech.

Herot Nemnek Umu enenyi Enen Jisas Nape Neneken Uli

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Ali king Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Galili uli nemnek umu
chanatimaguk echudak douk chape chatogluli ali anan nogolu nogolu nape. Umu
moneken, anan nemnek umu enech elpech chakli, “Ati Jisas eke Jon douk Nenek
Baptaisumech uli. Anan douk nagak wakuli wata naitak nape!” 8 Ali enech chakli Ilaija
douk seiwak nagak uli anan wata naitak nape. Wakuli enech chakli ananu kipainali
seiwakinali profet wata naitak nape. 9 Echech douk chakli namudak, wakuli Herot
nakli, “Yek ayoble Jon ananik lobik ali anan anagak. Wakuli nameitu anudak meinali

douk yek yemnek umu anan nape nenek enenyi enen dodogowinyi moul uli?" Douk namudak ali anan nape nabilak umu nakli nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nokech Kakwich Wolobaichi Elpech Ali Almam Atum Douk 5,000-poleim (Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ali Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamali ali haklipanamu echudak amam henekech uli. Ali anan nalmom ali amam atum haitak hanamu wabul Betsaida. 11 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chemnek umu Jisas nanak nape agnabuk umu, ali echech chagipechanu chanak. Echech chanak chatoglomanu ali anan nenehilaumech umu agundak echech chanak umu. Ali anan nape naklipech balan umu chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali chopuk, nagabe echebuk douk agasudak sachi.

12 Douk echech chape aliga aun nape nabih ali Jisas ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, "Nyak anyukagech chunamu walub douk blape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu chunak chunatimu kakwich umu chichah uli. Ali chopuk umu chunatimu wilag umu chichuh umu. Umu moneken, agundak apak mapeik wohigunmu, elpech wak umu."

13 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak yet pukech enech kakwich." Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh. Wo nyakli apak munak mutalumechi enech kakwich echudak wolobaichi elpech?" 14 Ali almam atum douk 5,000 poleim. Ali almagou uli batowich wo chudalehech e. Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu huklipech umu halakatimu 50-poleich chunak chupe sik, ali enech alagun halakatimu 50-poleich chupe sik. Echech chupe namobuk ati chunak." 15 Ali amam haklipech ali chanatimaguk chabih chape atap. 16 Douk chabih chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech ali nanigu natik iluh heven. Ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God. Douk nenek tenkyumanu julug ali nagwuduk atudak 5-poleitu bret uli yelbus noku ananim disaipel ali amam hape halogech hanak. 17 Douk halagech ali chanatimaguk chachah aliga dugolech ali chakusuk uli, amam hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ali hechebuk chakus.

Pita Naklimu Jisas Anan Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanaki Uli (Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atunu nape nenek beten. Ali ananim disaipel chopuk hananu hape ali anan nasolikam nakli, "Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?"

19 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Enech chakli nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Ali enech chakli nyak ananu kipainali seiwakinali profet douk seiwak nagak wakuli nameitu wata naitak nape uli."

20 Ali anan nasolik amam nakli, "Ali ipak yet pakli malmu? Ipak pakli yek meiweli?"

Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu ali nakagenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli."

Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak Nupemu (Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel umu kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan douk Krais umu, wak. 22 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu amam nebemi pris hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli eke huke agabus ali huneke anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak ali chunugome ilu iwagu bieh nyumneh. Ali douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, God eke wata niyahuli itak ipe."

23 Ali naklipu hanatimaguk ananim disaipel nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyukli
nyugipech yek umu, enyen imas nyunubu nyukli wak umu enyen kobi nyugipech
enyenyin laik. Ali wihluwehlu enyen imas nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse ali
nyugipeche.* 24 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip kobi pulomu yek
ali chukli chunagabe echechiluh atuluh yegechiweluh ali echech elgeich umu chugak
umu, echech eke chunubu chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk echechip
ulkwip pulomu yek ali kobi elgeich umu kipaichi chech chugak umu agundak chagipech
yek umu, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 25 Sapos ananu alman nunek moul ali
nulau chunatimaguk apudak atapichi echudak, wakuli kwali anan nugak ali nunubu
nunak nuwichuk umu, chunatimaguk echudak eke chugakamanu malmu? Aduligu
atugu eke wak! 26 Ali sapos nameitu enen elpen elgein umu kipaichi elpech ali nyukli
enyen douk wo yekin disaipel e, ali chopuk nyukenyuk agab yekin balan umu, kwali yek
Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikli enyebuk elpen douk wo yekin
e, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab yek dodogowiwe ali ihiyatiki kobi douk yekinu Aninu nanu
ananich yopichi enselahas chahiyatik umu inaki abali, yek eke iklipen ikli enyen douk
wo yekin e. 27 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak enepu douk nameitu peyotu agundak
uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali eke putik abudak nyultab God nupe nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu.”

Jisas Ananih Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nahiyatik (Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali 8-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali anan
nalmu Pita nanu Jon uli Jems hanak halto ananu maunten umu anan nunak nunek
beten. 29 Ali douk anan nape nenek beten wakuli ananin domanyu nyanubu nyenek
senis nyatoglu anagun sik. Ali ananih luseh hanubu hatoglu chagalihwih ali hahiyatik
kobi douk utagu bagalogu gahiyatik umu. 30 Ali ahudak atuh biam almam hatoglu
heyotu hananu hape heyagwleh. Amam douk Moses uli Ilaija. 31 Amam chopuk
douk hanubu hahiyatik ali heyotu hanu Jisas hape heyagwleh umu agundak eke anan
niyatak enyudak moul God nakaganu nanakumali nuneken ulimu nugak Jerusalem
umu. 32 Ali Pita nanu amudak anam biam douk hape henechle-paluli yobus asahwom
dudigu ali hechuh hagak. Wakuli amam wata haitaki hatik agundak Jisas dodogowinu
ali nahiyatik umu nanu amudak biam douk hananu heyotu uli. 33 Ali douk amudak
biam hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanak wakuli Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, agagun
douk kalbamu apak mape agundak umu. Namudak ali apak muwemu biou otuk
chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biowomu Moses uli Ilaija.” Ali agnabuk Pita douk wo
nudukemech e, umu eke nuklipanu moneken balan Jisas. Douk namudak ali anan dakio
naklipanu namudak Jisas.

34 Ali douk Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali onog olug gwanaki iluh ali abalil
lechukalum. Ali Pita nanu amudak biam elgeim umu ogudak olug gwanaki ali abalil
lechukalum umu. 35 Wakuli anagu nigu gatoglali ogudak olug ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi
uli nyakli, “Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu douk yek yanatalih-analuli. Ipak
pumnekanu!” 36 Ali douk enyen nyeyagwlehi julug ali amam hatik umu Jisas atunu
neyotuk. Ali amam wo hiyagwleh hukli enen balan e. Ali ababuk nyultab chopuk,
amam wo hunak huklipu enech elpech umu echudak amam hatulich uli e, wak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

* **9:23** Bawogen umu balan umu elpen nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse nyugipech Jisas umu douk nyakli namudak. Enyen imas nyugipech Jisas ali enyen kobi nyukli wak umu nyusah enenyi enen hevi ali kobi elgein umu kipaichi chen nyugak umu.

37 Ali wehluwih amam haitak hatukemaguk anudak maunten hagluki ali wolobaichi
elpech chanaki chogwatu Jisas yah. 38 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak elpech
cheyotu uli nohwalu nakli, “Tisa tik, yek yanalak yelimenyamu nyunaki nyutik yekinu
nuganinu. Yek douk nanubu anudak atunu nuganinu! 39 Anan owotu tapenyunu
ali ahudak atuh nohwalu nebegun. Ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap ali alpus sakih
sagluk wibulwobul ananitu yokwatu. Atat tape tasaganu ali wo tutukemanaguk tutoglu
tunakuk e, wak. 40 Ali yek yaklipu nyakim disaipel umu huhiyah-ataguk wakuli amam
habilak wak.”
41 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak doumeipali elpech, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab
ipakilub walub wakuli ipak wo punek bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu
mupe eneh alagun nyumneh umu igakamepu namudak atimu isah enenyi enen ipakin
hevi waka?” Ali anan naklipu anudak alman nakli, “Nyak lawali nyakinu nuganinu!”
42 Ali anudak owotu tapenyunali wata nape nanaki ati ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap.
Wakuli Jisas nahatu ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu talhwas. Douk Jisas nagabeyanu ali
wata naklipu ananinu aninu nakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu anudak.” 43 Ali chanatimaguk
elpech chatik enyudak dodogowinyi moul God neneken uli ali echech chanubu loguhw
hwonechlukech.

Jisas Wota Chopuk Naklimu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Umu (Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ali echech ulkwip wata pape polomu enyudak Jisas neneken uli ali anan naklipu
ananim disaipel nakli, 44 “Ipak pugamu pumneken kalbu enyudak balan douk nameitu
yakli iklipepeyen uli! Elpech eke chugilapu yekim birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke dodogowim atum huhwe hunak huwechike.” 45 Ali
douk naklipam enyudak balan wakuli amam wo hudukemu bawogen umu e. Bawogen
umu balan douk nyanabechukumom ali amam elgeim umu husolikanamu.

Jisas Ananim Henechichilak Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebenalimu Amam (Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ali amam disaipel hape halpak balan umu amam meinali eke nupe nebenalimu
amam. 47 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemu amamip ulkwip polu panak umu ali nasuhi
enen batowin nyanaki nyananu nyeyotu. 48 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos enen elpen
ulkum mulomu yek ali nyugakamu enyudak batowin umu, enyen douk nyagakamu
yek. Ali douk namudak ati, enyebuk elpen nyagakamu yek uli douk nyagakamu anudak
douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli chopuk. Ali meinali olokohun umu ipak nameitu peyotu
agundak uli yeul nyanubu wakanaluli eke anabuk nupe nebenalimu ipak.”

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Ipak Uli E Douk Chanaguk Ipak (Mak 9:38-40)

49 Wakuli Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali, apak matik ananu alman nape
nahiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul ali echech chatoglu chalhwasuk. Wakuli apak
maklipanamu anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo
nugipech apak uli e. 50 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Ipak kobi puklipanu namudak, wak. Umu
moneken, echebuk douk chagakome-paluli douk chanaguk ipak.”

Enech Sameria Chakli Wak Umu Jisas Nunak Echechibul Wabul Umu

51 Ali douk eheh nyumneh hape hanak halakatimu God wata nulau Jisas nunamu iluh
heven umu. Ali Jisas nanubu nakli nunamu Jerusalem, ali anan naitak nanak. 52 Anan
wata nape nagikuk ali nakagas enech elpech chalau balan chalik. Echech chanak
chawich anabul chokubuli wabul douk blape Sameria ulimu chugabemanu echudak
umu anan nunak nichuh umu. 53 Wakuli elpech chape agnabuk uli chadukemech umu
anan eke nunamu Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God. Douk namudak ali echech chakli
wak umu nunak nunech nichuh umu. 54 Ali douk ananim disaipel Jems uli Jon hatik

namudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli apak muhwalu nyih hugluki iluh heven hunich waka nyakli malmu?” 55-56 Wakuli Jisas natanamu naham ali amam wata hanamu kipaibuli wabul.

Elpech Douk Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli (Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah ali ananu alman naklipu Jisas nakli, “Ihagun nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak.” 58 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wanalig nubag isave gwechuh hulusigwiluh. Ali almiguh hwehilau iluh uli isave hwechuh was. Wakuli yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wilpat wakemu inak ichuh umu. 59 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu kipainali nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek.”

Douk anan naklipanu namudak ali anudak alman nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh ali adakio inaki inamenyu wunak.”

60 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak bukeyechuk chagak uli, kadak echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu yek uli e chunak chunugomech. Wakuli nyak nyunak nyuklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

61 Ali ananu chopuk nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli igipechenyu wakuli yek yakli inak ikechuk logul apak atup awilop umu iyuh.”

62 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Douk ananu alman nukli nuhul yekin moul nuneken wakuli anan wata ulkum mulamaguk enechi enech echudak anan natukemechuk ulimu, anan douk wo nunokwnumu nuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak.”

10

Jisas Nakagas 72-Poleim Almam Hanak Umu Hunek Moul

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Diginali wata natalih 72-poleim almam alagun ali nakagam hanak biam biam. Anan nakagam halik hanak ihalub walub douk anan nakli nunakalubi. 2 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Wolobaichi kakwich chasu chape, wakuli elpech chusagunmech uli douk gwodich. Douk namudak ali ipak punek beten umu Diginali douk neglemu agudak nahabigalulimu nukagas wolobaichi elpech umu chunak chusagunmu echudak kakwich. 3 Ipak punak, yek eke ikagepu punak kobi douk sipsip douk wo dodogowich uli e, punak olokohun umu wanalig nubag. 4 Ali ipak kobi punoluk anas paus douk ipak pape panaluk utabal umu sunu ichaluh uli su. Ali ipak punak wisnabul, ipak kobi piyotu punu enech elpech douk pugwatech yah uli piyagwleh, wak.

5 Ali douk punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubuati ipak imas pulik pukli, ‘Apak makli ipak pape atudak wilpat uli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.’ 6 Ali sapos ananu yopunali alman nupe atabuk wilpat umu, enyebuk balan ipak paklipaneyen uli eke nyunanu nyupeik. O wak umu, enyebuk yopinyi balan eke wata nyutanamali nyupemu ipak yet. 7 Ali ipak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat ali puwak echebuk kakwich uli abal echech chukepeyech uli. Umu moneken, ipak penek God ananin moul ali dakio chatalipu chekepu echebuk kakwich. Ali ipak kobi pupe anatu wilpat ali wata pitak punamu kipaigwi, wak. Ipak punubu pupe atabuk atutu. 8 Ali douk punak anabul wabul ali enech elpech chulawepu punamu echechig wilag ali chunek enech kakwich chukepamu, echebuk kakwich ipak imas pichah. 9 Ali pugabe agasudak sachi douk chape ablabuk wabul uli. Ali puklipu elpech chape agnabuk uli pukli, ‘Nyultab douk abanaki halakatimu God nupe nebenalimu ipak ananipu elpech umu.’ 10-11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul ali elpech chape agnabuk uli chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak punak piyotu yah ali pukli, ‘Okudak ipluk apak malikwechok ipakibul wabul uli okudak wata magudupechok kwakus-umepaguk. Apak monek namudak umu ipak

putulupu ali ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak. Nyultab douk abanaki halakatimu God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.' 12 Yek yaklipepu, ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech balan chunatimaguk elpech ahi, elpech douk seiwak chape Sodom uli eke chumnek nebehi nyih kwalowi ati. Wakuli echebuk douk chokepaguk agabus ipak uli eke chunubu chunamnek nebehi nyih!"

Analub Walub Douk Chemnek God Ananin Balan Ali Wo Chuhwen Chugipechen Uli E (Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Mapilipu ipak elpech pape Korasin blanu Betsaida uli. Ipak eke pumnek nebehi nyih ali eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, seiwak sapos ananu alman anunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul gani Taia uli Saidon kobi douk yek yeneken ipakilub walub umu ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God. Ali echech deke chitak chusak yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh algabus umu chugilapech umu echech douk achekenyuk agabus yowenyi! 14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech balan chunatimaguk elpech umu, hevi douk eke nyutoglomu ipak Korasin punu Betsaida uli eke nyunubu nyicha-lakuk enyebuk douk eke nyutoglomu echebuk douk seiwak chape Taia blanu Saidon uli. 15 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli eke God nukli wasik ali nulawepu pulto iluh heven waka? Wak. God eke nuwachepu pugluk chagak uli chanak chapemu!"

16 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Echebuk douk chumnek ipak uli douk chemnek yek. Ali echebuk douk chekepu agabus ipak uli douk cheke agabus yek. Ali chuke agabus yek uli douk chakanu agabus anudak douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli."

Amudak 72-Poleim Almam Wata Hatanamali

17 Douk amudak 72-poleim almam wata hatanamali ali amam hanubu henehilau. Ali amam hakli, "Diginyali, apak manak mahu sagabehas douk chawich chape elpech uli maklipech umu nyakin yeul ali echech chanahwo-gamapu chatoglu chalhwas." 18 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Adul, yek yatik Satan wo dodogowinu e ali natukemaguk iluh heven nagluki kobi douk utagu bagalagamu. 19 Ipak mnek. Yek douk ayekepu namba uli pawa umu pulikwech idulguh uli pupiyagwial chunu nyunatimaguk pawa apakinu birua Satan ananin. Ali ipak eke kobi enech yowechi echudak chunekepu, wak. 20 Ali ipak kobi punehilaumu agundak sagabehas chemnek ipakin balan umu, wak. Ipak imas punehilaumu agundak God anowemu ipakich yeguh chetemu iluh heven umu."

Jisas Nenehilau Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God (Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ali ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyenek Jisas nanubu nenehilau ali nakli, "Yekinyu Aninu, Diginyalimu iluh atap uli! Yek yenehilau ali yatuk nyakin yeul nyakih. Umu moneken, nyak nyobechuk bawogen umu nyakin pasin uli balan umu echudak elpech douk chakli echech chanubu chadukemech ali chalau wolobainyi save uli. Wakuli nyak wata nyagilapu echudak kobi douk chokwichi batowich ulimu. Adul Aninu, nyak douk nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau nyenek namudak."

22 Ali anan balan nyeilen nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali echudak. Ali wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu e, wak. Aninu atunu nadukeme. Ali chopuk, wak enech elpech chudukemu Aninu e, wak. Yek ananiwe nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech-analuli atupu madukemanu."

23 Ali Jisas natanamali natik umu ananim disaipel atum heyotu ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak moul douk yek yeneken patulin uli, echech douk achenehilau! 24 Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu, wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaimi king hakli hutik enyudak moul ipak patulin uli wakuli wak. Amam hakli humnek enyudak balan ipak pemneken uli wakuli wak."

Ananu Sameria Nagakamu Ananinu Birua Nanaki Jerusalem Uli

25 Anah nyumnah ananu nenek skulumech umu lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses
enyi nanak ali nakli nichakamu Jisas. Ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nebenyali tisa, yek eke inek
moneken ali eke dakio ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?” 26 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak
nyatik God ananin lo nyaklipenyu malmu? Ali chopuk nyak nyenyanamu malmu?”
27 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, “Ipak imas ulkwip punubu punosuh
God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakich michich chunu ipakin tinytin imas chunubu
chunosuh Diginali ipakinu God anan atunu ali pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong
umu punek ananin moul. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh echebuk douk
chape halakatimu ipak uli ali pugakamech kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet
umu.”
28 Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli wasik. Nyak eke nyunek namudak ali nyak eke nyupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
29 Wakuli anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli Jisas nutulunu nuhwalanu
duldulinali. Douk namudak ali anan nasolik Jisas nakli, “Ali echudak chape halakatimu
yek uli douk meichi?”
30 Ali Jisas naklipanu enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nape Jerusalem
ali naitak naglumu Jeriko. Anan nanak yah ali yowemi almam douk hakwu aluh
atuh uli hogwatanu ali hanu henekanu atuhigu ali anan halakatimu nugak. Ali amam
hanabuk nakusuk ali hatulunu honowal ananih luseh hanu echudak anan nanohwech
uli hanohwech ali hanak. 31 Ali ababuk nyultab ananu pris nagimu yah nanak.
Anan nanak natulunu wakuli nanubu nechalakanu nanakuk woblahahih umu yah ali
nanubu nanak. 32 Douk anan nanakuk ali ananu Livai douk nagakamu amam pris uli
chopuk nanaki nanak neyotu natulunu ali nanak woblahahih umu yah ali nechalakanu
nanak. 33 Douk anan nanakuk wakuli ananu Sameria nanak natoglu agundak anan
nakus umu. Ali anan natulunu wakuli anan amatog gwanubu gwagak umu anudak
Juda. 34 Douk namudak ali anan nanak halakatimu anan ali nenyukul wel uli wain
ebudak eleb iyuh ali nowechikeb. Douk nowechikumanu eleb julug ali nanahul
nonowemu ananin donki ali nalawanu nanak. Anan nalawanamu anatu elpech chanak
chape chechuhatali wilpat ali nanak nape nenek lukautumanu. 35 Douk hanak hape
aliga wehluwih ali anudak Sameria naitak neyak anabal utabal naku anudak neglemu
atabuk wilpat uli. Ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyupe nyunek lukautumanu. Ali sapos
nyak nyukwu anabal nyakibal utabal nyutalumanu enech echudak umu, yek eke
itanamali ali ibeyabal-umenyu.’ ”
36 Ali Jisas nasolik anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, “Nyak nyakli mal-
mamu amudak biam atunu. Meinali nagabe anudak douk hakwu aluh atuh uli hanu
hanabukuk uli kobi douk nanagabe echebuk douk chape halakatimu anan ulimu?”
37 Ali anan nakli, “Anabuk douk natulunu nenelekanaluli.”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyunak ali nyunek namobuk ati.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata Uli Maria

38 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatoglu anabul wabul ali onok
almatok douk kwonohwalamu Mata uli kwalmam chanamu okwokwitu wilpat. 39 Ali
Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwalamu Maria uli kwanaki kwape halakatimu
Diginali ananiluh yaliluh ali kwape kwomnek ananin balan. 40 Ali Mata otuk kwape
kwonek kakwich. Ali okwokwim ulkum molu manak umu echudak douk eke ok-
wok kunekech uli ali okwok nyihihichik. Ali okwok kwanak kwaklipu Jisas kwakli,
“Diginyali, yekik owawik kwatukemeik ali yek otuwe yape yenek kakwich. Ali nyak
wo ulkum mulomu enyudak ali nyuklipok kunaku kugakome e? Nyak klipok kunaki
kugakome!”
41 Wakuli Diginali nakli, “Mata, nyak ulkum molomu wolobaichi echudak ali nyakihw
apahw yowehw. 42 Wakuli atin yopinyi pasin nyak wata nyulawen e. Ali Maria

douk kwakli kulau enyudak yopinyi pasin. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech chutulukwenyuk, wak."

11

Jisas Nenek Skulumu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Beten Umu
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anagun. Anan nenek beten julug, ali ananu ananinu disaipel naklipanu nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyunek skulumapamu munek beten umu kobi douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli nenek skulumu ananim umu." 2 Ali Jisas nakli, "Ipak punek beten umu, ipak pukli namudak. 'Apakinyu Aninu, apak makli chunatimaguk elpech chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul nyukih, ali wisnabul nyak nyupe Nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech. 3 Ali nyukapu kakwich umu chunokwnumapamu doumeih uli. 4 Apak douk wo munohwen umu yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu apak uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyunohwen umu apakin yowenyi ali nyukwleyenyuk. Ali nyak kobi nyukutuwuk Satan umu nichakamapamu munek yowenyi, wak.' "

5 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Sapos ipak ananu nunamu ananinu elpenyinu ananitu wilpat olokohunib umu wab ali nukli, 'Elpenyinu, yek yakli nyuke 3-poleitu bret. 6 Umu moneken, ananu yekinu elpenyinu nameitu ati nanaki nataglome ali yek kakwich wak umu ibilamanamu!'

7 Wakuli sapos anan nupeli numun wilpat ali nukli, 'Nyak kobi nyuke moul! Dua amenyalu ali yek yanu batowich amechuh. Ali yek eke kobi itak ikenyu enech echudak, wak!' 8 Ali deke malmu? Yek yaklipepu, anudak wilpatinali deke kobi nukli anan douk ananinu elpenyinu nanaki nasolikanu ali eke dakio nitak nukanu bret, wak. Anan eke nitak nukanali chunatimaguk echudak anan nasolik-anamech uli. Umu moneken, anan eke ulpusinamu numnek ananinu elpeninyu nupe nusolikanamu. 9 Douk namudak ali yek yaklipepu, ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nukepu echudak ali anan eke nukepeyech. Ipak imas pupe putimech ali eke putulich. Ali ipak imas pupe pubo dua ali God eke nijikenyumepu. 10 Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek beten chasolik God uli, echech isave chalau echudak. Ali echebuk douk chape chatimu echudak uli isave chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupe chubo dua uli God eke nijikenyumech.

11 Sapos ipak ananu ananinu nuganinu nusolikanamu nukanu anap yelbup ele, anan deke nitak nukanu enen idul waka? 12 O deke nusolikanamu nukanu anab ihlub ali nitak nukanu onok pupiak? Aduligu atugu deke wak. 13 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali adulipu, wakuli ipak douk padukemech umu pukech yopichi echudak ipakich batowich umu. Wakuli apakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu nukech ananin Michin echebuk douk chunek beten chusolik-analuli."

Enech Chakli Bielsebul Nyagakamu Jisas Dodogowinu Ali Nahiyahuk Echudak Enech Sagabehas
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ali Jisas nahiyahuk enen sagabu douk wo nyiyagwleh ati uli e. Enyen douk nyape ananu alman ali nyenekanu wo niyagwleh ati e. Douk enyen nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali anudak alman nanubu nape neyagwleh. Ali wolobaichi elpech loguh hwonechlukech ali chape chanasolikagas umu. 15 Wakuli enech chakli, "Anabuk enyudak Bielsebul douk nebenyumali chanatimaguk sagabehas uli nyenekanu dodogowinu ali dakio nahiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas." 16 Ali enech chakli chichakamanu. Douk namudak ali echech chaklipanamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul umu chudukemech umu anan douk adul God nakaganu nanaki uli.

17 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu echechip ulkwip polu panak umu ali naklipech nakli, "Enech elpech chape atin kantri uli chunadiyagulmu chunek biab lainab ali echech

yet chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. Ali anagu nyulgu chukli chunadiyagulmu ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.
18 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos Satan ananich chunadiyagulmu ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu moneken? Ipak pakli Bielsebul nyagakome ali yek dakio yahiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas. 19 Sapos Bielsebul nyagakome ali dakio yahiyahuk sagabehas umu, ipak pakli malmamu ipakim douk hagipech ipak uli? Amam omuni nyakam strong ali dakio hahiyahuk sagabehas? Ipakim douk ahagilapepamu enyudak balan ipak paklien umu Bielsebul nyagakomemu douk wo adulin e. 20 Yek douk God noke strong ali yahiyahuk sagabehas. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak douk apatik God ananin strong umu agundak anan nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
21 Ali sapos ananu dodogowinali alman nusuh ananigas bulawas nupe nunek was umu ananitu wilpat umu, ananich echudak eke chukusumanu kalbu. 22 Wakuli sapos ananu nunubu dodogowinali nichalakuk anan uli nunaki nunanu hulpak ali nonu ele, anan deke nunatulunu ananigas bulawas douk anan nawogeyagas uli. Ali anan eke nutulunu nukumechi aluh echudak ananich ali nunak niyaisech umu kipaichi elpech.
23 Echebuk elpech douk wo yekich uli e, douk yekich birua. Ali echebuk douk wo chugakomemu mulawali elpech chunakumali yek uli e, echech douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanakuk atin atyiuk."

Sagabu Wata Nyatanamalimu (Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ababuk nyultab enen sagabu nyutukemaguk enen elpen nyutoglu nyunak umu, enyen eke nyunak nyutimu anagun abal wak umu nyunak nyupemali wikap. Ali sapos enyen kobi nyugwatu anagun umu, enyen eke nyukli, 'Yek wata itanamu inamu yekitu wilpat douk likuk yapenyutali.' 25 Ali enyen wata nyanak ali nyatik umu atudak wilpat achagitatu ali yoputu tape. 26 Ali enyen nyanak nyalmali echudak enech 7-poleich yowechi sagabehas douk chanubu yowechi chechalakuk enyen uli. Echech chanaki ali chawich chape atudak wilpat ali likuk enyebuk elpen nyape yobelu kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk likuk nyalik nyapemu."

Elpech Chagipech God Ananin Balan Uli Douk Achenehilau (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

27 Douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali onok almatok douk kwanu echudak wolobaichi elpech kweyatu uli kwaklipanu kwakli, "Okwobuk almatok douk kwenyalali ali kwokenyu nyumeb uli okwok douk kwonehilau!"
28 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Enyen adul, Okwok kwonehilau. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chumnek God ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli echech douk chanubu chenehilau."

Enech Chohwalu Jisas Umu Nunek Enen Moul God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enech alagun wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak doumepali elpech douk yowepali! Ipak pakli putik enen moul God atunu neneken uli, wakuli yek eke kobi igilapepu enen, wak. Yek eke igilapepu enyudak Jona ananin atin. 30 Seiwak God nakagas Jona nanak Ninive naklipech God ananin balan chape Ninive ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God. Ali yek chopuk eke iklipepeyen namudak ati. Douk namudak ali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe kobi douk anagu mag umu ipak doumeipali. 31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, kwin douk kwapeli saut uli eke kwitak kunekumepu kwot ipak doumeipali elpech umu yowenyi

ipak peneken uli. Umu moneken, okwok kwapeli lougun ali kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek douk yanubu yechalakuk king Solomon uli douk yape agundak. 32 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech balan elpech ahi, echech chape Ninive uli eke chitak chunekumepu balan ipak doumeipalimu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek God ananin balan Jona naklipechenyi ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata chakanu apaluh God. Wakuli nameitu yek douk yanubu yechalakuk Jona uli douk yape agundak."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kobi Douk Lam Umu Apakiluh Yegechiweluh (Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyubechuken nyinyiglen chakametamu anatu baket, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali chutik agundak enyen nyuglak umu. 34 Ali ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yopichimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh eke hluglak ali hlupe kalbu. Wakuli ipakis nabes sutik yowechi echudak ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yowenyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh chopuk eke yomotokwehiluh hlupe sisahw. 35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam douk nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh uli kobi sutik yowechi ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yowenyi, wak. 36 Sapos ipakiluh chukniluh yegechiweluh hluglak, ali kobi anagun yomotokweh-igun umu, ipak eke punubu puglak kobi douk hanu enyudak lam nyohiyati-mepamu."

Enyudak Yowenyi Pasin Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwleh julug ali ananu Farisi nohwalanamu nunak nunanu huwak woligun ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak nape tebol nananu hapemu huwak woligun. 38 Douk amam hape hawak woligun wakuli anudak Farisi natik Jisas umu wo nugipech echechin lo umu nunokwlupaguk wis iyuh ali adakio nunosuhw kakwich nichah umu e. Ali anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

39 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Ipak Farisi douk pakwlupu adukahich umu pletog uli kas. Wakuli ipak numunipamu douk panubu pabosusih ali chuknipomu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu panalukech echudak kipaichimu nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. 40 Ipak pagakali. God douk nenek numunahich umu echudak chanu adukahich umu chopuk. 41 Ipak pukech echudak cholu numun ipakig pletog gwanu kas uli echebuk douk chanahwagagun ulimu pugakamech. Ipak punek namudak ali ipakich echudak eke yopich ali chupe kalbu.

42 Yek yakli mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak douk peyais yablou wanu lombo chanu ihagu apigu ali pakanu anagunigamu* God. Enyudak pasin umu pakanu anagunigamu ipakigu apigu God umu douk wosik. Wakuli ipak wo punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi e. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip wo punosuh God e. Enyen douk wasik umu pakanu echudak God umu. Wakuli ipak imas punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi chopuk ali ipak ulkwip imas punosuh God alagun.

43 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, ipak pakli punak pupe chakus chalik uli siahas. Ali ipak isave pakli punak wolobaichi chowachabal chapemu umu echech chutulipu ali chunemepu gude.

---

* **11:42** Enyudak balan anagunigamu apigu Tok Pisin douk chakli namba 10 hap.

44 O panubu mapilipu. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, elpech wo
chudukemu ipakin yowenyi tinytin e, wak. Namudak ali ipak pape kobi douk iwagas
matmat douk sanabechuk sape chakamu amnab ulimu. Ali elpech wo chudukemech e
ali chape chalahe chihahigas umu."
45 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli nemmek enyudak balan ali naklipu Jisas
nakli, "Nebenyali, nyak nyakli namudak ali nyanubu nyechapakapu dodogowinyi
balan apak alagun!" 46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech
umu lo uli chopuk! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak powe-
meyech nebebusi bugabus wolobaichi elpech chabasusah wakuli ipak wo kwalowi omi
pugakamech pubosusah e. 47 O panubu mapilipu! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw!
Umu monken, ipakich bahlohim chabo amam profet hagak ali ipak douk pape penek
hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam umu. 48 Ipak douk penek namudak ali pagilapu elpech
umu ipak pakli wasik umu enyudak yowenyi pasin ipakim bahlohim heneken ulimu
habo amam profet hagak umu. Ali ipak pape penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam
umu. 49 Douk namudak ali God nagipech ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save ali nakli,
'Yek eke ikagasu profet hunu aposel hunakumechu wakuli echech eke chubo anam
hugak. Ali anam eke chom ali chunekam anagu anagu.' 50-51 Douk namudak ali
ipak doumeipali douk balan nyapenyipamu enyudak yowenyi seiwak ipakim popem
yamem hape heneken hanaki uli. Seiwak bawogas umu God nenek apudak atap,
amam habo hanatimaguk profet hanaki aliga hataglali nameitu. Enyudak douk seiwak
ipakinu yamenu Ken neneken umu nabo ananinu owaninu Abel nagak umu nyanaki
aliga ababuk nyultab amam habo Sekaraia nagikuk umu. Sekaraia neyotu olokohun
umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali amam hanu. Ali ipak peneken uli pasin
douk anyagilapu elpech umu ipak douk penehilaumu enyudak ipakim popem yamem
heneken uli. Ali God nakli ipak eke pusah sunatimaguk abasudak bugabus ipakim
popem yamem amamibus.
52 O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe
sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak yet wo pukukemu enyudak adulin balan e. Ali chopuk,
ipak wo pugakamu echudak almam almagowomu chudukemu enyudak adulin balan
e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak pagahumechuk yah echebuk douk chape chabilak umu
chakli chulau yopinyi save uli!"
53 Ali douk Jisas natukemechuk nanak ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu
amam Farisi hanubu nyihihichim ali hape honeyogeyanu sisahw. Ali amam henek loh
umu hakli huhwanamu enen balan ali hape hasolikanu wolobainyi enenyi enen balan
umu wolobaichi echudak. 54 Amam henek namudak umu hakli humnekanamu nukli
enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu amam hunek kwotumanamen uli.

12

Apak Kobi Munek Loh Umu Kipaichi (Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki cheyotu chuknigun ali chanubu chenek
paspas. Ali Jisas nalik naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu
amam Farisi amamis yis. Yek douk yaklimu enyudak amamin pasin umu henek loh
umu. 2 Echebuk douk nameitu chechukalich chakus uli, God eke nichlekech chukus
yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk eke wata chutulich ali chudukemech. 3 Ali echebuk douk
ipak peyagwlepech webus uli, God eke wata nuklipu elpech chumnekumech ali wata
chudukemech. Ali echebuk douk ipak panowomu aligas panaklipamumech numun
wilag uli, God eke wata nuwolehech. Anan eke nuwolehech ali elpech douk cheyotu
iluh wilag uli eke chuklipech umu chunatimaguk chumnekumech."

Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu (Matyu 10:28-31)

4 “Ipak yekipu elpech, yek yaklipepu, ipak kobi elgeipamu echebuk douk eke chubo
yegechiweluh atuluh hlugak ali kwali kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech yowechi
echudak alagun uli, wak. 5 Wakuli yek yakli igilapepu anudak alman douk ipak imas
elgeipa-manaluli. Ipak imas punubu elgeipamu God atunu douk eke nepu pugak julug
ali kwali chopuk anan douk dadagowinamu wata nukogepu punamu yowebuli wabul
hel uli. Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak punubu elgeipamu anan!
6 Ipak padukemech, elpech isave chatal 5-poleich chokwichi almiguh umu 2 toia atin.
Wakuli God douk wo ulkum mukanaguk umu enen enyudak chokwinyi almin e. 7 Ali
ipak God douk anadaleh atubul ati ahilub douk blakih ipakip bogolep uli. Ali anan douk
nanubu nadukemepu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu. God ananim ulkum
douk molomu echudak chokwichi almiguh kwalowi ati. Wakuli ipak God douk ulkum
manubu manohwepu pechalakuk almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek
lukautumepu kalbu.”

Apak Kobi Elgeipamu Muklipech Umu Jisas Ananin Yeul Umu (Matyu 10:19-20; 10:32-33; 12:32)

8 “Yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen nyuklipech yopugunmu wolobaichi elpech umu
agundak enyen nyape yekin umu, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke iklipech yopugunmu God ananich ensel chapemu umu enyebuk elpen enyenyin
yeul. 9 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyuklipech yopugunmu nyukli enyen douk wo
yekin uli e, yek chopuk eke inekumen namobuk ati enyebuk elpen gani nabesich umu
God ananich enselahas. 10 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek
Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen ulimu, God wasik eke kobi nunohwen
umu enyebuk yowenyi balan enyen nyaklien umu yek uli ali nukwleyenyuk. Wakuli
enyebuk elpen douk nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu God ananin Michin uli, God
eke nunohwen ali kobi nukwleik enyebuk elpen enyenyin balan enyen nyaklien umu
ananin Michin uli.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab chukli chuhwepu chulawepamu apak Juda mape meyagwleh
balan ogwi wilag umu, o echech gavman chunu amudak yeguh hwakiham ulimu
agundak ipak pagipech yek umu, ipak kobi elgeipu. Ali chopuk kobi pukli, ‘Kedeke
munak mubemech balan malmu? O kedeke munak ali mukli moneken balan?’ Wak.
12 Umu moneken, ababuk atubu nyultab ipak pukli piyagwleh umu, God ananin Michin
eke nyuklipepu enyebuk balan douk eke ipak puklien uli.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nebenali Nonokalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

13 Ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi elpech cheyotu uli naklipu Jisas
nakli, “Nebenyali tisa, yek yakli nyak nyunak nyuklipu yekinu saninu niyaisumohu
echudak douk ohwakinu aninu nokwalmech nechebuku-mohwoguk uli.”
14 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak. Yek douk omuni nyaklipemu inek jas umu
ipak ali iyaisumepu echudak ipak biepamu?” 15 Ali Jisas wata natanamu naklipu
chanatimaguk elpech nakli, “Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi piyomech bahas enechi
enech echudak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chonokalmu wolobaichi echudak uli,
echechich wolobaichi echudak echech chonokwalmech uli eke kobi chugakomech umu
chupe kalbu, wak.”
16 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu nebenali ananigu na-
habigu wolobaichi kakwich chasu chape. 17 Ali anan ulkum mape molu manak ali anan
ulkum makli, ‘Yek wilpat wak anatu e umu inabuk yekich kakwich umu. Douk namudak
ali yek eke inek malmu?’ 18 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yek eke ichicheh yekig
chubukig wilag ali wata ilak nebegwi otug. Ali yek inabuk echudak kakwich chunu
enechi enech yekich echudak alagun. 19 Ali yek yet eke ineyagwleh ikli, “Yek wolobaichi

echudak chakwusume ali echech eke chunokwnumemu wolobaichi yohwleguh. Douk namudak ali yek eke ipe meyoh ali inehilau ipemu ichah ati!" '
20 Wakuli God naklipanu namudak, 'Nyak nyagakali! Kehik abudak atub wab
nyak eke nyugak ali echudak nyak nyonokwalmech nyenechubukuk uli eke omuni
nyuglemech?' "
21 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali wata chopuk nakli, "Echebuk
elpech douk echechip ulkwip punubu pulomu chunokwalmu wolobaichi echudak
chunechubuk, wakuli echech ulkwip kobi pulomu God uli, God natulich ananis nabes
umu, echech kobi douk chanubu meyaluhich echudak wakechi elpech umu. Echech
douk chogugaku kobi douk anudak nagakali alman umu."

Ulkwip Kobi Pulu Punak Ali Apaluh Kobi Yoweluh Umu Echudak (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh
umu kakwich ipak pichah uli chunu luseh ipak punenekeh uli, wak. 23 Umu moneken,
agundak mupe kalbamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk kakwich ali yegechiweluh douk
hlanubu hlechalakuk luseh. 24 Ipak putik almiguh. Ogwoguhw douk wo hwunou enech
kakwich ali hwusagunmech e, wak. Ali ogwoguhw wo hwunalak onog chubukig wilag
e. Wakuli God anan yet nape nokoguh kakwich! Ali ipak douk panubu pechalakuk
almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek lukautumepu kalbu! 25 Ipak
deke meinali apahw hwunubu yowehw umu enechi enech echudak ali anan dakio wata
nunek ananih nyumneh hunak lowihi ali nupe loubamu apudak atap? Wak. 26 Ali
sapos ipak kobi punokwnumu punek enyudak chokwinyi moul umu, ipak douk ulkwip
polomu enechi enech echudak umu moneken?
27 Ipak putik plauahas douk chakih ulah uli. Echech wo chunek enen moul e o wo
chunenek eneh luseh umu chihlaluli e, wak. Ali yek yaklipepu, seiwak Solomon douk
nanubu yeul nyakihanu ali nokwalmu wolobaichi echudak ali nenenek hanubu yopihi
atih luseh. Wakuli ananih luseh douk wak eneh hunubu dudukeh kobi douk echudak
plauahas umu e, wak. 28 Aduligu atugu, echudak plauahas douk nameitu chape ali ka-
manih atuh eke chutupech chunak chichehuk nyih uli douk God nawichahlech. Wakuli
ipak elpech douk ipakin bilip wo dodogowin uli e douk panubu pechalakuk echudak
plauahas. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu God eke nugakamepu
nuwichahlepu luseh. 29 Ali chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh umu echudak eke
ipak pichah uli. 30 Umu moneken, echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechip
ulkwip douk panubu polomu chanatimu echudakmali atich wihluwehlu. Wakuli
ipakinu Aninu douk anadukemech umu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli. 31 Wakuli
susubuati ipak imas ulkwip pulomu pulik puwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu ali anan eke adakio nukepu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli
alagun."

Ipak Pulau Yopichi Echudak Gani Iluh Heven Umu (Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak elpech kobi douk gwodich sipsip ulimu ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Umu
moneken, ipakinu Aninu ananehilaumu ipak puwich umu agundak ananich elpech
chapemu ali pupe nebepali. 33 Douk namudak ali ipak pukech ipakich echudak kipachi
elpech chutalich chukepu utabal ali piyaisabal umu chanahwagagun umu echudak
ulimu pugakamech. Ali agundak ipak pagakamu chanahwagagun uli elpech umu,
agagun kobi douk panaluk ipakich echudak asudak paus douk eke kobi yowes ulimu.
Umu moneken, agnabuk heven echudak eke kobi chunak chuwichuk ati. Ali amudak
hakwu aluh atuh uli eke kobi hunak halakatimu ipakich echudak. Ali tutubich eke kobi
chutupech, wak. 34 Ipak imas punabuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Ali

wihluwehlu ipakip ulkwip eke pulomu ablabuk wabul douk ipakich echudak chakus abuli atubul."

Chenek Moulaluli Chenek Redi Chape (Matyu 24:42-44)

35 "Ipak punadalech luseh pihusak baneh ali pulpeheh letog umu pupe punek redimu punek moul. Ali puhemu ipakich lepoguhas ali punek redi pupe pubeyagun umu punek moul. 36 Ipak pupe pubeyagun kobi douk echudak chenek moulaluli chenek gibegabe chape chobeyagunmu echechinu nebenalimu. Anan douk nanak natulich umu anagun woligun douk chenekagun umu biech douk adakio chanasupaluli ali anan eke wata nutanamali. Echech chape chobeyagunmu kadak anan nukli nunaki nubo dua, wakuli ahudak atuh echech chitak chijik-agunmanu. 37 Ali douk nebenali nunaki ali nutik echudak chenek moula-manaluli chupe chunek redi chunak was umu, echech eke chunubu chunehilau. Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, nebenali anan yet eke nudalech ananih lupah nuhusak nulpehah let ali eke nuklipech chunak chupe ali anan yet eke nukech kakwich. 38 Ali sapos nunaki olokohunib umu o nunaki ababuk nyultab susubeig owotog gwitak umu ali nutulich umu chunek redi chupemu, echech eke chunehilau chulikuk!

39 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu enyudak! Sapos wilpatinali nudukemech umu ababuk nyultab nakwu aluh atuh uli eke nunaki nukawech ananitu wilpat nuwich umu ele, anudak wilpatinali deke kobi nukutuwanaguk nichichehatu nuwich, wak. 40 Ali ipak chopuk imas punek redi pupe. Umu moneken, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata inaki anabu nyultab douk ipak eke pukli yek eke kobi inaki abali."

Woblen Balan Umu Biam Henek Moulaluli, Ananu Yopunali Ali Ananu Yowenali (Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Wakuli Pita nasolik Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyaklipapu enyudak woblen balan apak atupu waka echudak chanatimaguk elpech chopuk?" 42 Ali Diginali Jisas nakli, "Meinali nenek moulaluli nunek ananinu nebenali ananin moul kalbaluli, anabuk eke ananinu nebenali nutunamu nune bosumu echudak enech chenekumanu moulaluli ababuk nyultab anan nunakuk anagun umu. Ali anan eke nukech echechich kakwich ababuk nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali. 43 Ali douk ananinu nebenali nutanamali ali nutulunamu nuneken kalbu kobi douk anan naklipanaguk umu, anudak nenemanu moul uli eke nunehilau! 44 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ananinu nebenali eke nutulunu namudak ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechumali ananich echudak. 45 Wakuli sapos anudak nenekumanu moul uli nuneyagwleh nukli, 'Ah, yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.' Ali anan nitak nupe nubo echudak enech chenek moulaluli. Ali nupe nuwak kakwich uli dodogowibali abal ali nugugaku. 46 Ali ananinu nebenali eke wata nutanamali anah nyumnah ababuk nyultab douk anudak nenekumanu moul uli nakli anan eke kobi nutanamali ahi. Anan eke nutanamali nutulunu namudak ali eke nonu nusaganu nupe sisahw ali nukaganu nunak nunu echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu God uli e chupe. 47 Ali anabuk nenekumanu moul uli nudukemech umu ananinu nebenali naklipanamu nunekech uli, wakuli anan kobi nunek redimu nunekech umu, ananinu nebenali eke nunaki ali nonu nebegun. 48 Wakuli anabuk douk wo nudukemu ananinu nebenali naklimu anan nunekech uli e, ali anan nunek enen yowenyi moul douk nyanokwnumu nebenali nanamu, nebenali eke nunaki ali nonu chokubul. Ali echebuk elpech douk God nukech wolobainyi yopinyi save uli strong umu chunek moul uli, anan eke nuklipech dodogowinu atunamu chuneken chukukwihen. Ali echebuk douk nukech chunubu wolobaichi echudak umu chunek moul umu, anan eke nuklipech umu chunubu chuneken chukukwihen."

Jisas Nanakumali Niyais Elpech (Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Yek douk yanakumali ijigul nyih umu hunu chunatimaguk yowechi echudak douk
chape apudak atap uli. Wakuli yek yakli douk sapos ehudak nyih ahunu ele douk deke
kalbu. 50 Yek eke inamnek nebehi nyih, wakuli yek douk wata imnekeh e. Ali yekihw
apahw douk hwanubu yowehw! Umu monken, yek wata imnekeh e. 51 Ali ipak pakli
yek yanamali inek apudak atapichi elpech chupe atugun waka? Wak. Yek yaklipepu,
yek yanamali iyaisech. 52 Douk nameitu aliga kwali, 5-poleich atugu nyulgeich eke
chitak chunadiyagulmu ali 3-poleich eke chutulichuk yowes biech. Ali echudak biech
eke chutulichuk yowes echudak 3-poleich. 53 Ali elpech eke chunadiyagulmu. Ahlim
eke hutulumuk yowes nugamim ali nugamim chopuk eke hutulumuk yowes ahlim. Ali
mamaliyu eke wutuluwaguk yowes owoiyu nugaliyu ali nugaliyu eke wutuluwaguk
yowes mamaliyu. Ali nakwleheu eke wutuluwaguk yowes mehiyaliyu ali mehiyaliyu
eke wutuluwaguk yowes nakwleheu."

Enyudak Pasin Umu Mudukemu Nyultab Umu (Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli, "Sapos putik onog olug gwil
gwunak gani aun nabih umu, ipak eke pukli echah eke hulali ali eke kobi loubali wakuli
ahah eke hunubu hulali.* 55 Ali ipak patik wihun naluwi saut uli nulumali, ipak isave
pakli wah eke hutau ali wah isave hatau.† 56 Ipak penek loh uli! Ipak patik amnab
uli utagu chagimeh chanak umu ali padukemech umu echebuk douk eke chutoglaluli.
Wakuli nameitu ipak patik echudak douk chatoglu chanak abudak nyultab uli ali ipak
wo pudukemech umu echebuk douk eke chutoglaluli e umu monoken?"

Ipak Punu Echebuk Douk Chakli Chunekumepu Kwot Uli Imas Punagabemu Wisnabul (Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak yet imas punek skelimumu enenyi enen pasin ali punek yopinyi. 58 Sapos
nyak nyunu enen elpen douk nyukli nyunekumenyu kwot uli pukli punamu kwot
umu, ipak wata pupe punak yah ali ipak imas pugabe ipakin balan nyugak-umepaguk
yah. Ipak kobi pugabeyen umu, enyen eke nyulawenyu nyunamu nebenali jas douk
nasuh kwotog uli. Ali jas eke nulawenyu nyunamu chusim ali amam eke hunek
kalabusumenyu. 59 Ali agnabuk yek yaklipenyu, nyak eke kobi nyutoglali wisnabul,
wak. Nyak eke nyubouk nyakig nosog nyiyatogwuk ali eke adakio nyutoglali."

13

Echebuk Elpech Douk Kobi Chukenyuk Agabus Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Pasin Uli Eke Chugak

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chape agnabuk uli chaklipu Jisas umu agundak
nebenalimu gavman uli Pailat nabo enech Galili chagak umu. Anan nach ababuk
nyultab echech chape chenek ofamu enechi enech echudak choku God abali. 2 Ali Jisas
naklipech nakli, "Ipak pakli echech chanubu chechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech chape
Galili ulimu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu ali Pailat dakio nach chagak namudak?
3 Wak! Yek yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu
apaluh God umu, ipak punatimaguk eke pugak namobuk ati. 4 Ali ipak pakli malmamu
echudak 18-poleich elpech douk loutali wilpat tatau wabul Siloam uli tatu tach chagak
uli? Ipak pakli echech chanubu chechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem
ulimu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu ali echech dakio chagak? 5 Wak! Yek yaklipepu,

---

* **12:54** Echech Juda echech umu, olug isave gweil aun nabih umu ali echah halu, kipaigunmu wak. † **12:55** Echech Juda echech umu, wihun nulu nunaki saut umu, echah eke hulu. Sapos nuluwi kipaigunmomu, echah eke kobi anah hulu.

sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus yowenyimu, ipak eke pugak namobuk ati kobi douk echech chape Siloam uli chagak umu."

Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chulkwip Wo Pil Atili E

6 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu alman nau enen lowag chohwalen umu fik uli ananumu yawihas douk nau wain umu. Anan nawen nyakih nebenyi ali nanak nape nalpomen wakuli anan wo nutik enep chulkwip pil e. 7 Douk natulin namudak ali naklipu anudak nenek moul yawihas uli nakli, 'Mnek, 3-poleich yohleguhw yek yanaki yape yalpomen wakuli wo itik enep chulkwip pil e. Douk namudak ali yek yakli nyublowenyuk! Umu moneken, enyen nyatau ali nyape nyeyatak gris meyoh.'
8 Wakuli anudak nenek moul yawihas uli naklipanu nakli, 'Nebenyali, nyak kutuwuk nyutau enyudak atin yohwlegul chopuk. Ali yek eke ilak amnab bawogen umu ali ibuk bulmakauhasigu dewag bawogenyumomu enyen nyulau yopusi gris. 9 Ali douk kehik kamanin yohwlegul chulkwip pil umu, enyen wosik nyutau. O douk kobi enep pil umu, nyak wosik adakio nyublowenyuk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich nape naklipech God ananin balan anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. 11 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk enen sagabu nyapenyuk 18-poleich yohleguh uli kwanech kwape. Okwok enyudak sagabu nyapenyuk ali nyenekok kwechowi ati. Okwok kwabilak wo kwitak kwiyotu dul e, wak. 12 Ali Jisas natuluk ali nohwalok kwanaki ali naklipok nakli, "Nyak mnek, yek ayagabeyenyu!" 13 Ali anan nowemeyok ananis wis ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kweyotu dul. Ali okwok kwonehilau ali kwape kwatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 14 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu atudak wilpat uli nanubu nyihihichi-namu Jisas umu agundak nagabe okudak almatok ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu. Douk namudak ali anan naitak naklipu echudak elpech chape uli nakli, "Eheh douk 6-poleih ati nyumneh umu apak munek moulamu. Ali sapos ipak pukli punakimu anudak alman nugabeyepamu, ipak punaki anah ahudak mouleih nyumnah ali anan nugabeyepu. Ipak kobi punaki ahudak nyumnah Sabat, wak!"
15 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Ipak penek loh uli! Ahudak nyumnah Sabat ipak panatimaguk isave pokwechih ipakich bulmakauhas uli donkihas ali palawech panak chawak abal. 16 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek yagabe okudak Ebraham ananik yamek douk Satan nowechikok kwape 18-poleich yohleguhw uli ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu." 17 Ali Jisas ananim birua hanubu ablan nyeilam. Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chanubu chenehilaumu enyudak yopinyi moul Jisas neneken uli.

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chowhalen Umu Mastet Uli Enyenyih Nahw Uli Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, "Agundak chuwich umu God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken woblen balan umu pudukemech? 19 Agagun eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk ananu alman nawohw ananumu yawihas ulimu. Anan nawohw ali hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag. Ali enyen nyenek yeguhiyu ali almiguh douk hwehilau iluh uli hwakih hwowemu logos yeguhwiyu ali hwotemu."

Woblen Balan Umu Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, "Agundak chuwich umu God nape nebenal-imu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu? 21 Agagun eke kobi yis umu. Onok

almatok kwaitak kwosuhul kwautus umu enen dram plaua ali kwonek blinu blonu aliga yis sawich nyanatimaguk plaua ali seneken nyaitak nebenyi."

Chokwinyi Dua
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Ali Jisas nape nanak wolobailubi nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub. Anan nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali nape nanak umu nakli nunamu Jerusalem. 23-24 Ali agnabuk enen elpen nyasalikanu nyakli, "Diginyali, God eke nunolau atin ati elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu waka?"

Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak imas punubu dodogowipu atipu ali puwich enyudak chokwinyi dua. Yek yaklipepu namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech eke chukli chuwich enyudak chokwinyi dua wakuli echech eke chubila wak. 25 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anudak wilpatinali eke nitak nuwaluk dua ali ipak eke punak piyotu aduk ali eke pupe pubo dua ali pukli namudak. 'Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua!' Wakuli anan eke nuklipepali nukli, 'Yek wo idukemepu e, ipak meilubi walubipu!'

26 Ali ipak eke wata puklipanu pukli, 'Apak douk manenyu mawak woligun ali chopuk, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumapu nyaklipapu nyakin balan apakilub walub!'

27 Wakuli anan eke wata nitak ali nukli, 'Yek wo idukemu abludak wabul ipak panaki abuli e. Kalemeik ipak penek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!' 28 Ali ipak eke putik apakim yamem Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop hunu amudak hanatimaguk profet hupe agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli ipak eke chukogepu punak pupeik aduk. Ali ipak eke puleh punokukli punoluwol ali punalkech ipakiluh naluh. 29 Ali elpech chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli eke chunaki chupe chuwak nebeguni woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu. 30 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh hwukihech. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh hwakihech uli eke wata yeguh wakech."

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ali banubu ababuk atubu nyultab amam Farisi hanaki ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nyak nyunubu nyutukemaguk agundak ali nyunakuk kipaigunmu. Umu moneken, Herot nakli nenyu nyugak."

32 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak punak puklipatu namudak atabuk wanalitu nubat. Pukli, 'Mnek, doumeih uli kamanih yek eke ihiyahuk yowechi sagabehas ali chopuk eke igabe agasudak sachi elpech. Ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke iyatak yekin moul.' 33 Wakuli doumeih hunu kamanih uli biebih, yek eke inak. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chubo ananu profet nugak anabul kipaibuli wabul, wak. Echech eke chonu nugak Jerusalem atugun.

34 O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli, ipak isave pabo amam profet hagak. Ali chopuk, pakumom utabal amabuk douk God nakagam halaumepogu ananin balan ipak uli! Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yakli ilawepu pupe atugun kobi douk mamakitu owotu techukol atatig nugag atatich abusineguh umu. Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak! 35 Ali mnek, God eke nutukemaguk ipakbul wabul. Ali yek yaklipepu, ipak eke kobi wata putiwe aliga ababuk nyultab douk eke pukli, 'Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anabuk alman douk nanakimu Diginali ananin yeul uli!' "

14

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Ganali

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak umu nuwak woligun ananu nebenalimu amam Farisi uli ananitu wilpat. Ali agnabuk ananu yegenyih hwaltowanali nape halakatimu Jisas. Douk namudak ali amam hape

hatulunu duk umu hakli kadak nukli nugabe anudak alman umu. 3 Douk namudak
ali Jisas naitak nasalik amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi nakli,
“Apakin lo nyakli apak mugabe elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat waka wak?” 4 Wakuli
amam wo hukli enen balan. Ali Jisas nasuhwi anudak alman nagabeyanu ali nakaganu
nanak. 5 Ali nasalik amudak tisa hanu amam Farisi nakli, “Sapos ipak ananu enen
ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyugluk anagu bobigu abal blolomu ahudak
nyumnah Sabat umu ele, anan deke nutuken waka wak? Adul, anan deke nutuken
ahudak atuh.” 6 Wakuli amam balan wak umu hubeyeynu-manamu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudak almam douk hanakimu agundak woligun uli hanaki,
wakuli amam hakli hupe chakus chalik uli atich siahas. Ali anan naklipech enyudak
woblen balan nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyuhwalenyamu nyunamu anagun woligun
douk chenekagun umu biech chanasupamu, nyak nyunak ali kobi nyunak nyupe
nyulik, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke anudak douk nohwalenyamu nyunamu agun-
dak woligun uli nuhwalu ananu douk ananin yeul nyakihumaguk nyak uli alagun.
9 Ali douk namudak umu, anudak douk nohwalepamu punamu ananigun woligun
uli eke nunaki ali nukli, ‘Nyak kitak ali nani nunaki nupe agundak.’ Ali nyak eke
ablan nyilenyu ali nyunak nyupe nyugikuk. 10 Ali namudak douk wak. Sapos enen
elpen nyuhwalenyamu nyunamu enyenyigun woligun umu, nyak nyunak ali nyupe
nyugikuk. Nyak nyunek namudak ali enyudak elpen douk nyohwalenyamu nyunamu
enyenyigun woligun uli eke nyunaki nyuklipenyu nyukli, ‘Elpen, nyak nyunak nyupe
nyulik.’ Enyen eke nyuklipenyu namudak ali echebuk enech elpech douk chanakmali
agundak woligun uli eke chutulinyu ali chutuk nyakin yeul nyukih. 11 Umu moneken,
chunatimaguk elpech douk chutuk echechich yeguh chukih chukli echech nebechi uli,
God eke wata nunihech chubih. Echebuk douk wo chutuk echechich yeguh uli e, God
eke wata nutuk echechich yeguh chukih.”

Apak Imas Munekumech Yopinyi Echebuk Douk Eke Kobi Chunokwnumu Chubeyenyumapu Uli

12 Ali Jisas naklipu anudak nebenalimu amam Farisi uli douk nohwalanamu nunamu
ananigun woligun uli nakli, “Sapos nyak nyukli nyunek anagun woligun umu, nyak
kobi nyuhwalu nyakich elpech atich chunu nyakich sachich owachich chunu nyakip
awilop punu ipak atubul wabul umu douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli atich,
wak. Umu moneken, echech eke wata chuhwalenyamu nyunak nyuwak woligun
echechig wilag. Ali namudak umu, echech eke chubemenyu nyakich kakwich. 13 Ali
namudak wak. Sapos nyak nyunek nebeguni woligun umu, nyak imas nyuhwalu
echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli, chunu yegechiweluh yoweluhichi
chunu aias senekechi chunu nabes sechukechi. 14 Umu moneken, echudakmali elpech
eke kobi chubemenyu agundak woligun nyak nyunek-agunmech uli. Ali God eke
nunekumenyu yopinyi. Ali ababuk nyultab echudak yopichi elpech douk likuk chagak
chanugomech uli wata chitaki iwagas abalimu, God eke nubemenyu echudak.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nebeguni Woligun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Ali ananu alman douk nanam hape hawak woligun uli nemnek namudak ali
naklipu Jisas nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk eke chupe chuwak woligun agnabuk God
ananich elpech chapemaluli, echech eke chunehilau chulikuk.” 16 Wakuli Jisas nakli-
panu enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nakli nunek anagun nebeguni
woligun. Ali anan anohwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunamu agundak woligun. 17 Ali
ahudak nyumnah hanakimu nunek agundak woligun umu, ali anan nakagas ananu

nenemanu moul ulimu nunak nuklipech chunaki. Ali anan nanak naklipech nakli,
'Ipak yowi, woligun amonekagun gnakus.'
18 Wakuli echudak chanatimaguk atin ati chaitak ali chakli echech eke kobi chunak.
Ali susubeinu nakli, 'Yek yatal anagun yawihas ali yek yakli inak itulugun. Douk
namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.' 19 Ali ananu nakli, 'Yek yatal 10-poleich bulmakauhas
umu chunek moulaluli, ali yek yakli inak ichakamech umu chunek moul. Douk
namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.' 20 Ali ananu nakli, 'Yek nameitu ati yasuh almatok,
douk namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.'
21 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali anan wata natanomu nanak naklipu ananinu
nebenali umu enyudak balan amam haklipanamu. Ali anudak wilpatinali nanubu ny-
ihihichinu ali naklipu anudak nenemanu moulaluli nakli, 'Nameitu nyunak wisnabul
ehudak hunatimaguk nebehi yegwih hunu chokwihi douk hape abludak wabul uli. Ali
nyulawali nabes sechukechi chunu chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Echech chunu
echebuk douk yegechiweluh yoweluhichi, chunu aias senekechi ali nyulawech nyunaki
yekitu wilpat.'
22 Ali anudak nenemanu moulaluli wata nanaki ali nakli, 'Nebenyali, yek ayagipechen
nyakin balan wakuli anagunitamu wilpat watak tape meyoh.' 23 Ali nebenali naklipanu
nakli, 'Nyak nyunak nyugimu nebehi yah ali chopuk nyugimu nalub yawihasilub ali
nyulawali elpech chunaki chuwich yekitu wilpat. Umu moneken, yek yakli yekitu
wilpat tunubu chuknitu. 24 Ali yek yaklipenyu, amabuk almam douk nubuwakih
yohwalam umu hunakimu yekigun woligun uli eke kobi wata hunaki huwak anagun
yekigun woligun, wak.' "

Elpech Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli Imas Chunubu Chukanu Echech Yet God (Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanu Jisas chanak ali anan natanamu natulich ali
naklipech nakli, "Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyunaki nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen ulkum
munubu munosuh enyenyinu aninu uli mamakik, chunu enyenyik almatok kwunu
enyenyich batowich, chunu enyenyich sachich owachich chunu enyen yet, wakuli yek
enyen ulkum munohwe kwalowi atimu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek,
wak. Enyen nyukli nugipech yek umu, enyen ulkum imas munubu munohwe. 27 Ali
chopuk, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen kobi nyunek redimu
nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse ali nyugak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyupe
yekin disaipel, wak.
28 Ali sapos ipak enen nyukli nyulak anatu louloutali wilpat ele, susubuati enyen
deke nyupe ali ulkum mupe mulomu enyenyibal utabal douk enyen nyanabalubuk uli
iyuh. Ababal eke blunokwnumu nyulak atudak wilpat nyiyatatu waka wak? 29 Ali douk
susubuati enyen ulkum kobi mulu namudak iyuh ali nyitak nyunek simen nyichuhu-
latu, wakuli enyen kobi nyulatu nyiyatatamu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulutu ali
chiyakasin, chuneken enenyi enen. 30 Echech eke chukli, 'Enyen nyatahul nyalatu
wakuli enyen wo nyulatu niyatatu e!' 31 Ali sapos ananu king nunu 10,000 poleim
soldia uli nukli nunak nunu kipainali king douk nanali 20,000 poleim soldia uli hulpak
umu, susubuati anan eke nupe ali ulkum mulomu anan nunu ananim soldia eke
wosik dodogowim umu hubo anudak ananu king nunu ananim huhiyahom waka wak.
32 Sapos anan nunodukemomu anan eke kobi dodogowinamu, ananich birua chunu
echechinu king eke wata chupe chunaki lougun ali anan eke nukagas enen nyulau
balan uli. Enyen eke nyulau balan nyunak nyuklipu anudak ananu king umu amam
hunogabemu hupe atugun ali kobi hulpak.
33 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos enen elpen kobi nyukechuk agab chunatimaguk
enyenyich echudak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek, wak."

Sol Douk Wo Wichusil Uli E Eke Chuwachaluk (Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Sol alal douk yopuli. Wakuli
sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, apak yah douk wak anah e umu wata munekal wichusil
umu. 35 Aludakmali sol douk wo yopul umu lunek enen moul e. Apak eke muwacholuk
meyoh. Ali ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan!”

15

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawichuk Umu (Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anabu nyultab amam halau takis uli hanu amudak anam henek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli hanakimu humnek Jisas ananin balan. 2 Ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek
skulumech umu lo uli hape howimanu lublub Jisas hakli, “Anudak alman nanu amudak
henek enenyi enen yowenyi uli hape. Ali chopuk, anan nanam hape hawak woligun!”
3-4 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli “Sapos ipak ananu nunekech 100-
poleich sipsip ali enen nyunak nyuwich ele, anan deke nunek malmu? Anan deke
nutukemaguk echudak 99-poleich chiyotuk chupe chuwakuk wichap anagun ali anan
deke nunak nupe nutimu enyudak atin sipsip aliga nunak nugwaten. 5 Douk nugwaten
ali anan eke nunubu nunehilau ali nutuken ninyusah ali wata nutanamu nunak. 6 Douk
nunak aliga nutoglu wilpat ali anan eke nuhwalu ananich elpech douk chanu anan
chape atugunmaluli nukli, ‘Enen yekin sipsip nyanak nyawichuk wakuli yek yatimen
aliga yanak yogwaten ali wata yanohwenyi. Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punaki punu
yek munehilau!’ ” 7 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Ali
douk namudak ati yek yaklipepu, chape iluh heven uli eke chunehilau kwalowi atimu
echudak 99-poleich elpech douk chakli echech achape kalbu ali moul wakech umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata chukanu apaluh God umu. Wakuli atunu alman
douk nenek yowenyi uli nukenyuk agab yowenyi ali nutanamu nukanu apahw God
umu, chape iluh heven uli eke chunubu chunehilau chulikuk.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Utabal Blanak Blawichuk Umu

8 “O sapos onok almatok kwunoluk 10-poleibal silwaibal utabal ali okwok kwunak
kuwimaguk anam ele, okwok deke kwunek malmu? Okwok deke kwitak kuhemu
lam ali kugitu okwokwitu wilpat. Ali okwok kupe kutimen aliga wata kugwaten.
9 Douk kwugwaten ali okwok eke kuhwalu okwokwich elpech douk chanu okwok chape
atugunmaluli kukli, ‘Anam yekim utam manak mawichuk wakuli yek wata yatimom ali
yanak yonogatam. Ali yek wata yenehilau ali yakli ipak punaki pune munehilau!’
10 Ali yek yaklipepu, douk namudak ati, God nunu ananich enselahas eke chunubu
chunehilau chulikuk umu agundak atin elpen meyoh douk nyenek yowenyi uli wata
nyukenyuk agab ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God umu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nuganinu Natukemaguk Ananinu Aninu Nanak Lougun Uli

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman
nomlali biam nugamim. 12 Ali chokunali nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Aninu, yek
yakli wak umu ipe aliga nyak nyugakuk ali ohwak adakio wuneyais echudak nyak
nyokwalmech-umohwaguk ulimu, wak. Yek yakli nyiyais-echumohu nameitu!’ Ali
aninu naitak neyaisumom ananich echudak ananim biam nugamim.
13 Ali douk wo loubali e ali chokunali nuganinu nohul ananich echudak nanak
nanatal utabal nanohwabal ali nanak nape lougun kipainyi kantri. Anan nanak ali
nape nasagu ananibal utabal. Anan nowachabal umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin douk
anan nape neneken uli. 14 Douk nowachak ananibal utabal aliga neyatabaluk, wakuli

takweihi nyulbiah hach enyebuk kantri. Ali anan nanubu nanohwagagun. Anan wo kwalowi omi nunobukuk anabal gwodubal utabal umu nunatal kakwich umu e, wak. 15 Douk namudak ali anan nanak nape nenek moulamu ananu ablabuk wabulinu alman. Ali anudak alman nakaganu nanak nape nakamanu ananiguhw bulguhw. 16 Ali agnabuk anan nakli nuwak echudak kakwich douk bulguhw hwape hwachah uli. Wakuli wak enen elpen nyukli nyukanu enech kakwich umu nichah uli e, wak.

17 Ali douk nape ali anan ulkum wata molu manak umu agundak anan nape sisahw umu ali nakli, ‘Chanatimaguk chenek moulamu yekinu aninaluli douk chapemu chawak wolobaichi kakwich. Wakuli yek yape agundak ali yanubu yagak nyulub! 18 Douk namudak ali anyunekech, yek wata itanamu inak umu yekin aninu. Ali yek eke iklipanu ikli, “Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak. 19 Ali nameitu yek wo inubu yopuwelimu nyak nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu, e. Wakuli nyak nyiyasapu ipe chakamamu nyak inekumenyu moul meyoh.” ’ 20 Douk anan nakli namudak ali anan naitak nape nanamu ananinu aninu.

Douk anan wata nape nanaku lougun wakuli ananinu aninu natulunogu ali amatog gwanubu gwagak umu ananinu nuganinu. Ali anan nasahul nanak nesleyanu ali nanoplikanu.

21 Wakuli anudak nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu e, wak.’

22 Wakuli aninu nohwalu echudak chenek moulamanaluli nakli, ‘Ipak pulawali yekih susubeih yopuhi louhi lupah punaki puhlamanu ali pulamanu enen ring ananih hah. Ali pulamanu onou su. 23 Ali punak pubo nyanyi susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak munek nebeguni woligun muwak enyudak bulmakau ali munehilau. 24 Umu moneken, yek yakli anudak yekinu nuganinu eke anagak. Wakuli wak, anan wata nape. Yek yakli anan eke ananak nawichuk. Wakuli wak, yek wata yonogwatanu.’ Ali anan naklipech namudak ali echech chanubu chape chenek woligun ali chenehilau.

25 Douk echech chape chenekagun ali anudak yopunali nuganinu napeli yawihas nanaki ali nemnek umu agundak echech chape cheyalub chenek danis umu. 26 Ali anan nohwalu ananu nenek moulaluli nanaki ali nasolikanu nakli, ‘Ipak pape penek moneken?’ 27 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyakinu owaninu nanaki ali nyakinu aninu nabo enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak monek woligun. Umu moneken, ananinu chokunali nuganinu douk wo nugak e. Anan wata natanamali.’ 28 Ali douk saninu nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu nyihihichinu ali nanubu nakli wak umu nunak nuwich wilpat umu. Douk namudak ali ananinu aninu nanaki ali nenemanu chokwin chokwin umu nunak wilpat. 29 Wakuli anan naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Wolobaichi yohleguhw yek yape yenekumenyu nebeben atinyi moul kobi douk ananu nenek moul meyoh umu nyak ulimu. Ali yek wo iganimenyamu nyakin balan ati e. Wakuli nyak wo kwalowi nyuke enen chokwinyi mememu yek inu yekich elpech munenek anagun woligun mugnah ali munehilau e, wak! 30 Wakuli anudak nyakinu nuganinu nanak nasagaguk nyakich echudak neyatechuk umu oudak weyotu yegwih uli almagou. Ali nameitu anan wata natanamali ali nyak nyabomanu enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau’

31 Ali aninu naklipanu nakli, ‘Nya, eheh nyumneh ohwak wape atugun ali yekich echudak douk nyakich. 32 Wakuli nameitu apakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yopuluh ali munehilau ali munek woligun. Umu moneken, anudak nyakinu owaninu apak makli anan eke anagak, wakuli wak. Anan wata nape ali nameitu anan wata natanamali. Ali apak makli anan eke nanak nawichuk, wakuli nameitu apak wata mogwatanu.’ ”

16

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nenek Moulaluli Bos Douk Nanubu Nadukemech Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan ananim disaipel nakli, “Ananu nebenali
douk neglemu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli nape. Ali ananu nenek moulaluli
chopuk douk nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak enech chenek moulaluli nape. Ali
enech chanaki chaklipu anudak nebenali chakli, ‘Anudak nenemenyu moul uli douk
nyenekanamu bos uli nape nasogomenyu nyakich echudak chanu nyakibal utabal.’
2 Ali anudak nebenali nohwalu anudak bos ali nakli, ‘Malmu malmomu enyudak
balan yek yemneken umu chakli nyak nyape nyasagome yekich echudak umu? Douk
namudak nyak nyunak nyudaleh chunatimaguk echudak nameitu nyak nyahwech uli
chunu echebuk douk seiwak nyowachechuk umu nyenek moulamu. Nyak nyudalehech
ali nyichemu anap chup ali nyunaki nyugilape. Umu moneken, nyak eke kobi wata
nyupe bos, wak.’
3 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yekinu nebenali anaklimu nunek julugumemu moul.
Douk namudak ali yek eke inek malmu? Yek wo dodogowiwemu ilak bobigas umu
e. Ali chopuk, yek douk ablan umu inak ihwalu kipaichi elpech umu chuke echudak
umu. 4 Ali nameitu yek yadukemech umu echudak douk eke yek inekech ulimu ababuk
nyultab yekinu nebenali nunek julugumemu moul umu, elpech eke wata chulawe
inamu echechig wilag.’
5 Douk namudak ali anan nohwalu chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek dinaumu
ananinu nebenali uli chanaki chatulunu. Ali anan nasolik susubeinu nakli, ‘Nyak
nyenek dinaumu makwnich echudak yekinu nebenali ananich?’ 6 Ali anan naklipanu
nakli, ‘Yek yenek dinaumu 100-poleich drepoguhas wel douk chenekal lowas chohwala-
gas umu oliv uli.’
Ali anudak bos naklipanu nakli, ‘Wisnabul nyunak nyuhul apabuk chup echudak
nyak nyenek dinaumech uli chetemomu ali wata nyuwemu 50-poleich ati.’ 7 Ali wata
chopuk kipainali nanaki natoglomanu ali nasolikanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyenek makwin
dinau?’
Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Yek yenek dinaumu 100-poleigas begas wit douk chenek
plaua umu.’
Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhul apabuk chup echudak nyak nyenek
dinaumech uli chetemomu ali wata nyuwemu 80-poleigas ati.’
8 Ali anudak nebenali natuk anudak nenek loh uli bos ananin yeul nyakih. Umu
moneken, anan douk nanubu yologinu ali nenenek anah yopuhi yah umu nagakamu
amudak almam nabouk amamin dinau nyagakuk umu nenekam henehilau ali kwali
amam eke wata hugakamanu. Echudak elpech chagipech apudak atapin pasin ali
chakanaguk agabus God uli, echech douk chanubu yologich chadukemech umu chunu
kipaichi chakanaguk agabus God uli chunek enenyi enen moul umu. Echech douk
chechalakuk God ananich elpech douk chalahe hwolologun-molulimu chenek moul
umu.”
9 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak imas pukech
ipakibal utabal kipaichi elpech umu pugakomech ali punekech chutoglu ipakich elpech.
Ipak punek namudak ali kwali ipakibal utabal blutuh umu, ipak eke pugak ali punak
pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh heven.
10 Echebuk elpech douk chusuhw gwodich echudak ali chunek lukautumech
kalbaluli, echech eke chunokwnumu chusuh wolobaichi echudak chunek lukau-
tumech. Ali echebuk douk chunek chokwinyi moul ali chunek loh umu, echech chunek
nebenyi moul umu, echech eke chunek loh namudak ati. 11 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe
punek lukautumu apudak atapibal utabal kalbamu, ipak eke omuni nyukepu yopichi
echudak douk chakus iluh heven ulimu punek lukautumech? Aduligu atugu eke wak.

12 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe pubuk kipaichi echechich echudak umu, ipak eke wata
omuni nyukepu ipakich echudak? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
13 Deke kobi enen elpen nyenek moulaluli nyunek moul umu biam nebemi. Douk
enyen nyunek moulomom biam umu, enyen eke nyukli wakuk ananu, ali eke ulkum
munosuh ananu. Ali enyen eke nyumnek ananu ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi
nyumnekanu. Ali ipak douk wo punokwnumu punek moulamu God nunu utabal
alagun e, wak."

Enen Alagun Jisas Ananin Balan

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali hape henekanu enenyi enen Jisas.
Umu moneken, amamip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh utabal. 15 Ali Jisas naklipam
nakli, "Ipak pakli punek ipakin yopinyi pasin agundak kipaichi elpech chapemu umu
chutulipu ali chuhwalepu duldulipali elpech. Wakuli God douk anadukemu ipakip
ulkwip polu panak umu. Echebuk douk elpech chatulich ali oub banubu baitakumech
uli, echebuk douk God natulich nakli chanubu yowechi.
16 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses enyi nyanu amam profet haklipech-
enyi balan nyape dodogowin aliga nyanak nyatoglomu ababuk nyultab Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli natoglu napemu. Ali ababuk nyultab banaki aliga nameitu, echech
chape chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenali umu
ananich elpech umu ihalub walub. Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape chenek nebenyi
moul dodogowich atich umu chakli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu.
17 Iluh atap eke gnunak gnuwichuk. Wakuli enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk
Moses enyi eke kobi anagun chokugun meyoh gnunak gnuwichuk, wak."

Jisas Naklimu Almam Almagou Chunenemu Julug Umu
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Sapos ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok ali wata nukli nulau
kipaikwimu, anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali sapos ananu alman
nulau onok almatok douk seiwak okwokwinu alman nenek julugumok kwape ulimu,
anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu."

Ananu Nebenali Neglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Nanu Lasaras

19 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu nebenali douk neglemu
wolobaichi echudak uli nape. Ali eheh nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih luseh douk
chatalih nebebali utabal uli. Ali anan nape kalbu ali napemu nawak yopichi atich
kakwich. 20 Ali agnabuk ananu nonohwalamu Lasaras uli douk nanohwogagun umu
echudak uli chopuk nape. Anan eleb bapenyunu ali chalawonu nanak nape aduk dua
anudak nebenali ananis banis. 21 Anan nape agnabuk umu nakli nunatalmu yalugwich
kakwich anudak nebenali nunekech chunakuk uli. Ali chopuk, nubag gwanaki gwape
gweiluh ananib eleb.
22 Douk Lasaras nape aligasu wakuli anan nagak ali God ananich enselahas chala-
wonu nanak nanu Ebraham hape agnabuk douk God ananich elpech chagak chanak
chapenyubuli wabul. Ali anudak nebenali chopuk nagak ali chanugomanu. 23 Ali
anan nanak nape agnabuk chagak uli chanak chapemu. Ali agnabuk, anan nenemnek
nebehi nyih ali natulugunu wakuli natik Ebraham nanu Lasaras hapeli lougun. 24 Douk
namudak ali nohwalu Ebraham nakli, 'O yamenome Ebraham, nyak nyukli mapiliwe
yek ali nyukagas Lasaras nusekuli ananih hah abal ali nunaki nubuwehume yaham.
Umu moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih hanue ali yanubu yenemnek nebehi nyih!'
25 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'O yamenome, nameitu nyak ulkum mulomaguk
seiwak. Seiwak nyak nyape nyalahe amnab umu, nyak nyalau chanatimaguk yopichi
echudak. Ali Lasaras nalau chanatimaguk yowechi. Ali nameitu abludak wabul

ananihw apahw hwolu kalbu ali nenehilau. Wakuli nyak nyapemu nyenemnek nebehi nyih. 26 Ali chopuk, olokohun umu apak manu ipak, God nenek anatu nebetali baret tagluk gani atap. Douk namudak ali elpech chupe agundak uli chukli chublowotu chunaku agnabuk ipak papemu, echech eke chubilak wak. Ali elpech chupeli agnabuk uli eke kobi chublowatali chunaki agundak apak mapemu, wak.'

27 Wakuli anudak nebenali nakli, 'Douk namudak ali Ebraham, yek yaklipenyu, nyak nyukagas Lasaras nunamu yekinu aninu ananitu wilpat. 28 Anan nunak nuklipu yekim 5-poleim owahlim dodogowinyi balan. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati amam chopuk hunaki abludak wabul douk chenemnek nebehi nyih umu.'

29 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'Amam douk halau okudak buk douk seiwak Moses nanu amam profet howemu God ananin balan nyetemeyokwi. Ali amam eke hutulin hugipechen ali enyen eke nyugakamom.'

30 Wakuli anan nakli, 'Wak, yamenome Ebraham! Enyebuk balan atin eke kobi nyugakamom. Douk enen nyagak uli wata nyitaki iwagu nyunak nyuklipam ele, amam deke hukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali hutanamu hukanu apaluh God.' 31 Ali Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'Douk amam kobi humnek Moses nunu amam profet amamin balan huhwen hugipechen umu, enen nyagak uli elpen wata nyitaki iwagu ali nyunak nyuklipamen uli balan chopuk eke kobi humneken ali hukenyuk agabus yowenyi, wak!' "

17

Yowenyi Isave Nyenek Elpech Chatukemaguk Bilip Uli (Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Echudak douk eke chunek elpech chunek yowenyi uli eke chutoglu. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek kipainyi nyunek yowenyi uli, enyen douk mapilin. 2 Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi nyunek yowenyimu, enyen douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen eke nyunubu nyupe sisahw. 3 Ali ipak pugamu punenek yologi. Sapos enen Kristen nyukli nyunek enen yowenyimu, ipak puhen. Ali enyen wata nyukenyuk agab yowenyi ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God umu, ipak kobi punohwen umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli ali pukwleyenyuk. 4 Ali sapos enyen nyunekumenyu enen yowenyi aliga nyudaleh hunak hutoglu 7-poleih anah nyumnah, wakuli enyen wata nyunaki 7-poleih nyuklipenyu nyukli enyen anyatukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi enyen nyeneken umu nyak ulimu, nyak kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk enyenyin yowenyi ali nyukwleyenyuk.

Jisas Naklimu Chunek Bilip Umu

5 Ali amam aposel haklipu Diginali hakli, "Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutoglu dodogowin."

6 Ali Diginali wata naklipam nakli "Ipak pugipech God kalbu ali ipakin bilip nyutoglu kwalowi nebenyi kobi douk onohw chokuhwi mastetihw nahw umu ele, ipak deke puklipu enyudak chulkwip peilenyi lowag pukli, 'Nyunotuk umu nubaluh nyunak nyutau yous ali wata nyukih.' Ali adul ati, enyen deke nyugipech ipakin balan.

Chenek Moul Meyoh Uli Cheneken Uli Pasin

7 "Sapos ipak ananu nenemenyu moul meyoh uli nunak nupe nuwol amnab yawihas o nunek lukautumu sipsip. Ali douk nunekuk moul julug ali wata nutanamali ati ali deke wosik nyuklipanamu wisnabul nunaki nupe nuwak woligun waka malmu? 8 Aduligu atugu deke wak. Nyak deke nyuklipanu namudak, 'Kale nasak yopuhi lupah ali nyunak nyunek redimemu yekigun woligun ali nyunaki nyuke ignah. Ali nyak nyupe

nyubeyagunmu iwak yekigun iyatogun ali nyak adakio nyuwak nyakigun.' 9 Ali nyak
deke nyunek tenkyumu anudak nenemenyu moul meyoh ulimu agundak nagipech
nyakin balan umu o deke wak? Ati deke wak. 10 Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas
punek namudak ati. Sapos ipak punek enyebuk moul douk God naklipepamu puneken
uli piyaten umu, ipak imas pukli, 'Apak douk yeguh wakapu mape chakamamu God
monek moul meyoh uli. Apak douk monek anan naklipapamu muneken uli atin.' "

Jisas Nagabe 10-poleim Sik Lepra Gapenyum

11 Ali Jisas nape nanamu Jerusalem. Anan nagimu yah nawich nanak olokohun-
inyumu enyudak bien provins Galili uli Sameria. 12-13 Ali douk nanak aligas umu nunak
nuwich anabul wabul ali 10-poleim almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hanaki hogwatanu.
Ali amam wata heyotuwi lougun ali hohwalali nebegun hakli, "Jisas, Nebenyali, nyak
nyukli mapilipu apak!"
14 Ali douk Jisas natulumu ali naklipamu nakli, "Ipak kale punak pugilapom ipakiluh
yegechiweluh amam pris." Ali amam hatanamu hanaku ati, wakuli sik lepra ganubu
galhwosuk ali amamiluh yegechiweluh wata yopuluh.
15 Ali ananu natik umu anan wata yopunu ali anan wata natanamu nanak ali nohwalu
nebegun atugun nape natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 16 Ali nanak nabih nogwohebil
nakus atap halakatimu Jisas neyotumu ali nenek tenkyumanu. Anudak alman, anan
douk ananu echech Sameria.
17 Ali Jisas natik namudak ali nakli, "Dukwechuk yagabe 10-poleim. Ali amudak anam
9-poleim hapeik agnumu? 18 Malmu namudak umu anudak kipaibi amnabinu atunu
natanamali nanaki nenek tenkyumu God umu?" 19 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Kitak kale.
Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali dakio yopinyu."

Jisas Naklimu Abudak Yopubali Nyultab Douk Eke God Nutoglu Yopugunmu Ali Nugakamapamu

(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Ali anah nyumnah amam Farisi hasalik Jisas umu eke meibali nyultab agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu gnutoglu. Ali anan nebemom balan nakli,
"Anagun eke kobi enech elpech chutulugun chudukemogun kobi douk chatik enech
echudak chadukemech umu, wak. 21 Eke kobi chukli, 'Tik, agundak gnatoglu agundak
o gani gnatoglu gani.' Umu moneken, nameitu God douk anape apakinu Nebenali ali
anape nagakomepu."
22 Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Nyultab butoglomu, ipak eke punubu oub
bitak umu pukli putik anah nyumnah yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli itanamali ipe nebeweli ali ihiyatik ahi. Wakuli ipak eke kobi putuluh.
23 Ali elpech eke chuklipepu chukli, 'Krais anatanamali. Wata tiku, nani nape gani.'
O eke chukli, 'Anudak nape agundak!' Wakuli yek yaklipepu. Ipak kobi punak
pugipechech, wak. 24 Ipak padukemech umu agundak utagu gohiyatik abali. Agag
ganubu gohiyatik aun nakihumali aliga ganak gabih aun nabihumu. Ali yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inek namudak ati ababuk nyultab yek
itanamalimu. Chunatimaguk elpech eke tikati. 25 Wakuli susubuati yek imas imnek
nebehi nyih ali doumeich elpech imas chukeik agabus iyuh. 26 Enenyi enen pasin douk
cheneken ababuk nyultab Noa nape abali, enyebukmali atin eke chuneken ababuk
nyultab halakatimu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali
abali. 27 Chanatimaguk elpech chapemu chawak kakwich uli abal, ali almam almagou
chanosupu. Echech chape chenek namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah Noa nawich
kolohuk ali abal blabo chanatimaguk elpech blechagi-yechuk.
28 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab Lot nape abali douk chenek namudak ati. Chapemu
chawak woligun, chawak abal, chatal echudak, chenek salimumu echudak, chau enechi

enech kakwich ali chanalak wilag. 29 Ali douk aliga ahudak nyumnah Lot natukemaguk
wabul Sodom nanakuk wakuli God nenek nyih uli nyihihichibali utabal salfa chagluki
iluh utagu. Echech chagluki kobi douk echah halamali ali chabihi chabo chanatimaguk
elpech chagak chatuh.
30 Ali ababuk nyultab yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali
yopugunmu abali, elpech chopuk eke chugimah namobuk ati. 31 Ahabuk nyumnah,
elpen nyupe aduk wilpat uli eke kobi wata nyuwich umu nyunahuli enyenyich echudak.
Ali enyebuk douk nyeyotu yawihas uli eke kobi wata nyutanamu nyunamu wilpat umu
nyunahuli echudak, wak. 32 Ipak ulkwip pulomaguk Lot ananik almatok. 33 Echebuk
elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chukli echech yet chupe kalbu, ali kobi chusuh yekin balan
chugipechen uli eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk wo ulkwip pulomu
echech yet e ali chagipech yek uli eke chupe kalbu." 34 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu,
ababuk wab, biam almam eke hichuh atus alas. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke
nichuhuk. 35 Ali biou almagou eke wupe wunek plaua umu wuweh bret umu. Ali onok
eke inalawok ali onok eke kupeik. [36 Ali biam almam eke hiyotu yawihas. Ali ananu
eke inalauwanu, ali ananu eke niyotuk."] 37 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak
ali hasalikanu hakli, "Diginyali, enyudak eke nyutoglu agnumu?"
Ali Jisas neyagwleh naklipam woblen balan nakli, "Agnabuk douk mahich chagak
chakus umu, madiyokou isave wanaki wenyaulikeh-agunuk."

18

Woblen Balan Umu Onok Almatok Kwolepu Jas Nasuh kwotog Ulimu Nugakomok Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen balan umu nunek skulumom umu
hunek beten wihluwehlu ali kobi hutukemenyuk ati. 2 Ali naklipam nakli, "Anabul
wabul, ananu jas douk nasuh kwotog uli nape. Anudak jas wo nunatutulunu ati e God.
Ali anan wo kwalowi omi nukli mapilich ati e elpech o nunatutulich e. 3 Ali ablabuk
atubul wabul onok almatok anan nagak nokubukuk uli kwape. Wihluwehlu okwok
kwapemu kwanamu anudak jas ali kwaklipanu kwakli, 'Ananu yekinu birua nenek
lohume ali nenek kwotume meyoh. Ali yek yakli nyak nyugakomemu kwot.'
4 Ali loubomu nyultab anudak jas nemnek okwokwin balan ali nakli wak umu
nugakomok. Wakuli aligasu anan nenek tinytin ali nakli, 'Aduligu, yek douk wak
inatutik God e, o wak kwalowi inatutik elpech ali ikli mapilich ati e. 5 Wakuli okudak
almatok kwanaki kwowemeye abudak bugab ali anyunekech. Yek eke igakomok umu
kwot. Wakumomu, okwok eke kupemu kunaki kunaki ali yek eke kuneke inubu
ineilesumok.' "
6 Ali Diginali naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas pumnek enyudak balan anudak yowenali
jas nakliyen uli. 7 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Echebuk elpech douk God anonoglahech umu
chupe ananich uli chukli chuleh chublamanu nyumnah wab umu nugakamech umu,
anan deke kobi nugakamech wisnabul waka? 8 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, anan eke
nugakamech wisnabul umu enyudak meyoluhin balan. Wakuli ababuk nyultab yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali abudak amnab abali, ipak
pakli yek eke itimu elpech douk chenek bilip umu yek uli o wak?"

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Farisi Nanu Ananu Nalau Takis Uli

9-10 Enech elpech douk chakli echech atich douk duldulichi chapemu chenek yopinyi
atin uli ali chakli chanatimaguk kipaichi douk yowechi. Douk namudak ali Jisas
naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Biam almam haltomu God ananitu nebetali
wilpat umu hunek beten. Ananu Farisi ali ananu nalau takis uli. 11 Ali Farisi naitak
neyotu ali numun ananin tinytin atin nenek beten nakli, 'God, yek yanubu yenek
tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken, yek douk wo kobi chanatimaguk kipaichi elpech douk
chenek yowenyi uli e. Enech chakwu olugwih uli. Enech chanosonukeh umu chanak

hwaloh uli, ali enech chenek wo duldulin pasin uli e. Ali chopuk, yek douk wo kobi nani
yowenali alman nalau takis uli e. 12 Ihogu wik, bieh nyumneh yek isave yenek tambumu
kakwich ali yape yenek beten atin. Ali ihechumali echudak yek yonogwatech uli, yek
isave yeyaisech ali yokenyu anagunich* umu nyak!'
13 Wakuli anudak nalau takis uli neyotuk lougun ali wo kwalowi nipuhul nutik iluh
heven e, wak. Anan neyotu ali nape naguduk mehekog ali nakli, 'God, yek yenek
enenyi enen yowenyi uli. Nyak nyukli mapiliwe!' " 14 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu.
God douk natik anudak nalau takis uli ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman ali anan wata
natanamu nanamu ananitu wilpat. Wakuli anudak Farisi wak. Umu moneken, elpech
douk chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God eke nech chubihuk. Echebuk douk wo
chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli e, God eke nutuk echechich yeguh chukih."

Jisas Nenekumech yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ali enech elpech chalawali echechich chokwichi batowich umu Jisas umu nuwe-
meyech wis ali nunekumech yopinyi. Ali douk ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali
hahech. 16 Wakuli Jisas nohwalu echudak chokwichi chanaki halakatimu anan ali nakli,
"Ipak kutuwuk chokwichi chunamali yek. Umu moneken, echech eke chuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. 17 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu
God nupe echechinu nebenali kobi douk batowich chakli wosik umu, echech eke kobi
chuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu, wak."

Jisas Nanu Ananu Neglemu Wolobaich Echudak Uli Heyagwleh (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ali ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali nasalik Jisas nakli, "Yopinyali Tisa! Yek
eke inek moneken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?"
19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu moneken? God atunu douk
yopunali. 20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli.
Enyen douk nyakli, 'Ipak kobi pubo kipachi elpech chugak, kobi punasonukeh umu
punak hwaloh, kobi pubo kipaichi elpech, kobi puku aluh, ali kobi punek loh ati. Ali
ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakomech.' "
21 Ali anudak alman wata naklipu Jisas nakli, "Seiwak yek wata chokuwemu, aliga
nameitu, yek yahwen dadag enyudak nyanatimaguk lo ali yagipechen." 22 Ali douk Jisas
nemnek namudak ali wata naklipanu nakli, "Nyak douk atin pasin wata nyape, nyak
wata nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak nyuhul chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku kipaichi
chutalich chukenyu utabal. Ali nyak wata nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech.
Nyak nyunek namudak ali wolobaichi yopichi echudak eke chukusumenyu iluh heven.
Ali douk nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali nyak adakio nyunaki nyugipeche." 23 Wakuli
anudak alman nemnek namudak ali anan apahw hwanubu aman. Umu moneken,
anan douk nanubu nanabuk wolobaichi echudak. 24 Ali Jisas natik umu anan apahw
hwanubu yowehw umu ali nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk cheglemu wolobaichi enechi
enech echudak uli chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu,
echech eke chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali eke adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke wak.
25 Ali enen nebenyi mahin yeulinyumu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich nyil douk lagal umu
tret tenenyigul umu, enyen eke nyunek nebenyi moul ali adakio nyuwich. Wakuli
echebuk elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi echudak uli chukli chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echech eke chunubu chunek nebenyi moul
chichalakuk kamel ali adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke wak."
26 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chemnekanu neyagwleh uli chasalikanu chakli,
"Douk namudak ali God eke wata nunolau meichi elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu?"

---

* **18:12** Putik futnot Luk 11:42.

27 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Echebuk douk elpech chubilak umu chunekech
wakuli chubilak wak uli, God anan atunu deke nunekech.” 28 Ali Pita nakli, “Tik,
apak douk amatukemaguk apakilub walub blanu chanatimaguk echudak ali enyudak
manaki magipechenyu.”
29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Amabuk almam douk
amamip ulkwip polomu hukli God nupe nebenalimu amam ali dakio hutukemaguk
amamilub walub o amamiyu almagou o sachich owachich o mamechich o batowich
uli, God eke nunekumom enyudak. Nameitu abudak amnab God eke nukom wolobaichi
echudak chichalakuk echebuk douk amam hatukemechuk uli. Ali kwali chopuk, amam
eke hupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Anan Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitakimu (Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Ali Jisas nalmu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanak algas ali naklipam nakli, “Mnek!
Nameitu apak eke munamu Jerusalem. Ali nyanatimaguk balan douk seiwak amam
profet henyemumaguk umu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke
nyutoglu adulin. 32-33 Echech eke chukom yek amudak douk wo hudukemu God uli e. Ali
amam eke hulawe hunak hunek tok bilasume, hukwusehe ali eke huneke anagu anagu.
Ali amam eke huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk nuklimu bieh atuh nyumneh
umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe.”
34 Ali douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin balan wakuli amam wo hudukemen
e. Bawogen umu balan nyobechukumom. Douk namudak ali echudak douk Jisas
naklipamumech uli amam wo hudukemech e.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Ali Wata Natulugun (Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Ali Jisas nanak natoglu hakalatimu wabul Jeriko ali ananu nabes sechukanali nape
algasih umu yah. Anan isave nape nohwalu elpech umu chukanu utabal. 36 Ali douk
nemnek umu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chichalakanu chunak ali anan
nasalik enech nakli, “Aipo chenek moneken?”
37 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, “Jisas napeli wabul Nasaret uli nanaki.”
38 Ali anan nemnek namudak ali nohwalu nakli, “Jisas, Devit ananinyu yamenu! Nyak
nyukli mapiliwe yek!” 39 Ali echudak chaliki uli chahanu chaklipanamu nusak. Wakuli
anan nanubu nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli, “Devit ananinyu yamenu! Nyak nyukli
mapiliwe yek!”
40-41 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali neyotu ali naklipech nakli, “Aliga laweyanali
punaki agundak.” Ali douk chalawanali ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli
inekumenyu moneken?”
Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli inatulugun.” 42 Ali Jisas naklipanu
nakli, “Tulugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dadagoweli ali nyakis nabes dakio yopus.”
43 Ali ahudak atuh nabes yopus natulugun ali nanamu Jisas hanak. Ali anan nape
nenehilaumu God natuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chopuk
chatik namudak ali echech chanatimaguk chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

19

Jisas Nanamu Sakias Ananitu Wilpat

1 Ali Jisas nawich nanak abuldak wabul Jeriko ali anan nanak umu nakli nutukem-
abuluk nugimu yah nunak. 2 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Sakias uli nape ablabuk
wabul. Anan douk nebenalimu amam halau takis uli. Ali anan douk nanabuk
wolobaibali utabal uli. 3 Ali Sakias nakli nutik Jisas umu nudukemanamu anan douk
meinali. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chasusumanaguk ali anan wo nutulunu e. Umu

moneken, Sakias chopuk douk nanubu bananali alman. Namudak ali anan nabilak
umu nutik Jisas wakuli nabilak wak. 4 Douk namudak ali anan nasahul nalik ati
nanak nalto enen lowag yeulinyumu fik ulimu nakli nutik Jisas. Umu monoken, anan
nadukemech umu Jisas eke nunak ahabuk yah. 5 Ali douk aliga Jisas nanak natogloli
okwobuk outuk ali nepuhul natik iluh ali nakli, “Sakias, bihi wisnabul. Doumeih, yek
imas inak ipe nyakitu wilpat.”
6 Ali Sakias nenek atubu nabihi atap ali nanak nenehilaumu Jisas. Ali amam hanamu
Sakias ananitu wilpat. 7 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak ali chape
chowimanu lublub Jisas chakli, “Anudak alman nanak nechuh anudak nenek yowenyi
atin uli ananitu wilpat.”
8 Douk amam hanak wilpat ali Sakias naitak neyotu naklipu Diginali nakli, “Diginyali,
nyak mneke. Nameitu enechi enech yekich echudak eke iyaisech umu bieh. Woblech
eke iku elpech douk chanohwagagun umu enechi enech echudak uli. Ali nubuwakih
ikli inek loh umu enen elpen inaluken enech enyenyich echudak meyoh umu, nameitu
eke wata ibeyechumen ali eke wata iken enech alagun aliga idaleh umu 4-poleih.”
9 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Doumeih, God wata nanalawepu ipak panatimaguk
pape atudak wilpat uli patanamali pape kalbu. Umu monken, nyak chopuk douk
nyaitak apudak atup awilop Ebraham ananip. 10 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanamali itimu echebuk elpech douk chanak chawichuk
ulimu igakamech inalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.”

Jisas Naklipech Enen Woblen Balan Umu 10-poleim Henek Moul Uli Halau Utobol Umu (Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chape chemnek enyudak balan Jisas naklipu Sakias
umu, ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enen woblen balan. Umu moneken, anan douk
ananaki halakatimu Jerusalem. Ali echech chakli ati abudak nyultab umu God nupe
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke abutoglu nameitu ati ali Jisas eke nupe echechinu
nebenali. 12 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ananu nebenali alman nakli nunamu anabul
lougunibul wabul umu chunekanali king ali eke wata nutanamalimu ananibul wabul.
13 Ali halakatimu nunak abali, anan nohwalu ananim 10-poleim almam douk hene-
manu moul uli hanaki ali nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atunu ati. Ali naklipomuk
nakli, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis sulisuli atimu abaludak utabal yek yekepeyabal uli ali
punek profit. Ipak punak pupe punek namudak aliga yek wata itanamali.’
14 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanu anan chape atub amnab uli chakliwakanu.
Douk namudak ali anan nalik ali echech chakagas anam halau balan hagipechanu.
Amam hanak ali hakli, echech chakli wak umu anan nupe echechinu king umu.
15 Wakuli echech wo chumnekom e ali chenekanu king ali wata natanamali. Anan
natanamali ati ali nenekumom balan amabuk henekumanu moul uli douk nokomuk
utabal ulimu hunaki hutulunu. Ali nakli nusolikom umu amam atunu ati henek
makwnibal profetibal utabal. 16 Ali susubeinu natogloli ali nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek yaku
enyudak 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali profetin douk nyatoglu 200
kina!’ 17 Ali anudak king nakli, ‘Nyak yopinyali alman nyeneme moul uli. Nyak
nyanubu nyeneken kalbu. Echudak echech douk gwodich meyoh, wakuli nyak isave
nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali nyak eke iutinyu nyupe nebenyali ali nyunek
bosumu 10-poleilub walub.’ 18 Ali douk susubeinu nanakuk ali anabuk ananu nanaki
nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek yaku enyudak 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali
profetin douk nyatoglu 100 kina.’ 19 Ali king naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak yautinyamu nyupe
nebenyali nyunek bosumu 5-poleilub nebelubi walub.’ 20 Ali anudak ananu nenemanu
moul uli nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyakibal utabal 20 kina enyudak. Yek yechlehen
lupahip ali yenyubuk nyakus. 21 Umu moneken, nyak douk nyihihichinyu atinyaluli,
ali yek yanubu elgeiwemenyu. Enechi enech kipaichi chenechubuk uli, nyak isave

nyenechuhul. Nyak wo nyusalik ati e. Ali kakwich kipaichi chanowech uli, nyak isave
nyanoulimech.'
22 Ali king naklipanu nakli, 'Nyak nyanubu yowenyali alman nyenekume moul uli.
Yek eke ikwu nyakin yet balan yet douk nyak nyakliyen umu yek uli ali inemenyu kwot.
Nyak douk nyadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu nyihihichiwe atuwemu. Ali yat-
ulich yonohul echudak kipaichi chechubuk ulimu. Ali yatulich yanosagunmu kakwich
kipaichi chanowech ulimu. 23 Douk namudak ali nyak wo nyunak nyubalemume ben e?
Umu yek wata itanamali ali inak inabaluhul umu, yek ilau anabal profetibal chopuk.'
24 Douk namudak ali king naklipu echebuk elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli nakli, 'Putu-
lunu enyebuk 20 kina ali puku anabuk ananu douk nasuh 200 kina uli.'
25 Ali echech chaklipu anudak king chakli, 'Nebenyali, anan douk wosik anasuh
wolobaibali 200 kina.'
26 Wakuli anan nakli, 'Yek yaklipepu, ihech elpech douk chusuh wolobaichi echudak
uli eke wata chukech enech alagun. Wakuli echebuk douk echudak wakechi, echebuk
gwodich echech chenechubuk uli, echech eke wata chutulichech ali chunubu chupeik
meyoh. 27 Ali nameitu ipak pulawali echebuk yekich birua douk chakli wak umu yek
ipe echechiwe king uli punaki agundak yek yapemu umu itulich ali pech chugak.' "

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk Ananu King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak woblen balan umu julug, ali naitak nalik nape
nagimu yah nanamu Jerusalem. 29 Douk nanak aliga halakatimu albudak biolub walub
Betfasi uli Betani, douk blape halakatimu maunten Oliv uli ali naklipu biam disaipel
halik hanak. 30 Ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Ipak pulik punak blabli wabul blape
gani yah uli. Ipak eke punak puwich ati ali eke putik enen nugan donki douk choleyen
naduh ali chenyusah nyeyotu. Enyudak donki douk watak enen elpen nyulaheyen
e. Ipak putulin ali pukwechihen pulawen punaki. 31 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli
nyusalikepu nyukli, 'Ipak pokwechihen umu donki?', ipak puklipech pukli, 'Diginali
nakliyen.' "
32 Ali amam hanak ali hatik umu echudak anan naklipamumech uli chatoglu kobi
douk anan naklimu. 33 Ali douk amam hape hokwechik enyudak donki ali cheglemen
uli chasolikam chakli, "Ipak pokwechihen umu moneken enyebuk nugan donki?"
34 Ali amam haklipech hakli, "Diginali naklien." 35 Amam haklipechuk namudak ali
halawen hanamu Jisas. Douk hanak hatoglu ali howemu amamig saketog agabahin
umu enyudak nugan donki ali hagakamu Jisas nalto nakih netemu. 36 Douk nakih
netemu ali enyen nyape nyanak. Ali elpech chape chogalik echechig saketog yah umu
chakli chuginohwah. 37 Ali anan nanak natoglu agundak yah hanamu maunten Oliv uli,
halakatimu Jerusalem. Ali wolobaichi elpech douk chape chagipechanu chasuh ananin
balan uli chenehilau ali chape chenek tenkyumu God. Ali chohwalu nebegun atugun
chape chatuk ananin yeul nyakih umu nyanatimaguk God atunu neneken uli moul
douk Jisas neneken chatulin uli. 38 Echech chohwalu chakli, "God nunek yopinyimu
anudak King douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. God ananihw apahw douk
hwanubu yopuhw umu apak elpech! Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih." 39 Ali
anam Farisi douk hatanuh echudak wolobaichi elpech uli haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tisa,
kwasuhech echudak chasuh nyakin balan chagipechen ulimu chusak." 40 Ali Jisas
naklipam nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, echudak chukli chusak ele, utabal ababal yet eke blupe
bluhwalu blutuk yekin yeul nyukih."

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki halakatimu Jerusalem natulubul ali nape nelepobul. 42 Anan
nelepobul ali nakli, "Sapos doumeih ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli pukli pudukemu

enyudak pasin douk deke pulawen ali nyunekepu pupe kalbaluli ele, enyen deke kalbu. Wakuli nameitu enyudak pasin nyanabechuk-umepu ali ipak wo pudukemen e. 43 Ali mnek, nyumneh eke hutoglu umu ipakich birua chunaki chiyotu chilihi chilihepu ali chunepu pulpak umu. Echech eke chunubu chulak dodogowibuli nabul chulihi chulihepu. 44 Ali echech eke chunubu chusitu-soteyepu punu ipakich batowich douk chape numun banis uli. Ali echech eke kobi chukutuk anam utam mutemaguk kipaimi kobi douk chalik chalak banis chabalemomu, wak. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab God nanamali nakli nugakamepamu, ipak wak putulubu pudukemabu e."

Jisas Nehiyah Elpech Douk Chenek Bisnis Numun Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu Uli
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nehiyah elpech douk chape chenek salim umu echudak gani numun uli. 46 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, 'Yekitu wilpat douk tapemu chunek beten umu.' Wakuli ipak pagimehumatu kobi douk chakwu olugwih uli chanaki chape chonobechuk umu."

47 Ali wihluwehlu anan nape nenek skulumech umu ananin balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam douk henek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli hanu amudak anam echech Juda echechim nebemi hakli hubo Jisas nugak. 48 Wakuli amam habilak wo hugwatu anah yah umu honu nugak umu e, wak. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech chanubu chakli chumnek nyunatimaguk ananin balan ali echech chakli wak umu chutukemanaguk.

20

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Dakio Nenek Enyudak Moul
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah, Jisas nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech umu yopinyi pasin ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab, amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amudak anam echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki hatulunu. 2 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau moneken namba umu nyunek enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?"

3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek chopuk yakli isolikepu enen balan. 4 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni nyakanu enyudak moul ali anan dakio nenek baptaisumech? God naklipanu ali dakio nenek baptaisumech o, enech elpech meyoh?"

5 Ali amam hemnek ali amam yet ahape heneyagwleh hakli, "Eke muklipanu moneken balan? Kedeke mukli God nakaneyen umu, anan eke wata nusalikapu nukli 'Douk namudak ali ipak wo punek bilip umu Jon ananin balan e umu moneken?' " 6 Ali chopuk, sapos mukli elpech meyoh chakaneyen umu, echudak wolobaichi elpech eke chopu chukumopu utabal. Umu moneken, echech chanubu chakli Jon anan douk ananu adulinu profet." 7 Douk namudak ali amam haklipanu hakli amam wo hudukemech e.

8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk douk namudak ati. Yek eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyagakome nyeke namba ali yek dakio yenek enyudak moul umu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Nahabigu Douk Chau Wain Agali
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu alman nalib anagu nahabigu ali nau wain. Douk nawanu neyatogu ali naklipu kipaimi almam hanaki henek kontrak henek lukautumagu. Ali chulkwipinu wain nukli olokunu abali, amam hunodi

anaguninamu ali anan hudimanu anaguninamu. Ali anan nokomuk nahabigu ali nanamu anabul lougunibul wabul nanak nape loubomu nyultab. 10 Douk nape aliga abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip olokwip ali chudiyep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu alman douk nenemanu moulaluli nanak umu nuklipam hudili enep chulkwip hukanu nuhwepumanali. Douk nanak natoglu wakuli amudak henek moul nahabigaluli haitak hanu ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis. 11 Douk namudak ali anan wata nakagas kipainali nenemanu moul uli nanak. Anan nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekumanu yowenyi ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis. 12 Ali douk anan natik namudak ali anan wata nakagas ananu alagun nanak. Douk nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekanu anagu anagu ali honohul howachanu natoglu adukahigamu nahabigu. 13 Ali neglemu nahabigaluli nakli, 'Douk, namudak ali yek eke inek malmu? Ati ikagas yekinu nuganinu meyoh douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli nunak. Ati anan douk wosik, amam eke humnek ananin balan.' 14 Wakuli henek moul yawihas uli hatulunamu nanaki ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, 'Anudak alman douk neglemu nahabigaluli ananinu nuganinu. Kwali anan eke nulau anineich enechi enech echudak uli. Douk namudak ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak munolau agudak nahabigu."

15 Ali amam hanak hahwanu, howachanu natoglu aduk agudak nahabigu ali hanu nagak.

'Ali noglemu agudak nohobigaluli eke nunaki nunekam malmu amudak henek moul ananigu nohobigaluli? 16 Yek yaklipepu, anan eke nunaki nom hugak ali nuklipu kipaimi hunaki hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.'

Ali douk echech elpech chemnek namudak ali chakli, 'Apak makli wak umu nunek namobuk, wak.' "

17 Ali Jisas natulich duk ali nasolikech nakli, "Bawogen umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli malmu? Balan douk enyudak. 'Amudak susubeim utam.* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakam ali hokwleyomuk uli, amam douk manubu matoglu susubeim dudukam utam.' 18 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke chubih plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke michaliken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu." 19 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi pris hadukemech hakli enyudak woblen balan douk naklien nenyemu amam. Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam haitak hakli husleyanu wakuli amam elgeimumaguk echech almam almagou.

Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak (Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Ali amam hape hatulugunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu amam hugwatanu anagun ali adakio huwanu. Ali amam hakagasi anam almam hanaki hape hatulunu. Amudak almam douk nebemi hakagam hanaki uli, amam douk henek loh hakli amam adul duldulimi henek yopinyi atin uli. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas umu hunanu hiyagwleh umu hakli humnekanu nukli niyagwleh enen balan douk wo duldulinyi e ali amam huhwanu hulawanamu nebenalimu gavman umu provins Judia uli ali hunemanu kwot. 21 Ali amudak henek loh uli hanaki ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nebenyali, apak madukemech umu nyak douk wo elgeinyamu enech elpech e. Ali nyak douk wo nyuklipu yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan, ali yeguh wakechi nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin atin balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin. 22 Douk namudak ali nyak klipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?"

* **20:17** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

23-24 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemech umu agundak amam hakli hunek lohumanamu.
Douk namudak ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak pugilape anam utam itulum. Enyudak
yeul nyanu abalil chetemu amudak utam uli douk omuni enech?” Ali amam hakli, “Sisa
ananich wo.” 25 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Douk namudak ali Sisa ananich echudak imas
puku Sisa. Ali God ananich puku God.”
26 Ali amam habilak umu humnekanu niyagwleh enen yowenyi balan agundak
wolobaichi elpech chapemu umu hakli hunek kwotumanamen uli wakuli habilak hati
wak. Namudak ali amam loguh hwonechlukam umu enyudak balan anan nebeyenyu-
mom uli. Ali amam balan wakam heyotu bleilu.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakimu (Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki wak. Ali anam
amudak Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napemu ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, seiwak
Moses nowemumapaguk enen balan. Ali balan douk nyakli namudak, ‘Sapos ananu
alman nusuh onok almatok ali Okwok kobi kuloguk enech batowich, ali anan nugakuk
umu, ananinu owaninu imas nukwaul. Anan nukwaul umu wata chulali batowich
umu chugluk sanineigu iwagu.’ 29 Ali anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich
mamechich chomlali uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok almatok ali batowich wo nulaguk
enech e ali nagak. 30 Ali douk saninu nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul.
Anan nokwaul ali namudak ati. Batowich wak nulaguk enech e ali nagak. 31 Douk
anan nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab anabuk uli nokwaul. Ali namudak ati. Batowich
wo nulaguk enech e ali chopuk nagak. Douk namudak ali amudak 7-poleim nugamim
hanatimaguk hasuh okudak almatok ali batowich wak ananu nulaguk enen e. Ali
amam chopuk hagak hatuh. 32 Ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk. 33 Douk namudak
ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakimu, okudak almatok eke kwitaki ali kupemu
meinali? Nyak nyadukemech, susubati hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim douk nanu
hahwak uli atum.”
34 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Nameitu abudak nyultab, almam almagou isave
chanosupu. 35 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk God nakli wosik umu wata chitaki iwagas
ali chunak chupe iluh heven uli eke kobi chunosupu ati, wak. 36 Echech eke chupe
kobi douk ananich ensel umu ali eke kobi chugak, wak. Echech achape God ananich
batowich. Umu moneken, anan douk wata nechuhul chaitak uli. 37 Ali Moses douk
nanubu nagilapopu duldul umu chagak uli eke wata chitakimu. Enyudak balan seiwak
Moses nenyemu God ananik buk ulimu agundak nyih hanui enen chokwinyi lowag
ulimu douk nohwalu Diginali nakli, ‘Diginali anan douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop
amaminu God.’ 38 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan douk nyakli anudak God anan
douk wo chagak uli echechinu God e, wak. Anan douk chape uli echechinu God. Anan
natulich umu, anan douk nakli echech chanatimaguk douk chape uli atich.” 39 Ali
amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu God ananin lo hobemanu balan Jisas hakli,
“Tisa, nyak nyanubu nyobemom balan kalbu.” 40 Ali amam elgeim umu husolikanu
enen alagun balan umu.

Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk Omuni Ananu Yamenu (Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Aliga ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ali elpech isave chakli Devit ananinu yamenu
eke nutoglu Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu
moneken? 42-43 God ananik buk douk chohwalok umu Sam uli, Devit yet douk nowemu
balan nyetemu namudak nakli, ‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, “Nyak nyupe
agundak onuwemu aliga ibo nyakim birua hubihuk.” ’ 44 Ali tik. Devit yet douk nohwalu
anudak alman Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit
ananinu yamenu malmu?”

Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ali chanatimaguk elpech wata chape chemnek Jisas umu agundak neyagwleh umu.
Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, 46 “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi
pugipech amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli amamim yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu
henehilaumu hakli hupemu hulu lowihi ati luseh ali hupe hulahemu elpech chutulum
ali chukli amam yopumi nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe hunak agnabuk
elpech isave chowachabal chapemu, umu chutulum ali chunemom gude. Ali hanak
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, amam hakli hunak hupe chakus
chalik uli siahas abudak nyultab chenek lotu abali. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun umu,
amam hakli hunak hupe chakus chalik uli siahas. 47 Ali amam isave hanak hawich
almam hagak howobukuk uli almagou owowig wilag ali hatulu honohul owowich
echudak. Ali henek beten hasalik God umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten
umu elpech chutulum. Wakuli kwali God eke nubemom amamin yowenyi ali eke
nunekam humnek nebehi nyih.”

21

Kwahwagagun Uli Almatok Kwonek Ofa Utabal Kwoku God (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Douk Jisas nepuhul natulich ali natik elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi echudak
uli chape chenek ofa. Echech chautu utabal blagluk bogis sakus numun God ananitu
nebetali wilpat uli. 2 Ali anan natik onok utabal wakokwi almatok douk anan nagak
nokubukuk uli. Okwok umu kwanaki ali kwonek ofa kwautuk biabal chokubali utabal
blagluk asudak bokis. 3 Ali Jisas natuluk namudak ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek
yaklipepu. Okudak anan nagak nokubukuk uli douk kwanubu utabal wakok. Wakuli
okwok kwanaki kwautu wolobaibali utabal kwechalakuk echudak chanatimaguk.
4 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech, douk wolobaibali utabal blakusumechuk ali chasuhwi
gwodubal meyoh chanaki chenek ofa. Wakuli okudak almatok kwanubu utabal wakok.
Wakuli gwodubal okwok kwanabalubuk umu kunatal echudak umu douk kwanaki
kwonek ofa kweyatabal kwoku God.”

Jisas Naklimu Eke Kipaichi Chunaki Chutolkeh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu (Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali hape heneyagwleh
hakli, “Atudak wilpat douk tanubu dudukatu. Atat douk chakwu dudukabal atubal
utabal chalatu. Ali chopuk, chaginohwatu chakwu yopiyopichi echudak douk elpech
chanaki chape choku God umu.” Ali Jisas nemnekam ali nakli, 6 “Chanatimaguk
echudak nameitu ipak patulich uli, anabu nyultab eke kobi wata anam utom mutemu
dadag kipaimi kobi douk nameitu patulubal umu, wak. Blunatimaguk eke blubih
blukus atap atugun.”

Jisas Nakli Eke Enenyi Enen Hevi Nyutoglu (Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Tisa, eke meibali nyultab enyebuk nyak nyaklien uli
nyutoglu? Ali eke moneken nyulik nyutoglomu mutulin ali mudukemech umu enyudak
hevi douk ahalakatimu nyutoglu?”

8 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almam hunaki hunek
lohumepu ali hunekepu pugipech amamin balan, wak. Wolobaimi almam eke hunaki
sulisuli ibu nyultab. Ananu eke nunaki nukli, ‘Yek Krais douk God natalihe ali nakage
yanaki uli.’ Ali anam eke huklipepu hukli nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Wakuli
ipak kobi pumnek amamin balan ali punak pugipecham, wak. 9 Ipak eke pumnek balan

umu wanohw hwutoglu kipailubi lougunilub walub umu, o chupe chune-chichilak chulpak umu agundak chukli wak nebemimu hupe echechim nebemimu, ipak pumnek ali kobi elgeipu, wak. Echudak eke chulik chutoglu. Wakuli hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutoglu."

10 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Enen kantri eke chitak chunu kipainyi kantri chulpak.
Ananu king nunu ananinu lain eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chulpak.
11 Nebekwi enyik eke kutuk. Ali eke nebehi nyulbiah hech. Ali yowechi echudak eke
chutoglu chunek anagali anagu agudak gubo elpech. Echech eke chutoglu sulisuli ilub
walub. Ali ipak eke putik enech sik echudak chutoglu iluh utagu ali eke elgeipu.

12 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echudak kobi kebes chutoglu abali, kipaichi elpech eke
chulik chunaki chuhwepu chunekepu anagu anagu. Echech eke chulawepu piyotumu
kwotog numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali eke chuwechikepu
punak punek kalabus pupe. Ali echech eke chukegepu punak piyotu agundak amam
king hunu nebemumali gavman uli hapemu. Echech eke chunekepu namudak umu
moneken, ipak douk pagipech yek ali paklipech yekin balan. 13 Ali ababuk nyultab
echech chunekepu namobuk umu, ababuk douk yopubali nyultab umu puklipech
yekin yopinyi balan umu. 14 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu pukli kedeke
pubeyenyumech malmu echechin balan, wak. 15 Umu moneken, yek yet eke igakomepu
ikepu balan douk eke ipak piyagwlehen uli nyunu yopinyi tinytin. Ali ipakich birua
eke chubilak kobi chichogeik o chubouk enyudak yekin balan douk yagilapepeyen uli
nyubihuk, wak. 16 Ipakich mamechich o sachich uli owachich o atus awilos umu o enech
ipakichi elpech eke chugilapu ipakich birua umu agnabuk ipak papemu ali eke chunak
chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwotumepu. Ali enepu eke chunubu chepu
pugak. 17 Chunatimaguk elpech eke chunubu chukliwakepu ali chukepaguk agabus.
Umu moneken, ipak douk panubu yekipu elpech douk pagipech yek uli. 18 Wakuli God
eke nunek lukautumepu pupe kalbu ali eke kobi anabul atubul ahibul blatoglu ipakigas
balagas uli blunak bluwichuk, wak. 19 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan ali piyotu
dadag umu, ipak eke pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Jisas Naklimu Eke Chuwol Nebebuli Wabul Jerusalem Umu (Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali ababuk nyultab putik ami chunaki chiyotu chulihi-
chulih abuldak wabul Jerusalem abali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli nyultab douk
ahalakatimu butoglomu chuwolubul umu. 21 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape provins
Judia uli imas chulhwas chultomu mauntenab chunak chupeik. Ali echebuk douk
chape numun Jerusalem uli imas chutukemabuluk. Ali echebuk douk chapeli kipailubi
walub blapeli halakatimu Jerusalem uli kobi wata chunaki chuwich Jerusalem, wak.
22 Ababuk douk God ananibu nyultab umu nubemech yowenyi echudak elpech douk
chapemu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli. Enyudak eke nyutoglomu nyunek nyana-
timaguk balan nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu enyudak eke nyutoglomu
Jerusalem uli nyutoglu adulin atin. 23 Ali mapiliyu apaluhiwali almagou wunu owobuk
douk wusuh cheil chabah uli batowich ehebuk nyumneh uli. Nyanubu nebenyi
hevi eke nyutoglu abudak amnab. God eke nunubu nyihihichinu ali eke nunubu
nunekumech nebetali kwot echech Isrel. 24 Enech eke chubleyech bainatog, ali enech
eke chuwechikech chulawech chunamu nyunatimaguk kantri. Ali echudak elpech
douk wo Juda uli e eke chichobul chupe nebechimu abuldak wabul Jerusalem. Echech
eke chupemu aliga echechibu nyultab God natalihabomech umu chupe nebechumali
bunak butuh."

Nebenyi Hevi Nyutoglu Nyunakuk Ali Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Adakio Itaglu

(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enenyi enen eke nyutoglomu wabinu nunu nyumnahinu aub uli unib. Chanatimaguk elpech chape abudak amnab uli eke chumnek umu agundak yous yoweg ali nebebi molub butuk umu. Ali echech eke elgeich ali echechiluh apaluh eke hlunubu yoweluh. 26 Wolobaichi elpech eke chutik enyudak douk anyaklimu nyutoglu abudak amnab uli ali echech eke chunubu elgeich. Ali echech eke nabes sunonugeyech ali chubih chugoul chukus atap kobi douk chagak ulimu. Umu moneken enechi enech chape iluh utagaluli chunu aub uli unib eke guldugolech ali chunotuki.

27 Ali ababuk nyultab eke adakio chutik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ilali onog olug inaki. Yek eke inubu ihiyatiki ali dodogowiwe otuwe inaki.

28 Ali echudak chupe chutoglu abali, ipak pitak piyotu ali pipuhul putulugun. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab God nakli wata nutalipu ali nukwachihepamu yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu douk abanaki halakati.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lowog Yeulin Umu Fik Ulimu Chutulin Ali Chudukemu Nyultab

(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ipak punek tin umu enyudak lowag yeulin umu fik nyanu kipaigasi lowas. 30 Abudak nyultab putik umu agagas asupe sunaleh abali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli wah hutau abali nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglu. 31 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab ipak putik enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli nyupe nyutoglomu, ipak eke pudukemech umu abudak yopubali nyultab douk God eke nupe nebenalimu ipak ananipu elpech umu douk ahalakatimu butoglu.

32 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Doumeichi elpech eke kobi kebes chugak chutuh ali enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi douk yek yaklipepamen uli eke nyutoglu. 33 Chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh utagaluli chunu utagu agag yet, gunu chunatimaguk chape abudak amnab uli chunu amnab chopuk eke chunubu bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologi Hupe Hubeyogunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Hutoglomu

34 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, “Ipak imas punenek yologi. Kedeke wosik ati ipak pupemu puwak wolobaigun atugun woligun o puwak dodogowibali abal pugugaku ali pupemu punek warimu enechi enech apudak atapich atich. Sapos ipak pupemu punek enyudakmali atin umu, ahudak yek itanamali ahi nyumnah eke hutoglomepu ahudak atuh kobi enen mahin wo nyudukemech e ali ahudak atuh nyeil naduh ali loguh hwonechluken umu. 35 Ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech chape abudak amnab uli. 36 Namudak ali wihluwehlu ipak imas punek was pupe. Ipak punek beten pusalik God wihluwehlumu nugakamepu ali abudak yowebali nyultab bukli butoglomu, ipak wosik eke piyotu dodogowipu aliga punak putoglu piyotu agundak yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itoglu ipemu.”

37 Ali ehebuk nyumneh Jisas nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech ananin balan. Ali webus abali, anan isave naltomu maunten Oliv ali nanak nechuh agnabuk. 38 Ali chanatimaguk elpech isave chaitak agliguh atuguh chanamu God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu chumnek ananin balan.

22

Judas Nanu Nebemi Habo Balan Nyakus Atugun Umu Nugilapam Jisas Hunak Huhwanamu
(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudak nyumnah echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun* woligun
douk chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e douk ahanaki halakati. 2 Ali
amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hape hatimu
anah yah umu hakli hubo Jisas nugak umu. Umu moneken, amam elgeim umu hakli
kedeke huneken yopugunmu ali almam almagou chom.
3 Ali Satan nawich Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk ananamu amudak
Jisas ananim 12-poleim disaipel. 4 Douk Satan nawichanu ali nanak nanu amam nebemi
pris hanu amam henek wasumu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli amamim nebemi
heyagwleh umu huwechik Jisas umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli wosik umu nugilapam
umu Jisas nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu. 5 Ali douk hemnek
namudak ali amam hanubu henehilau halikuk. Ali amam habo balan umu hakli eke
hukanu anabal utabal. 6 Ali Judas nakli wosik umu hukanu utabal umu ali anan anape
natulugunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu nugilapam Jisas hunak huhwanamu. Anan
nape natulugun umu nakli nutik kobi enech elpech chunanu chupe ali anan nunak
nuklipam hunaki huhwanu hulawanu hunak.

Biam Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redi Umu Pasovaigun Woligun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Aliga ali ahudak nyumnah hanak hatoglolimu chuwak bret douk chotoweh wo titak
nebetali uli e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech isave chabo nugach sipsip umu chichah
ababuk nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun umu. 8 Ali Jisas naklipu
Pita uli Jon enyudak balan ali nakagam hanak. Nakli, “Ipak punak ali punek redimu
agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu apak mugnah uli.”
9 Ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli wunak wunek redimogun agnumu?”
10 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak mnek! Ipak eke punak puwich ati wabul ali
ananu alman nasahi anap abal bloleyopi malup uli eke nugwatepu. Ali pugipechanu
punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwichatali. 11 Ipak puwich ali puklipu
atabuk wilpatinali pukli, ‘Apakinu Nebenali Tisa nakli amudak rum douk elpech chape
chechuh omi douk eke anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel muwak Pasovaigun woligun
umu douk omumu?’ 12 Ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi iluhim rum douk
echudak chape chawak woligunechi chakusomi. Ali ipak pulto pukih pupe punek
redimapamu woligun.”
13 Ali douk hanak ali hatik umu enyudak nyatoglu kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas
naklipam umu. Ali amam henek redimu Pasovaigun woligun.

Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk aliga abudak nyultab umu huwak woligun abali batoglu, ali Jisas nanu
ananim aposel hanaki hape halihi halih tebol.
15 Amam hape ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yek yanubu oub baitak umu inepu muwak
agundak Pasovaigun woligun iyuh ali adakio ilau nebehi nyih. 16 Aduligu atugu yek
yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak anagun agundakmali Pasovaigun woligun, wak. Yek
eke ipe namudak aliga wata inepu muwak aduligeigun Pasovaigun woligun agnabuk
God ananich elpech chapemu.”
17 Ali Jisas nohuli anap kap wainibal abal bloleyapi nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God
ali naklipam nakli, “Suh kap ali ipak punatimaguk pubalah punoblowabal ati. 18 Yek

* **22:1** Tik futnot Matyu 26:17

yaklipepu, nameitu aliga kwali, yek eke kobi wata iwak anabal abaludakmali wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe namudak aliga ababuk nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu butoglu."

19 Ali wata nohuli bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu nakam. Ali naklipam nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw. [Yek yekepeyohw umu igakomepu. Ali ipak pupe punek namudak umu ipak ulkwip wata pulomu yek."

20 Ali douk amam hawak bret heyatatu ali wata nenek namudak ati. Anan nohuli kap wainibal abal blolomu nakam ali naklipam nakli, "Abaludak wainibal abal ababal douk yekig butog douk eke che ali gutukwlemu gwugakamu ipak elpech uli. Ogudak butog douk gwonek enyudak God ananin nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin.] 21 Wakuli tik. Anudak alman douk eke nugilapu yekich birua ali chuhwe chulawe uli douk anudak nane wape wawak woligun enyudak tebol. 22 Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke che igak kobi douk seiwak God anaklimu eke chugimahumemu. Ali anabuk douk nugilapu yekich birua umu yek uli, anan douk yanubu yakli mapilinu. Umu moneken, enen nyanubu nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglomanu."

23 Ali douk Jisas naklipam namudak ali amam hape hanasalimamu eke meinali nuneken enyudak.

Amam Disaipel Heyagwleh Halpok Balan Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebenalimu Amam

24 Ali amam disaipel hohul enen balan ali hape halpoken umu hakli amam yet eke meinali nunubu nyape amaminu nebenali. 25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Amam king hape abudak amnab uli douk hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak hapemu elpech umu chunek enech echudak, ali echech isave chemnek amamin balan ali chenekech. Ali amabuk douk hape echechim nebemi uli, elpech isave chohwalam chakli, yopumi hagakamech uli. 26 Wakuli ipak kobi punek namudak, wak. Ipak meinali alman nukli niyotu nulikepaluli, anan imas nunubu nupe kobi douk ananu nape nugikuk yeul wakanalimu. Ali anabuk douk nukli nupe ipakinu nebenali uli, anan imas nunubu nupe kobi douk ananu yeul wakanu nenek moul meyoh umu kipaichi ulimu. 27 Ipak pakli meinali alman douk nape nebenalimu ipak panatimaguk? Anabuk douk nape tebol nawak woligun uli o anudak douk noluhumanu woligun uli? Adul, nebenali douk anudak nape tebol nawak woligun uli. Wakuli yek douk yanepu mape ali yagimeh kobi douk anudak noluhumanu woligun uli ali yenek moul umu yagakamu ipak. 28 Ali abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglu nyechakome abali, ipak douk pane huluk ali wo putukemeik e. 29 Ali yekinu Aninu douk noke namba umu ipe nebewelimu elpech. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek douk yekepu namba umu ipak pupe nebepalimu punek bosumu enech elpech. 30 Yek douk yenekepu namudak umu pune mupe yekin tebol muwak woligun uli abal agnabuk yekich elpech chapemu. Ali ipak eke putemu dudukech siahas kobi douk amam king atum hapenyich uli. Ali ipak eke pupe nebepali pusuh kwotog umu asudak 12-poleis awilas echech Isrel."

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Ali Jisas nakli, "Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! God anaklipanu wosik Satan umu nichakamu ipak punatimaguk umu puneyais umu putukemaguk bilip kobi douk cheyomaguk ouguhitu wit umu. 32 Wakuli Saimon, yek ayenek beten yasalik God umu nugakamenyamu kobi nyutukemaguk nyakin bilip umu yek, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab nyutanamu nyugipech yek abali, nyak wata nyugakamu nyakim sahlim owahlim douk hagipech yek ulimu hiyotu dadag."

33 Ali Pita wata naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, yek ayenek redimu inenyu wune kalabus ali chopuk yaklimu inenyu wugak ati."

34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Pita, kehikib wab, owotu eke kobi kebes tiyagwleh ali
nyak eke anyunekuk loh bieh atuh nyukli nyak wak nyudukemu yek e.”

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Umu Hunosuh Begas Sunu Bainatog Uli Paus Hanaluk Utabal Umu

35 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Likuk yek yekegepu panak penek moul umu, ipak
wo punosuh begas uli su wunu paus panaluk utabal umu e. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak
panak meyoh umu, ipak tukwahepamu enech echudak waka wak?”
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Wak, apak wo tukwahapamu enech echudak e.”
36 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Wakuli nameitu, anabuk douk nanaluk utabal anas paus
uli o nanabuk anagu beg uli imas nunohwech. Ali meinali douk bainat wakanali imas
nunek salimumu ananitu saket ali nunatal anatu bainat.
37 Umu moneken, balan douk chenyemu nyaklimu yek ali nyetemu God ananik buk
uli imas nyutoglu adulin. Balan enyudak, ‘Anan douk chonowanuhuk yowemi henek
yowenyi uli.’
Adul, enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yek uli nameitu douk nyape nyatoglu adulin.”
38 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, tiki. Apak douk masuh biog
bainatog.”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Julug.”

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Maunten Oliv (Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ali Jisas natukemaguk Jerusalem natoglu naltomu maunten Oliv kobi douk wih-
luwehlu anan nape nanak umu. Ali ananim disaipel hagipechanu hanak. 40 Ali douk
anan nanak natoglu ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak imas punek beten umu ababuk nyultab
traim nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi.”
41 Douk naklipamuk namudak ali natukemamuk nanak kwalowi lougun. Lougun
umu douk kobi elpech chuwachak anam utam munak mubih umu. Douk nanak ali
nabih noduk ohlubus nape nenek beten nakli, 42 “Aninu, sapos nyukli wosik umu, nyak
kobi nyukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli yek yakli wak umu nyugipech
yekin laik, wak. Nyak nyugipech nyakin atin laik.” 43 [Ali enen ensel nyapeli iluh heven
uli nyabihi nyatoglomanu ali nyagakamanu nyenekanu dodogowinu. 44 Ali ananin
michin nyanubu yowen ali nanubu dodogowinu atunu nape nenek beten nechalakuk
dukwechuk nalik neneken umu. Ali beyotog gweyohol-unaluli gwau gwagluk atap kobi
douk butog gwakihi gwau gwagluk umu.]
45 Douk nenek beten julug ali naitak nanak umu nutik ananim disaipel. Ali nanaku-
mogu, anan natulum umu amam hechuh hagak. Amamich michich chanubu yowech
umu enyudak douk eke nyutogloluli ali amam wo dodogowim e ali hechuh. 46 Ali
anan nanak nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pechuh umu moneken? Kitak ali punek beten umu
ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi.”

Judas Naliki Jisas Ananim Birua Hanaki Hasuh Jisas Halawanu Hanak (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Ali douk Jisas wata nyape neyagwleh ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu amudak 12-
poleim disaipel naliki wolobaimi almam hanak hatogloli. Ali Judas nanaki halakatimu
Jisas umu nakli nunoplikanu. 48 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Judas, douk nyak
nyagilapech yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekich biruamu
agundak nyanaki nyanaplikemu, waka?”
49 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel douk hananu heyotu uli hatik umu enyudak douk Jisas
ananim birua hakli huneken-umanaluli ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Diginyali, nyak
nyakli malmu, apak mukumom apakig bainatog waka?”

50 Ali ananu amam disaipel natupak ananu nenek moulamu nanubu nebenali pris uli
ananih anuh atah ali hanubu tukalah.
51 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Julugin enyebukmali pasin.” Ali nasuh anudak alman ananih
atah hatakamu ali ahah wata yopuh.
52 Ali Jisas nasalik amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek wasumu God ananitu ne-
betali wilpat uli amamim nebemi hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi douk hanamali
huhwanu hulawanu uli. Anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pakli yek onowe yoweweli alman
douk yenek onohw wanohw uli o, yakwu aluh ulimu pasuhi bainatog uli lowas umu
punaki puhwe pulawemu? 53 Eheh nyumneh yek yanepu mape numun banis God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu wakuli ipak wak kwalowi puklimu puwemeye ipakis
wis puhwe e. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab douk banubu ipakibu nyultab umu Satan
nupe yomotokweh atih ali dodogowinu atunamu nubo yek ibihuk umu.”

Pita Nakli Anan Wak Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwleh umu julug ali hahwanu halawanu hanak hawich nanubu
nebenali pris ananitu wilpat. Ali Pita nagikuk ati nape nagipecham nanak. 55 Ali
agnabuk anam almam hejigul nyih olokohunis umu banis douk chenekas salihi salih
nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam hanak hanopemu nyih hape
atugun ali Pita chopuk nanak nanopemeh.
56 Ali onok kwonek moul agnabuk uli kwanaki kwatulunamu napemu nyih ali
kwatulunu duk kwakli, “Anabuk alman chopuk douk nanu Jisas uli.”
57 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, anan wo nudukemanu e Jisas.
58 Ali douk chapegu wo loubali e ali ananu alman wata natulunu ali nakli, “Nyak
chopuk douk nyatanuh Jisas ananim uli.”
Wakuli Pita nakli, anan wak.
59 Ali chape aliga loubamu nyultab halakatimu 1 aua banakuk, ali kipainali neyag-
wlehi nebegun nakli, “Aduligu, atugu. Anudak alman douk nanu Jisas uli. Umu
moneken, anan chopuk douk napeli provins Galili uli.”
60 Wakuli Pita nakli, “Nya, balan nyak nyeyagwlehen uli, yek wak idukemen e.” Ali
Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali owotu teyagwleh. 61 Ali douk owotu teyagwleh ali Dig-
inali natanamali natulunali duk Pita. Ali Pita wata ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan
nabatik Diginali nakli-paneyenyi. Balan enyudak, “Owotu eke kobi kebes tiyagwleh ali
nyak eke anyunekuk loh bieh atuh nyukli, nyak wo nyudukemu yek e.” 62 Ali Pita ulkum
molomu enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk ali neleh chukeich chanu.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas Ali Hanu
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ali amabuk douk heyotu henek was umu Jisas uli henekanu enenyi enen heyaka-
sunu ali hanu. 64 Ali amam howechik ananis nabes anap lupahip ali hasalikanu hakli,
“Nyak klipapu kobi amam profet umu, nameitu douk omuni nyanyu?” 65 Ali amam
henek tok bilasumanu ali hape heyagwlehumanu wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi
balan chopuk.

Halau Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Kansol Umu Humnek Ananin Balan
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagluk ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hanu amudak
anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hape atugun. Ali echech chalawali Jisas
chanaki agundak amam hapemu. 67 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu, anudak
alman Krais douk God naklimu nutalihanu nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli
douk nyak?”

Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos iklipepamu, ipak eke kobi punek bilip umu yekin balan. 68 Ali sapos yek isolikepu enen balan ele, ipak deke kobi pubeyenyume. 69 Wakuli nameitu aliga kwali, yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunali God.”

70 Ali hanatimaguk hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu Nuganinu?”

Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak pakli duldul. Yek douk kobi ipak paklimu.”

71 Ali amam heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak kobi wata mulimu enen alagun balan. Balan douk enyudak amemneken anan yet nakliyen.”

23

Nebemi Henek Kwot Umu Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli

(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin balan umu julug ali amam hanatimaguk haitak halawanu hanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli. 2 Ali hanak hape henek loh henemanu balan hakli anan nape nohul elpech umu chunu gavman chulpak. Ali chopuk hakli anan nakli echech kobi chunek takis umu nanubu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa. Ali chopuk hakli anan nakli anan douk Krais, ananu king douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

3 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinu king?”

Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”

4 Ali Pailat wata naklipu amam nebemi pris hanu echudak wolobaichi elpech nakli, “Yek wak igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e.”

5 Wakuli amam dodogowim atum hakli, “Anan nenek skulumech enen balan echech almam almagou ali nohul echechiluh apaluh umu chunu gavman chulpak. Enyudak douk nenyuhuli provins Galili ali nanak ihalub walub apak Isrel apakilub. Ali nameitu douk enyudak nyanak nyatogloli agundak.”

6 Ali Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nasolikech nakli, “Anudak alman Jisas anan douk ananu echech Galili?”

7 Ali douk Pailat nemnek umu chakli Jisas anan douk napeli provins Galili douk Herot nape nebenalimu, ali anan nakaganu nanamu Herot. Ababuk nyultab Herot chopuk douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Nebenalimu Provins Galili Uli Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot

8 Ali Herot douk nanubu nenehilau ababuk nyultab anan natik Jisas umu. Umu moneken, anan nemnek balan umu agundak chape chakliyanamu ali loubomu nyultab anan nape natulugun umu nakli nutulunu. Anan nakli nutulunamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul. 9 Douk namudak ali Herot nasolikanu wolobainyi balan Jisas. Wakuli Jisas wak kwalowi nubemanu enen balan e, wak. 10 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanak heyotu halakati ali dodogowim atum hape henemanu dodogowin atinyi balan. 11 Ali Herot nanu ananim soldia hape henekanu enenyi enen Jisas. Amam henek tok bilasumanu ali hanak hohuli anah dudukoh lupah douk nebemi atum henekeh uli ali hanaki hohusakumanu. Ali wata hakaganu nanamu Pailat. 12 Ali likuk Herot nanu Pailat isave henenemu birua. Wakuli hanubu ahabuk nyumnah Pailat nakagas Jisas nanamu Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabemu hape atugun.

Pailat Nakli Hunek Nyilumu Jisas Nil Lowag Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

13 Ali Pailat nohwalu nebemi pris hanu amam nebemimu echech Juda uli hanu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki. 14 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak palawali

anudak alman umu yek ali pakli anan nohul elpech umu chunu gavman chulpak. Ali nameitu ipak douk pape ali yek yape yasalikanamu enyudak balan. Wakuli yek douk wak igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e. Yek yatik umu enyudak ipak penek kwotumanamen uli anan douk wo nuneken e. 15 Ali Herot chopuk douk wo nugwatu enen yowenyi Jisas neneken uli e. Ali anan wata nakaganu natanamalimu apak. Ali mnek. Anudak alman douk wo nunek enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumen uli e, wak. 16 Douk namudak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali wata ikwechihanu nunak fri."
17 [Ababuk nyultab echech douk chagipech enyudak pasin. Ihech yohleguh ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu chunek Pasovaigun woligun umu, Pailat imas nukwechih-umechi ananu nenek kalabus uli nutoglomechi nupe fri.]
18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chanalamu chohwalu chakli, "Boweyanu nugak! Ali nyukwechih-umapali Barabas!"
19 Anudak alman Barabas douk nenek kalabus napemu agundak nohul onohw wanohw Jerusalem hwatik gavman ali nabo enech elpech chagak umu.
20 Ali Pailat nakli nukwechih Jisas nunak fri ali anan wata nagabe nasalikech. 21 Wakuli echech chohwalu chakli, "Ne nyilimanu lowag kruse. Ne nyilimanu lowag kruse."
22 Ali Pailat wata chopuk naklipech anah alagun henekeh bieh atuh umu nakli, "Anan nenek moneken yowenyimu apak monu nugakumenyi? Yek wo igwatu enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumenyi uli e. Douk namudak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali ikwechihanu nunak." 23 Wakuli echech chape chohwalu nebegun atugun umu chakli chunek nyilumu Jisas umu lowag kruse ali chonu nugak. Echech chohwalu aliga ali echechin balan nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabihuk. 24 Namudak ali Pailat nakli wosik umu chubo Jisas nugak kobi douk echech chaklimu. 25 Ali nokwechih-umech Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nenek kalabus umu agundak nanu gavman chalpak, ali nabo enech elpech chagak umu. Ali douk Pailat nokwechih-umechi anabuk echech chakli-analuli nanak ali nekech Jisas umu chugimeh-umanu kobi douk echech chaklimu.

Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Hunek Nyilumanu Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekech Jisas nolu echechis wis ali amam soldia halawanu hanak. Amam hanak yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli nanakumali nuwich Jerusalem. Ali amam hahwanu howemu lowag kruse ananih eleh ali hanalakumanu nenyusah nagimu Jisas.
27 Ali wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas chanak. Onou almagou chopuk wanamech chanak ali owo wape wolepanu. Owo woleh wanakukli wanaluwal.
28 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipou nakli, "Ipak almagou pape Jerusalem uli, ipak kobi pulepe yek, wak. Ipak pulepu ipakich batowich chunu ipak yet. 29 Umu moneken, nyultab eke butoglu ali ababuk nyultab elpech eke chukli,
'Kupihewali almagou wanu owobuk douk wata wulu enech batowich uli e wanu owobuk douk wo wusuh enech batowich wukech nyumeb uli e owo wanatimaguk douk awonehilau.'
30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, elpech eke chuklipu mauntenab chukli, 'Kitak putugwalekehi putu pultowopali.' Ali eke chuklipu nusug chukli, 'Putugwalekehi pubihi pultowopu umu pubechukapu.' 31 Yek douk wak inek enen yowenyi e, wakuli nameitu echech chakli chubo yek douk yape kobi naminyi lowag ulimu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi alinyi lowag ulimu agundak penek yowenyimu eke chugimehumepu malmu malmu? Echech eke chunekumepu yowenyi ali chunubu chijahepu." 32 Ali amam soldia halau Jisas nanu biam henek yowenyi uli hanak umu hom hugak.

33 Ali echech chanak chatoglu agundak douk gnape kobi elpenyim boglom umu. Ali
agagun douk chohwalagun, “Elpenyim Boglom.” Ali agnabuk, amam henek nyilumu
Jisas umu lowag kruse. Ali amudak biam henek yowenyi uli, ananu chenek nyilumanu
neil wobul anunamu Jisas ali ananu neil wobul alganomu. 34 Ali Jisas nakli, “Aninu!
Nyak kobi nyunohwen umu enyudak yowenyi echech cheneken umu yek uli ali nyuk-
wleyenyuk. Enyudak chenekenyume uli douk wo chudukemen e.” Ali amam soldia
habilak satu* umu heneyais ananih luseh.
35 Ali elpech cheyotu chape chatulunu ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hape henek
tok bilasumanu ali heyakasunu. Ali hakli, “Anan douk nagakamu kipaichi. Ali sapos
anan douk Krais douk God natalihanu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu, anan wata
nugakamu anan yet.”
36 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanak halakati ali henek tok bilasumanu ali hakanu
anabal nubutibali abal. 37 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Sapos adul nyak douk Juda echechinyu
king umu, nameitu nyugakamu nyak yet.”
38 Ali amam howemu enen balan ali hakih hechopen chichah lowag kruse Jisas neil
umu. Balan enyudak, “Anudak alman douk echech Juda echechinu king.”
39 Ali ananamu amudak biam yowemi almam douk heil wibulwabul uli, nenek tok
bilas umu Jisas nakli, “Nyak douk Krais, douk God natalihenyu nakagenyu nyanamali
nyunalau elpech uli? Namudak umu nyak lau gakomu nyak yet ali nyugakomu ohwak
chopuk!”
40 Wakuli anudak ananu neil wobul uli nahanu nakli, “Apak manatimaguk douk meil
otuh naduh. Apak douk chapomu eke mugak uli atupu. Ali nyak elgeinyamu God waka
wak? 41 Ohwak douk wosik chahu wanonuluh yowenyi ohwak woneken uli. Wakuli
anudak alman wak nunek enen yowenyi e, wak.”
42 Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, “Jisas, nyak ulkum mulome ababuk nyultab nyak
nyupe nebenyalimu nyakich elpech umu.”
43 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu yek yaklipenyu. Doumeih nyak eke nyune wupe
dudukabul wabul heven.”

Jisas Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12-kilok wah wo hutau e ali wab babihi. Ali blanatimaguk
echech Juda echechilub walub blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk. Agagun yomotokweh-
igun gnape namobuk aliga wabigun 3-kilok ali wah wata hatau ali hwalalagun. 45 Ali
lupah† douk chahaul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukalah umu bieh. 46 Douk
enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Aninu. Yek yekenyu yekin michin
nyalu nyakis wis.” Douk nakliyuk namudak ali anan nanubu nagak.
47 Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk nenek bosumu 100-poleim soldia uli natik na-
mudak ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali nakli, “Aduligu. Anudak alman douk
yopunali.”
48 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakimu chutik enyudak uli chatik namu-
dak ali echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh umu chabo Jisas nagak umu. Ali
echech chadiyaluhuk otuh ati ali chanamu echechilub walub. 49 Ali wolobaichi Jisas
ananichumu chanu onou almagou douk wagipechi Jisas gani provins Galili wanaki uli,
cheyotu kwalowi lougun ali chape chatik enyudak douk chape cheneken umu Jisas uli.

Chanugomu Jisas Umu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

---

* **23:34** Enyudak pilai satu, enyen douk echech Rom echechin pasin umu chubilak chunek win umu echudak umu. Tik Aposel 1:26 † **23:45** Tik Futnot Matyu 27:51

50 Ali ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Josep uli nape. Anan douk yopunali duldulinali alman. Anan douk nanaki echech Juda echechibul wabul chohwalobul umu Arimatia uli. Ali anan douk ananu kansol douk natanuh echech Juda echechim nebemi uli. 51 Ali enyudak balan amudak nebemi heyagwlehen umu hakli hubo Jisas nugak umu, anan douk wo nunom nuhwen e. Anan nakli wak. Ali anan isave nape nobeyogunmu abudak nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. 52 Ali anudak alman Josep nanak Pailat napemu ali nasolikanamu nunak nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu.

53 Ali douk Pailat nakli wosik ali anan nanak noble Jisas nabihi atap ali nechlehanu anah yopuhi chogalihwihi lupah. Ali nanahul nanak nawich onohw hulupihw douk chalagun chenekech onok bulbuduk uli ali nawich nanabukuk agnabuk. Ohwudak hulupihw douk wata chunugamu enen nyagak uli elpen e, wak. 54 Ali ahabuk nyumnah echech douk chape chenek redimu echudak umu wehluwih ahudak nyumnah Sabat hutoglu ali echech moul eke wak chupe meyoh.

55 Ali almagou douk wanu Jisas chapeli Galili chanaki uli wagipech Josep wanak ali watikuk ohwudak hulupihw anan nanak nobukuk Jisas umu. Ali chopuk watik agundak Jisas ananim boglom uli ayas chakus umu. 56 Ali owo watanamu wanamu wabul wanak wonek redimu ananu marasin nanu yopuli wel leih kalbaluli. Owo wonek redimal umu wakli wunak wulayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wonek redimu echudak umu julug ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat hatoglu. Ali owo wonek malolo kobi douk God ananin lo nyaklimu.

24

Jisas Wota Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ali susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata gugamu gugluk e, oudak almagou wasuh aludak wel leih kalbaluli douk nubuwakihih wonek redimal uli wanamu ohwudak hulupihw douk Josep nanugomu Jisas umu. 2 Douk owo wanak watoglu ali watik umu amudak utam douk chagah hulupihw Jisas nakus umu douk amatihanu manak makusuk algas. 3 Douk namudak ali owo wanak wawich. Douk wawich wakuli owo wo wutik Diginali Jisas nukus numun e, wak. 4 Ali owo weyotu namobuk wape wonek tinytin. Ali ahudak atuh biam almam heneki hanubu hahiyatik uli luseh uli hanaki heyotu agnabuk owo weyotumu. 5 Ali owo watik namudak ali owo wanubu elgeiyu ali woulemu watik atap. Ali amudak biam almam hasalikou hakli, “Ipak panaki patimu anudak douk wata naitak nape uli agundak chanugomu chagak ulimu moneken? 6 Agundak wak ananu nukus e. Anan douk anaitak nape. Ipak punek tin umu enyudak balan douk nubuwakih wata nape Galili ali naklipe-pamaguk. 7 Balan douk enyudak, ‘yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chugilapu henek yowenyi uli almam huhwe hunek nyilume lowag kruse ali igak. Ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe.’ ”

8 Douk amam haklipou namudak ali owo wata ulkwip polomaguk enyudak balan nubuwakih Jisas naklipechuk umu. 9 Ali owo watukemaguk matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali wanak waklipu ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanu chanatimaguk chapeik ulimu enyudak nyanatimaguk owo watulin uli. 10 Ali almagou douk wanak waklipu amam aposel umu enyudak owo watulin uli douk oudak. Maria, douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli kwanu Joana uli Jems ananik mamakik douk chopuk kwonohwalomu Maria uli. Oudak biou otuk wanu onou almagou alagun. 11 Wakuli amam aposel hemnek ali hakli enyudak owo waklipam enyi balan douk meyoluhin chagakali cheyag-wlehen uli. Amam wo hunek bilipumou e. 12 [Wakuli Pita naitak nasahul nanamu

* **24:1** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

matmat agundak hulupihw hwapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali nogolpomu natiku numun ali natiku ehudak chogalihwihi luseh atih hakusuk. Ali anan wata natanamu nanamu wilpat ali nape nenek tinytin nanak umu enyudak nyatogloluli.]

Biam Almam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanamu Wabul Emeas Uli (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ali ahabuk atuh nyumnah, biam hanamu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Emeas. Lougun umu agundak chupe Jerusalem chunamu Emeas umu douk halakatimu 11 kilomita. 14 Douk amam hanak ali hape heneyagwleh hanak umu enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatogloluli. 15 Amam heneyagwleh ali chopuk henek tinytin hape hanosolik-agasumu hanak. Ali Jisas anan yet nanaki halakati ali nanamom hanak atuh. 16 Ali amam hatulunu wakuli amam wo hudukemanu hukli anan douk Jisas e, wak.

17 Ali anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pape panak ali pape peyagwleh umu moneken?”

Douk anan nasolikam namudak ali amam hanubu heyotu. Ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh ali amamigas yamagas sanubu sotuhiyahi.

18 Ali ananu chohwalanamu Kliopas uli nasolikanu nakli, “Wolobaichi kipailubi walubich douk nameitu chanaki chape Jerusalem uli chadukemen enyudak douk nubuwakihih nyumnah nyatoglu Jerusalem uli. Ati douk eke nyanubu nyak atinyu nyape Jerusalem uli wak nyudukemu enyudak douk nubuwakih nyatogloluli e?”

19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Moneken nyatoglu.”

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enyudak cheneken umu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Anudak Jisas anan douk ananu profet. Ali chanatimaguk elpech chanu God chatulunamu, anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunali alman. Anan isave nenek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali anan dodogowinu atunu naklipech yopinyi atin balan. 20 Ali apakim nebemi pris hanu amudak anam apakim nebemimu apakin kansol uli hokechanu nolu gavman echechis wis ali amam nebemimu gavman uli habo balan umu honu nugak. Ali anan douk ahenek nyilumanu lowag kruse ali hanu nagak. 21 Wakuli apak douk amonek bilip makli alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nukwechih apak Isrel umu mupe fri uli douk eke anan. Ali balan douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Enyudak douk nyatoglu nubuwakihih nyumnah. Ali doumeih douk henek bieh atuh umu. 22-23 Ali dukwechuk onou almagou douk wanapu masuh ananin balan magipechen uli wonekapu loguh hwonechluk-apamu agundak aglupil atul wanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu wakuli wak wutulunu nukus numun hulupihw umu e. Ali owo wata watanamali ali waklipapu wakli owo wanubu watik enech enselahas ali chaklipowali chakli Jisas anaitak nape.

24 Ali anam apakim almam haitak hanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali hatik umu oudak almagou waklienyi balan douk adulin. Ali namudak ati, amam chopuk wak hutulunu nukus e, wak.”

25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak ati tinytin wak enen nyupenyipu e. Ipak balagas sechuk ali ipakip ulkwip wak wisnabul pulomu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli ali punek bilipumen pukli adulin e. 26 Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli imas chonu nulau nebehi nyih nugak iyuh ali God adakio nunubu nutuk ananin yeul nyukih.”

27 Ali Jisas nenek stat Moses nenyemaguk nyetemu God ananik buk uli balan nape naklipam aliga neyaten ali naklipam umu hanatimaguk profet henyemaguk uli. Anan nape nawalmom bawogos umu hudukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu anan yet.

28 Ali douk naklipam nanak ali halakatimu hunak hutoglu abuldak wabul douk amam hakli hunakabuli, ali anan loh nanubu nagimu yah nanak. 29 Wakuli amam hanalak hapemanamu nunom hupe ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyak yowi nyunohu mupe agundak.

Aun douk ahalakatimu nubihuk ali ahalakatimu wab." Ali anan nanak nawich nanam hape.
30 Douk hape ali amam hapemu hakli huwak woligun ali anan naitak nanam hape
halihi-halih tebol. Ali nohul bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu
nakam. 31 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam hatulunu ali wata hadukemanu. Wakuli
anan bulkwolonu ali amam wata hutulunu e.
32 Ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, "Dukwechuk magimu yah manakumali anan douk
naklipohwali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Ali anan douk nanubu nawolmohu
bawogenyumu balan. Ali ababuk nyultab ohwakich michich douk chanubu chanobi-
lakuk anagun sik ali ohwak wonehilau."
33 Douk amam heneyagwleh namudak umu julug ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam
wata haitak hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatoglu ali hogwatu amudak
11-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech chagipech Jisas uli chowachabal chape. 34 Ali
echech chaklipam chakli, "Aduligu atugu. Diginali wata naitak. Anan douk natoglomu
Saimon ali natulunu."
35 Ali amam biam chopuk, heneyogomech umu enyudak nyatoglomom yah uli nyanu
agundak anan nagwuduk bret nokom ali amam adakio hohulanu yomagu hadukem-
anamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel Hatulunu (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Ali douk amam wata hape haklipech enyudak balan ati ali ahudak atuh Diginali
anan yet nanakwalmu neyotu agundak echech chapemu. Ali naklipech nakli, "Yek yakli
God nunekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu."]
37 Wakuli echech loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu elgeich. Umu moneken, echech
chenek tin chakli ati echech eke chatik enen sagabu.
38 Wakuli anan nasolikech nakli, "Ipak elgeipu ali loguh hwonechluk-epamu mon-
eken? Ali ipak pasuh bien tinytin umu moneken? 39 Tiki yekigas ayas uli loguh.
Enyudak douk yek yet Jisas. Ipak punaki pususuhwe ipakis wis ali pichakome ali ipak
eke pudukemech. Sagabehas biguh uli yebug wak enech chupenyich e. Wakuli yek
douk patiwe yebug uli biguh chape."
40 Douk anan nakli enyudak ali nagilapech ananis wis uli ayas. 41 Ali echech chat-
ulunu ali chanubu chenehilau wakuli chopuk, echech loguh hwonechlukech. Wakuli
echech wo chunubu chunek bilip chukli anan douk nanubu Jisas e, wak.
Douk namudak ali anan nasolikech nakli, "Ipak pobuk enech kakwich agundak waka
wak?" 42 Ali echech chohuli anap woblap hanup uli yelbup chakanu. 43 Ali anan
natulichop ali napah echechis nabes.
44 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "Likuk yek wata yanepu mape ali yaklipepaguk yakli,
nyanatimaguk balan douk henyemu God ananik buk nyaklimu yek uli imas nyutoglu
adulin atin. Enyudak balan enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk uli God ananin lo.
Ali enen nyape amam profet henyemaguk uli, ali enen nyape buk chohwalok umu Sam
uli."
45 Ali anan nagakamech nohul echechin tinytin umu hudukemen kalbu ba-
wogenyumu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. 46 Ali naklipech, nakli, "Balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli douk nyakli Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali
nunolau elpech uli imas numnek nebehi nyih ali chonu nugak. Ali douk huklimu
bieh atuh nyumneh umu, anan eke wata nitak nupe. 47 Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul,
echech eke chunek stat Jerusalem chupe chuklipech yopinyi balan ihech elpech aliga
chunak chiyatak ihab lainab elpech chape apudak atap uli. Echech eke chuklipech
umu Jisas ananin yeul umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali anan eke kobi nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk. 48 Ali
ipak eke puklipech balan umu echudak douk patulich chatogloluli. 49 Ali ipak mnek.

Enyudak douk seiwak yekinu Aninu nakli adulin atin balan umu eke nukepeyen uli douk enyudak eke nameitu ikogen nyubihi nyuwichepu. Wakuli ipak pupe agundak Jerusalem aliga pulau enyudak strong nyanaki iluh heven uli nyubihi nyuwichepu dodogowipu iyuh.”

God Wata Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven (Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Ali anan nalawech chatukemaguk Jerusalem chanak aliga chatoglu wabul Betani. Douk chanak chatoglu ali anan nohul loguh naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunekumech yopinyi. 51 Ali douk anan wata nape naklipech ati ali God wata nalawanu natukemechuk naltomu iluh heven. 52 Ali echech cheyotu chenek lotumanu agnabuk umu julug ali wata chatanamu chanamu Jerusalem. Ali echech chanubu chenehilau chalikuk. 53 Ali chapemu chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih namudak ati gani numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu.

JON NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN

Banenyi balan umu Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kipainyi yeul balan natoglu elpen

1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech balan umu Jisas nanakumali. Ali Jisas nalik nanak nohwalu ananim 4-poleim disaipel

2:1–12:50 Jisas naklipech God ananin balan ali nenek 7-polein God atunu neneken uli moul wolobaichi chatulin

13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan ali echech chenek kwotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse nagak

20:1-35 Jisas wata naitak ali natoglomu ananich disaipel chatulunu.

21:1-25 Jisas nanak provins Galili ali natoglomu ananim 7-poleim disaipel hatulunu

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Bawogos Umu Agundak Chunubu Chupe Ali Kobi Wata Chugak Umu

1 Seiwak God watak nunek apudak atap e ali anudak Alman chohwalanamu Balan
uli douk anape. Nanu God hape. Ali Anan douk nanubu God. 2 Seiwak wata bawogos
umu Anan nanu God hape. 3 God wo nunek enen enyudak anan atunu e, wak meyoh.
God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek ihechumali enechi enech echudak. 4 Anan
douk nanubu bawogos umu agundak elpech chunubu chupe ali kobi wata chugak
umu. Chopuk anan douk kobi anatu taglak uli lait umu tuglak ali elpech chunatulugun
umu. 5 Atudak lait douk isave taglak agundak yomotokweh umu. Ali yomotokweh eke
hubilak kobi hubuwehatu, wak.

6 God nakagasi ananu nalawali ananin balan uli alman nanaki. Ananin yeul douk
Jon. 7 Anan douk nanamali nuklipu elpech umu atudak lait. Umu chunatimaguk
chumnek naklipech enyi balan ali chusuh anudak alman nape kobi laitumali ananin
balan dadag chugipechen. 8 Anan Jon douk wo atudak lait e, wak. Wakuli Jon douk
nanamali nuklipech balan umu anudak alman nape kobi laitumali. 9 Anudak alman
douk nape kobi tanubu taglak uli laitumali douk nanamali atap umu nugakamu ihech
elpech chudukemu God.

10 Seiwak God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek apudak atap ali douk nanaki
napenyup. Wakuli apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chutulunu ali chudukemanamu
agundak anan douk nanubu monakanu alman umu e, wak. 11 Nanubu nanamali
ananibul wabul, wakuli ananichi douk chokanaguk agabus chakli wakanu. 12 Wakuli
enech douk chemnekanu ali chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen. Namudak ali
echech douk nekech namba umu chutoglu God ananich batowich. 13 Wak chutoglu
God ananich batowich meyoh umu mamechichig butog o echechin laik meyoh o enech
chuklipech ali dakio chutoglu God ananich batowich e, wak meyoh. God anan yet
nanaglahech ali chatoglu ananich batowich.

14 Anudak alman chohwalanamu Balan uli douk nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw ali
nanaki nanapu mape. Apak douk amatik umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu
atunu ali yeul nyakihanamu. God anan douk atunu nuganinu meyoh ali douk na-
gakomonu dodogowinu yeul nyakihanu ali nakaganu nanaki. Enyudak pasin umu
chenelek elpech chagakomech meyoh umu nyanu cheyagwleh adulin atin balan umu
douk nyanubu nyape anan. 15 Ali Jon douk naklipech umu anudak alman. Naklipech
namudak. Nakli, “Alman likuk yaklipepu-manu uli douk anudak. Douk yaklipepu na-
mudak. Yakli, ‘Anudak alman nugimali yek uli douk nanubu nebenali. Yek chokuweli
meyoh. Umu moneken, yek wata chiyalali e ali anan douk aseiwak nape.’ ”

16 Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu alman ali nanubu nagakamapu
meyoh. Ali wihluwehlu douk napemu nenekumapu yopinyi apak manatimaguk.
17 Seiwak God douk nakanali lo Moses nanaki naklipechen. Wakuli God nakagas
Jisas Krais nanaki nagakamapu meyoh ali naklipapu adulin atinyi balan. 18 Wak
kwalowi enen elpen nyutik God e, wak meyoh. Wakuli anudak ananinu Nuganinu
douk nanubu nape huluk umu Aninu God uli, anan atunu natik God. Natulunu ali douk
naklipapumanu. Namudak ali apak dakio madukemanu.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Yopinyi Balan (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hakagas anam pris hanu anam apudak awilop
Livai hatukemaguk Jerusalem ali hanak hatik Jon. Hanak ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak
meinyali?” 20 Jon nemnek ali wo nuklimu nubechukumom balan ali kobi nuklipam e,
wak. Nanubu nowoleh-enyumom. Naklipam enyi balan douk enyudak. Nakli, “Yek
wo Krais e, anudak douk God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau
elpech uli e, wak.”

21 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk meinyali? Nyak Ilaija, waka?”

Ali naklipam nakli, “Wak, yek douk wo Ilaija e.” Ali wata hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak
douk ati anudak profet douk mape matimanamu eke nutogloluli, waka?”

Ali nebemom balan nakli, “Wak.”

22 Namudak ali hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali klipapu. Nyak douk meinyali? Umu
apak wata musuh enen balan mutanamu muklipu amudak nebemi douk hakagapu
manamali musolikenyu uli. Klipapu, nyak nyakli nyak douk nyanubu meinyali alman?”
23 Ali Jon naklipam nakli, “Yek anudak alman douk seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
uli balan nyakliyanali. Balan Enyudak. ‘Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohi-
gunmu elpech wak umu ali nyakli, “Gapech yah hupe duldul umu Diginali nugimoh
nunakimu.” ’ ” 24 Amudak almam douk hanaki hasolik Jon enyudak balan uli douk
amam Farisi hakagam hanaki hasolikanu. 25 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak douk nyakli
nyak wak Krais e o Ilaija o anudak nebenali profet e, wak. Namudak ali omuni
nyaklipenyu ali dakio nyenek baptaisumu elpech?”

26 Ali Jon wata naklipam nakli, “Yek yenek baptaisumech abal meyoh. Ali agundak
nameitu ananu alman douk nanepu peyotu. Ipak douk wo pudukemanu e, wak. 27 Anan
douk nagimali yek uli. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwechihumanu nadululuh
ananinyu su e, wak.”

28 Jon douk neyagwleh enyudak balan wabul Betani. Ababul douk blape gani
woblahahibamu wolub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumech umu.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi God Ananin Nugan Sipsip Umu

29 Wehluwih ali Jon natik Jisas nanakimu nutulunu. Ali Jon naklipech nakli, “Tik
anudak alman. Anan douk kobi God ananin nugan sipsip umu. Anan douk nanamali
nutal yowenyi manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli moneken ali God eke kobi nuno-
hwen nupe, wak. 30 Alman anudak douk yaklipepumanu uli. Douk yaklipepumanu
yakli, ‘Ananu nagimali yek uli alman douk nanubu nebenali. Yek wak chokuweli
meyoh. Umu moneken, yek douk watak chiyalali e ali anan douk seiwak nalik nape.
31 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu anan nanubu meinali alman umu e, wak. Wakuli
yek douk yanaki yenek baptaisumech umu inouh nutoglu yopugunmu ali ipak Isrel
putulunu pudukemanu.’ ”

32 Ali Jon naklipech enyudak balan umu chudukemu Jisas umu. Naklipech nakli,
“Yek yatik God ananin Michin nyagluki iluh heven kobi enyudak almin manyun umu
nyabihi nyape Jisas. 33 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu alman douk God natalihanu ali
nakaganu nanakili douk anan umu e, wak. Wakuli God douk nenek salimume yanamali

inek baptaisumech uli naklipe nakli, ‘Eke nyutik yekin Michin nyibihi nyupe ananu alman ali nyuwichanu. Ali anabuk alman douk eke nukech yekin Michin nyuwich wolobaichi elpech ali nyupenyich.’ 34 Yek douk ayatik enyudak nyatoglu ali douk yaklipepu. Anan douk adul nanubu God ananinu Nuganinu.”

Susubati Jisas Nalau 4-Poleim Disaipel Umu

35 Wehluwih ali Jon nanu biam ananim disaipel heyotu wolub Jodan. 36 Heyotu ali Jon natik umu Jisas nanakumali nichalak nunak. Ali nakli, “Tik anudak alman. Anan douk God ananin nugan sipsip.”

37 Douk ananim biam disaipel hemnekanu nakli namudak ali hanamu Jisas hanak. 38 Jisas natanamu natulum umu hagimanu hanak ali nasolikam nakli, “Pape paulimu moneken?” Ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Rabai, nyak nyape agnumu?” Muwanamu enyudak balan Rabai umu douk nyakli Nebenyali Tisa. 39 Ali naklipam nakli, “Yowi puname munak ali putik agundak yek yapemu.” Ali hanamanu hanak hatik agundak napemu. Hatulugun ali hanubu hananu hape agnabuk ahabuk nyumnah. Umu moneken agagun douk ayawabigun 4 klok uli.

40 Amudak biam douk hemnek Jon ali hagipech Jisas hanak uli, ananu douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananinu owaninu. 41 Ali Andru nenek wisnabul nanak naulimu ananinu saninu Saimon. Nanak nogwatanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Apak amogwatanu Mesaia.” Muwanamu enyudak balan Mesaia umu douk nyakli Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

42 Ali Andru nalau Saimon umu Jisas. Jisas natulunu ali nakli, “Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananinu nuganinu. Kamanami douk eke wata chuhwalenyu Sifas.” Bawogenyumu balan umu echudak yeguh Sifas uli Pita douk chakli atin. Chakli Bulbuduk.

Jisas Nalau Filip Nanu Nataniel

43 Wehluwih ali Jisas nakli nunamu enyudak provins Galili. Nanak douk nogwatu Filip ali naklipanu nakli, “Yowi nyugipech yek.” 44 Filip nanu Andru uli Pita douk hanaki atubul wabul Betsaida. 45 Douk Filip nanak nogwatu Nataniel ali naklipanu nakli, “Anudak alman douk Moses nowemu balan okudak lo nyetemeyok uli buk nyanu enyudak enen amam profet henyemaguk ali hakliyuk umu eke nunakili douk amogwatanu. Anan douk Josep ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Anan douk nanaki wabul Nasaret.”

46 Ali Nataniel nasolik Filip nakli, “Nyak nyakli deke wosik enech yopichi echudak chutoglu abuldak wabul Nasaret? Ati wak.” Ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Orait, yowi wunak ali eke nyutulunu.”

47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanakimu nutulunu ali neyagwleh-umanu enyudak balan. Nakli, “Anudak alman nape Isrel uli, anan douk ananu yopunali alman. Lohwotuhwin balan douk wo niyagwlehen ati e, wak.” 48 Ali Nataniel nasolik Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyadukeme malmu?”

Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwalenyu e, ali yek douk ayatulinyu nyape chukamenyumu lowag fik.” 49 Ali Nataniel nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, nyak douk God ananinyu Nuganinu. Nyanubu apak Isrel apakinyu King.” 50 Ali Jisas wata naklipu Nataniel nakli, “Ati nyak nyenek bilip umu yek umu douk eke nyenek bilip umu agundak yaklipenyamu yatulinyu nyape chukamenyumu lowag umu, waka? Yaklipenyu, kamanami eke nyutik enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Eke ineken nyichalakuk enyudak uli.” 51 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Kamanami ipak eke putik utagu tukalagu gunak giyotuk tiki tokon ali eke putik iluh heven. Eke putik God ananich ensel chunek luto bih chunamali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli.”

2

Biech Elpech Chanasupu Ali Jisas Nenek Aduligeibal Abal Blatoglu Wainibal

1 Bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali hakli bieh atuh umu, biech elpech chanasupu
abuldak wabul Kana. Abuldak wabul Kana douk blape enyudak provins Galili. Ali Jisas
ananik mamakik douk kwanak kwatulich. 2 Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel douk chopuk
chohwalopu ali manak matulich umu agundak echudak biech elpech chanasupamu.
3 Douk aliga chawak wainibal abal cheyatabal ali Jisas ananik mamakik kwaklipu Jisas
kwakli, "Wainibal abal douk chabalah cheyatabal." 4 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nya, kobi
nyuklipemu inek enech echudak, wak. Yekibu nyultab umu inek enyudakmali moul
umu douk watak bunaki e, watak."
5 Ali ananik mamakik kwaklipu echudak douk chenek moulomu woligun uli kwakli,
"Anan nuklipepamu punek moneken umu, ipak imas puneken."
6 Atabuk wilpat douk chobuk 6-poleis nebesi utabalis malus sakus. Chosubuk sakus
umu abal blulu ali echech Juda chugipech enen echechin pasin ali chune chaulik umu.
Asudak malus atup ati douk deke wolobaibali abal 100 lita bluleyos.
7 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak douk chenek moul uli nakli, "Pichalu abal asudak malus."
Naklipech ali chenyukwlabal blagluk aliga sanubu chichuknis ati.
8 Ali naklipech nakli, "Aliga pulu anabal pulawabal umu nebenalimu agundak woli-
gun uli." Namudak ali chagi anabal chalawobal-umanu. 9 Chalawobal ali nechakam-
abal, abaludak abal douk Jisas nenekabal blatoglu wainibal uli. Ali anan douk wo
nudukemech e umu abaludak wainibal abal blanaki meigunimu e, wak. Wakuli
echudak douk chenek moul ali cholu anabal chanak chokanaluli douk chadukemech.
Namudak ali nebenalimu agundak woligun uli nohwalu anudak nasuh okwok uli
nanaki. 10 Nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, "Iham almam douk isave hagimoh namudak.
Susubati eke hulik hulawali nanubu yopunali wain chunowoh nulik ati. Chuwak
yopunali aligas umu chumnek ali anudak ananu douk wo nunubu yopunu uli e eke
adakio hunahuli chunowoh nugikuk. Wakuli nyak nyobukuk nanubu yopunali wain
nakusuk aliga nameitu adakio nyanahuli."
11 Ali enyudak douk nyanubu susubein dodogowinyi moul mirakel douk Jisas
neneken uli. Neneken abuldak wabul Kana douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli.
Neneken ali nagilapech umu agundak anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunamu. Ali
ananipu disaipel matulin monek bilip makli anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu.
12 Douk chenek enyudak umu julug ali Jisas naglumu Kapaneam. Nanu ananik
mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim uli apak ananipu disaipel. Mabih ali mape agnabuk
eneh nyumneh.

Jisas Nawich God Ananitu wilpat Ali Nehiyah Chenek Salimumu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Chatoglu Aduk

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyultab ahalakatimu butoglu umu echech Juda eke chunek agundak nebeguni
woligun Pasova umu. Ali Jisas naltomu Jerusalem. 14 Nalto ali nanak nawich banis
atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nawich ali nogwatu almam hape
henek bisnis henek salim umu kauhas chanu sipsip uli almiguh douk hwape kobi
machubiguh-umali. Ali chopuk natik almam hape halihihalih tebolahas hape henek
senis umu mani. 15 Natik namudak ali nohul analuh nadululuh nelehaluh hlatoglu kobi
anagas metegas umu ali nakwu agasudak metegas nape nahiyah hanatimaguk almam
hanu sipsip uli kauhas chatogloguk aduk umu agundak God ananitu wilpat tatawomu.
Nablanumom tebolahas amudak henek senis umu manili* ali nasitusatamom mani
nyanakuk atin atiyuk. 16 Ali nanalak umu amudak henek salim umu almiguh uli

* **2:15** Tik futnot umu Matyu 21:12

umu hutogloguk aduk. Nakli, “Laweyoguh toglomoguk agundak. Kobi punek yekinu Anineitu wilpat tutoglu kobi enen stua umu, wak.”
17 Ali ananipu disaipel wata ulkwip polomu enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli.
Balan douk nyakli namudak. “Yek ulkum manubu molomu nyakitu wilpat ali yanubu
yenek nebenyi moul yagapechatu tape kalbu.”
18 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hatik enyudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyunubu
nyunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyutoglu. Nyuneken umu apak mutulin ali
mudukemech mukli nyak douk adul God nekenyu namba ali dakio nyanaki nyenek
enyudak agundak numun ananitu wilpat.”
19 Jisas nemnek ali wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak pichicheh atudak God ananitu nebetali
wilpat ali yek eke wata itahul ilatu iyatatu umu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh.”
20 Namudak ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Douk nyakli deke wata nyutahul
nyulatu nyiyatatu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh? Atudak wilpat douk chalatu wolobaichi
46-poleich yohwleguh ali adakio chalatu cheyatatu.”
21 Wakuli Jisas naklimu chichichehatu uli wilpat douk naklien nenyemu ananihw
yegenyihw. 22 Namudak ali abudak nyultab chanu nagak ali God wata nanahuli iwagu
umu batoglu, ali apak ananipu disaipel adakio ulkwip polomu enyudak balan likuk
anan nakliyenyuk uli. Ali adakio monek bilip makli Jisas neyagwlehen uli balan nyanu
enyudak nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk adulin atin.

Jisas Douk Anadukemu Ihech Elpech Echechin Tinytin

23 Ehudak nyumneh douk chenek agundak woligun Pasova abali, Jisas douk nape
Jerusalem. Nape ali nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul douk elpech
chatulin ali wolobaichi chasuh ananin balan chagipechen. 24 Douk Jisas natulich
namudak umu agundak chasuh ananin balan dadag umu ali wo nunubu nunek bilip
umu echech douk chanubu chasuh ananin balan e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk
nadukemu ihech elpech echechin tinytin nyolu nyanak umu. 25 Anan douk eke kobi
enen elpen nyuklipanu adakio nudukemu echechin pasin o echechin tinytin, wak.
Anan douk ananubu nadukemu echechin pasin nyanu echechin tinytin.

3

Jisas Nanu Nikodimas Heyagwleh Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk nape. Anan douk ananu Farisi
ali ananu nebenalimu echechin kansol. 2 Anab wab, anudak alman Nikodimas nanak
natik Jisas ali naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, apak madukemech umu nyak douk
enenyu tisa, douk God naklipenyomu nyunaki nyunek skul umu apak ananin balan uli.
Enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli, apak deke kobi
enen elpen nyuneken, wak. Sapos God nugakamu enen elpen ele, enyen douk wosik
deke nyuneken.”
3 Ali Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, sapos enen elpen kobi
wata nyutoglu nupolein umu, enyen eke kobi nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu, wak.” 4 Ali Nikodimas wata chopuk nasolikanu nakli, “Enen
jugwainyi elpen deke wata nyutoglu nupolein malmu? Ati enyen wosik deke wata
nyuwich enyenyik mamakikwih apahw umu wata kwinylali anah alagun ali adakio
nyutoglu nupolein, waka?”
5 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu. Sapos elpech kobi
chutoglu nupoleich umu agundak chunek baptais abal ali chulau God ananin Michin
nyunekech chutoglu nupoleich umu, echech eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak. 6 Elpech douk chalali batowich ali chanubu
chatoglu elpech meyoh. Wakuli elpech douk God ananin Michin nyuwich nyupenyich
uli, echech douk chanubu chatoglu God ananich batowich. 7 Namudak ali nyak

kobi loguh hwunechluk-enyamu agundak yaklipenyamu ihepu elpech imas putoglu nupoleipu anah alagun umu, wak. 8 Wihun nulumu, anan douk eke nulu nunak agnabuk douk anan nukli nulu nunak umu. Nulumu douk eke nyumnekanu, wakuli agundak naitakumali o nulu nunak umu, nyak douk wo nyudukemagun e, wak. Ali ihech elpech douk God ananin Michin nyunekech chatoglu nupoleichili douk namudak ati."
9 Ali Nikodimas wata nasolik Jisas nakli, "Enyudak deke nyutoglu malmu?" 10 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Malmu namudak? Nyak douk enenyu echech Isrel echechinyu tisa, wakuli enyudak yaklipenyamu douk wo nyudukemen e? 11 Adul ati yaklipenyu. Apak douk meyagwleh umu echudak madukemech uli ali maklipepu balan umu echudak matulich uli. Wakuli ipak douk pokenyuk agabus enyudak apakin balan. 12 Yek yaklipepu balan umu echudak chatoglu apudak atap uli ali ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yekin balan e, wak. Namudak ali sapos ikli iklipepamu iluh hevenich echudak ele, ipak douk eke kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak. 13 Wak kwalowi enen elpen nyultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli otuwe yatukemaguk iluh heven yagluki. 14 Seiwak Moses nahau enen lowag agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Ali nowaul enen idul douk neneken brasinu ain uli nyataul. Ali douk eke namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chutuke chiyowaul itaul enen lowag. 15 Umu chunatimaguk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."
16 God anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Wakuli anan nanubu ulkum manosuh chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech ali nakaganu nanakimu echech. Nanakumali echebuk chusuh ananin balan dadag uli, echech eke kobi chunak chuwichuk, wak. Wakuli eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 17 God wo nukagasi ananinu Nuganinu nunamali apudak atap umu nunemech balan elpech kobi jas umu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nakaganu nanamali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. 18 Echebuk douk chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli, God eke kobi nunekumech balan ali nuklimu echech eke chulau nebehi nyih, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli e, God douk anenekumech balan ali eke chulau nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu anudak God ananinu atunu Nuganinu e, wak. 19 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God eke nunemech balan umu douk namudak. Alman nape kobi laitumali douk ananaki apudak atap naglak, wakuli elpech echechip ulkwip panubu panosuh enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape kobi yomotokweh umu. Lait chakli wakatu. Umu moneken, echech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atin uli. 20 Ihech elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk chenek biruamu anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali. Echech douk chakli wak umu echechin yowenyi nyutoglu yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk tikuk ati, chakli wak. Namudak ali echech douk elgeich umu chunamali anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali. 21 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek aduligein atin pasin uli, echech douk chanamali anudak alman kobi laitumali. Chanakimu elpech chutik enyudak yopinyi moul douk God naklimu echech chuneken ali douk anagakomech cheneken uli.

Enen Alagun Balan Douk Jon Naklipechen Umu Jisas Umu

22 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Judia. Hanak hape agnabuk ali hape henek baptaisumech. 23 Jon douk chopuk nape nenek baptaisumech abuldak wabul Ainon. Ababul douk blape halakatimu Salim ali wolobaibali abal blalu agnabuk. Namudak ali elpech chanaki nape nenek baptaisumech. 24 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk watak nuwechik Jon nupe haus kalabus e, watak.

25 Ali anam Jon ananim umu disaipel hanu ananu alman echech Juda hape halpak
balan umu agundak echech Juda chagipech echechin lo ali chechlokuh abal umu chakli
God nutulich nuhwalech yopichi umu. 26 Ali amam disaipel hanamali Jon ali haklipanu
hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, anudak alman douk likuk nanu nyak pape gani woblahahibamu
wolub Jordan ali douk nyaklipopo-monu uli, nameitu douk nape nenek baptaisumech.
Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanamu anan atunu.” 27 Jon nemnek ali nebemom
balan nakli, “Sapos God nape iluh heven uli nukli kobi nuken moul enen elpen umu,
enyen meyoh eke kobi nyuhul enyudak moul nyuneken, wak. 28 Ipak douk apemneken
enyudak balan likuk yaklien uli. Douk yakli, ‘Yek douk wo anudak alman douk God
naklimu nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli e, wak. Wakuli yek
douk God natalihe ali nekege yaliki. Anudak alman douk eke nigiki.’ 29 Ali sapos ananu
alman nusuh ananik almatok umu, okudak almatok douk akwataglu ananik. Anudak
nasuh okwok uli ananinamu elpenyinu nukli nunmek umu agundak nasuh okwok uli
niyagwleh abali, anan douk eke nunubu nunehilau nulikuk. Ali yek douk namudak ati
kobi anudak elpenyinamu. Nameitu yek douk yemnek Jisas ananin balan ali yanubu
yenehilau yalikuk. 30 Anan yeul imas nyunubu nyukihanu ali yekin imas nyunubu
nyubih.”
31 Jisas douk napeli iluh heven nanakili, anan douk nanubu nebenalimu ihechumali
enechi enech echudak. Apudak atapichi elpech douk chadukemu apudak atapinyi
ali cheyagwlepu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali anan napeli iluh heven nanakili,
douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech elpech nach chabihuk. 32 Anan douk isave
naklipapamu echudak natulich uli ali naklipapu nemnekenyuk uli balan. Naklipapu,
wakuli wak enech elpech chumnek ananin balan ali chuhwen chugipechen e, wak.
33 Echebuk douk chemnek ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli, echech chakli God
naklienyi balan douk adulin atin. 34 Anudak alman God nakaganu nanakili, anan douk
nanaki naklipu elpech God ananin balan. Umu moneken, God nanubu nakanu ananin
Michin nyawich nyapenyunu chukninu ali nyagakamanu nenek enyudak. 35 Aninu God
douk nanubu ulkum manosuh ananinu Nuganinu ali anakanu ihechumali echudak ali
anan nape nebenalimech. 36 Echebuk douk chumnek anudak Nuganinu ananin balan
chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Wakuli echebuk
douk chukanaguk agabus Nuganinu kobi chugipech ananin balan uli, echech eke kobi
chupe eheh nyumneh, wak. Wakuli God eke nyihihichi-namu echech ali eke chumnek
nebehi nyih eheh nyumneh.

4

Jisas Nanu Onok Almatok Echech Sameria Cheyagwleh Balan

1 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu chakli Jisas nechalakuk Jon nenek baptais umu
wolobaichi elpech ali nasonukech chagipech anan. 2 Wakuli Jisas anan yet douk wo
nunek baptais umu enech elpech e, wak. Ananipu disaipel atupu monek baptaisumech.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek umu amam Farisi hemnek enyudak ali wata chopuk natukemaguk
Judia natanomu nanamu enyudak enen provins Galili.
4 Ali ahudak yah hanamu Galili uli douk hawich hanak enyudak enen provins Sameria. Ali anan douk nagimah nanak. 5 Nanak aliga nanak natoglu anabul wabul chohwal-
abulmu Saika. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins Sameria ali blapeli halakatimu
abudak chokubi amnab seiwak Jekop noku ananinu nuganinu Josep umu. 6 Ali Jekop
ananigu bobigu douk seiwak nunugomu chape cholu abal umu douk golu agnabuk.
Hanaki ahudak louhi yah ali Jisas aulpusinu. Ababuk nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali
Jisas nanak nape algasigamu agudak abal bloleyagali bobigu.
7 Nape douk onok echech Sameria kwanakumali kulu abal ali naklipok nakli, “Chuke
anabal abal ibalah.” 8 Ananipu disaipel douk amanak mawich abuldak wabul Saika

umu mutali anagun mugnah uli woligun. 9 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli,
“Nyak douk enenyu Juda ali yek douk Sameria. Nyak deke kobi nyusolikemu ikenyu
abal nyubalah, wak.” Okwok kwakli namudak umu moneken, echech Juda chanu
echech Sameria douk wo chunechlepomu enenyi enen o chuwak woligun atuluh ati
yauleluh e, wak. 10 Ali Jisas nebemok balan namudak. Nakli, “Nyak nyukli nyudukemu
yopichi echudak douk God naklimu nukenyeyech meyoh ulile, nyak deke nyusolikemu
ikenyu yopubali abal douk elpech chulawabal ali blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh uli.” 11 Kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, nyak douk baket
wakenyamu nyunalu abal umu. Ali chopuk agudak abaligu bobigu douk gani atap
meyoh. Ali abaludak abal douk elpech chubalah chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu eke
nyubalulali agnumu? 12 Apakinu yamenu Jekop nanumapaguk agudak abaligu bobigu
apak. Anan nanu ananich batowich chabalahagu. Chabalulamu ananich kauhas uli
sipsip chabalah. Ali nyak douk nyakli nyak nebenyali nyechalakuk Jekop, waka?”

13 Ali Jisas nebemok balan nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chuwak agudak bobigeibal
abal uli, echech eke wata abal blugahogech. 14 Wakuli meichi echebuk douk chulau abal
yek ikechabal uli, echech eke kobi wata abal blugahogech chopuk, wak. Abaludak abal
yek ikechabal uli, ababal eke blutoglu blukih blupe namudak echechigun numun ali
eke blunekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

15 Okudak almatok kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, nyak
nyuke abalabuk nyakliyabal uli abal. Nyuke umu abal kobi wata blugahoge ali ipemu
inaki agundak ibalulu, wak.”

16 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Kale hwalu nyakinu alaminu ali wata punaki agundak.”

17 Kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yek alaminu wak ananu e.”

Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Enyebuk douk adul wo, umu nyakli nyak alaminu wak-
enyamu. 18 Umu moneken, likuk nyak douk nyasuh 5-poleim almam. Ali anabuk
nameitu nyananu pape uli, anan douk wak nyakinu adulinu alaminu e, wak. Nyakin
balan douk nyanubu adulin.”

19 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali alman, yek yadukemech umu
nyak douk enenyu profet, douk God nagilapenyu balan umu nyuklipu elpechen uli.
20 Apakich popech yamech echech Sameria douk chenek lotumu God anudak maunten.
Wakuli ipak Juda isave pakli agundak elpech imas chunak chunek lotumu God umu
douk gnape Jerusalem atugun.”

21 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nya, nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin. Nyultab eke
butoglu, umu eke kobi punek lotumu Aninu God anudak maunten o Jerusalem umu.
22 Ipak Sameria douk wo punubu pudukemu anudak douk penek lotumanaluli e, wak.
Apak Juda douk madukemanu anudak monek lotumanaluli. Umu moneken, moul douk
God neneken umu nunolau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbamu douk neneken nyaitak
apak Juda. 23 Nyultab eke butoglu, ali douk abudak abatoglu, umu elpech douk chunek
lotumu Aninaluli eke chukli adulin atin chulau ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali
chunek lotumonu. Echech eke chunek lotumonu duldul kobi anan nanubu napemu.
Elpech douk Aninu natimech umu chunek lotumonu uli douk echudakmali. 24 God
anan douk yegenihw wak. Anan douk Michin atin. Namudak ali elpech chukli chunek
lotumu anan uli, echech michich imas chulau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali
chugipech adulin atinyi balan ali chunek lotumonu.”

25 Okudak almatok kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yadukemech umu Mesaia eke
nunaki. Anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunamali nunolau
elpech uli. Abudak nyultab anan nutoglomu, anan eke nuklipapamu ihechumali enechi
enech echudak mudukemech.”

26 Ali Jisas wata naklipok nakli, “Anabuk alman douk yanubu yek wo. Enyudak douk
yanenyu wape weyagwleh uli.”

27 Douk nowolehumok balan wakuli apak ananipu disaipel wata manak matogloli.
Ali loguh hwanubu hwonechlukapu umu agundak matulunu nanu onok almatok chape
cheyagwleh balan umu. Matulunu, wakuli wak ananu nusolik okudak almatok nukli,
“Nyanaki agundak umu moneken?” o nusolik Jisas nukli, “Nyanu okwobuk almatok
pape peyagwleh balan umu moneken?” Wo musolikech e.
28 Ali okudak almatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakli kulu abal umu ali wata
kwatanamomu wabul. Kwanak ali kwaklipu almam almagou kwakli, 29 “Yowi munak
putik anudak alman douk naklipemu ihechumali echudak likuk yape yenekech uli. Ati
anan douk eke Krais waka meinali?” 30 Namudak ali chatukemaguk wabul chanak umu
chutik Jisas.
31 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk mape manalak umu Jisas makli,
“Nebenyali Tisa, suh enech echudak kakwich kak.” 32 Nemnek ali naklipapu nakli, “Yek
yachah uli kakwich douk wo pudukemech e, wak.”
33 Namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel amape manasasalimu makli, “Ati dukwechuk
eke enen elpen nyalaumanali anagun woligun nagnah, waka?”
34 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Yekich kakwich douk echudak: Igipech anudak douk
nekege yanakili ananin balan ali iyatak enyudak moul douk nekeyen umu ineken uli.”
35 “Ipak douk isave pakliyen enyudak balan: Pakli, ‘Nubatib aub chopuk butuh ali
kakwich eke yopich.’ Yaklipepu, ipak pugamu putulugun. Kakwich douk achasu chape
nahabigas umu chunasagunmu. 36 Alman nusagunmu chasoluli kakwich uli, anan eke
nulau pe ali nulimech nichubuk atugun umu chukus kalbu eheh nyumneh. Nenek na-
mudak umu anudak nau kakwich uli nunu anudak natimech uli eke hunubu hunehilau
hulikuk. 37 Enyudak enen balan isave cheyagwlehen uli douk adulin balan. Balan
Enyudak. ‘Ananu alman nau kakwich ali kipainali nasagunmech.’ 38 Yek yakagepu
panak umu pusagunmu kakwich nahabigu douk likuk ipak wo punek moul umu e, wak.
Kipaimi henekuk moul ali ipak puwich pusagunmu kakwich douk hawechagu uli halik
henekuk nebenyi moul umu.”
39 Wolobaichi Sameria chape Saika uli douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.
Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek okudak almatok kwakli, “Anan naklipemu
ihechumali likuk yape yenekech uli echudak.” 40 Douk namudak ali echech Sameria
chanaki agundak Jisas napemu ali dodogowich atich chaklipanamu nunech chupe. Na-
mudak ali nanech nape bieh nyumneh ablabuk wabul. 41 Wolobaichi elpech chemnek
ananin balan chakli adulin ali chahwen chagipechen.
42 Ali chaklipu okudak almatok chakli, “Apak douk wo mumnek nyakin balan atin
ali dakio munek bilipumanu e, wak. Apak yet memnek ananin balan ali madukemech
makli anan douk anudak alman douk eke nugakamu ihapu mape apudak atap uli
elpech ali wata nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbaluli.”

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Nenek Moul Umu Gavman Uli Ananinu Nuganinu Ali Yopunu

43 Douk nape ablabuk wabul bieh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemabuluk nanamu
provins Galili. 44 Likuk Jisas anan yet nakliyen enyudak balan nakli, “Ananu profet,
ananibul wabul douk wo chumneken ati e ananin balan chukli anan nebenali e, wak.”
45 Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanak natoglu Galili abali, echech Galili chanubu
chenehilau-manu umu agundak nanak umu. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab chenek
agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova Jerusalem abali, echech douk chanak ali chatik
ihenyumali anan neneken uli nebenyi moul mirakel.
46 Ali wata nanak natoglu abuldak wabul Kana. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins
Galili. Abuldak wabul douk nubuwakih nowanamu abal meyoh blatoglu wainibal
uli. Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nenek moul umu gavman uli ananinu nuganinu
douk agudak ganu nape wabul Kapaneam. 47 Douk anudak alman nemnek umu
Jisas natukemaguk Judia nanamali Galili ali nanak nasolikanamu nunamanu hunamu

Kapaneam ali nugapech ananinu nuganinu umu yopunu. Anan douk agudak ganu ali halakatimu nakli nugak.
48 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Sapos ipak putiwemu kobi inek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul umu, ipak eke kobi punek bilipume, wak.” 49 Anudak nenek moul umu gavman uli nemnek ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali alman, yowi wunak wisnabul. Kedeke yekinu nuganinu nugak.” 50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kale. Nyakinu nuganinu eke kobi nugak, wak.” Anudak alman nasuh Jisas ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah ali ananim henemanu moul uli hanaki hogwatanu. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu ayopunu. Eke kobi nugak, wak.” 52 Ali nasolikam umu banubu meibali nyultab douk ananinu nuganinu wata yopunamu. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Agudak galhwosuk nabatik wabigun 1 klok aun patolanu abali.”
53 Namudak ali aninu wata nadukemech umu, nabatik douk banubu ababuk hakliyabali nyultab Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kale, nyakinu nuganinu eke kobi nugak, wak.” Namudak ali anan nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen. 54 Jisas douk anatukemaguk Judia nanaki nape Galili. Ali enyudakmali God atunu neneken uli moul douk nenek enyudak ali nyatoglu bien.

5

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Genekanali Gani Nebegali Wayag Betesda

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nebehi nyumnah douk echech Juda chape chenek lotu ali chenek nebeguni woligun umu hatoglu. Ali Jisas naitak nanamu Jerusalem umu nutulich umu agundak woligun. 2 Ali agnabuk Jerusalem, enen nebenyi dua chohwalen umu Sipsip Echechin Nebenyi Dua uli douk nyape asudak banis douk chenekas chalihi chalih Jerusalem uli. Ali halakatimu enyudak dua, anagu nebegali wayag galu. Enyudak ganagain balan Arameik chohwalagamu douk chakli Betesda. Ali halakatimu agudak wayag douk anatu nebetali wilpat tatau ali chalak 5-poleiluh yadogwiluh. 3 Ali wolobaichi agasudak senekechi elpech chanaki chape chechuh ahludak yadogwiluh. Enech nabes sechukechi, enech ayas senekech ali chalahe sisahw uli chanu echudak douk loguh ayas chagakech uli chanaki chape. [Echech chape chobeyagun umu abal blubilak umu. 4 Umu moneken, anabu nyultab Diginali ananin ensel isave nyabih nyagluk abal ali nyenek abal hichihicho blalu. Ali douk abal blubilak julug ali meinyi agudak genekenyi elpen nyulik nyitak nyugluk agudak wayag uli, enyen douk eke wata yopin.]
5 Ali agnabuk, ananu aiyas sagak nape namudak umu 38-poleich yohwleguh uli douk nape onoh yadohw douk hwotau halakatimu agudak wayag uli. 6 Douk Jisas natik anudak aiyas sagakanali nechuh ali nadukemech umu anan douk aiyas sagak nape loubomu nyultab. Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli wata yopinyu, waka?”
7 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, ababuk nyultab abal blabilak abali, yek douk elpen wakemu nyiyahul nyunak nyutuwe wayag uli. Yek yet yakli inak igluk wakuli kipaichi chenek wisnabul chechalake chalik chanak chagluk.”
8 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kitak nohul nyakis alas nyunohwas ali nyunak.” 9 Ali ahudak atuh anudak alman yopunu ali naitak nohul ananis alas nahwas nanak.
Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudak aiyas sagakanalimu douk Sabat. 10 Douk namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi haklipu anudak douk Jisas nagabeyanu uli hakli, “Apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk nyakli, ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk kobi munek enen moul wak, mupe meyoh. Ali nyak douk kobi nyusuh nyakis alas nyulahe, wak.”
11 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, “Anudak neneke yopuwe uli douk naklipemu itak ihul yekis alas inohwas ali inak.”

12 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Meinali alman naklipenyamu nyunohul nyakis alas
nyunohwas ali nyunak?”
13 Wakuli anudak alman douk Jisas nagabeyanu yopunu uli douk wo nudukemu Jisas
e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk ali Jisas douk ananakuk.
14 Aliga douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas wata nogwatanu numun banis agundak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali naklipanu nakli, “Tik, nyak douk ayopinyu.
Nyunak ali kobi wata nyukli nyunek enen yowenyi alagun, wak. Kedeke enen nyanubu
nebenyi hevi nyutoglomenyu.” 15 Ali anudak alman nanak naklipu echech Juda
echechim nebemi umu anudak nagabeyanu uli douk Jisas. 16 Douk namudak ali amam
hape henekanu anagu anagu Jisas. Umu moneken, anan douk nagabe anudak alman
ahudak nyumnah Sabat. 17 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yekinu Aninu douk nenek
ananin moul nape namudak hanatimaguk nyumneh. Namudak ali yek chopuk yape
yeneken namudak ati.”
18 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali amam nebemi Juda hanubu hakli honu nugak.
Umu moneken, anan douk wo nublo enyudak lo umu kobi chunek enen moul ahudak
nyumnah Sabat umu atin e, wak. Anan nakli God douk nanubu ananinu Aninu. Ali
douk namudak umu, anan nakli nunek anan yet nunubu nutoglu alagun atimu God.

God Ananinu Nuganinu Anan Nanubu Dodogowinu Atunamu Nunek Moul

19 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek God ananiwe
Nuganinu, yek yet eke kobi inek enech echudak wak. Yek eke inek echudak douk yek
yatik yekinu Aninu nenekech uli atich. Echebuk douk Aninu nenekech uli, yek chopuk
eke inekech. 20 Aninu ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh yek ali anan nagilape
chanatimaguk echudak anan nape nenekech uli. Anan eke nugilape inek enen douk
nyechalakuk enyudak douk Aninu anagilape yeneken uli. Ineken ali ipak eke putulin
loguh hwunechlukepu. 21 Aninu isave nohul chagak uli nolukech yapis ali wata chaitak
chape. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk eke ihul echebuk yek ikli
ichuhul uli. Ichuhul ilukwech yapis ali wata chitak chupe. 22 Ali Aninu anan yet eke kobi
nusuh enen elpen enyenyitu kwot, wak. Enyudak moul umu nusuh kwotog umu douk
anoku yeken. 23 Anan douk nenek namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech eke chutuk
yekin yeul nyukih kobi chatuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul umu. Ali enyebuk elpen douk
wo nyutuk yek ananiwe nuganinu yekin yeul uli e, enyen douk wo nyutuk yekinu Aninu
ananin yeul e, douk nakagasi yek yanakili, wak.
24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chumnek yekin balan ali chugipech
anudak douk nekege yanaki ulimu, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali
echech eke kobi chiyotumu atudak God ananitu nebetali kwot, wak. Echech douk
achatukemaguk agundak chagak umu ali eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 25 Aduligu
atugu yaklipepu. Nyultab douk eke butoglu, ali douk abatoglu, umu chagak uli eke
chumneki yek God ananiwe Nuganinu yekigu nigamu. Ali echebuk douk chumneke
ali chugipeche uli, echech eke chitak chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak, wak. 26 Aninu
douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak elpech chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak umu.
Ali douk namudak ati. Anan nenek yek yatoglu bawagas umu agundak elpech chupe
kalbu ali kobi wata chugak atimu. 27 Ali God douk aneke enyudak namba umu isuh
elpech echechig kwotog umu. Umu moneken, yek douk Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli.
28-29 Ali ipak loguh kobi hwunechluk-epamu enyudak umu chagak uli eke wata
chitakumali. Nyultab douk abape banaki, umu elpech douk seiwak chagak ali chanu-
gomech cholu iwagas uli eke chumneki yekigu nigu ali eke wata chitak chultowi
echechigas iwagas umu. Ali echebuk douk chenek yopinyi pasin uli eke chitak chupe
kalbu ali kobi wata chugak, wak. Echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyili eke
chitaki chunak chiyotumu nebetali kwot ali chulau nebehi nyih.”

Enech Elpech Chowoleh Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jisas

30 Ali Jisas nakli, “Yek yet eke kobi inek enech echudak umu yekin tinytin, wak. Yek
yagipech yekinu Aninu naklipeyen uli balan ali yenek skel umu elpech. Namudak ali
yasuh kwotog umu, yek douk yanubu yenek skel umu echechin balan duldul. Umu
moneken, yek wo igipech yekin tinytin ali inek enyudak moul e, wak. Yek yagipech
anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin balan ali yenek enyudak moul anan naklimu yek
ineken uli.
31 Douk yek yet ikli iklipech umu yek yet ele, enyudak yekin yeyagwlehen uli balan
eke kobi chuhwen chukli adulin, wak. 32 Wakuli douk ananu nagakome nape naklipech
umu yek. Ali yek yadukemech umu, enyudak balan anan naklien umu yek uli douk
adulin atin.
33 “Seiwak ipak pakagas anam halau balan uli hanak hasolik Jon ali anan naklipepu
adulin atin balan umu yek. 34 Ali yek douk wo iklimu enech elpech chuklipech yekin
balan kipaichimu chudukemech umu yek meiweli e, wak. Yek yakli enyudak balan umu
yakli God wata nunolawepu putanamu pupe kalbu. 35 Jon anan nape kobi lam douk
hanin ali nyaglak umu elpech umu. Ali ipakiluh apaluh douk yopuluh ali penehilaumu
ananitu lait douk taglak abudak banabu nyultab uli.
36 Wakuli enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk nyanubu nyechalakuk enyudak balan
douk Jon naklien umu yek uli. Enyudak moul douk God nekeyen umu ineken iyaten ali
douk enyudak yape yeneken uli, enyen meyoh eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech
umu yek douk Aninu God nekegeli ali dakio yanaki. 37 Ali yekinu Aninu douk nakagasi
yek yanakili, anan yet douk naklipepu bawogenyumu balan umu yek. Ipak douk wo
pumnek ananitu yokwatu niyagwleh anagun e, wak. Ali chopuk ipak douk wo putulunu
e. 38 Ananin balan chopuk douk wo nyupe ipakiluh apaluh e, wak. Umu moneken,
ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yek douk Anan nekege yanakili e. 39 Ipak pakli enyudak
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli eke nyunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh! Douk
namudak ali ipak pape patalih wolobainyi balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, ali penek
tinyumen umu pakli pulau save. Enyudak nyetemu buk uli balan douk nyaklimu yek!
40 Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak umu punakumali yek, umu pupe kalbu.
41 Ali yek yakli wak umu elpech chutuk yekin yeul, wak. 42 Wakuli yek yaduke-
mepamu, ipakip ulkwip douk wo punosuh God e, wak. 43 Yek douk yanakimu yekinu
Aninu ananin yeul, ali ipak douk wo puke apaluh pukli pumnek yekin balan e, wak.
Wakuli sapos ananu alman meyoh nunaki nuklipepamu ananin yet yeul ele, ipakiluh
apaluh deke yopuluh ali eke adakio pumnek ananin balan. 44 Ipak ulkwip polomu
pakli ipak yet punotuk ipakich yeguh chukih. Wo kwalowi pichakomech umu punek
enen pasin umu pukli anudak nanubu atunali God meyoh nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih
e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak eke pusuh yekin balan pugipechen malmu? Aduligu
atugu eke wak. 45 Ali ipak douk kobi punek tin pukli yek eke inekumepu kwotog umu
yekinu Aninu God, wak. Alman nunekumepu kwotog uli douk anudak ipak pakli eke
nugakamepu uli. Anan douk Moses. 46 Ali sapos ipak punek bilip umu Moses ananin
balan ele, ipak deke punek bilip umu yekin chopuk. Umu moneken, Moses nenyemaguk
uli balan douk nyaklimu yek. 47 Ipak douk wo punek bilip umu enyudak balan seiwak
Moses nenyemaguk uli e, wak. Namudak ali ipak eke punek bilip umu yekin balan
malmu? Eke wak.”

6

Jisas Nakech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almam Atum Umu Chadalehom Hatoglu 5,000

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ali anabu nyultab banakuk, ali Jisas nablo nanamu gani woblahah enyudak nebenyi
raunwara Galili. Enyudak enen yeul douk chohwalen umu Taibirias. 2 Ali chanubu

wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu. Umu moneken, echech douk chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan neneken umu nagabe agudak genekechi elpech yopich umu. 3 Jisas nanak nalto anatu nukut ali nakih nanu ananim disaipel hape agnabuk. 4 Ali ababuk nyultab umu echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.

5 Jisas natulugun neyatagun wakuli natik umu chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape chanamanali. Ali nasolik Filip nakli, “Filip, eke munak mutal anatu bret agnumu, umu echudak chunatimaguk elpech eke chutawah uli?” 6 Jisas nasolikanu enyudak balan umu nakli nichakamanu. Anan douk anadukemech umu enyudak douk eke nuneken uli.

7 Ali Filip nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos apak muwachak wolobaibali utabal 200 kina mutal anatu bret ele, atabuk bret eke kobi tunokwnumu echudak chunatimaguk elpech umu kwalowi chuwak anagun muduk ati wak. Eke kobi tunokwnu.”

8 Ali anudak ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel Andru douk nanu Saimon Pita amam sanyowan uli nakli, 9 “Ananu chokunali neyotu agundak uli douk noluk bias chokusi yelbus sanu 5-poleitu chokutali balitu bret. Ali echebuk douk chopuk eke chunek moneken gipiya umu echudak wolobaichi elpech?”

10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Klipech chupe atap.” Agnabuk douk wolobaipi wichap patoglu ali chanatimaguk chabih chape. Wolobaichumali, almam atum umu douk hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim. 11 Douk chabih chapemu julug, ali Jisas nohul bret nahwotu nenek tenkyumu God ali nape neyaisatu nekech. Neyaisatamech umu julug, ali asudak bias yelbus douk nosuhul nenek namudak ati. Ali echech chanatimaguk chachah aliga dugolech uli atich. 12 Douk chanatimaguk dugolech ali naklipu ananipu disaipel nakli, “Putulich putalmu bret douk chatawah ali tenek lep takus uli. Kobi mutiteh anagunitamu tukusuk meyoh, wak.” 13 Memnek namudak ali matalmatu motoluk 12-poleig basketog ali chichuknig atimu tutukanitamu atudak 5-poleitu balitu bret douk echudak wolobaichi elpech chanu batowich chatawah ali tenek lep takusuk uli.

14 Douk echudak elpech chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan Jisas neneken uli ali chakli, “Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk anudak profet God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak atap uli.”

15 Jisas natulich ali anadukemech umu echech ahalakatimu eke chunaki didigep pupe chuhwanu ali chunekanu nupe echechinu king. Namudak ali natukemechuk anan atunu nanak nalto maunten.

Jisas Nalikwech Nanak Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara (Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk aliga wabigun ali ananipu disaipel maitak maglumu enyudak raunwara. 17 Mabih malto anatu bot ali mablo manak umu makli munamu wabul Kapaneam. Ababuk nyultab douk ayowab, wakuli Jisas douk watak nunaki nutoglomapu e, watak. 18 Ali ababuk nyultab, nebenali wihun douk nalu nohul yous nebebi molub batuk ali yous yoweg. 19 Apak eke amonek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita lougun umu algas ali nameitamu Jisas nalaheli chihahibal umu abal nanaki halakatimu bot. Douk matik namudak ali manubu elgeipu. 20 Ali Jisas naklipapali nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Enyudak douk yek Jisas wo.” 21 Douk memnek ali monehilawomu mulawanu nulto bot. Ali ahudak atuh matik umu bot atanak tatoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara douk apak mape monek pul manak umu.

Almam Almagou Achape Chatimu Jisas

22 Wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk wata chape gani woblahah enyudak raunwara. Chadukemech umu nabatik wak anatu alagun bot tulu agnabuk e, wak. Atutu meyoh talu ali douk ananipu disaipel atupu malto monek pul manak. Jisas wo

nunamapu munak e, wak. 23 Ali ababuk nyultab, onog botog gwalali wabul Taibirias uli
douk gwanak gwatogloli. Gwatogloli halakatimu agundak douk Jisas nenek tenkyumu
God umu bret ali noku echudak elpech chatawah umu. 24 Douk echudak elpech chatik
umu Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel wo mupe agnabuk e, ali chabih chalto ogudak botog
chanamu Kapaneam umu chutimu Jisas agnabuk.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi Aduligeitali Bret Tagluki Iluh Heven Ulimu

25 Douk aliga chanak chogwatanu gani woblahah-inyumu enyudak raunwara ali
chaklipanu chakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, makwnih nyanaki agundak?" 26 Ali Jisas nebe-
mech balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, ipakip ulkwip douk wo pulomu enyudak
yeneken uli nebenyi moul olsem anagu mak yek yagilapepamu ali dakio panaki patime
e, wak. Ipak douk pawak bret chuknipu atipu ali pape patimemu douk namudak.
27 Kobi pupe punek moul umu echudakmali kakwich douk eke pichah ali chunak
chuwichuk uli, wak. Wakuli ipak imas punek moul umu putimu echudak enech
kakwich douk eke pulawech ali eke chunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Echudak
kakwich douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikepeyech.
Umu moneken, Aninu God douk aneke namba ali naklipe wasik umu inek enyudakmali
moul."
28 Namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, "Ali apak eke munek moneken, umu God nu-
tulupu ali nukli wasik nunehilau-mapamu?" 29 Ali naklipech nakli, "Moul douk God
naklimu puneken uli douk enyudak. Anan douk nakagasi yek yanaki, ali nakli ipak imas
pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen." 30 Namudak ali echech wata chasolikanu chakli,
"Eke nyunek moneken God atunu neneken uli moul umu apak mutulin ali munek
bilip umu nyakin balan? Eke nyunek moneken? 31 Apakich yamech douk chawak
atudak bret mana gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chatawah kobi God ananin balan
nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. 'Anan nekech bret tabihi iluh
heven uli chatawah.' "
32 Jisas nemnek ali naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, atabuk bret tagluki iluh
heven uli douk wo Moses nukepeyatu e, wak. Yekinu Aninu nekepu atudak aduligeitu
bret douk tagluki iluh heven uli. 33 Bret douk God nekepeyatu uli douk tatukemaguk
iluh heven ali taglukumali tugakomu apudak atapipali elpech umu pupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh."
34 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, "Nebenyali, apak makli nyak nyupemu nyukapu
atabukmali bret wihluwehlu." 35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Yek douk atudak bret douk
eke chulawatu ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Echebuk douk chunamali yek ali
chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi wata nyulub blech o wata abal
blugahegech chopuk, wak. 36 Wakuli douk ayaklipepu, ipak douk apatuliwe wakuli
wo pusuh yekin balan dadag pukli adulin e, wak. 37 Ihech elpech douk yekinu Aninu
natalihech umu chunamali yek uli eke chunameli. Echebuk douk chunamali yek
uli, yek eke kobi inoguglech ikechuk agab, wak meyoh. 38 Yek douk wo itukemaguk
iluh heven ali iglukumali igipech yekin laik inek enenyi enen moul kobi yek ulkum
molomen ulimu e, wak. Wakuli douk yanakumali igipech yekinu Aninu douk nekege
yanakili ananin laik. 39 Ali anan nekege yanakili naklimu ineken uli douk enyudak.
Nakli kobi itukemaguk enen echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk anan natalihech umu
chunamali yek uli nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Wakuli nakli yek imas ilukwech yapis
chunatimaguk ali wata ichuhul chitak chupe abudak nyultab hugikuk uli nyumnah
hutoglomu. 40 Aduligu, yekinu Aninu nakliyenyi douk akenyudak. Nakli chunatimaguk
elpech douk chutik yek ananiwe Nuganinu ali chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli,
echech douk eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali douk eke wata ilukwech
yapis ichuhul chitak chupe ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu." 41 Echech Juda
chemnek nyihihichich ali achape cheneyagwleh chokwin atin, umu agundak Jisas

nakli anan douk atudak bret tagluki gani iluh heven ulimu. 42 Namudak ali chakli,
“Anudak alman anan douk Josep ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Ananich
mamechich douk madukemech. Ali malmu namudak, umu dukwechuk nakli anan
douk napeli iluh heven naglukumali?”
43 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak kobi nyihihichipu ali ipak yet pupe
piyagwleh balan punobomu chokweh pulikuk, wak. 44 Wak enen elpen deke nyunok-
wnumu nyunamali yek e, wak. Sapos Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili nuhul enyebuk
elpen ele, enyen wasik deke nyunamali yek ali nyusuh yekin balan nyugipechen.
Ali enyebuk elpen, yek douk eke wata inyuhul nyitaki iwagu ahudak hugikuk uli
nyumnah hutoglomu. 45 Balan douk amam profet henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk nyakli: ‘God eke nunek skulumu ihech elpech ananin pasin.’ Namudak ali
chunatimaguk elpech douk chumnek Aninein balan ali chudukemen kalbaluli, echech
eke chunamali yek. 46 Wak enen elpen nyutik Aninu e, wak. Yek douk yanu God wapeli
ali yaitak yanakili otuwe yatulunu. 47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, echebuk elpech douk
chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
48 Yek Jisas douk atudak bret douk elpech eke chulawatu ali tunekech chunubu chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh ulimu. 49 Seiwak ipakich popech yamech douk chawak atudak
bret mana gani wohigunmu, wakuli echech douk wata chagak. 50 Wakuli elpech douk
chuwak atudak aduligeitali bret douk tatukemaguk iluh heven taglukili, echech douk
eke kobi chugak, wak. 51 Yek yet douk atudak aduligeitu bret douk tagluki gani iluh
heven umu eke tunek elpech chupe eheh nyumneh uli. Elpech douk chuwak atudak
bret uli eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw.
Eke ikech yekihw yegenyihw umu igakamu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech umu
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
52 Douk echech Juda chemnek namudak ali nyihihichich. Ali echech yet achape
chalpak balan chakli, “Anudak alman nakli deke nukapu ananihw yegenyihw muhwah
malmu?”
53 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi puwak yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekihw yegenyihw o puwak yekig
butog umu, ipak eke kobi pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh, wak. 54 Wakuli echebuk elpech
douk chuwak yekih yegenyihw hwunu yekig butog uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Ali ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali, yek douk eke wata
ichuhul chitak chupe. 55 Umu moneken, yekihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk hwanubu
kobi aduligeichi kakwich umu. Yekig butog ogwog douk chopuk gwanubu kobi
aduligeibal abal umu. 56 Echebuk elpech douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw hwunu yekig
butog uli, echech douk chape yek ali yek yape echech. 57 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu
bawagas umu agundak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ulimu douk nakagasi yek yanaki.
Ali yek douk yape dodogowiwemu anan ali eke inubu ipe eheh nyumneh. Ali douk
namudak ati. Yek douk dodogowiweli ali echebuk douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw
uli, yek douk eke inekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 58 Yek douk atudak
bret douk tagluki gani iluh heven uli. Atudak bret douk wo kobi atudak seiwak ipakich
yamech chatawah wakuli echech wata chagak ulimu e, wak. Elpech douk chuwak
atudak bret uli, echech eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.” 59 Jisas naklipech
enyudak balan abuldak wabul Kapaneam. Naklipechen abudak nyultab nape nenek
skulumech yopinyi balan gani numun echechitu chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat
abali.

Balan Jisas Neyagwlehen Uli Douk Eke Nyugakamu Elpech Umu Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

60 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chemnek ananin balan ali chagipechanu
uli douk chemnek enyudak balan ali cheneyagwleh chakli, “Enyudak balan douk

nyanubu nyenek hat umu apak mugipechen umu. Deke omuni nyupe nyumneken nyugipechen?"
61 Jisas douk wak enech elpech chuklipanu e, wakuli anadukemech umu echech douk
nyihihichich ali chape cheneyagwleh chokubul atimu enyudak balan douk naklipechen
uli. Namudak ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak douk pemnek enyudak balan nyenek ipakip
ulkwip yowep ali nyihihichipu, waka? 62 Ali douk eke malmu, sapos ipak putik yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli iltomu iluh douk likuk yapelimu?
63 Elpech meyoh deke kobi dodogowich umu chugakomu echech yet umu chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh, wak. God ananin Michin atin wasik nyanubu dodogowin atin umu
nyunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyudak yek yaklipepu enyi balan douk eke
nyugakamu ipakich michich ali eke nyunekepu punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
64 Yaklipepu balan wakuli enepu wo punek bilipume e, wak." Jisas anan douk alikuk
nohul ananin moul nape neneken umu ali nadukemech umu echebuk elpech douk eke
kobi chunek bilipumanu uli, chanu anabuk alman douk eke nugilapu ananim birua
anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. 65 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Douk
namudak ali dakio yaklipepu yakli, 'Sapos God kobi nuken strong enen elpen umu,
enyen meyoh eke kobi dodogowin umu nyunaki nyunek bilip umu yek, wak.' "
66 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug, ali wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu
chagipechanu chemnek ananin balan uli wata chatukemanaguk chatanamu. Wata
chuklimu chugipechanu e, wak.
67 Jisas natik namudak ali nasolik ananim 12-poleim disaipel nakli, "Ati ipak douk
chopuk pakli putukemeik punak, waka?" 68 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli,
"Diginyali, apak mutukemaguk nyak ali eke wata munamu omuni? Ati wak. Balan
douk eke nyugakamapamu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nyapemu
nyak atinyu. 69 Nameitu apak douk manubu monek bilip ali madukemech umu, nyak
douk nyanubu yopiyopinyali alman douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanakili."
70 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek yet yatalih ipak 12-poleipu almam. Wakuli
ipak 12-poleipu, ipak ananu douk Satan ananinu nuganinu." 71 Enyudak balan douk
nakliyen nenyemu Judas, anudak Saimon nanaki Kariot uli ananinu nuganinu. Anan
douk ananu umu amudak 12-poleim disaipel, wakuli anan eke nugilapu Jisas ananim
birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak.

7

Jisas Ananim Owahlim Wo Hunek Bilipumanu E

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nape enyudak provins Galili nape nalahe nanak walub.
Amam nebemi Juda hakli honu nugak. Namudak ali wo nunak nulahe nunak enyudak
provins Judia e, wak. 2 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek lotumu God
ali chulak chomeguhwiyu chuwich chupe chunek woligun umu douk ahalakatimu
hutoglu. 3 Ali Jisas ananim owahlim haklipanu hakli, "Nyutukemaguk agundak ali
nyunamu Judia. Nyunak umu nyakich elpech chagipech nyak uli chutik enyudak
God atunu neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli. 4 Sapos enen elpen
nyuklimu chunatimaguk chumnek umu enyen umu, enyen douk wo nyunobechuk
nyunek enyenyin moul ati e, wak. Ali nameitu nyak douk nyenek enyudak ali imas
nyuneken yopugunmu, umu chunatimaguk tikuk ati." 5 Ananim bawogeim owahlim
heyagwleh enyudak umu moneken, amam chopuk wo hunek bilipumanu e, wak.
6 Jisas nemnekam ali nakli, "Yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk watak
butoglu e, watak. Hanatimaguk nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pukli punak umu,
orait ipak douk wasik iken punak meibali nyultab ipak pakli punak umu. Yek watak.
7 Apudak atapichi elpech eke kobi chutulipaguk yowes chukepaguk agabus ipak, wak.
Yek douk wasik eke chutuliweik yowes ali eke chukeik agabus. Umu moneken, yek

douk yapemu yaklipech umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk echech chapemu cheneken uli. 8 Ipak atipu wasik punamu agundak nebeguni woligun. Yek eke kobi kebes inaku watak. Umu moneken, yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk watak butoglu e, wak." 9 Naklipam namudak ali wata napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagikuk Nanamu Agundak Nebeguni Woligun

10 Douk ananim owahlim hanamu agundak nebeguni woligun ali Jisas chopuk naitak nagikuk nanak. Nanak wakuli wo nunak yopugunmu e, wak. Nonobechuk ati nanak. 11 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk hape haulimanu agundak chenek woligun umu. Hape hasolikech hanak hakli, "Patulunu anudak alman nape agnumu?" 12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chowachabal umu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun. Ali chape chanobomu chokweh cheyagwleh chokubul atimu Jisas. Enech chakli anan yopunali alman. Wakuli enech chakli anan yowenali alman douk nalaugamu elpech meyoh. 13 Wakuli yopugunmu douk wak enech elpech chupe chiyagwleh-umanu enen balan e, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk elgeich umu echechim nebemi.

14 Chenek agundak nebeguni woligun aliga chanak cheyotu olokohun ali Jisas nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali anape nenek skulumech God ananin balan. 15 Douk echech Juda echechim nebemi hatulunu ali loguh hwonech-lukam. Ali hakli, "Anudak alman douk wo nunek skul enen apakin skul e, wak. Ali malmu namudak umu anan nanubu nadukemech nalikuk umu?"

16 Namudak ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, "Enyudak balan yek yenek skulumepu-enyi douk wak inek skulumepu yekin e, wak. Yenek skulumepu God douk nekege yanakili ananin balan. 17 Sapos enen elpen nyunubu nyuklimu nyugipech God ananin laik umu, enyen douk eke nyudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenek skulumepu-enyi. Enyen eke nyudukemech umu enyudak balan douk God naklipe-limu inaki iklipepeyen o yek meyoh yenenyuhul yaklipepeyen. 18 Elpen douk enyen yet ulkum mulomu enen balan ali nyiyagwlehen uli, enyebuk elpen douk nyaklimu nyiyagwleh umu nyutuk enyenyin yet yeul. Wakuli yek douk yakli ituk anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin yeul. Ali yek, lohwotuhwin balan douk wo iyagwlehen ati e, wak. Yeyagwleh adulin atin. 19 Seiwak Moses nekepu lo douk God nakaneyenyuk uli. Wakuli douk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuhwen nyugipechen kalbu e, wak. Ali nameitu ipak douk pakli pubo yek igak umu moneken?"

20 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chebemanu balan chakli, "Nyak enen sagabu nyapenyinyu. Omuni nyaklimu nyenyu nyugak?" 21 Jisas nebemech balan nakli, "Yek yenek atin God atunu neneken uli moul ali ipak panatimaguk patulin loguh hwonechlukepu. 22 Ali Moses douk nekepaguk enyudak pasin umu putah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh umu. Ali ahudak wo punek moul ahi e nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk chopuk patah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Adul, enyudak pasin douk wo Moses ninyuhul nukepeyenyuk e, wak. Enyen douk ipakim popem yamem meyoh henyuhul hekepeyenyuk. 23 Ipak isave pagipechen duldul enyudak lo douk God nakaguk Moses umu agundak patah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh umu. Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk wo punek moul umu e, ipak isave penek moul umu patah nugamimiluh yegechi-weluh. Wakuli nubuwakih yek yagapech ananu agudak ganali alman nanubu yopunu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, ipak douk patuliwe panubu nyihihichi-pamu moneken? 24 Kobi putik enenyi enen nabes meyoh ali pukli enyudak yopinyi o yowenyi, namudak wak. Wakuli enenyi enen, ipak imas pudukemen kalbu ali adakio punek skelumen."

Echech Chenek Tinytin Chakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Wak

25 Enech almam almagou chape Jerusalem uli chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli moul ali cheneyagwleh chakli, "Alman ati eke anudak, douk apakim nebemi hape hatimanamu honu nugak uli. 26 Ali douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwleh agundak

wolobaichi chowachabal chapemu, wakuli amam douk wo husapanamu kobi niyagwleh e, wak. Ati amam douk eke hadukemech hakli anan Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli, waka? 27 Ali nani ananibul wabul douk madukemabul. Wakuli abudak nyultab Krais nutoglomu, apak eke kobi enen elpen nyudukemu abuldak wabul douk anan nunaki abuli, wak."

28 Jisas douk wata nape nenek skulumech balan gani numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Douk echech cheyagwleh namudak ali anan wata neyagwleh nebenyi balan nakli, "Adul, ipak douk pakli ipak padukemu yek kalbu. Wabul yanaki abuli chopuk pakli padukemabul kalbu. Wakuli yek douk wo inamali yekin laik e, wak. Anudak nakagasi yek yanakili douk nanubu aduligeinu ali douk nape uli. Ali ipak douk wo pudukemu Anan e, wak. 29 Wakuli yek douk yadukemanu. Umu moneken, yek douk yanu Anan wapeli ali nekege yanaki."

30 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali amam nebemi hakli huhwanu hunak huwechikanu nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli wo kwalowi ananu nuwemeyanu wis e, wak. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab douk eke chonu nugak umu douk watak butoglu e. 31 Wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas ali chakli, "Abudak nyultab Krais nutoglu abali, ati anan douk eke nutoglu nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyichalakuk enyudak anudak alman neneken uli, waka? Ati wak."

Nebemi Hakagas Anam Henek Was Umu God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Uli Umu Hunak Husuhi Jisas

32 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu echudak wolobaichi elpech chape cheneyagwleh chanak chokubul atimu enyudak Jisas neneken uli. Namudak ali amam hanu nebemi pris hakagas anam almam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli umu hunak husuh Jisas hulawanali.

33 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli eke wata itanamu inamu anudak douk nekege yanakili. 34 Ali ipak douk eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke kobi pugwate, wak. Umu moneken, agundak yek inak ipemu, ipak eke kobi punaku."

35 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyagwleh hakli, "Nakli eke nunak agnumu, umu apak eke mubilak kobi mutulunamu? Ati nakli eke nunamu echech Grik echechilub nebelubi walub douk enech apak Juda chanak chapenyulub uli, waka? Umu nakli nunak nunek skulumech God ananin balan echech Grik, waka? 36 Anan douk nakli, 'Ipak eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke kobi pugwate, wak.' Ali chopuk douk nakli, 'Ipak eke kobi punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu, wak.' Bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli malmu?"

Jisas Naklimu God Ananin Michin Douk Eke Nyunek Elpech Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Uli

37 Ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah umu agundak nebeguni woligun gnutuh umu douk hanubu nebehi nyumnah. Ali Jisas naitak neyotu neyagwleh nebegun atugun ali nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk abal blugahegech uli, echech douk chunamali yek ali eke ikech anabal abal chubalah. 38 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, abal douk blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli eke blu blupeli namudak gani numun echechip ulkwip ali blutogloli aduk." Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. 39 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu God ananin Michin. Naklipech umu echebuk douk chunek bilip umu anan uli eke chulawen nyupenyich umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, God ananin Michin douk watak nyunaki nyuwichech e, wak. Umu moneken, Jisas douk watak chonu nugak ali nitaki nultomu iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul e.

Echudak Wolobaichi Elpech, Enech Chakli Jisas Anan Krais Ali Enech Chakli Wak

40 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali enech chakli, “Anudak alman douk nanubu
anudak profet douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak atap uli.” 41 Wakuli
enech chakli, “Wak. Anan Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau
elpech uli.” Wakuli enech chakli, “Krais eke kobi nitak enyudak provins Galili, wak.
42 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli Krais eke nitak apudak
Devit ananip awilop, ali mamakik eke kunalali abuldak wabul Betlehem douk seiwak
King Devit napemu.” 43 Namudak ali chanadiyagulmu. Woblech chakli Jisas anan adul
Krais. Wakuli woblech chakli wak chaulal. 44 Anam almam douk hakli huhwanu hunak
huwechikanu nupe, wakuli wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuklimu nyuwemeyanu wis e,
wak.

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Wo Hunek Bilip Umu Jisas E

45 Namudak ali amudak henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli wata
hatanamu hanamu amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi. Hatanamu ali amudak
nebemi hasolikam hakli, “Ipak wo puhwonu pulawanali e umu moneken?” 46 Ali amam
hebemom balan hakli, “Likuk douk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyugamu nyiyagwleh kobi
nameitu anudak alman neyagwleh umu e, wak.”

47 Amam Farisi hemnek ali hebemom balan hakli, “Ati ipak douk chopuk nalaugame-
palimu ananin balan, waka? 48 Ipak douk eke patik umu apak ananu nebenali o ananu
Farisi nenek bilip umu Jisas waka? Ati wak meyoh. 49 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi
elpech douk chenek bilipumanu uli, echech douk wo chudukemu God ananin lo e, wak.
Namudak ali God eke nunekumech nebenyi balan ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw.”

50 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk ananu Farisi ali ananu umu
amudak nebemi almam. Anan douk likuk nanak natik Jisas wab uli. Anudak Nikodimas
naitak ali naklipu amudak nebemi nakli, 51 “Aipo, kobi douk apakin lo seiwak God
nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu, apak eke kobi kebes mukli enen elpen enyen douk
nyenek yowenyi, wak. Apak eke mumnek enyenyin balan douk mudukemech umu
echudak enyen nyenekech uli ali eke adakio mukli.”

52-53 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu echech Galili, waka?
Nyugamu nyutalih balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli, umu eke nyudukemech umu,
profet eke kobi ananu nitak Galili, wak.”

8

Halawali Onok Almatok Douk Kwasanukeh Kipainali Alman Ulimu Jisas

1 [(v53) Douk aliga chanatimaguk elpech chanak silisili atimu echechig wilag ali Jisas
naltomu maunten chohwalanamu Oliv uli. 2 Wehluwih aglupil atul wata chopuk naitak
nanamali God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal
ali nabih nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. 3 Ali amam douk henek
skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi halawali onok almatok douk chogwatok
kwasanukeh kipainali alman uli. Halawokwi ali haklipok kweyotu agundak douk
chanatimaguk chowachabal chapemu. 4 Ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, okudak
kwonek marit uli almatok douk chogwatok kwonek yowenyimu kwasanukeh kipainali
alman. 5 Enen apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli, almatok kunek
enyudak-malili douk chukumok utabal atubal aliga kugak. Ali nyak douk nyakli
malmu?” 6 Hasolikanu namudak umu hakli kadak nukli kobi chubo okudak almatok
ali eke hukli anan douk nablo enyudak lo ali eke hunekumanu kwot.

Wakuli balan douk wak nuklipam enen e ali nabih natau meyoh naku ananih hah
nape nowemu enen balan atap. 7 Amam watak heyotu hape hasolikanu ali naitak
neyotu iluh ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak meinali alman douk wo kwalowi nunek enen
yowenyili e, anan douk wasik iken nulik nukumok susubeim utam.”

8 Naklipomuk namudak ali wata nabih natau atap nape nowemu enen balan alagun.
9 Douk hemnek enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk atunu ati hape hatukemanaguk hanak.
Amam takwia halik ali echudak enech adakio chape chatukemanaguk chanak. Chanak
aliga aliga ali chatukemaguk Jisas atunu napeik. Okudak almatok otuk douk wata
kweyotu agundak Jisas natawomu.
10 Jisas naitak neyotu ali nasolikok nakli, "Nya, amudak almam amumu? Douk wak
ananu niyotuk umu nunekumenyu balan umu enyudak yowenyi nyak nyeneken uli e?"
11 Ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Nebenyali, wo kwalowi ananu niyotuk e, wak."
Ali naklipok nakli, "Yek chopuk namudak ati. Eke kobi inemenyu balan umu yowenyi
nyak nyeneken uli, wak. Nyak wasik iken nyunak ali kobi wata nyunak nyunek enen
yowenyi alagun, wak."]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Taglak Umu Ihech Apudak Atapichi Elpech Chunatulugun Umu

12 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, "Yek yet douk lait. Yek douk
yanaki yaglak apudak atap umu ihech elpech chunatulugun kalbu. Ali echebuk elpech
douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chulahe yomotokweh umu
agundak chunek yowenyimu, wak. Wakuli echech eke chupe chulahe lait taglak umu
atugun, umu agundak chunek yopinyi atin umu. Ali echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh."
13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali haklipanu hakli, "Nyak nyaulal. Nyak
douk nyak atinyu nyape nyaklipapu balan umu nyak yet. Namudak ali nyakin balan
eke kobi mukli adulin, wak."
14 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, "Enyen douk adul umu yek otuwe yape
yaklipepu balan umu yek yet, wakuli yekin balan douk adulin atin. Umu moneken,
yek douk yadukemu agundak douk yapeli yaitak yanakumali gnanu agundak eke wata
itak inak umu. Wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemu agundak yek yapeli yaitak yanakumali
gnanu agundak eke wata inak umu e, wak. 15 Ipak isave pagipech apudak atapinyi
pasin ali penek skelumu elpech. Ali yek wak inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin
e, wak. 16 Wakuli sapos ikli inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin ele, yek deke
inek skelumen duldul. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo yek otuwe inek skelumen e,
wak. Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane wonek moul. 17 Enen balan
nyetemu ipakin lo uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 'Sapos biam almam hiyagwleh
hukli atin balan umu, orait amamin balan douk adulin.' 18 Yek yanu yekinu Aninu douk
wonek namobuk. Yek douk yeyagwleh yaklipepamu yek yet. Ali yekinu Aninu douk
nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane weyagwleh enyudak atin balan umu yek."
19 Ali hasolikanu hakli, "Nyakinu aninu douk nape agnumu?"
Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak douk wo pudukemu yek o pudukemu yekinu
Aninu e, wak. Douk pudukemu yek ele, yekinu Aninu chopuk deke pudukemanu."
20 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan abudak nyultab nape nenek skulumech God ananin
balan abali. Naklipechen numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
halakatimu amudak rum douk chobuk ofain mani nyakus umu. Nape naklipech ali
wak anam almam hitak huhwanu hunak hunekumanu balan e, wak. Umu moneken,
ananibu nyultab umu chonu nugak umu douk watak bunaki e.

Jisas Nakli, "Ipak Eke Kobi Punak Agundak Douk Yek Inak Umu"

21 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, "Yek douk eke inakuk ali ipak eke pupe pulime. Eke
pupe pulime wakuli ipakin yowenyi eke wata nyupe ali nyepu pugak. Pugak ali eke kobi
punaku agundak yek inak ipemu, wak."
22 Namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyagwleh hakli, "Malmu namudak,
umu nakli, 'Ipak eke kobi punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu?' Ati naklimu eke anan
yet nunobo nugak, waka?"

23 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk agundakipu elpech ali yek douk yapeli
gani iluh uli. Ipak douk apudak atapipu, wakuli yek douk wak apudak atapiwe alman
e, wak. 24 Douk namudak ali yek dakio yaklipepu yakli ipakin yowenyi eke wata nyupe
ali eke pugak. Namudak ali sapos ipak kobi punek bilip pukli Yek Douk Seiwak Yape
Namudak Ulimu,* orait ipakin yowenyi douk eke wata nyupe ali ipak eke pugak.”
25 Douk chemnek namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, “Nyak meinyali?” Ali nebemech
balan nakli, “Yek douk anudak alman douk nubuwakih wata susubati yaklipepamu.
26 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli iklipepamu yowenyi ipak peneken uli ali inemepu
kwotog umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab douk eke wak. Nameitu eke iklipu ipak apudak
atapipali elpech enyudak balan douk yemnek anudak nekege yanakili naklien uli. Anan
douk nanubu aduligeinu ali duldulinu alman.”
27 Ali echech douk wo chudukemech umu anan nape naklipech umu ananinu Ani-
namu e, wak. 28 Namudak ali wata naklipech nakli, “Abudak nyultab putuk yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli piyowaul lowag kruse abali, ababuk nyultab
eke adakio pudukeme kalbu pukli Yek douk Seiwak Yape Namudak Uli. Ali ababuk
nyultab eke adakio pudukemech umu ihenyumali yeneken uli douk wo gulamaguk yek
otuwe ineken e, wak. Wakuli eke pudukemech pukli balan yaklipepeyen uli douk Aninu
nagilape dakio yaklipepeyen. 29 Anudak nakagas yek yanakili douk nane wape eheh
nyumneh wo nutukemeik yek otuwe ipeik e, wak. Umu moneken, eheh nyumneh yek
yapemu yenek enyudak douk anan naklien uli.” 30 Jisas wata nape naklipech enyudak
balan ati, ali wolobaichi chanubu chahwen chakli adulin.

Aduligeinyi Balan Eke Nyukwechih Elpech Umu Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Ali Chupe Kalbu

31 Namudak ali Jisas wata naklipu echudak Juda douk chasuh ananin balan chakli
adulin uli nakli, “Sapos ipak pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, ipak adul eke
punubu putoglu yekipali douk pagipech yek uli. 32 Putoglu yekipali ali eke pudukemu
aduligeinyi balan. Ali enyudak aduligeinyi balan eke nyukwechihepau mu ipakin
yowenyi ali pupe fri.”
33 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, “Apak douk Ebraham ananipu bahlagas.
Ali douk wo kwalowi enech elpech chuwechikapu mupe munemech moul meyoh e,
wak. Ali namudak nyaklimu, umu nyakli apak eke mutukwechih mupe frimu?”
34 Ali Jisas wata nebemech balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Chanatimaguk
elpech douk chape chenek yowenyili, echech douk yowenyi nyowechikech dadag ali
nyenekech chape chenemen moul meyoh meyoh. 35 Elpen douk nyape chakamamu
kipainyi nyape nyenek moul meyoh anatu wilpat uli, enyen douk nyenek moul meyoh.
Eke kobi nyunubu nyupe atabuk wilpat, wak. Wilpatinali ananinu nuganinu wasik eke
nunubu nupe. 36 Namudak ali sapos yek God ananiwe Nuganinu ikwechihepaguk umu
yowenyimu, orait ipak adul eke punubu putukwechih pupe fri. 37 Yek yadukemech
umu, ipak douk adul Ebraham ananipu bahlagas. Wakuli douk pakli pubo yek igak.
Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu-enyi balan douk wo puhwen e, wak. 38 Yek douk
yaklipepu balan umu echudak yekinu Aninu nagilapemu. Wakuli ipak isave penek
enyudak pasin douk palawen ipakinu aninaluli.”
39 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, “Apakinu aninu douk Ebraham.”
Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Sapos ipakinu aninu Ebraham ele, orait
enenyi enen peneken uli deke nyuduk enyudak yopinyi seiwak Ebraham neneken uli
atin. 40 Yek douk yaklipepu nyanatimaguk aduligeinyi balan douk yemnek God naklipe
enyi. Wakuli ipak douk pakli pe igak. Ebraham douk wo nuneken ati e enyudakmali

* **8:24** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Jisas nakli anan douk seiwak Nape Namudak Ulimu, anan naklimu anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God. Kobi douk balan nyetemu Kisim Bek 3:14 uli nyanu enen nyetemu Ais 43:10 uli nyaklimu. Tik enyudak atin balan chopuk nyetemu Jon 8:28,58 uli Jon 13:19.

yowenyi, wak. 41 Enenyi enen peneken uli douk penek enyudak ipakinu aninu neneken uli." Ali echech wata chaklipanu chakli,

"Apakiyu mamaliyu wo wiyotu yegwih upalali e, wak. Apak douk atunu Aninu meyoh. Anan douk God. Apak douk manubu ananipu batowich." 42 Ali wata naklipech nakli, "Sapos adul God nunubu ipakinu aninu ele, ipakip ulkwip deke punosuh yek. Umu moneken, yek douk yanali God wapeli yanaki ali nameitu douk enyudak yape agundak. Wo itak inamali yekin laik e, wak. Anan nekegeli dakio yanaki. 43 Ipakip ulkwip wo pulomu yekin balan kalbu ali pudukemen e umu moneken? Wo pudukemen e umu moneken, ipak douk pakli wak umu pumnek yekin balan ali pagah ipakigas aligas. 44 Ipak douk panubu ipakinu aninu Satan ananipu batowich. Ali douk panubu dodogowipu atipamu punek yowenyi douk anan oub baitakumen uli. Seiwak susubati watak bawagas umu nabo elpech chagak aliga nameitu. Enenyi enen adulinyi balan douk wo kwalowi nugipechen o niyagwlehen ati e, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak aduligeinyi pasin douk wak enen nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Abudak nyultab niyagwleh enen lohwotuhwin balan abali, enyebuk douk nanubu nagipech ananin pasin duldul. Umu moneken, anan douk napemu naulal ali nanubu bawagas umu agundak chaulal umu. 45 Yek douk yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan, wakuli douk namudak uli, ali dakio wo punek bilipume e, wak. 46 Ipak deke wasik enen elpen nyuklipemu enen yowenyi douk yeneken uli waka? Ati wak meyoh. Yek douk yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan, wakuli ipak douk wo kwalowi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e umu moneken? 47 Ihech God ananich elpech douk chemnek ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen. Wakuli ipak douk panubu wo God ananipu elpech e, wak meyoh. Namudak ali dakio wo pumneken ati e ananin balan."

Jisas Nalik Nape Ali Ebraham Adakio Chanalali

48 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hebemanu balan hakli, "Nubuwakih apak douk maklipenyu adulin balan. Nyak douk enenyu meyaluhinyu alman douk nyanaki Sameria uli. Ali douk enen sagabu nyapenyinyu."

49 Ali nebemom balan nakli, "Yek sagabu wak enen nyupenyuwe e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yatuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul nyakih ali ipak douk pabo yekin nyabih. 50 Yek douk wak ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli Ananu douk nohul elpech ali echech chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Ali Anan douk eke nunemech nebenyi balan echebuk douk cheke agabus yek uli. 51 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh."

52 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, "Nameitu apak manubu madukemech umu nyak adul enen sagabu nyapenyinyu. Ebraham nanu amam profet douk seiwak hagak. Wakuli nyak nyakli, enyebuk elpen douk nyusuh nyakin balan dadag nyugipechen uli eke kobi nyugak, wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh. 53 Nyak nyakli nyak enenyu nebenyali nyabouk apakinu yamenu Ebraham nabihuk, waka? Anan douk seiwak nagak ali amam profet douk chopuk seiwak hagakuk. Ali nyak nyakli nyak douk nyanubu monekenyu alman?"

54 Ali Jisas wata nakli, "Sapos yek ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih ele, yek deke itoglu yeul wakeli alman meyoh. Wakuli Anudak natuk yekin yeul nyakih uli douk yekinu Aninu. Nanubu anudak douk ipak pakli puhwalanamu ipakinu God uli. 55 Ipak douk wo pudukemanu e, wak. Yek wasik yanubu yadukemanu kalbu. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli yek wo idukemanamu e, yek douk eke chuhwale yenek lo uli kobi ipak umu. Wakuli yek douk yanubu yadukemanu kalbu ali yagipechen kalbu ananin balan. 56 Ipakinu yamenu Ebraham douk nanubu nenehilawomu nakli nutik yekih nyumneh umu inaki apudak atap umu. Anan douk anatuliwemu agundak yanakumali ali douk nanubu nenehilau."

57 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, “Ebraham aseiwak nagak
ali nyak, nyakich yohleguh douk wata wolobaich chunak chutoglu 50-poleich e, watak.
Wakuli nyak douk nyakli nyatik Ebraham, waka? Ati nyaulal.” 58 Ali Jisas nebemam
balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ebraham anan douk wata chunalali e ali Yek
Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak uli.”† 59 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali hohuli utabal umu
hakli honu nugak. Wakuli nonobechuk ati natukemaguk agundak God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu ali natoglu nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali

1 Jisas nape nanak ali natik ananu nabes sechukanali alman. Anan douk seiwak
mamakik kwonalali atimu nabes sechukanu nape namobuk. 2 Ali apak Jisas ananipu
disaipel masalik Jisas makli, “Tisa, omuni nyeneken uli yowenyi nyenekanu ali anan
dakio nabes sechukanu nolu ananik mamakik okwokih apahw ali kwonalali? Ananin
yowenyi meyoh nyenekanu waka ananich mamechich echechin yowenyi nyenekanu?”
3 Douk amam hasolikanu namudak ali Jisas nakli, “Anan nabes wo sichukanamu
yowenyi anan nanu ananich mamechich echechin e, wak. Anan douk nabes
sechukanamu yek igilapu elpech umu agundak douk God deke wata nugabeyanamu.
4 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab douk kobi nyumnah umu, ali apak mupe munek God douk
nakagasi yek yanakili ananin moul. Ali anabu eke bunakili nyultab eke kobi douk wab
umu. Ali ababuk nyultab eke kobi enech elpech chupe chunek God ananin moul, wak.
5 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek yape apudak atap umu, yek yape kobi douk lait umu. Ali
yek yenek wolobainyi yopinyi moul yopugunmu atugun umu wolobaichi chutiwe ali
eke chugipeche munek enyudakmali atin yopinyi moul.”
6 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nokuseh amnab naku alpigas nenekab batoglu
kobi masil umu. Ali noluhul nalayak anudak nabes sechukanali ananis nabes. 7 Douk
nalayakumanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunak wayag chohwalagamu Siloam uli
ali nyichlokuh.” Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul Siloam douk chakli “Nakaganu nanak.”
Douk nanak nechlokuh ali anan nabes wata satulugun ali natanomalimu wilpat.
8 Ali echudak douk chananu chape atugunmaluli chanu echebuk likuk chatulunamu
nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu echudak uli douk chatulunamu wata natulugun
umu ali chakli, “Nani douk nabes sechukanu nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu
echudak uli o nani kipainali?”
9 Wakuli enech chakli, “Douk anan wo.” Ali enech chakli, “Anan wak. Anan douk kobi
anudak nabes sechukanalimu.” Wakuli anan yet nanubu nakli, “Douk yek wo, nabes
sechukeli.”
10 Naklipech namudak ali echech chasolikanu chakli, “Nyak nyenekas malmu nyakis
nabes, umu nameitu wata nyatulugun umu?” 11 Nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli,
“Ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli nanaki nohul amnab nokusehab nenek masil
ali nalayokume nabes. Anan nalayokume ali nekegemu inak ichlokuh agudak wayag
Siloam. Ali yek yaitak yanak yechlokuh ali yekis nabes wata satulugun. Ali nameitu yek
dakio yatulugun.” 12 Ali echech chasolikanu chakli, “Anudak Jisas douk nape agunmu?”
Ali anan nakli, “Yek wo idukemanu e.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudak Douk Likuk Nabes Sechukanali

13 Ali echech chalau anudak likuk nabes sechukanali chanak umu amam Farisi.
14 Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudak nabes sechukanali ananis
nabes umu douk Sabat, ahudak nyumnah douk lo nyakli kobi chunek enen moul umu.
15 Douk chalawanu chanak chatoglu gani amam Farisi hapemu ali amam hasolikanamu
agundak anan nenek malmu ali dakio wata natulugun umu. Ali anan naklipam

† **8:58** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

nakli, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batoglu masil ali nalayokume yekis nabes. Nalayokume douk yanak yakwlupaluk ali wata yatulugun.” 16 Nakli namudak ali anam amam Farisi hakli, “Anudak nagabemanu nabes anudak alman uli, anan douk wo God nukaganu nunakili e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nugipech enyudak lo umu kobi enech chunek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu e.”

Wakuli anam hakli, “Sapos anan douk ananu napemu nenek yowenyi ulile, anan douk deke kobi nunek enyudakmali God atunu neneken uli moul, wak.” Douk heyagwleh namudak ali anam hasuh enen tinytin ali anam hasuh enen.

17 Ali amam Farisi wata chopuk hagamu hasolik anudak likuk nabes sechukanali hakli, “Nyak nyakliyanu malmu anudak nagabemenyu nabes uli? Anan douk ananu yopunali alman waka ananu yowenali?”

Wakuli anan nebemom balan nakli, “Anan douk ananu profet.” 18 Anan nakli namudak, wakuli amudak nebemi Juda douk wo huklimu hunek bilip umu agundak likuk anan douk nabes sechukanu ali nameitu wata natulugun umu e, wak. Ali amam henekumech balan ananich mamechich chanaki. 19 Douk chanaki ali hasolikech hakli, “Anudak douk ipakinu nuganinu? Ali chopuk anan douk seiwak mamakik kwonalali ali nabes sechukanu nape namudak ati? Ali anan douk nenek moneken, umu nameitu wata natulugun umu?”

20 Wakuli ananich mamechich chakli, “Adul, anudak douk ohwakinu nuganinu. Ali ababuk nyultab mamakik kwonalali atimu anan wo nutulugun e, wak.” 21 “Wakuli ohwak douk wo wudukemech e umu anan nenek malmu ali dakio wata natulugun umu. Chopuk ohwak douk wo wudukemu anudak nagapechumanu nabes uli e, wak. Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet nuklipepu!” 22 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk ahowechik balan, umu hakli meichi elpech chukli Jisas anan douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu, amam eke kobi hukutuwechuk chuwich ati atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat, wak. 23 Douk namudak ali anudak nabes sechukanali ananich mamechich elgeich ali chakli, “Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet nuklipepu.”

24 Ali amam hohwalu anudak nabes sechukanali anah alagun ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak nyulimu God ananin yeul umu kadak nyak eke nyukli adulin atin balan! Apak madukemech umu, anudak alman nagabemenyu nabes uli douk ananu nenek enenyi enen yowenyili.” 25 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, “Yek wo idukemech e. Anan douk ananu yopunali waka ananu nenek yowenyili. Wakuli atin yek yadukemen uli douk Enyudak. Seiwak nabes sechuke, wakuli nameitu wata yatulugun.” 26 Wakuli amam nebemi Juda hasolikanu hakli, “Anan nenekenyu malmu ali dakio nagabemenyu nabes nyatulugun?”

27 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, “Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipepu, wakuli ipak douk pakli wak umu pumnek. Ipak pakli pumnek wolobaih atih umu moneken? Ati ipak douk chopuk pakli pugipechanu putoglu ananipu disaipel, waka?”

28 Wakuli amam haklipanu enen enen hakli, “Nyak douk anabuk nagabemenyu nabes uli ananinyu disaipel. Apak wak. Apak douk Moses ananipu disaipel. 29 Apak madukemech umu seiwak God douk nanu Moses heyagwleh. Ali nameitu anudak Jisas, apak douk wo kwalowi mwudukemech umu agundak anan nanakumali e, wak.”

30 Wakuli anudak douk seiwak nabes sechukanali nakli, “Enyudak douk nyanubu enen sik dodogowinyi moul! Anan nagabeme yekis nabes, wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemech umu agundak anan napeli ali naitak nanakumali e, wak. 31 Apak madukemech umu, God eke kobi numnek echudak douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chusalikanamu, wak. Anan eke numnek echebuk douk chenek lotumanu ali chagipech ananin laik uli atich. 32 Seiwak aliga aliga nameitu, apak douk wo kwalowi muti mumnek umu enen elpen nyagabemen nabes kipainyi, douk mamakik kwenylali atimu

sechuken sape namudak ali enyen wata nyutulugun e, wak. 33 Ali anudak alman
douk kobi nunali God hupeli ali nukaganu nunakile, anan deke kobi nunek enen
enyudakmali moul, wak."
34 Wakuli amam nyihihichim ali haklipanu hakli, "Likuk wata mamakik kwenyalali
ati nyenek enenyi enen yowenyi aliga nameitu ali nyakli nyupe nyunek skulumapamu
bawogenyumu balan umu God ananin balan apak?" Ali amam hahwanu howachanu
natoglu aduk atudak echech Juda chowachabal chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Bilip Uli E, Echech Douk Chape Kobi Nabes Sechukech Ulimu

35 Jisas nape ali nemnek umu agundak echech Juda echechim nebemi hasuh anudak
likuk nabes sechukanu uli ali howachanu natoglu aduk umu. Nemnek ali naitak
natimanu nanak. Douk nanak nogwatanu ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyenek bilip umu
Anudak Alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli o wak?" 36 Ali anan nebemanu balan
nakli, "Nebenyali, Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meinali? Yakli
nyuklipemanu ali yek eke inek bilipumanu."
37 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak douk anyatulunu. Anudak alman, anan douk
nameitu nanenyu pape peyagwleh." 38 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anudak alman
nakli, "Diginyali, yek yenek bilip umu nyak." Ali nabih noduk ohlubus natau halaka-
timu Jisas natuk ananin yeul nyakih.
39 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Yek yanaki apudak atap umu inek skelumu elpech ali
iyaisech. Yanakumali echebuk douk nabes sechukech wo chudukemu God uli e wata
chutulugun, ali echebuk chatulugun chadukemu God uli wata nabes sichukech."
40 Jisas nakli namudak ali anam Farisi douk hanonu heyotu agnabuk uli hasolikanu
hakli, "Nyak nyakli apak douk chopuk nabes sechukopu, waka?" 41 Ali Jisas naklipam
nakli, "Sapos ipak nabes sichukepu ele, God eke wata nugabeyepu ali ipak eke kobi enen
yowenyi nyupenyipu, wak. Wakuli ipak douk pakli ipak patulugun. Douk namudak ali
balan umu ipakin yowenyi douk watak nyapenyipu."

10

Woblen Balan Umu Banis Douk Sipsip Cheyotu asi

1 Jisas naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, alman douk wo nuwichi dua asudak
sipsip cheyotu asi banis, wakuli nusalpaki nebik nuwichili douk wo yopunali alman e,
wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh uli. 2 Wakuli alman douk nuwich witeisumu meyoh
asudak sipsipis banis uli, anan douk adul nape neyoh echudak sipsip uli. 3 Abudak
nyultab neyoh sipsip uli nukli nunaki abali, orait anudak ananu nape nenek was umu
dua asudak banis uli eke nitak nijikumanu dua. Nijikagunmanu ali eke nuwich nusolik
echech atin ati sipsip echechiguh yeguh. Nusolikech douk chumnek ananigu nigu ali
eke nulikech nulawech chutoglu aduk. 4 Douk nulau chanatimaguk ananich sipsip
chutoglu adukis umu banis nulikech ali echech eke chugimanu chunak. Umu moneken,
echech douk chadukemu ananigu nigu. 5 Kipainali alman eke kobi chugipechanu, wak.
Umu moneken, echech douk wo chudukemu ananigu nigu e. Namudak ali douk eke
elgeich ali eke chulhwas-umanaguk." 6 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan, wakuli
echech douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopunali Alman Neyoh God Ananich Elpech Kobi Sipsip Umu

7 Echech douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e enyudak woblen balan ali Jisas wata
naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek yet douk yanubu enyudak dua douk
sipsip chunak chuwichen ali chuwich chupe numun banis umu. 8 Hanatimaguk almam
douk likuk halik hanaki ali yek douk nameitu adakio yanakili, amabuk almam douk
hakwu olugwih atih uli. Wakuli sipsip douk wo kwalowi chumnek amamin balan ali
chugipecham ati e, wak. 9 Yek douk yanubu dua. Enyebuk elpen douk nyuwich enyudak

dua ali nyuwich numun banis uli, enyen eke nyuwich God nunolawen ali eke wata nyutanamali nyupe kalbu. Ali eke nyunek witoglu asudak banis nyunak nyunatimu kakwich umu nyichah uli. 10 Haku olugwih uli douk hanakumali hukumech olugwih, hech ali hisito-soteyech. Wakuli yek douk yanakumali igakomech chunubu chupe kalbu ali chunehilau eheh nyumneh kobi hutuh.

11 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman douk yape yeyoh sipsip uli. Ali yek douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu echech sipsip chupe kalbu. 12 Alman douk chatalunomu nupe niyoh sipsip uli, anabuk almam douk wo nunubu nunoglemu echudak sipsip uli e, wak. Anan douk nenek moul umu nupe niyohech meyoh. Ali abudak nyultab nukli nutik anatu wanalitu nubat tunakumali, anan eke nutukemech chiyotuk nulhwas. Ali atudak nubat eke tunaki tuhiyahech aliga tusuh enech ali enech eke chulhwas chunak atin atiyuk. 13 Anudak alman nalhwas umu moneken, anan douk nenek moulomu utabal atubal uli. Ananim ulkum wo munubu mulomu nukli nugakamu echudak sipsip e, wak.

14 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman yeyah sipsip uli. Yek douk yadukemech kalbu yekich sipsip ali echech chopuk chadukemu yek kalbu. 15 Kobi douk Aninu nadukemu yek ali yek yadukemu anan umu. Ali yek douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu yekich sipsip chupe kalbu. 16 Echudak enech elpech kobi yekich sipsipumali douk chopuk yekich. Wakuli echech douk chapeik lougun wo chunu echudak sipsip nameitu cheyotu asudak yekis banis uli chiyotu e, wak. Ali yek douk chopuk imas ilawech chunaki ali eke chumnek yekin balan. Ali douk eke chunu echudak enech chalik uli chutoglu atich chiyotu atus banis ali yek otuwe ipe iyohech. 17 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Umu moneken, yek douk yakli wasik umu che igak igakamu elpech ali eke wata chopuk itaki ipe. 18 Eke kobi enen elpen nyubo yek igak umu enyenyin laik, wak. Yek eke igak umu yekin laik. God neke namba umu inek enyudak ali douk eke ineken. Neke namba umu igak umu ali chopuk neke namba umu eke wata nugakome itaki ipemu." 19 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata chopuk hanodiyogulmu henek biob lainab. 20 Wolobaimi hakli namudak. Hakli, "Enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nanubu lahahainu. Ipak pemnek ananin balan umu moneken?"

21 Ali anam hakli, "Ananu sagabu nyapenyunali deke kobi niyagwleh namudak, wak. Ali sagabu deke nyuhul ananu nabes sechukanali ananis nabes wata nutulugun malmu? Ati wak."

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henek Biruwamu Jisas

22 Abudak nyultab umu echech Juda chuwachabal chupe Jerusalem ali chunek woligun umu ulkwip pulomu seiwak echechich popech yamech wata chopuk chagabe tempel chawich chenek lotumu God umu douk abanak batogloli. Ali ababuk nyultab chowachabal abali douk nyuglusibali nyultab. 23 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nalahe nanak ohwudak nebehwi yadoh douk chohwaloh umu Solomon ananihw yadoh uli. 24 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki howachabal halihi-halihanu ali hasolikanu hakli, "Banubu meibali nyultab nyak eke nyuklipapamu nyak nyanubu meinyali alman umu? Sapos nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech ulimu, orait nameitu apak makli nyunubu nyuklipapu duldul umu apak wata mudukemech."

25 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek douk ayaklipepu, wakuli ipak douk wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Ihen moul douk yohul yekinu Aninu ananin yeul yenyemu ali yeneken nyatoglu patulin uli, enyen douk nyanubu nyagilapepamu agundak yek douk meiweli alman umu. 26 Wakuli ipak douk wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo yekipu sipsip e. 27 Yekich sipsip douk chadukemu yekigu nigu. Yek douk chopuk yadukemu echech kalbu ali douk chagipech

yek. 28 Chagipeche ali eke igakomech umu kobi chunubu chunak chuwichuk, wak. Yek
eke igakomech umu chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali eke kobi enen elpen
nyunaki nyutuliweyech yekis wis, wak meyoh. 29 Yekinu Aninu douk nekeyech uli, anan
douk nebenali nabouk ihechumali enechi enech echudak chabihuk. Ali douk eke kobi
enen elpen nyunaki nyutuluneyech ananis wis, wak meyoh. 30 Yek yanu Aninu douk
wanubu watoglu atunu meyoh."
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudak ali wata chopuk hohuli utabal umu hakli honu
nugak. 32 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Yekinu Aninu naklipemu inek wolobainyi
anan atunu neneken uli moul ali douk yeneken nyatoglu ipak patulin. Ali ipak ulkwip
polomu meinyi dakinyi moul douk yek yeneken ali ipak dakio pakli pukume utabal
umu?"
33 Ali amam wata hebemanu balan hakli, "Apak douk wo muklimu mukumenyu
utabal umu agundak nyenek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglomu e, wak.
Wakuli makli menyomu agundak nyenekanu enen enen God umu. Nyak douk elpen
meyoh, wakuli nyakli nyak God."
34 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, "Enen balan nyetemu ipakin lo uli douk
nyakli namudak. God nakli, 'Ipak douk god.' 35 Echudak elpech seiwak God nekechi
ananin balan uli, anan douk nohwalech god. Ali apak madukemech umu, God ananin
balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atinyi. Wo nyulal ati e. 36 Ali
yek douk Aninu God meyoh natalihe yape ananiwe otuwe ali nekege yanamali apudak
atap. Yabihi ali yaklipepu yakli yek douk God ananiwe nuganinu. Namudak ali ipak
pakli yek yape yenekanu enen enen God umu moneken? Umu agundak yakli yek
douk ananiwe Nuganinomu? 37 Sapos yek kobi inek yekinu Aninu God ananin moul
umu, orait ipak douk wasik kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak. 38 Wakuli yek
douk adul yenek ananin moul. Ali sapos ipak pukli wak umu punek bilip umu yek
umu agundak yakli yek douk God nekege yanakumali, orait ipak douk patuliwe yenek
wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali douk deke punek bilipume. Punek
namudak umu ipak punubu pudukemech umu Aninu nape yek ali yek yape anan."
39 Douk nakli namudak ali amam wata hakli huhwanu hunak huwechikanu nupe haus
kalabus. Wakuli natukemomuk nanak. 40 Natukemomuk nanak ali nanak nabih nablo
wolub Jordan nanamu agundak douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape nenek
baptaisumech umu. Nanak ali nape agnabuk. 41 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki agundak
anan napemu ali chakli, "Adul wo. Jon anan douk wo nunek enen God atunu neneken
uli moul e, wak. Wakuli ihenyumali balan anan neyagwlehen umu anudak alman uli
douk nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin." 42 Ali wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk uli chenek
bilip umu Jisas chakli anan douk adul Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagak

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Lasarus uli douk agudak ganu. Anan nanu ananinyu
biou mehwoliyu, Maria kwanu okwokwik sakwik Mata douk chape abuldak wabul
Betani. 2 Ali Maria douk okudak almatok likuk kwenyukul sanda Jisas ananiluh yaliluh
ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwanubloluh-umanu uli. Ali douk okwokwinu
mehuninu Lasarus agudak ganu. 3 Ali ananiyu mehwoliyu wonek balan nyanamu Jisas
wakli, "Diginyali, nyakinu elpenyinu douk nyak ulkum manohwanaluli douk agudak
ganu."
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, "Bawogas umu agudak sik ganamu douk wo
gonomu nunubu nugak e, wak. Agag douk ganamu elpech chutik God ananin strong ali
chutuk anan nunu yek ananiwe Nuganinu ohwakich yeguh chukih." 5 Jisas anan douk
nanubu ulkum manosuh Mata kwanu okwokwik owawik Maria wanu Lasaras. 6 Anan

douk nemnek umu agundak Lasaras agudak ganamu, wakuli nape bieh nyumneh alagun. Nape agnabuk douk anan napemu.
7 Douk nape bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali naklipu ananipu disaipel nakli, “Apak
wata mutanamu munamu Judia.” 8 Douk apak memnek ali makli, “Nebenyali Tisa,
nubuwakih ati echech Juda chakli chukumenyu utabal. Wakuli nameitu wata chopuk
nyakli nyunak agnabuk, waka?”
9 Wakuli Jisas nebemopu balan nakli, “Anah nyumnah douk 12-polein aua umu wah
hutawomu. Ali douk enen elpen nyukli nyulahe nyumnah wah hutau abali nyultab
umu, enyen eke kobi nyunotukwilep nyubih nyugoul, wak. Umu moneken, nyumnah
wah hutawomu enyen eke nyutulugun kalbu ali eke kobi nyugoul, wak. 10 Wakuli enyen
nyukli nyulahe wab umu, enyen douk eke nyunotukwilep ali nyubih nyugoul. Umu
moneken, agagun douk yomotokweh ali enyen eke kobi nyunatulugun kalbu.” 11 Douk
Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nakli, “Apakinu elpenyinu Lasaras douk anechuh. Ali yek
eke wata inak ibalunu.”
12 Wakuli apak ananipu disaipel makli, “Diginyali, sapos anan douk anagu agudak
ganu nechuh umu, anan douk eke wata yopunu.” 13 Jisas douk naklimu agundak
Lasaras nanubu nagak umu. Wakuli apak ananipu disaipel memnek ali makli anan
naklimu adulibus yobus sanu ali nechuh.
14 Namudak ali Jisas nowolehumapu balan nakli, “Lasaras douk anagak. 15 Wakuli
yek ulkum molomu ipak ali yenehilau. Umu moneken anan nagak umu, yek douk wo
inak itoglomech e, wak. Yenehilaumu moneken, apak eke munak mutulich ali ipak eke
putik enen moul eke yek ineken uli ali eke punek bilip pukli yekin balan douk adulin.
Ali nameitu, ipak douk yowi munak.”
16 Echech Judia douk chakli chubo Jisas nugak. Namudak ali Tomas douk
chohwalanamu Didimas uli naklipu apak anapu disaipel nakli, “Kitak munamu Diginali
munak. Munak umu kadak chukli chubo anan nugak umu, echech douk chopuk chubo
apak munonu mugak ahudak atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dodogowinamu Nuklipu Chagak Uli Wata Chitak Chupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natoglu halakatimu Betani ali anan nemnek umu Lasaras douk
achanugamanu nalaguk iwagu 4-poleih nyumneh. 18 Abuldak wabul Betani douk
wo blupeik lougun umu Jerusalem e, wak. Blapeli halakati, kobi 3 kilomita umu.
19 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chanu Maria uli Mata chapemu chugabemou owowiluh
apaluh umu agundak owowinu mehuninu nagak umu. 20 Douk Mata kwomnek umu
agundak Jisas nape nanakumali ali kwaitak kwanak umu kugwatonu yah. Wakuli
Maria douk kwapeik wilpat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak ali kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, “Diginyali, sapos nyak nyupe agun-
dak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi nugak, wak! 22 Wakuli nameitu douk chopuk
yadukemech umu, monekech echebuk douk nyak nyunek beten nyusolik God umu
nukenyeyech uli, anan eke nukenyeyech.”
23 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nyakinu mehuninu eke wata nitaki.”
24 Mata kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yek yadukemech, ahabuk hugikuk uli
nyumnah chanatimaguk chagak uli wata chitakumali, anan douk eke wata nitaki.”
25 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Douk yek otuwe nebeweli ali dodogowiwemu ihul chagak
uli wata chitak chupe kalbamu. Ali echebuk douk chasuh yekin balan chagipechen ali
chagak uli, echech douk eke wata chitak ali chunubu chupe kalbu. 26 Ali echebuk douk
wata chupe ali chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chugak, wak.” Ali
anan nasolikok nakli, “Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli enyudak balan douk adulin o wak?”
27 Ali Mata kwakli, “Adul, Diginyali. Yek douk yenek bilip yakli nyak douk God
ananinyu Nuganinu. Yakli nyak Krais, douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanamali
nyunalau elpech uli.”

Jisas Nelepu Lasaras

28 Douk Mata kwakliyuk enyudak balan ali wata kwatanamu kwanak kwohwalu
okwokwik owawik Maria. Douk kwanaki ali kwabomok chokweh kwakli, “Apakinu
Nebenali Tisa douk nanaki ali nakli nyak nyunak nyutulunu.”
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudak ali wisnabul kwaitak kwanak umu kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk wata nunak nutoglu wabul e, watak. Wata neyotu yah agundak
douk Mata kwalik kwanak kwogwatanamu. 31 Enech Juda douk chanu Maria chape
okwokwitu wilpat umu chugabemok apahw. Douk chatik umu okwok wisnabul
kwaitak kwanak umu ali chakli okwok eke kwanamu iwagamu kupe kuleh. Namudak
ali chaitak chagipechok chanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatoglu agundak Jisas natoglu napemu ali kwatulunu.
Kwatulunu ali kwanak kwabih kwoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan ali kwakli, “Diginyali,
sapos nyak nyupe agundak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi nugak, wak.”
33 Jisas natuluk umu kwoleh ali echech chanamokwili Juda douk chopuk chagakomok
cheleh. Natik namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nenelekech. Ali anan
chopuk nakli nunech chuleh. 34 Ali douk nasolikech nakli, “Ipak panak panugamanu
agnumu?”
Ali echech chakli, “Diginyali, nyak yowi tik.” 35 Douk chanak ali Jisas neleh.
36 Echudak Juda chatik umu agundak Jisas neleh umu ali chakli, “Ipak tik, ananim
ulkum douk manubu manosuh Lasaras.”
37 Wakuli enech chakli, “Anan douk nagabe ananu nabes sechukanali ali anan wata
natulugun. Ali namudak malmu, umu anan wo nugakamu Lasaras umu kobi nugak
umu e?”

Jisas Nohul Lasaras Naitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw wata chopuk hwanubu yoweh nenelek echudak elpech ali
nanubu nanak aliga nanak natoglomu iwagu. Agudak iwagu douk chanugu chawich
onok bulbuduk chenek hulupihw. Ali nuguhigamu douk chahinu anam utam chanak
chechopam umu chugahogu. 39 Ali Jisas nakli, “Hinoguk amudak utam douk mataku
nuguhigamu iwagaluli.”
Wakuli anudak nagak uli ananik mehukik Mata kwakli, “Diginyali, apak manuga-
manu nalaguk nubatih nyumneh ali anan douk eke aneih.”
40 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, “Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipenyu. Sapos nyak
nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin umu, nyak douk eke nyutik agundak God nanubu
dodogowinu atunamu.” 41 Namudak ali echech chanak chahinoguk amudak utam. Ali
Jisas nanigu natik iluh ali nakli, “Aninu, yek douk yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken,
nyak douk anyemnek yekin beten. 42 Yek ayadukemech umu, wihluwehlu nyak isave
nyemneke umu agundak yenek beten yohwalenyamu. Wakuli yek ulkum molomu
echudak cheyotu agundak uli, ali dakio yakli namudak. Umu yakli echech chutik
enyudak moul douk yek eke ineken uli ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli
ali dakio yanaki.” 43 Douk nakliyuk enyudak ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Lasaras, aliga
kitak togloli!”
44 Ali anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak natogloli. Ananich loguh uli ayas douk
chechlehech luseh. Ananigu wahegu chopuk chechlehagu anah lupah. Ali Jisas
naklipech nakli, “Ipak pukwechihuk luseh ali anan nunak.”

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Hape Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak (Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Wolobaichi Juda douk chanaki chanu Maria chapemu chugabemok apahw. Echech
douk chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli moul ali chanubu chenek bilipumanu. 46 Wakuli
enech chatanamu chanak chaklipu amam Farisi umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli.
47 Chaklipam ali amam hanu nebemi pris hohwalu amudak anam nebemi Juda douk

hape hasuh kwotog uli hanaki. Hanaki hape atugun ali hakli, “Anudak alman douk
nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali apak douk eke munekanu malmu?
48 Apak mukli mukutuwanaguk nupe nunek enyudakmali atin umu, chunatimaguk
elpech eke chunek bilip umu anan atunu. Namudak ali echech Rom echechim nebemi
eke hunaki hichicheh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke hubo echudak chuna-
timaguk apakich elpech chugak.”
49 Ali anudak alman chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli douk nanom hape. Anan douk
nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul. Anan nemnek ali naklipam nakli,
“Ipak douk wo kwalowi pudukemu enech echudak e, wak. 50 Eke padukemech waka
wak? Enyen douk wosik umu mubo atunu alman nugak ali nugakamu echudak
chunatimaguk elpech umu chupe kalbu. Douk wak umu, apak munatimaguk Juda eke
mugak mutuh.”
51 Enyudak balan douk wo anan meyoh nukliyen e, wak. Anan douk nanubu nebenali
pris umu enyebuk yohlegul. Namudak ali God nanahul nakli enyudak balan kobi amam
profet heyagwleh umu. Nakliyen umu Jisas douk eke nugak umu nugakamu echech
Juda. 52 Ali chopuk anan eke kobi nugak umu nugakamu echech Juda atich umu chupe
kalbu, wak. Anan eke nugak umu nulau chanatimaguk God ananich batowich douk
chanak chape sili sililub walub uli umu chunubu chutoglu atich elpech.
53 Ali hanubu ahabuk nyumnah echech Juda echechim nebemi ahape habo balan
umu hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak.
54 Douk namudak ali agundak echech Juda chapemu, Jisas douk wo nulahe yopu-
gunmu ati e, wak. Ali naitak natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu anagun douk gnape
halakatimu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu
Ifrem uli ali nanu apak ananipu disaipel mape agnabuk.
55 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek echechigun nebeguni woligun
Pasova umu douk ahanaki halakati. Ali wolobaichi elpech chapeli wolobailubi walub
uli chaitak chaltomu Jerusalem. Chanak umu chugipech echechin lo chunogapech
echech yet umu God nutulich nukli wosik ayopich ali adakio chunak chuwak agundak
woligun. 56 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali chape chulimu Jisas. Echech cheyotu
numun God ananitu wilpat ali echech yet chape cheneyagwleh chakli, “Ipak pakli
malmu? Anan eke nunakimu agundak woligun waka wak?” 57 Ali amam nebemi pris
hanu amam Farisi douk haklipech umu sapos enen elpen nyudukemech umu agundak
Jisas nanak napemu, enyen imas nyunaki nyuklipam umu amam hunak huhwanu
huwechikanu.

12

Maria Kwenyukul Sanda Kwouh Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh (Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova,
ali Jisas naitak nanamu Betani. Betani douk Lasaras ananibul wabul. Anudak douk
likuk nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape uli. 2 Jisas nanak nape agnabuk ali
echech chenekumanu anagun woligun. Mata kwape kwognahu ali Lasaras uli Jisas
douk hanu echudak chanakimu chunu Jisas chuwak woligun uli chape chalihi chalih
tebol. 3 Ali Maria kwaitak kwohul enen duduken sanda yeulinyumu nad douk chatalin
nebebali utabal uli ali kwanak kwenyukwlen kwape kwenyayok Jisas ananiluh yaliluh.
Kwenyuklen iyuh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanubloluhuk. Ali
elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyudak sanda nyeih kalbu.
4 Ali ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel chohwalanamu Judas uli douk nanech chape
agnabuk. Ananibul wabul douk Kariot. Ali anan douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim
birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. Douk anudak Judas natik

namudak ali nakli, 5 “Umu moneken ali ipak wo puklimu enech elpech chutal enyudak
sanda ali chukopu 300 kina e? Chukopu ali miyaisen umu echudak wakechi elpech.”
6 Anan douk wo ulkum mulomu chanohwagagun uli elpech ali dakio nukli namudak e,
wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh uli. Chopuk asudak amamis bokis douk hape hautu
mani nyolomu douk anan nenek lukautimas ali nape nakumen aluh enen nyololuli
mani.
7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, “Ipak pukleyokuk. okwok douk kwonek enyudak
ali kwonek redimu yek umu ahudak nyumnah eke che igak ali chunak chunugomemu.
8 Elpech chahwogagun umu echudak uli eke chunepu pupe eheh nyumneh. Meihi
nyumnah ipak pukli ahi ipak dakio pugakomech. Wakuli yek eke kobi inepu mupe
loubamu, wak.”

Nebemi Pris Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Lasaras Nugak

9 Wolobaichi Juda douk achemnek balan umu Jisas nanak nape Lasaras ananitu
wilpat gani Betani. Namudak ali echech chanak umu chutulunu. Ali echech douk wo
chunak umu chutik Jisas atunu e, wak. Echech chopuk chanak umu chutik Lasaras douk
nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape uli. 10 Douk namudak ali amam nebemi pris
howechik balan umu hakli hubo Lasaras nugak chopuk. 11 Umu moneken, wolobaichi
Juda douk chatik umu agundak Jisas nanahul naitak napemu, ali echech chatukemaguk
echechim nebemi chanak chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chape Jerusalem umu chunek agundak nebeguni
woligun Pasova. Douk wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi elpech achemnek balan umu
chakli Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanamali Jerusalem. 13 Douk namudak ali echech
chanak chobleli ohokwinemigas olgos chahwogas chanak. Chanak aliga chogwatanu
ali chohwalu chakli, “Apak munehilaumu God! Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi
anudak alman douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Makli anan nunekumanu
yopinyi apak Isrel apakinu King!”
14 Jisas nogwatu enen nugan donki douk nakih netemu ali nanak. Kobi douk enyudak
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan Enyudak. 15 Nyakli, “O ipak elpech
pape abuldak nebebuli wabul Saion uli, ipak kobi elgeipu. Tik, ipakinu King anudak
nanaki. Anan netemali enen nugan donki ali nape nanaki.”
16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk wo mudukemu bawogenyumu e
enyudak balan, wak. Wakuli aliga douk Jisas wata natanamu naltomu iluh heven, ali
ababuk nyultab apak adakio madukemen. Monek tin ali madukemech makli enyudak
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu anan. Apak douk chopuk monek
tinyumaguk enyudak douk echech elpech cheneken umu anan uli.
17 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nohwalu Lasaras naitak natogloli iwagu wata napemu,
wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu chatulunu. Douk namudak ali echech chanak
chanaklipamu chanak umu enyudak anan neneken uli. 18 Ali wolobaichi elpech
chemnek umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli, umu nohul Lasaras umu. Douk namudak
ali echech chanak chogwatanali yah. 19 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanaklipamu
hakli, “Tik, apak moneken uli moul douk wo dodogowin e, wak. Chanatimaguk almam
almagou douk chachi chanak chagipech Jisas atunu.”

Enech Grik Chakli Chutik Jisas

20 Enech echech Grik douk chanamu Jerusalem. Chanu echudak elpech douk chanak
umu chunek lotumu God ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk chenek agundak nebeguni
woligun ahi. 21 Ali echudak Grik chanaki chatoglomu Filip. Anan douk nanaki abuldak
wabul Betsaida douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli. Chanaki ali chaklipanu chakli,

“Nebenyali, apak makli mutik Jisas.” 22 Filip nemnek ali nanak naklipu Andru. Ali
amam biam hanak haklipu Jisas. 23 Haklipanu ali anan nebemom balan nakli, “Abudak
nyultab umu God nunek Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ilau
nebenyi yeul umu douk abudak abatoglu. 24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos wit tukli
kobi bligolotu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke atabuk atutu tupemu
tupe. Wakuli sapos atat bligolatu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke wata
pupuwolotu tukih ali eke wolobaitali ulubitu til. 25 Enyebuk elpen douk enyen ulkum
mulomu enyen atin umu nyukli nyupe kalbu nyupe loubali nyultab apudak atap uli,
enyen eke kobi nyupe loubali, wak. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wata nyupe apudak
atap ali enyen kobi ulkum mulomu enyen atin ali nyunek yekin moul uli, enyen douk
eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyunek yekin moul uli,
enyen imas nyunubu nyugipech yek. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, enyen chopuk eke
nyunaku nyune upe. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Umu

27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Nameitu yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali
balan wak umu iklimu. Yek eke kobi isalik Aninamu nuwechikuk yah umu enyudak
hevi kobi nyutoglome, wak. Bawogas umu agundak yek yanamali apudak atap umu
douk yanamali iwich enyudak hevi atin. 28 Aninu, nyak nyunek enyudak nyunatimaguk
moul kobi nyak nyaklimu. Nyuneken umu nyunotuk nyakin yeul nyukih.”

Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anagu nigu ganaki gani iluh heven. Ali enyudak
nyeyagwlehili elpen nyakli, “Yek ayatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Ali douk eke wata chopuk
igamu ituken nyukih anah alagun.” 29 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu
halakatili chemnek agudak nigu ali chakli utagu bagalagu. Enech chakli enen ensel
nyanu Jisas heyagwleh.

30 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Enyudak balan nyanaki iluh utagaluli douk wo
nyunakimu nyugakamu yek e, wak. Enyen douk nyanakimu nyugakamu ipak umu
pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin. 31 Ali nameitu, God eke nunekumech kwot echebuk
douk chokonu agabus uli. Ali chopuk anan eke nubo Satan nubihuk. Anan douk
nape nebenalimu apudak atap uli. 32 Wakuli yek eke chutuke chiyowaul iluh* ali
eke isanuk chunatimaguk elpech chunamali yek.” 33 Anan douk nakli namudak umu
echech chumnek ali chudukemu ahudak yah douk eke anan nugak umu.

34 Douk namudak ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chaklipu Jisas chakli, “Apak
madukemech umu, apakin lo nyakli abudak nyultab Krais nutoglomu, anan eke kobi
nugak, wak. Eke nunubu nupe eheh nyumneh. Ali namudak nyaklimu, umu nyakli eke
chusuh Anudak Alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali chonu nugak nyil lowag
kruse umu? Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk nanubu meinali?”

35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Yek douk eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab meyoh
kobi hanu anatu lait taglakumepamu. Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek yopinyi
atin pasin abudak nyultab atudak lait hunutu tuglakumepamu. Umu ipak kobi
pupe yomotokweh-igunmu, wak. Elpen nyalahe yomotokweh uli, enyen douk wo
nyudukemu agundak enyen nyanak umu e, wak. 36 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek
atudak lait watak yanepu mapemu, ipak imas pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen.
Punek namudak umu, ipak eke putoglu elpech douk chalahe hwalalagun-maluli.”

Wolobaichi Juda Wo Chunek Bilip Chukli Jisas Ananin Balan Douk Adulin E, Wak

Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nonobechuk nape anagun.
37 Anan wata nanech chape abali, anan douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli
moul chatulin. Chatulin wakuli echech wo chunek bilip umu anan e, wak. 38 Echech

* **12:32** Jisas nakli eke chonu chunawaul lowag kruse ali nugak. Namudak ali God eke nunohul nulto iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul kobi balan nyetemu Filipai 2:9-11 uli nyaklimu.

chenek namudak umu enyudak balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehen ali nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk maklipech nyakin balan, wakuli echech wo chuhwen chukli adulin e, wak. Echech chatik enyudak dodogowinyi moul nyak Diginyali nyeneken uli ali echech wo chukli nyak douk Diginyali e, wak.”

39 Echech douk wo chunokwnumu chunek bilip umu Jisas e, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak enen Aisaia nenyemaluli balan douk nyetemu namudak, 40 God nakli, “Yek ayowechik echechip ulkwip panu echechis nabes. Wakumomu kedeke chutulugun kalbu chutik echudak ulkwip pulomech ali chudukemu bawogenyumu balan. Namudak ali eke chukli chutanamu chuke apaluh yek umu igabeyech chupe kalbu.” 41 Seiwak Aisaia douk natik agundak Jisas nanubu dodogowinu atunu yeul nyakihanamu ali nowemaguk enyudak balan.

42 Ali enyen douk adul. Wolobaimi echech Juda echechim nebemi henek bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli amam douk elgeim umu amam Farisi ali wo huwoleh amamin bilip yopugunmu e, wak. Umu moneken, hakli kedeke amam Farisi hunek tambumom umu kobi huwich hunech hunek lotu ogudak wilag douk echech Juda isave chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi, wak.” 43 Amam henek bilip uli douk hanubu oub baitak umu elpech meyoh chutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Wo hukli God yet nutuk amamich yeguh chukih e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Ananin Balan Eke Nyunekumech Kwotog Elpech

44 Ali Jisas naklipech nebegun nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chunek bilip umu yek uli, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu yek otuwe ye, wak. Echech douk chenek bilip umu Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili chopuk. 45 Ali echebuk douk chatik yek uli, echech douk chatik Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili. 46 Yek douk yanaki apudak atap kobi lait umu. Yanakumali echebuk douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli kobi wata chupe yomotokweh atih, wak.

47 Ali elpech douk chumnek yekin balan wakuli kobi chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli, yek douk eke kobi inek skelumech umu kwot kobi jas umu, wak. Yek douk wo inaki apudak atap umu inek skel umu elpech e, wak. Yek douk yanamali inalau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu. 48 Ali echebuk douk chuke agabus yek chukli wak umu chusuh yekin balan uli, echechinu jas douk kwali eke nunekumech kwotog uli douk nape. Enyudak atin balan douk yek yaklipechen ali echech chechege-yenyuk uli, enyen yet eke nyunek skelumech ali nyunekumech kwotog ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu. 49 Umu moneken, enyudak balan douk wak yek meyoh ulkum mulomen ipe iklipechen e, wak. Enyen douk yekinu aninu naklipeyen ali nekege yanakimu iklipech. 50 Ali yek yadukemech umu, God ananin balan eke nyunek elpech umu chuhwen chugipechen ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali nyanatimaguk enyudak yek yakliyen uli balan, enyen douk Yekinu Aninu meyoh naklipeyen ali dakio yanaki yaklipepeyen.”

13

Jisas Nakwlupumom Yaliluh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudak nyumnah umu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu douk ahanaki halakati. Ali Jisas douk anadukemech umu abudak nyultab eke nutukemaguk apudak atap nunak nunu Aninu hupemu douk abanaki. Ali abudak nyultab anan napemu, ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh manatimaguk ananipu elpech douk mape apudak atap uli aliga nagak. Ali nameitu chopuk anan wata ulkum manohwopu ati. 2 Satan douk anawich Saimon ananinu nuganinu Judas. Nawichanu ali nakanu yowenyi tinytin umu anan nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu

hunak honu nugak. Anudak Judas douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Kariot. Douk aliga wabigun ali amam hape hawak woligun.

3 Jisas anadukemech umu God douk anakli wosik ali nautu Anan umu nupe Diginal-
imu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Ali chopuk anadukemech umu anan douk
nanu God hapeli naitak nanaki ali eke wata nutanamu nunak nunu anan hupe. 4 Ali
naitak nowal ahudak louhi lupah douk nohloguk aduk uli nohubukuk ali nohul enen
taul nowechiken nyape nalteinamu. 5 Nowechiken nyape ali nohuli abal nenyuklabal
anas dis ali nape nakwlupumopu yaliluh ananipu disaipel. Nakwlupoluh-umapu
iyuh ali wata nanubloluhuk enyudak taul douk nowechiken nyape nalteinamu uli.
6 Nakwlupaluh-umopu nanak natoglomu Saimon Pita ali Saimon naklipanu nakli,
“Nyak douk Diginyali. Namudak ali yek douk yakli wak umu nyak nyukwlupu yekiluh
yaliluh umu.”

7 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu, nyak douk wo nyudukemu bawogenyumu
e, enyudak moul douk nameitu yek yeneken uli. Wakuli kamanomi nyak wosik eke
nyudukemen.”

8 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, “Wak, yek yanubu yakli wak umu nyak nyukwlupu
yekiluh yaliluh umu!”

Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipanu nakli, “Sapos yek kobi ikwlupu nyakiluh yaliluh umu,
nyak douk eke kobi nyupe yekinyu disaipel, wak.” 9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudak ali
nakli, “Diginyali, namudak umu, nyak douk kobi nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh atuluh,
wak. Yakli nyukwlupu loguh uli boglom chopuk.”

10 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Enyebuk elpen douk anyechlokuh uli, enyen douk ayopin ali
kobi wata nyuklimu nyichlokuh alagun, wak. Enyen eke nyunokwlupu yaliluh atuluh.
Ipak panatimaguk douk yopipu. Wakuli atunu meyoh douk wo yopunu e. 11 Jisas douk
anadukemanu anudak disaipel douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali
huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. Ali anan dakio nakli namudak. Nakli, “Ipak pana-
timaguk douk yopipu, wakuli atunu alman meyoh douk wo yopunu e, wak.” 12 Douk
nakwlupumapu yaliluh iyuh ali wata nohul ahudak louhi nohloguk aduk uli lupah
nohlu. Ali nanak nabih nape agundak dukwechuk napemu. Nape ali nasolikapu nakli,
“Ipak padukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak dukwechuk ati yenekenyumepu
uli o wak? 13 Ipak panu yek meyagwleh umu, ipak douk isave pohwale Nebeweli Tisa
o Digiweli. Ali pohwale namudak umu, enyen douk adul. Umu moneken, yek douk
ipakiwe Nebeweli Tisa o Digiweli. 14 Yek douk ipakiwe Digiweli ali ipakiwe Nebeweli
Tisa chopuk, wakuli yek douk wata yakwlupu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali yakli ipak douk
chopuk imas punak punogakagamu punoklupu ipakiluh yaliluh. 15 Yek yenek enyudak
pasin yagilapepu ali ipak chopuk punak punek namudak ati kobi yenek umu ipak umu.
16 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu nebenali nyenekumanu moul
meyoh uli, enyen douk wak nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu nebenali e, wak. Ali douk
namudak ati. Enen nyalau balan uli douk wak nebenyi nyichalakuk enyudak enen
douk nyokegen nyanak uli e, wak. 17 Ali nameitu ipak douk padukemu bawogenyumu
balan umu enyudak pasin yek yeneken uli. Ali sapos ipak pugipechen umu, God eke
nugakamepu nunekumepu yopinyi nunekepu punehilau! 18 “Ali yek douk wo iklien
umu ipak punatimaguk e, wak. Yek ayadukemepu ipak douk yek yaglahepaluli. Wakuli
enyudak God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli imas nyunubu nyutoglu
adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak. ‘Anudak alman douk nane wape wawak kakwich
atugunmoluli wata natanamu nenek biruame.’ 19 Enyudak nameitu yek yaklien uli
douk watak nyutoglu e ali douk ayaklipepu. Yalik yaklipepu umu ababuk nyultab
nyukli nyutoglomu, ipak douk eke punek bilip pukli Yek Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak
Uli.* 20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Elpen douk nyumnek enyebuk elpen douk yek ikagen

* **13:19** Tik futnot umu Jon 8:24.

nyunak uli enyenyin balan ali nyulawen uli, enyen douk nyemnek yekin balan ali nyalau yek chopuk. Ali enyebuk douk nyumnek yekin balan nyalau yek uli, enyen douk nyemnek anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili ananin balan ali nyalau anan chopuk."

Judas Eke Nugilapu Jisas Ananim Birua Anan Jisas Ali Huhwonu Hunak Honu Nugak (Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak iyuh ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. Ali douk
nanubu nowolehen naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak panatimaguk pape
agundak uli, ipak ananu douk eke nugilapu yekim birua umu yek ali eke huhwe hunak
he igak."
22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel matanamu manatitimu. Makli
anan douk naklimu meinali. 23 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas anan nanubu ulkum
manohwanu uli douk nanubu nape halakatimu anan Jisas. 24 Douk namudak ali
Saimon Pita noulmanagu boglom ali nakli, "Nyak kwasalikanu. Anan douk naklimu
omuni?"
25 Ali anudak disaipel nenehekich nanak halakatimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli,
"Diginyali, nyak nyaklimu omuni?"
26 Ali Jisas nakli, "Anabuk douk yek isekul bret abaludak wichusibali abal ikaneyotu
uli, alman douk eke akanabuk." Ali nohuli anagun bret nesekwlutu noku Saimon
ananinu nuganinu Judas. Anan douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Kariot. 27 Douk Judas
natulunu bret natawoh neyatatu wakuli Satan nanubu nawichanu. Ali Jisas naklipanu
nakli, "Aliga kale nekeyen wisnabul enyebuk douk nyakli nyuneken uli!" 28 Naklipanu
namudak, wakuli apak manatimaguk mape agnabuk mape mawak woligun uli douk
wo mudukemu bawogenyumu e, enyudak balan, wak. 29 Judas anan douk nenek bos
umu amamibal utabal. Douk namudak ali apak anapu makli Jisas eke nakaganamu
nunak nutali enech kakwich umu agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova gnunenek umu,
o nakaganamu nunak nukechuk anabal utabal echudak wakechi. 30 Douk Judas nawak
atudak bret naitak natoglu nanakuk wakuli banubu wab.

Jisas Naklipam Enen Nupolein Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natoglu nanakuk ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, "Nameitu yek Anudak Alman
douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, God douk aneneke yalau nebenyi yeul. Ali yek eke
inek elpech chutik agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu nohiyatik umu ali eke
chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. 32 Ali douk yek ituk God ananin yeul nyukih umu, God
anan yet chopuk ahudak atuh eke nutuk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli yekin yeul nyukih. 33 O ipak douk panubu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek
douk eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab meyoh ali eke wata itukemepaguk inak. Inakuk
ali ipak douk eke pupe pulime. Likuk douk yaklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali
nameitu douk chopuk yaklipu ipak enyudak atin balan: Ipak douk eke kobi punaku
agundak yek inak ipemu, wak. 34 Ali yek yakli iklipepu enen nupolein lo douk ipak imas
puhwen pugipechen uli. Enyudak lo douk namudak. Ipak atunu ati, ipakip ulkwip imas
punubu punosuh umu. Umu moneken, susubati douk yek yalik ulkum manosuh ipak,
ali ipak chopuk imas punek namudak ati. 35 Ali sapos ipak atunu ati ipak ulkwip punubu
punosuhumomu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chudukemech chukli ipak
douk pagipech yek uli."

Jisas Naklimu Pita Eke Nukanu Agab Umu (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas naklipapu namudak julug ali Saimon Pita nasolikanu nakli, "Diginyali,
nyak nyakli nyunak meiguni?"
Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Nameitu nyak eke kobi nyuname wunak agnabuk douk eke yek
inak umu. Wakuli anabu nyultab nyak wosik eke nyugipeche nyunaku." 37 Wakuli Pita

nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, ali nyak nyakli nameitu yek kobi inamenyu wunak umu moneken? Yek douk wo elgeiwemu igak umu agundak yagipech nyak umu e, wak!”

38 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Pita, douk aduligu nyakli nyak eke nyugak umu agundak nyagipech yek umu, waka? Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu. Kehikib wab, nyak eke anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tiyagwleh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atunu Douk Nanubu Yah Umu Elpech Chunak Chutoglomu God Umu.

1 Ali Jisas naklipu apak ananipu disaipel nakli, “Ipakich michich kobi yowech, wak. Ipak imas punek bilip umu God ali yek chopuk imas punek bilipume. 2 Gani numunitamu atudak yekinu Anineitu wilpat douk panubu wolobaipi lip pape. Ali yek douk eke inak igabemepu anagun gnupemepu. Douk kobi enep lip pupele, yek deke kobi ilaugamepu iklipepu namudak, wak. 3 Adul eke inak igapech-umepaguk ipakiyu outib upemepoguk ali eke wata itanamali inolumepu. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, ipak chopuk eke pune mupe. 4 Ali yah douk hanamu agundak yek yakli inak umu uli, ipak douk wasik padukemah.”

5 Ali Tomas naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo mudukemu agundak nyak nyakli nyunak umu e, wak. Yah eke mudukemah malmu, umu munakumogu?” 6 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek yet douk yanubu yah umu elpech chunak chutik God umu, yanubu bawogas umu agundak chiyagwleh adulin atin balan umu, ali douk chopuk yanubu bawogas umu agundak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Wak enen elpen deke nyugipech kipaihi yah ali nyunak nyutik yekinu Aninu e, wak. Yah douk yanubu yek yet. 7 Sapos ipak apadukemu yek kalbamu, yekinu Aninu douk chopuk eke pudukemanu. Ali nameitu ipak douk apape padukemanu ali apatulunu.”

8 Ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo muklimu enech echudak alagun e, wak. Ati makli nyugilapapu Aninu atunu ali julug.” 9 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Filip, yek douk ayanepu mape loubomu nyultab ali nyak douk watak nyudukeme ye? Yaklipenyu, echebuk elpech chatik yek uli douk chatik Aninu. Ali nyak douk nyasolikemu wata igilapepu Aninamu moneken? 10 Nyak imas nyunek bilip umu agundak yek yakli Aninu nape yek ali yek yape anan umu. Balan yaklipepeyen uli douk wo yek meyoh ulkum mulomen ipe iklipepeyen e, wak. Wakuli Aninu douk napenyuwe uli nenek ananin moul. 11 Ipak imas punek bilip umu yek umu agundak yakli yek yape Aninu ali Aninu nape yek umu. Wak umu, ipakip ulkwip wata pulamaguk enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk yek yape yeneken uli ali ipak punek bilip. 12 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Enyebuk elpen douk nyusuh yekin balan nyugipechen uli, ihenyumali moul yek yeneken uli, enyen douk chopuk eke nyuneken. Adul, enyen eke nyunek nyanubu nebeben atinyi moul nyichalakuk enyudak yek yeneken uli. Umu moneken, yek douk eke inak itik yekinu Aninu. 13 Monokech echebuk douk ipak punek betenumech umu yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke inekechumepu. Yek ananiwe nuganinu inek namudak ali Aninein yeul eke chutuken nyukih. 14 Ali monokech echebuk douk ipak punek beten pusalikemu inekechumepu umu yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke inekechumepu.”

Jisas Nakli Eke Nukagasi God Ananin Michin Nyunaki

15 “Sapos ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh yek umu, yekin balan douk eke puhwen pugipechen kalbu. 16 Ali eke inek beten isolik Aninu ali eke wata nukepali enyudak enen douk eke Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli. Nukepeyen ali eke nyunepu pupe eheh nyumneh. 17 Enyudak Nyugakomepu uli douk God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli. Ali elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atapinyi pasin uli eke kobi chulawen nyupenyich, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chutulin

o chudukemen e, wak. Wakuli ipak douk apadukemen. Enyen douk nyanepu pape ali eke nyuwich nyupenyipu. 18 Yek douk eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke kobi itukemepu pupeik kobi douk batowich mamechich wakechimu, wak. Eke wata itanamumepali. 19 Wo loubali e ali elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atapinyi pasin atin uli eke kobi wata chutuliwe, wak. Wakuli ipak wasik eke putuliwe. Yek douk yape eheh nyumneh ali ipak chopuk eke punubu pupe eheh nyumneh. 20 Ali ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, umu che igak ali wata itakumali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli yek douk yape yekinu Aninu, ipak pape yek ali yek yape ipak. 21 Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin dodogowinyi balan chugipechen kalbaluli, echebuk elpech douk chanubu ulkwip panosuh yek. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nunubu ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech. Ali yek chopuk eke ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech ali eke itoglu igilapech yek yet umu chunubu chudukeme."

22 Jisas nakli namudak ali Judas nakli, "Diginyali, malmu namudak umu nyakli nyutoglomu apak atupu ali chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli nyakli wak umu nyutoglomech umu?" Anudak Judas douk wo anudak douk nanaki Kariot uli e, wak.

23 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk echech ulkwip punubu punosuh yek uli, echech douk eke chusuh yekin balan ali chugipechen kalbu. Ali yekinu Aninu anan douk eke ulkum munohwech. Ali yek inu Aninu eke wunaki wunech wupe eheh nyumneh. 24 Echebuk wo ulkwip punosuh yek uli e douk wo chusuh yekin balan chugipechen e. Ali enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli douk wo iyagwleh enen yekin balan e, wak. Yek douk yeyagwleh yekinu Aninu douk nakage yanakili ananin balan.

25 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nameitu wata yanepu mape ali yaklipepeyen. 26 Wakuli enyudak God ananin Michin douk enyudak douk eke Nyugakomepu dodogowipu uli. Yekinu Aninu eke nukagen nyunakumali yekin yeul. Enyen nyunaki ali eke nyugilapepu ihenyumali enenyi enen pudukemen. Enyen eke wata nyuhul ipakin tinytin ali ipak eke wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yaklipepamu. 27 Yek eke itukemepaguk inak, ali enyudak pasin umu chape kalbu apaluh hlalu kalbamu douk enyudak ikepeyenyuk. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu yekin ali douk enyudak yekepeyenyuk. Yek wo ikepu enyudak pasin kobi elpech chapemu chenek atapinyi atin pasin uli deke chukepeyen umu e, wak. Namudak ali ipakich michich douk kobi yowech pukli elgeipu, wak. 28 Ipak douk pemneke yaklipepu yakli, 'Yek eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke wata itanamumepali.' Douk sapos ipakip ulkwip punubu punosuh yek ele, ipak deke punehilaumu agundak yek inak itik Aninamu. Umu moneken, anan douk nebenali nechalakuk yek. 29 Enyudak wata nyutoglu e ali douk ayaklipepumen. Namudak ali kamanami abudak nyultab enyen nyukli nyutoglu abali, ipak douk eke punek bilip umu yek pukli yek yaklipepaguk aduligein balan. 30 Yek eke kobi wata inepu miyagwleh wolobainyi balan chopuk, wak. Umu moneken, nebenalimu apudak atap uli douk ahuluk umu nunaki. Anan nunaki, wakuli eke kobi dodogowinamu nunek enech echudak umu yek, wak. 31 Wakuli yek yakli apudak atapichi elpech imas chudukemech umu agundak yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh yekinu Aninamu. Ali chopuk yakli chudukemech umu enyudak yeneken uli douk Aninu naklipe dakio yeneken. Ali ipak douk kitak mutukemaguk agundak munak."

15

Jisas Nakli Anan Douk Nanubu Aduligeinyi Lowag Wain

1 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Yek douk yanubu enyudak aduligeinyi lowag wain. Ali yekinu Aninu God douk anudak nenek moul numun agundak wainigu nohobigaluli. 2 Ihou yeguhwiyu douk wataku yek enyudak lowag wain ali wak enep chulkwip pilou

uli e, anan douk isave natupowoguk. Owobuk douk chulkwip peilou uli, anan isave nagamu nagapechou nobleyou banou umu wata wolobaipi chulkwip pil. 3 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli douk nyape ipakiluh apaluh ali anyenekepu patoglu yopipali. 4 Ipak imas punubu punek pas yek ali yek chopuk eke inubu inek pas ipak. Onok yegulik okwok yet eke kobi chulkwip pil, wak. Sapos okudak yegulik kutaku enyudak lowag wain umu, orait okwok douk wasik chulkwip eke pil. Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek ali pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, ipak yet eke kobi dodogowipamu punek yopinyi pasin, wak.

5 Yek douk enyudak lowag wain ali ipak douk yeguhiyu. Namudak ali elpen douk nyunek pas yek ali yek inek pas enyen uli, enyen douk eke nyunek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek umu, orait ipak douk eke kobi dodogowipamu punek enen yopinyi, wak. 6 Enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek pas yek ali wo nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipechen uli e, yekinu Aninu eke nugimehumen kobi noble onok yelgulik enyudak lowag wain ali nokubukuk alik umu. Ali oudakmali yeguhiyu douk isave chatalmou chowobuk atugun ali chowohul chowachou wagluk nyih hanuwu. 7 Sapos ipak punek pas yek ali yekin balan nyupe ipak umu, orait abudak nyultab ipak punek beten pusolikemu enechi enech echudak ipak pakliech ulimu, orait aduligu atugu, echudak eke chutoglomepu kobi ipak penek beten pasolikemu. 8 Ali sapos ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin umu, orait namudak elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chutuk yekinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih. Pugimeh namudak ali elpech eke chutulipu chukli ipak douk panubu pagipech yek uli. 9 Yek douk ulkum manosuh ipak kobi yekinu Aninu anan ulkum manosuh yek umu. Yekim ulkum manosuh ipak ali wihluwehlu ipak ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enyudak. 10 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan duldul umu, orait yekim ulkum eke munohwepu. Ali wihluwehlu ipak eke ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali eke pupe kalbu. Kobi douk yek yagipech yekinu Aninu ananin balan ali ananim ulkum manosuh yek ali yek ulkum molomu enyudak yape kalbamu. 11 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu moneken, yanubu yakli ipak imas pulau enyudak yekin pasin umu yenehilawomu nyupenyipu. Namudak ali ipak eke pupemu punehilau pulikuk. 12 Yekin dodogowinyi balan douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip imas punosuhumu kobi yek ulkum manosuh ipak umu. 13 Enyudak pasin umu enen elpen ulkum munubu munosuh enyenyichi elpech ali nyugak umu nyugakamech umu, enyudak douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu. 14 Ali sapos ipak punubu pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, orait ipak douk yekipu elpech. 15 Nameitu yek eke kobi wata ihwalepu peneme moul meyoh uli, wak. Umu moneken, elpen nyenek moulomu enyenyinu nebenalili, enyen douk wo nyudukemen ati e enenyi enen enyenyinu nebenali naklimu nuneken uli, wak. Wakuli nameitu, yek eke wata ihwalepu yekipu elpechim meyoh. Umu moneken, ihenyumali yekinu Aninu naklipeyenyi balan douk yaklipepeyen yeyaten. 16 Ipak douk wo punoglah yek e, wak. Yek yanaglah ipak umu punubu punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Namudak ali yekinu Aninu God eke nukepu ihechumali douk ipak puhul yekin yeul pinyemu ali pusalikanamu nukepeyech uli. 17 Dodogowinyi balan yek yaklipepamu pugipechen uli douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ulkwip imas punubu punosuhumu.

Apudak Atapichi Elpech Eke Chunek Biruamu Echech Douk Chagipech Jisas Uli

18 Sapos elpech douk chapemu chagipech apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli chukepu agabus ali chunek biruamepamu ipak imas pwudukemech umu, echech douk chalik cheke agabus yek ali chenek biruame. 19 Sapos ipak pukli pugipech enyudak douk echech chapemu cheneken ulimu, orait echechip ulkwip douk eke punohwepu chukli ipak douk echechipu. Wakuli yek douk ayanaglahepamu pupe yekipu elpech ali ipak douk awak pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak. Namudak ali echech douk

chakli wakepu ali chape chenek biruamepu. 20 Ipakip ulkwip imas pulomu enyudak
balan douk ayaklipepeyen uli. Balan enyudak. ‘Alman nenek moul meyoh umu
kipainali alman uli, anan douk wo nichalakuk ananinu nebenali e, wak.’ Ali douk
namudak ati. Echech douk cheneke anagu anagu yek ipakiwe Nebeweli ali ipak chopuk
eke chunekepu anagu anagu. Ali chopuk sapos echech chumnek yekin balan ele,
ipakin chopuk deke chumneken ali chugipechen. 21 Enyudak yaklipepamu douk eke
chuneken-umepu. Umu moneken, ipak douk yekipu pagipech yek ali echech douk
wo chudukemu Anudak nakagasi yek yanakili e, wak. 22 Sapos yek kobi ibihi apudak
atap ali iklipech God ananin balan chumneken ele, God deke kobi nukli balan nyu-
penyich umu chenek enenyi-enen yowenyi wak. Wakuli yek douk yabihi yaklipechen
chemnek ali yegwih douk wakech umu chukli chunobechuk enenyi-enen cheneken uli
yowenyimu. 23 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak yek ali chenek biruame uli, echech
douk chopuk chakli wak yekinu Aninu ali chenek biruamu anan chopuk. 24 Yek yenek
enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul douk likuk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuneken
uli e nyatoglu ali chatulin. Ali douk adul, sapos yek kobi inek enyudak moul chutulin
ele, orait God deke kobi nukli echech douk chenek yowenyi ali eke kobi nunubu
nunemech nebenyi balan, wak. Wakuli echech douk chatuliwe yeneken nyatoglu ali
chakli wakohu chenemohu birua, yek yanu yekinu Aninu chopuk. 25 Enyudak douk
cheneken nyatoglu umu enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.
Balan enyudak. ‘Bawogenyumu balan wak enen e, wakuli chakli wake cheneme birua
meyoh meyoh.’
26 Ali kamanami enyudak Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli eke nyunaki. Enyen
douk God ananin Michin douk nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan uli. Enyen douk
nyanu Aninu nyape ali eke nyunaki. Enyen douk nyanu Aninu nyape ali eke ikagen
nyutukemanaguk nyunaki. Eke nyunaki ali nyuklipepu nyanatimaguk yekin balan.
27 Ali ipak douk chopuk imas puklipech yekin balan. Umu moneken, likuk wata
susubati yohul enyudak moul abali aliga nameitu, ipak douk patanuh yek ali patuliwe
padukemech.”

16

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli ipak
kobi putukemaguk yek, wak. 2 Eke chunalak chupemepu putukemaguk lotuwig wilag
putoglaguk aduk umu kobi punech punek lotu. Ali nyultab eke butoglu umu enech
elpech eke chepu pugak umu. Chepu pugak ali echech eke chunek tin chukli echech
wosik chenek God ananin yopinyi moul. Wakuli wak. 3 Eke chunemepu enyudak
umu moneken, echech douk wo chudukemu yek o chudukemu yekinu Aninu e, wak.
4 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak umu abudak nyultab chukli chunekumepu enyudak
abali, orait ipak eke ulkwip puloguk pukli yek douk yalik yaklipepu nebenyi balan umu
enyudak.

Moul Douk God Ananin Michin Eke Nyuneken Uli

Likuk wata susubatimu douk wo iklipepu enyudak balan e, wak. Umu moneken,
yek douk wata yanepu mape. 5 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk eke inak itik Anudak douk
nakagas yek yanakili. Ali ipak douk wo kwalowi ananu nusolikemu agundak eke yek
inak umu e, wak. 6 Wakuli yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu eke inak umu, ali ipakich
michich douk chanubu yowech. 7 Wakuli aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek itukemaguk
ipak pupeik inak umu, enyudak douk kalbu umu igakamu ipak. Wakuli sapos yek ikli
kobi inak umu, orait enyudak Nyugakomepa-luli eke kobi nyunakumepali, wak. Wakuli
sapos yek inak umu, yek douk eke ikagenyi nyunaki nyunepu pupe nyugakomepu.
8 Ali ababuk nyultab Enyen nyunaki abali, Enyen douk eke nyugilapu apudak atapichi
elpech umu yowenyi douk echech wo chudukemech e ali chape cheneken umu. Chopuk

eke nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech duldulinyi pasin nyunu agundak God eke
nunekumech nebenyi balan umu. 9 Enyen douk eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech
umu echech douk chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chunek bilip umu yek umu e. 10 Ali
agundak nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech duldulinyi pasin umu douk namudak.
Yek eke inak itik yekinu Aninu ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe, wak. 11 Ali enyen
eke nyunaki nyugilapech umu agundak God eke nunekumech nebenyi balan umu
echechin yowenyi. Umu moneken, God douk anenekumanu nebetali kwot Satan douk
nebenalimu enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin uli.
12 Yek wolobaichi echudak douk yakli iklipepumech uli. Wakuli nameitu eke iklipepu
ali eke kobi pudukemech, wak. Namudak ali eke kobi iklipepu. 13 Wakuli abudak
nyultab enyudak God ananin Michin douk nyeyagwleh adulin atin uli nyunaki abali,
enyen eke nyugilapepu pudukemu ihenyumali aduligeinyi balan. Enyen eke nyunaki
ali eke kobi gulamaguk Enyen atin ali nyiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Wakuli eke
nyuklipepu enyudak balan douk nyemnek God naklien uli. Ali eke nyuklipepamu
echudak eke chutogloluli. 14 Enyen douk eke nyunubu nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu
agundak nyulawali yekin balan nyunaki nyuklipepamu. 15 Enechi-enech yekinu Aninu
neglemech uli douk yekich atich. Namudak ali dakio yaklipepu yakli God ananin
Michin eke nyuklipepu balan douk nyemnek yek yaklipen umu.

Amam Disaipel Amamiluh Apaluh Eke Yoweluh Wakuli Eke Wata Hunehilau

16 Banabu nyultab meyoh ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe, wak. Inakuk wakuli eke
kobi loubomu eke wata itanamali putiwe.” 17 Namudak ali anam ananim umu disaipel
hatanamu hanasasalimu hakli, “Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu nakli banabu
nyultab meyoh apak eke kobi wata mutulunu wakuli kobi loubomu eke wata nutana-
mali mutulunamu douk nyakli malmu? Ali chopuk nakli apak eke kobi mutulunu umu
moneken, anan douk eke nunak nutik ananinu Aninu uli.” 18 Amam hape hanosolik
hakli, “Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu nakli banabu nyultab meyoh umu douk
nyanubu nyakli malmu? Apak wo mudukemen e, wak.”
19 Jisas natulumu ali nadukemech umu amam douk hakli husolikanu. Namudak
ali naklipam nakli, “Yek douk yakli, ‘Banabu nyultab meyoh ipak eke kobi wata
putiwe, wak. Wakuli eke kobi loubomu ali eke wata itanamali putuliwe.’ Ipak douk
pape panasalimu umu pakli pudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yaklien
uli, waka? 20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke apaluh yoweluh puleh punakli
atimu yek. Wakuli elpech chapemu chagipech atapinyi pasin uli eke chunehilau.
Ipak eke apaluh yoweluh, wakuli agundak apaluh yoweluh umu eke wata gnunak
gnuwichuk ali eke wata punubu punehilau pulikuk. 21 Abudak nyultab onok almatok
kupe kubilak umu kutas kulu batowin abali, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Umu
moneken, okwokwibu nyultab umu kumnek nyih umu douk abatoglu. Wakuli abudak
nyultab okwok akutasuk kwulu batowin umu julug, ali okwokwim ulkum eke kobi
wata mulomu ehudak nyih, wak. Umu moneken, okwok douk akwatas kwolu batowin
nyatoglu nyape apudak atap kwonehilau. 22 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Nameitu
abudak nyultab douk ipakibu umu ipakich michich yowech umu. Wakuli yek eke wata
itanamali itulipu ali ipakiluh apaluh eke wata hlunubu hlulu kalbu punehilau. Ali
eke kobi enech elpech chunaki chunekuk agundak ipak punehilau pulikuk umu, wak.
23 Abudak nyultab bukli butoglu abali, ipak eke kobi pusolike enen balan, wak. Aduligu
atugu yaklipepu. Aninu God eke nukepu enechi enech echudak ipak pusolikanamu
nukepeyech umu yekin yeul uli. 24 Likuk aliga nameitu, ipak douk wo pusolik God
umu nukepu enech echudak umu yekin yeul e, watak. Ipak imas pusolikanu ali eke
nukepeyech. Namudak ali ipak eke punubu punehilau pulikuk.”

Jisas Anabo Enenyi Enen Apudak Atapinyi Pasin Nyabihuk

25 “Nameitu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yape yaklipepeyen woblen atin.
Wakuli nyultab eke butoglu umu yek eke kobi wata iklipepu woblen umu. Wakuli eke
wata inubu iwolehen-umepu ali iklipepamu yekinu Aninu umu pudukemanu kalbu.
26 Ali ababuk nyultab bukli butoglomu, ipak yet eke punek beten pusolik yekinu Aninu
umu yekin yeul. Yek douk wo iklipepamu yek yet eke isolik Aninamu nugakamepu
e, wak. 27 Umu moneken, yekinu Aninu anan yet douk ulkum manubu manosuh
ipak. Anan douk ulkum manohwepu umu moneken, ipak douk ulkwip panosuh yek ali
chopuk penek bilip pakli adul yek douk yanu God wapeli ali yanaki. 28 Adul, yek douk
yanu Aninu wapeli ali yatukemanaguk yanamali apudak atap. Ali nameitu, yek douk
eke wata itukemaguk apudak atap ali wata itanamu inak itulunu.”
29 Ananipu disaipel memnek namudak ali maklipanu makli, “Adul, nameitu nyak
douk nyanubu nyowolehen-umapu balan ali wata nyuklipopeyen woblen atin e, wak.
30 Nameitu apak madukemech umu, nyak douk adul nyadukemu chanatimaguk echu-
dak. Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyusolikenyu enen balan abali, enyen douk watak
nyusolikenyu e, wakuli nyak douk adukwechuk nyadukemu enyudak balan enyen
nyakli nyusolikenyamu. Apak douk matik namudak ali monek bilip makli nyak douk
nyanu God papeli ali nyanaki.”
31 Jisas wata nebemom balan ali nakli, “Ati douk aliga nameitu ali ipak adakio penek
bilip umu yek, waka? 32 Mnek. Nyultab eke butoglu ali douk abudak ahalakatimu eke
butoglu. Umu ipak punatimaguk eke chihiyahepu putukemaguk yek otuwe ipeik. Ali
ipak eke pulhwas punak atunu ati, punamu ipakilub walub silisili ati. Wakuli douk eke
kobi inubu yek otuwe ipeik, wak. Umu moneken, yekinu Aninu douk nane wape. 33 Yek
douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli ipak punubu punek pas yek ali apaluh hlulu
kalbu. Apudak atapichi elpech eke chunekepu anagu-anagu ali eke pulau nebehi nyih.
Wakuli ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Yek douk ayabouk
apudak atapin pasin nyabihuk.”

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Umu Nagakamu Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak julug ali nepuhul natik iluh heven ali nenek beten
nakli, “Yekinyu Aninu, abudak nyultab umu yek igak umu abudak abatoglu. Ali nyak
nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu yek nyakiwe Nuganinu chopuk eke ituk nyakin yeul
nyukih. 2 Umu moneken, nyak douk anyeke enyudak namba umu ipe nebewelimu
chanatimaguk elpech umu igakamu echebuk elpech douk nyak nyukeyech uli umu
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 3 Ali bawogas umu agundak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh umu douk namudak. Echech chudukemu nyak nyanubu atinyu adulinyu
God ali chudukemu yek Jisas Krais douk nyak nyekege yanakili. 4 Yek yenek enyudak
moul yeyaten, douk nyak nyekegelimu inaki ineken uli. Yeneken douk apudak atapichi
elpech chatiwe ali chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih. 5 Aninu, nyak douk wata nyunek apudak
atap e, wakuli yek douk ayanu nyak wape ali nyeke nebenyi yeul nyeneke yanubu
yahiyatik. Ali nameitu yek yakli nyak wata nyuke enyudak atin nebenyi yeul nyuneke
inubu ihiyatik kobi likuk susubati nyekeyen umu.
6 Ali yek yaklipu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli umu nyak. Amudak
amam douk hatukemaguk enenyi enen apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Amam douk
nyakim almam ali douk nyoku yekam. Nyekeyam ali nyakin balan douk hahwen
hagipechen kalbu. 7 Ali nameitu amam douk hadukemech umu, ihechumali echudak
nyak anyekeyech uli douk nyakich atich. 8 Balan nyak nyaklipeyen uli douk ayaklipam
ali hahwen hadukemech hakli adulin. Hakli likuk yek adul yanu nyak wapeli ali
nyekege yanaki. 9 Ali yek douk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamom. Wo
inek beten isolikenyamu nyugakamu elpech douk chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi

yowenyi pasin uli e, wak. Yek yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli. Umu moneken, amam douk nyakim. 10 Chanatimaguk nyakich elpech douk yekich. Ali chanatimaguk yekich elpech douk nyakich. Ali kipahechi chatik echudak ohwakich elpech ali chadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali yaglak umu. 11 Ali nameitu yek ahalakatimu itukemaguk apudak atap inaku inu nyak wupe. Wakuli amam eke hupeik apudak atap. Ali yekinyu nyanubu yopi-yopinali Aninu, yek yakli nyak nyugakamom ali amam hupe dodogowim umu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen uli. Nyugakamom umu amam hunubu hupe atunu alman meyoh kobi ohwak wanubu wape atunamu. 12 Abudak nyultab yek yanam mapemu, yek douk yenek lukautumom yagakamom hape kalbamu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen uli. Yape yenek banisumom ali wak ananu nunokwlobeik e. Wakuli anudak atunu douk eke nunamu yowebuli wabul hel uli atunu eke nunokwlobeik. Anan douk nonoklobeik umu enyudak balan nyetemu nyakik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.

13 Ali nameitu yek eke wata inaku inu nyak wupe. Douk namudak ali nameitu wata yape apudak atap ali yaklipenyu enyudak balan. Yaklipenyomu amam humnek ali amamiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu hunubu hunehilau hulikuk kobi yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu yenehilawamu. 14 Yek ayaklipam nyakin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech douk chanubu chakli wakam. Umu moneken, amam wo hugipechech umu hunek apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak. Hagimah kobi yek wo igipechech muneken umu e. 15 Ali yek wo isolikenyamu nyulau amudak almam hutukemaguk apudak atap e, wak. Yek yasolikenyamu nyunek banisumom umu yowenali alman kobi nunek lohumom ali hunek yowenyi, wak. 16 Ali yek wo igipech apudak atapichi elpech umu munek enenyi enen apudak atapin yowenyi pasin e, wak. Ali amudak chopuk douk namudak ati. Amam douk wo hugipechech e, wak. 17 Enyudak nyakin balan nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek douk yakli nyak nyuwechik nyakin balan nyupe numun amamiluh apaluh umu amam hunubu hupe nyakim atum. 18 Ali yek douk yakagam umu hunak apudak atap hunek yekin moul. Yakagam umu hunak huneken kobi likuk nyak nyakagasi yek yanaki apudak atap ali yenek nyakin moul umu. 19 Yek douk yakli igakamu amam ali yekenyu yek yet umu inubu itoglu nyakiwe otuwe. Yenek namudak umu amam chopuk hunubu hutaglu nyakim atum.

Jisas Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Nugakomu Chanatimaguk Chagipech Anan Uli

20 Ali yek douk wo inek beten isolikenyamu nyugakamu amudak yekim disaipel atum e, wak. Yek chopuk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu echebuk elpech douk eke chumnek nyakin balan amam huklipechen uli ali chunek bilip umu yek uli. 21 Yek yasolikenyamu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen. Yakli chupe kobi nyak nyape yek, yek yape nyak ali wanubu watoglu atunamu. Yakli chunubu chunek pas chupe ohwak umu apudak atapichi elpech chutulich ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli ali dakio yanaki. 22 Ali yek douk ayokech enyudak atin strong nyanu nebenyi yeul douk nyak nyoku yek umu. Yekechen umu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen kobi ohwak wanubu wape atunu alman umu. 23 Nyak nyape yek ali Yek douk yape echech umu echech chunubu chutoglu atin elpen. Chunek namudak umu apudak atapichi elpech eke chudukemech chukli yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki. Ali chopuk eke chudukemech umu nyak douk ulkum manosuh yekichi elpech kobi nyak ulkum manosuh yek umu.

24 Aninu! Seiwak nyak watak nyunek apudak atap e ali nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Namudak ali nyeneke yehiyatik yatoglu dodogowiwe otuwe. Douk namudak ali nameitu yakli echudak elpech nyak nyekeyech uli douk chunaku chunu yek mupe agundak yek yapemu. Yakli mupe ali chutik agundak douk yek yanubu yehiyatik ali dodogowiwe otuwemu. 25 Yekinyu duldulinyali Aninu, apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chudukemu nyak e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yadukemenyu. Ali echudak

yekichi elpech chopuk chadukemech umu yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki. 26 Yek douk
ayeneyogomech umu nyak ali chadukemenyu. Ali douk eke wata ipe ineyogomech umu
echechip ulkwip punubu punosuh kipaichi kobi nyak ulkum manosuh yek umu. Ali
chopuk ineyogomech umu yek eke ipe echech."

18

Judas Nalawali Jisas Ananim Birua Nanaki Nagilapam Anan Jisas Ali Hahwonu Halawanu
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten nasolik God umu julug ali nanu ananipu disaipel maitak
mablo anatu chokutali beyatu chohwalatomu Kidron uli ali manak gani woblahah.
Gani woblahah beyotu douk anagas lowas chohwalagas umu oliv uli satau. Manak
mawich ali mape agnabuk.
2 Likuk Jisas nanu apak ananipu disaipel manak mawich wolobaihi agundak agasu-
dak lowas oliv satawomu. Douk namudak ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas
ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli douk nadukemogun. 3 Ali
ababuk wab amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi hakagas anam soldia hanu amudak anam
henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanaku. Haitak hehemu nyih uli
lepoguhas hahwechu, hasuhu bainatog uli bulawos ali Judas nalikom hanaku. 4 Jisas
douk anadukemu nyanatimaguk enyudak douk eke nyutoglomanu uli. Douk hanaku
ali anan neilmom nanak ali nasolikam nakli, "Ipak paulimu omuni?"
5 Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli."
Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Yek douk enyudak wo." Anudak Judas douk nagilapam Jisas umu
huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli douk nanam heyotu. 6 Douk hemnek umu Jisas nakli,
"Yek douk enyudak wo" ali wata henehekich hanamu agabus ali hanak habih hakus
atap.
7 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolikam nakli, "Ipak panaki paulimu omuni?"
Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli."
8 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Adukwechuk yaklipepu wo. Alman pape paulimanu
uli douk yek. Ali sapos ipak paulimu yek panakimu, ipak douk pusuh yek otuwe.
Amudak pukleyomuk hunak." 9 Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu enen balan likuk
anan yet naklien uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Aninu, yek wo idiyuk ananu
amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli nunak nuwichuk e, wak."
10 Saimon Pita douk nowilak anatu bainat neyotu agnabuk. Douk natukatali ati tagluk
Malkus natupok ananih anuh atah tukalah. Anudak Malkus douk nenek moulomu
nanubu nebenali Pris uli. 11 Jisas natik namudak ali naklipu Pita nakli, "Wilakuk bainat
agnabuk dukwechuk nyatukatumali. Nyak nyakli yek kobi imnek ehudak nyih douk
yekinu Aninu naklimu imnekeh uli, waka?"

Amam Soldia Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Anas

12 Ali amudak soldia hanu amaminu nebenali soldia hanu amudak anam henek
was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hasuh Jisas howechikanu. 13 Howechikanu
ali halik halawanamu Anas. Anas ananinu nugawineinu Kaiafas douk nape nanubu
nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul. 14 Anudak Kaiafas, likuk douk naklipu echech
Juda echechim nebemi nakli enyen douk kalbamu atunu alman meyoh nugak umu
nugakamu chunatimaguk elpech.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel
hagipechanu hanak. Anudak ananu disaipel, anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk
nanubu nadukemanu kalbu. Douk nadukemanu namudak ali anan nanubu nanamu

Jisas hawich numun anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu. 16 Amam hawich wakuli
Pita neyotuk aduk dua. Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu nebenali pris nadukemanu
kalbaluli wata natanamu naklipu okudak almatok kwonek was umu dua uli, ali nalau
Pita hawich.
17 Hawich ali okudak almatok kwasalik Pita kwakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu
Jisas ananinyu disaipel?”

Wakuli Pita nakli, “Wak, yek wak.” 18 Agagun douk nyuglus ali echech chenek moul
agnabuk uli chanu amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli chejigul eneh
nyih ali cheyotu chalihi chalih umu hiyokech. Ali Pita douk chopuk nanech cheyotumu
nyih hiyokanu.

Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot (Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ali ababuk nyultab, anudak nanubu nebenali pris nape nasolik Jisas. Naso-
likanamu apak ananipu disaipel manu enyudak balan douk nape nenek skulumu
elpech umu. 20 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yek yaklipech yekin balan ihech elpech
yopugunmu atugun. Isave yenek skulumech gani numun apak Juda mautubal mape
meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag gwanu numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu. Yaklipechen agundak manatimaguk Juda isave manaki mowachabal
umu. Yek douk wo ibechuk enen balan iklipech chokubul anagun e, wak. 21 Nyak nyasa-
lik yek umu moneken? Nyusolik echebuk douk chemnek yekin balan uli chuklipenyu.
Echech douk chanubu chadukemen yek yaklipechen uli balan.”

22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali ananu nenek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli
nogoulepanu. Ali nakli, “Nyak kobi nyuklipanu balan nebegun atugun anudak nanubu
nebenali pris, wak.”

23 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos yek ikli enen wo duldulin uli e balan
umu, nyak nyuklipu chunatimaguk cheyotu agundak ulimu enyudak balan douk yek
yaklien uli. Wakuli sapos yek wo ikli enen wo duldulin uli e balan umu e, ali nyak
douk nyae meyoh umu moneken?” 24 Ali ababuk nyultab Anas nakagas Jisas nanamu
nanubu nebenali pris Kaiafas abali, ohudak naduh douk howechik Jisas ananich loguh
umu douk wata hwolu.

Pita Wata Chopuk Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E (Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk wata neyotumu nyih ali echech chananu cheyotuli chasolikanu
chakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu Jisas ananinyu disaipel, waka?”

Wakuli Pita nechegeyenyuk nakli, “Wak, yek wak.” 26 Ananu nenek moul meyoh umu
nanubu nebenali pris uli douk nanu anudak kwigani Pita nobleyonu atah uli amam
atup awilop. Douk anudak alman natik Pita ali nasolikanu nakli, “Ati dukwechuk
douk yatulinyu nyanu Jisas peyotu nahabigu douk lowas oliv satawomu?” 27 Pita
wata chopuk nechegeyenyuk anah alagun ali ahudak atuh owotu tanubu taitak tape
teyagwleh.

Chalau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli (Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Ali aglupil atul echech Juda chaitak chatukemaguk Kaiafas ananitu wilpat chalau
Jisas chanak. Chalawanu chanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu Judia
uli ananitu wilpat. Agagun douk watak aglupil ali chakli wak umu chuwich numun
wilpat, wak. Chakli kedeke chuwich ali God nutulich nukli chanobosusih ali echech

eke kobi chuwak agundak woligun Pasova, wak. Namudak ali douk cheyotuk aduk.*
29 Douk namudak ali Pailat naitak natogloli aduk ali nasolikech nakli, “Ipak douk pakli
punekumanu moneken balan anudak alman?”
30 Ali echech Juda chakli, “Sapos anan kobi nunek enen yowenyi ele, apak deke kobi
mulawanalimu nyak, wak.”
31 Echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipech nakli, “Ipak meyoh puhwanu ali punak
punekumanu balan. Punekenyumanu kobi douk ipakin lo nyaklimu puneken umu
echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu.”
Ali echech Juda chakli, “Ipak Rom pakli apak kobi mubo enen elpen nyugak, wak.”
32 Echech douk chakli namudak umu enen balan likuk Jisas naklien umu chonu nugak
nil lowag kruse umu nyutoglu adulin atin.
33 Ali Pailat wata natanamu nanak nawich ananitu wilpat nape nasuh kwotog umu
ali nohwalu Jisas nawich. Nawich ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda
echechinyu king?”
34 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak balan douk nyak meyoh nyasalike waka enech
chaklipenyomu yek ali dakio nyasalike?”
35 Ali Pailat nebemanu balan nakli, “Yek douk wak onowe Juda e, wak. Wakuli nyak
nyenek moneken ali nyakichi chanu amam nebemi pris dakio chahwenyu chalaweny-
omali yek umu imnek nyakitu kwot?”
36 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Agundak yek yape nebewelimu yekichi elpech
umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu e, wak. Sapos yek ipe
nebewelimu echech namudak ele, echudak cheneme moul uli deke chunek wanohw ali
deke kobi chuhweli chunaki chiyolu echech Juda echechis wis, wak. Wakuli agundak
yek yape nebewelimu yekich elpech umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave
chagimeh umu e, wak.”
37 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk enenyu king, waka?”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli wo, yek douk king. Yekik mamakik douk kweyalali ali
yanaki apudak atap umu inek enyudak moul iklipech adulin atinyi balan. Iklipech ali
chunatimaguk elpech douk isave chagipech aduligeinyi balan uli eke chugipech yekin
balan.
38 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk moneken?” Pailat
nakliyuk namudak ali naitak natoglu naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Yek wo igwatu
enen anan neneken uli yowenyi e, wak. 39 Wakuli enen ipak padukemen uli pasin
douk namudak. Ihech yohleguh ipak penek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu,
yek isave yokwechih ananu nonowechik nape kalabus uli natoglu nanak fri. Douk
namudak ali ipak pakli wosik umu yek ikwechih anudak ipak Juda ipakinu king nunak
fri o wak?” 40 Wakuli echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Wak, anabuk wak. Apak
makli nyukwechihi Barabas nutoglomapali.” Anudak Barabas anan douk isave nenek
wanohw ali nakwu alugwih atih uli.

19

Pailat Nakli Imas Chunek Nyilimumu Jisas Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipu amam soldia habo Jisas hasakanu
onoh naduh wip. 2 Hasakonu naduh umu julug, ali hadalech onoh puligwiluh hlatoglo-
hwi naduh hadalechoh henekoh kobi ananu king ananitu hat umu ali hohwemumanu

* **18:28** Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli nanu ananich, echech douk Rom. Ali echech Rom douk wo chugipechen ati e enyudak pasin douk echech Juda chagipechen ali God natulich nohwalech yopichimu, wak. Douk namudak ali echech Juda chakli wak umu chuwich anudak kipaibi amnabinu ananitu wilpat ali God nutulich nukli chanobosusih, wak.

boglom. Ali chopuk henekumanu anah ouchibalihi lupah. 3 Douk henekumanu
echudak iyuh ali hanak halakati hakli, “Luahep, nyak echech Juda echechinyu king”
Haklipanu namudak ali hogoulepanu.
4 Douk amam hanu julug ali Pailat wata chopuk naitak natogloli anah alagun ali
naklipech nakli, “Ipak tiki, yek douk eke ilawanali nutogloli aduk. Nutogloli ali ipak
yet eke pudukemech umu yek douk wo igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e, wak.”
5 Ali Jisas naitak natogloli. Natogloli abali, ahudak ouchibalihi lupah douk holomanali.
Puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh chopuk hwotemali ananim boglom ali natogloli. Douk
natogloli ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Ipak tiki! Alman douk anudak.”
6 Douk natogloli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek was umu God ananitu
nebetali wilpat uli hatulunu ali hohwalu nebegun hakli, “Nek nyilimumanu lowag
kruse! Nek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!”
Ali Pailat naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet puhwanu punak punek nyilimumanu lowag
kruse. Yek douk wo igwatu enen yowenyi douk pakli anan neneken uli e, wak.”
7 Ali echech Juda chebemanu balan chakli, “Enen apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk
Moses umu douk nyakli, elpen nyunek tok bilas umu God uli imas chen nyugak. Ali lo
douk nyakli apak imas monu nugak. Umu moneken, anan nakli anan douk God ananinu
nuganinu.” 8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nanubu elgeinu nechalakuk
agundak nalik elgeinamu. 9 Ali anan wata nalau Jisas hawich wilpat ali nasolikanu
nakli, “Nyak meibuli wabulinyu?” Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas wo nubemanu balan e.
10 Ali Pailat naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu nyune wiyagwleh umu moneken?
Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yalau namba umu iken ikwechihenyu nyunak
fri o iklipech chunek nyilimumenyu lowag kruse.” 11 Jisas nemnek ali nebemanu
balan nakli, “Nyak douk God meyoh nakli wosik ali dakio nyalau enyudak namba umu
nyunek daunimu yek. Wakuli anabuk douk nalawali yek umu nyak uli, anan douk
nanubu nenek nebenyi yowenyi nyechalakuk enyudak douk eke nyak nyuneken uli.”
12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nape natimu anah yah umu nukwechih Jisas
nunak meyoh. Wakuli echech Juda chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Sapos nyak nyukwechih
anudak alman nunak meyoh umu, orait nyak douk wo anudak nebenalimu gavman
umu Rom uli Sisa ananinyu elpenyinu e, wak. Meinali alman douk nukli anan nape
king uli, anabuk alman douk Sisa ananinu birua.”
13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nalawali Jisas hatogloli aduk. Hatogloli
ali nanak netemu enyudak sia douk jas netemu nape nasuh kwotog umu. Netemu
enyudak sia agundak douk chohwalagun umu “Utabal Blakus Umu.” Tokples Arameik
douk chakli, “Gabata.” 14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek redimu
kakwich umu wehluwih chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova. Ali douk nyumnah
toul, aun netemu olokohun ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Ipak tiki ipakinu king!”
15 Ali echech wata chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Laweyanaguk! Laweyanaguk! Punak
punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!”
Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli yek inek nyilimumu ipakinu king nil lowag
kruse, waka?”
Wakuli amam nebemi pris hebemanu balan hakli, “Anabuk douk wo apakinu king e,
wak. Apakinu king douk nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa atunu!” 16 Douk chakli namudak
ali Pailat nekech Jisas echechis wis umu chunak chunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ali amam soldia halau Jisas hatukemaguk wabul hanak. 17 Hanak ali Jisas anan yet
nasah ananin lowag kruse nanamu anatu nukut. Atudak nukut douk tape kobi enen
nyagak uli enyenyim boglom umu. Tok ples Arameik douk chohwalatu Golgota. 18 Douk

hanak hakih ali amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil lowag kruse. Chopuk henek nyilimumu biam almam heil wibul wobul ali Jisas neil olokohun.

19 Ali Pailat douk nowemali enen balan ali amam hechopen kruse douk Jisas neil
umu. Balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli, echech
Juda echechinu King." 20 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chape chatalih enyudak balan.
Umu moneken, agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil kruse umu douk
gnapeli halakati meyoh umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali enyudak balan, Pailat douk
nenyemu bien atin tok ples. Nenyemu echech Juda echechin, Rom echechin nyanu
echech Grik echechin. 21 Wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi pris hatulin ali haklipu
Pailat hakli, "Nyak kobi nyinyemu nyukli, 'Echech Juda echechinu king', wak. Nyak
nyinyemu nyukli, 'Anudak alman nakli anan douk echech Juda echechinu king.' "
22 Wakuli Pailat nakli, "Anyeneken, balan yek yenyemaluli douk nyunope namobuk."
23 Amam soldia henek nyilimumaguk Jisas umu kruse iyuh, ali hanak hohul ananih
luseh heyaiseh hehubuk umu nubatiyu outib. Heyaiseh ali amam atunu ati henehuhul
sili-sili ati. Ali amam honohul ananitu loutali siot chopuk. Atudak siot douk wo
chubleyotu ali chukwlopu anabus apubus supeye, wak. Atat douk chenekatu iluh ali
tanubu tape namudak tabih tatau. 24 Namudak ali amam soldia heneyagwleh hakli,
"Apak kobi mukawechatu, wak. Mubilak meyoh kobi chabilak satu umu ali anabuk
nunotukata-luli douk eke anabuk nunohwotu."
Amam douk henek namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan Enyudak. "Echech cheneyais yekih luseh chanohweh ali
chabilak kobi chabilak satu umu chunotuk yekitu siot." Ali amam soldia douk hanubu
henek kobi enyudak balan nyaklimu.
25 Onou almagou douk wanak weyotu halakatimu enyudak kruse Jisas nataul umu.
Owo douk Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu okwokwik owawik wanu Maria douk kwasuh
Klopas uli. Ali onok douk kipaikwi Maria chopuk douk kwanaki Makdala uli. 26 Jisas
natuluguni natiki ananik mamakik kwanu anudak disaipel douk anan nanubu ulkum
manohwanaluli cheyotu halakati. Ali naklipali mamakik nakli, "Anabuk douk nyakinu
nuganinu." 27 Ali wata naklipu anudak disaipel nakli, "Okwobuk douk nyakik ma-
makik." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab anudak disaipel nemnek namudak ali natukulmu
Maria chanak kwape ananitu wilpat.

Jisas Nanubu Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ali Jisas douk nadukemech umu ananin moul douk anyatuh. Ali nakli, "Yek abal
blagahege." Anan douk nakli namudak umu nunek enen balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli nyutoglu adulin. 29 Ali agnabuk, anap malup chuknip umu nubutibali abal
douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudak ali hanak hohul enen spans* hautin
abaludak abal aliga chuknin. Ali hatukenyi henyaku onok chokukwi yegulik enyudak
lowag hisop ali hatuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu yokwatomu nuwak abaludak abal.
30 Douk Jisas nawak abaludak abal umu julug ali nakli, "Moul enyudak anyatuh." Douk
nakliyuk namudak ali nablowok kweil ali michin nyakihuk nagak.

Ananu Soldia Nakumanu Bulawog Agundak Labusinamu Jisas

31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah habo Jisas nanu amudak anam biam almam umu, echech
Juda douk chape chatimu kakwich umu wehluwih chunek agundak nebeguni woligun
umu ahudak anah sik nebehi nyumnah Sabat. Ali echech Juda douk chakli wak umu
amam hil krusehas ahudak nebehi nyumnah, wak. Namudak ali chanak chasolik Pailat
umu chunak chichubul amamigas ayas. Chakli chichublagas umu hugak wisnabul ali

* **19:29** Tik futnot umu Matyu 27:48

chubleyom chunak chunugamomuk. 32 Douk chaklipu Pailat nakli wosik ali amam soldia hanak hechubul amudak biam almam amamigas ayas. Halik hechubul susubeinu ananigas ali hanak hechubul anudak ananu ananigas chopuk. Amudak douk henek nyilimumom hataul wibul wobul umu Jisas uli. 33 Douk hechubuluk amamigas ayas iyuh ali hanak umu hichubul Jisas ananigas. Hanaku wakuli hatik umu anan douk anagak. Namudak ali amam wo hichubul ananigas ayas e, wak. 34 Wakuli ananu soldia nohul ananin bulawog ali nadal agundak labusinamu Jisas. Nadalunu ali ahudak atuh butog gwanu abal chau chagluki. 35 Ali anudak alman natik enyudak uli douk naklipu ipak. Anan douk nanubu nadukemech umu balan anan naklipepu enyi douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wo lohin e. Anan douk naklipepamu punek bilip umu Jisas. 36 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglu namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. “Echech eke kobi chichublanu enen bigul, wak.” 37 Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli, “Elpech eke chutik anudak alman douk chakwumanu bulawog uli.”

Chanak Chanugomu Jisas Onohw Hulupihw Douk Chatupok Anagun Bulbudib Umu Ali Chenekohw Uli
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli nanak nasolik Pailat umu nuble Jisas kruse ali nunak nunugamanu. Josep anan douk chopuk ananu nagipech Jisas uli, wakuli elgeinamu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali nobechuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak nasolik Pailat naklipanali wosik ali nanaki nobleyonu enyudak kruse umu nunak nunugamanu. 39 Anudak Nikodimas douk likuk anab wab nanak natik Jisas uli chopuk nanu Josep hanak umu hunugomu Jisas. Nikodimas naitaki nasuhi anas sanubu seih kalbaluli gris nanaki. Asudak biagu yomagu gris douk chohwalas umu mer uli alos. Chenek tanimumos atugun ali amamanyis umu douk 30 kilo. 40 Ali amam hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu chanugomu elpech umu. Douk honohul hanak howayakumau asudak gris ananihw yegenyihw iyuh ali hapnuganu eneh chogalihwihi luseh. 41 Ali halakatimu agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas kruse umu, anagun yawihas douk gnape. Ali agnabuk, onohw nupoleihw hulupihw iwagu douk gape. Echech douk watak chunugamu enen elpen e, wak. 42 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek gibe gabe enechi enech echudak umu wehluwih eke chunek nebeguni woligun umu ahudak anah sik nebehi nyumnah Sabat. Ali ohwudak nupoleihw hulupihw douk chopuk hwapeli halakati meyoh. Namudak ali hawich howemaguk Jisas ohwobuk hulupihw.

20

Jisas Nagak Wakuli Wata Chopuk Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ali wehluwih aglupil ahudak susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata yomotokweh ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwaitak kwanak umu kutik hulupihw agundak hanugomu Jisas umu. Douk kwanak wakuli kwatik umu amudak utam douk hechosom umu hagah nuguhigamu iwagaluli douk wo mutaku nuguhigamu e, wak. Manak makusuk algas. 2 Douk kwatikuk namudak ali kwatanamu kwasahul kwanak kwaklipu Saimon Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel douk Jisas anan ulkum manubu manohwanu uli kwakli, “Enech chanaki chawich hulupihw ali chohul apakinu Diginali chalawanu chanak. Ali apak douk wo mudukemu agnabuk chanak chanabuk umu e, wak!”

* **20:1** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

3 Douk okwok kwaklipam namudak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel haitak
hasahul hanak gani douk iwagu golomu. 4 Hasahul hanak, wakuli anudak ananu di-
saipel nadiyuk Pita ali anan nalik nanak natoglu agundak iwagu golomu. 5 Nalik nanak
natoglu ali wo nuwich e. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nogolpamu natiku numunahigamu
agudak hulupihwigu iwagu. Natulugunu ali natiku ehudak chogolihwihi luseh atih
hakusuk. 6 Saimon Pita douk nagimanu nanaki ali nanaki nanubu nawich hulupihw.
Nawich ali natik luseh atih hakus. 7 Ali ahudak lupah douk hapnugumanu boglom umu
douk wo hunu ehudak eneh hukus atugun e, wak. Ahah douk kobi enech chadalechah
ali hanak hakusuk sik umu. 8 Ali anudak disaipel douk nalik nanak natoglomu iwagaluli
chopuk nagipech Pita nawich natik ehudak luseh. Natulih ali nenek bilip nakli aduligu
atugu Jisas douk naitak nape. 9 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak douk chopuk watak mugamu
mudukemu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e, umu Jisas douk eke nugak wakuli
eke wata nitak nupemu, wak. 10 Douk amudak biam disaipel hatikuk iwagu ali wata
hatanamamu wabul.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli (Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak ali Maria kweyotuk adukahigamu iwagu hulupihw kwape
kwoleh. Kwoleh ali kwogolpamu kwape kwatiku numunahigamu. 12 Kwatulugunu ali
kwatiku biech enselahas douk cheneki chogalihwihi atih luseh uli chapeli. Kwatulich
chape okwobuk outuk douk susubati Jisas nakus umu. Enen nyape boglom makus umu
ali enen agundak ayas umu.

13 Ali chasolikokwi chakli, “Nyak nyape nyeleh umu moneken?”

Ali okwok kwakli, “Enech chanaki chohul yekinu Diginali chalawanu chanak. Cha-
lawanu ali yek douk wo idukemu agundak chanak chanabuk umu e, wak.”

14 Douk kwakliyuk namudak kwakli kutanamu kutulugunuk ali kwatik Jisas neyotu.
Kwatulunu wakuli wo kwudukemech umu anan douk Jisas e, wak.

15 Ali Jisas nasolikok nakli, “Nya, nyak nyape nyeleh umu moneken? Ali chopuk douk
nyape nyaulimu omuni?”

Douk nasolikok namudak ali okwok kwakli anan eke nenek moul agnabuk yawihas
uli. Namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, sapos nyak nyunahul nyunak
nyunabukuk anagun umu, nyak wata nyuklipemogun ali inak inahuli.”

16 Wakuli Jisas nanubu nasolikok okwokin yeul nakli, “Maria.” Ali okwok kwatanamu
kwatulunu ali kweyagwleh tokples Hibru kwakli, “Rabonai.” Enyudak balan Rabonai
douk chakli, “Nebenali Tisa.”

17 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nyak kobi nyususuhwe, wak. Umu moneken, yek
douk watak itanamu ilto ikih itik yekinu Aninu e, watak. Ali nyak douk nyunak
nyuklipu yekim owahlim amam disaipel, umu yek eke itanamu ilto ikih itik yekinu
Aninu. Anan douk chopuk ipakinu Aninu. Anan douk yekinu God ali ipakinu God
chopuk.”

18 Ali okudak Maria kwanaki Makdala uli kwatanamu kwanaku. Kwanaku ali kwak-
lipu apak Jisas ananipamu disaipel umu agundak kwatikuk Diginali ali naklipokwimu
kunaki kuklipapu enyudak balan douk kwaklipapamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Ali wabigun umu ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik† halakatimu wab ali Jisas
ananipamu disaipel manak mawich mowachabal mape anatu wilpat. Apak douk
elgeipomu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali manak mawich mowaluk duahas numun
ali mape. Douk mape wakuli Jisas nanaki neyotu agundak apak mapemu ali nakli,
“Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.” 20 Douk nakliyuk namudak ali nogilapopu wis agundak

† **20:19** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

amam soldia henek nyilimanu kruse umu sanu agundak labusinamu douk soldia nakumanu bulawog umu. Douk anan nogilapapu nyublug matulug ali manubu monehilau malikuk umu agundak matik apakinu Diginalimu.

21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipapu nakli, “Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Yek eke ikegepu punak punek yekin moul kobi likuk yekinu Aninu nakagasi yek yanamali apudak atap umu.” 22 Douk nakli namudak ali nehepich ananip yap panamali apak ali nakli, “Ipak pulau God ananin Michin. 23 Sapos ipak kobi pusuh enech elpech echechin yowenyi pupe ali pukleyenyuk umu, orait echechin yowenyi eke kobi wata nyupenyich, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pusuh echechin yowenyi pupe ali kobi pukli pukleyenyuk umu, orait echechin yowenyi eke wata nyupenyich.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudak enen yeul chohwalanamu Didimas uli douk ananamu apak Jisas ananipamu 12-poleipu disaipel. Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanaki natoglomopu abali, anan douk wo nunapu mupe ye, wak. 25 Ali apak anapu disaipel maklipu Tomas makli, “Apak amatulunu apakinu Diginali.”

Wakuli Tomas nakli, “Sapos yek itik nyublug wis douk nyiguh hwawich umu ali iwemu hah umu, yek eke inek bilip ikli adul. Ali chopuk sapos iwemu wis agundak labusinomu douk soldia nakumanu bulawog umu, yek eke inek bilip ikli adul. Wakumomu eke wak.”

26 Douk aliga anagu wik gechalakuk ali apak Jisas ananipamu disaipel wata manak mowachabal mape atugun atudak wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab Tomas douk chopuk nanopu mape. Mawich mowaluk chanatimaguk duahas ali mape numun. Mape wakuli Jisas nanaki neyotu agundak apak mapemu ali nakli, “Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.” 27 Ali naklipu Tomas nakli, “Nyak wemu nyakih hah agundak yekis wis douk nyiguh hwawich umu. Ali chopuk nyuwemu wis agundak labusiwemu. Nyak kobi nyusuh bien tinytin, wak. Yek yakli nyak imas nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli yek adul yagak ali wata chopuk yaitak yape.”

28 Ali Tomas nebemanu balan nakli, “Nyak douk yekinyu Diginyali ali yekinyu God.”

29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk nyatiwe ali dakio nyenek bilipume. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo chutik yek wakuli chusuh yekin balan chukli adulin uli, echech wosik iken chunubu chunehilau.”

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jon Nenyemu Okudak Buk Umu

30 Jisas douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul chopuk ali ananipu disaipel matulin. Neneken ali yek douk wo iwemu balan umu nyanatimaguk anan neneken uli moul okudak buk e, wak. 31 Ali balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, yek douk yenyemomu yakli ipak putalihen ali punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Ali chopuk umu punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk adul God ananinu Nuganinu. Punek bilipumanu namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natoglomu 7-poleim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas wata chopuk natoglomu apak ananipu disaipel anah alagun. Natoglomapu gani nebenyi raunwara yeulinyumu Taibirias. Anan douk natoglomapu namudak. 2 Saimon Pita nanu Tomas. Tomas ananin enyudak enen yeul douk Didimas, ananu Nataniel douk nanaki wabul Kana enyudak provins Galili, onohu douk ohwak Sebedi ananihu biohu nugamim. Apak manatimaguk manu amudak anam biam Jisas ananim umu disaipel. Manak ali mape atugun. 3 Mape ali Saimon Pita naklipapu nakli, “Yek douk eke inak ituk onoguh yeguh.”

Ali apak maklipanu makli, “Apak chopuk eke munamenyu.” Ali manak malto bot ali ababuk wab chuknib apak manak wakuli wo kwalowi mutuk anap atup yelbup e, wak.
4 Aglupil atul ali Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak raunwara. Apak ananipamu disaipel douk matulunali, wakuli wo mudukemech mukli anan douk Jisas e, wak.
5 Ali anan nasolikapagu nakli, “Aipo, ipak patuk onoguh yeguh waka wak?”
Wakuli apak mebemanali balan makli, “Wak.” 6 Ali anan naklipapagu nakli, “Ipak puwachak ipakinu umben nugluk anugulitomu bot ali ipak eke putuk onoguh.” Apak memnek douk mowachak umben nagluk ali mabilak wo musonukanali e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaiguhwi yeguh hwatuk ali umben nanubu amamanyinu.
7 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas ulkum manubu manohwana-luli naklipu Pita nakli, “Anudak douk apakinu Diginali.” Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali naitak nohul ahudak louhi lupah douk nape nohloguk aduk uli nohlu. Umu moneken, dukwechuk anan nahaluk umu hatuk yeguh umu. Ali nanotu nagluk abal neyomeh nanamu buknap. 8 Ali apak mapeik bot uli disaipel mape masonuk anudak umben douk chukninamu yeguh uli manak bot. Apak douk wo muloguk lougun umu buknap e, wak. Molali halakati meyoh kobi 100 mita umu. 9 Douk aliga manak matoglu buknap ali matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap yelbup douk poteh ehudak nyih ali matik anatu bret chopuk takus agnabuk.
10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Ipak lawali onoguh yeguh dukwechuk patukoguh uli.”
11 Douk anan nakli namudak ali Saimon Pita nalto bot nasonuki anudak umben yeguh hwatuk umu naltomali buknap. Anudak umben nanubu chukninomu 153-poleiguh nebeguhwi atuguh yeguh. Hwanubu wolobaiguhwi, wakuli umben douk wo tukolonu e, wak.
12 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Nakak enech kakwich.” Ali apak disaipel douk wak ananu nuklimu nusolikanu nukli, “Nyak omuni?” e, wak. Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu anan douk apakinu Diginali. 13 Ali Jisas nanaki nohul atudak bret nokopeyatu. Nokopu bret ali wata chopuk nohul yeguh nenek namudak ati nape nokopeyoguh.
14 Ali ahudak douk ahenek bieh atuh umu agundak Jisas nagak ali wata naitak nape ali natoglomu ananipu disaipel umu.

Jisas Naklipu Pita Nakli, “Nyak Nyukech Kakwich Yekich Sipsip”

15 Douk apak mawak yeguh uli bret meyatech ali Jisas nasolik Saimon Pita nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, ati nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek nyechalakuk amudak anam disaipel, waka?”
Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.”
Douk nakli namudak ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyukech kakwich yekich nugach sipsip.”
16 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolik Saimon Pita anah alagun nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk ulkum manosuh yek waka wak?”
Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.” Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip.”
17 Ali Jisas wata nasolikanu anah alagun ali hatoglu bieh atuh. Nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk ulkum manosuh yek waka wak?”
Douk nasolikanu bieh atuh enyudak atin balan ali Pita ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu nyadukemu ihechumali echudak, ali nyadukemech, umu yek douk ulkum manohwenyu.”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip. 18 Ali aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, ababuk nyultab nyak wata yanpoleinyamu, nyak yet nyonosak let ali nyanak agnabuk douk nyakli nyunak umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab nyunak

jugwainyomu, nyak douk eke nyuhul loguh nyuhwoguhuk iluh ali eke kipainyi elpen nyutosak-umenyu. Ali chopuk enyen eke nyusuh nyakich loguh ali nyulawenyu nyunak agnabuk douk nyak nyukli wak umu nyunak umu." 19 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu nugilapam umu ahudak yah douk luhut eke chubo Pita nugak ali elpech chutulunu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu. Ali Jisas waka naklipanu nakli, "Nyak imas nyugipech yek."

Jisas Nanu Ananinu Disaipel Douk Anan Ulkum Manubu Manohwanaluli

20 Pita natanamu natulugunuk wakuli natik anudak disaipel douk Jisas nanubu ulkum manohwanaluli nagipecham nanaki. Anan douk anudak disaipel douk likuk hape hawak woligun ali nenehekich nanak halakatimu Jisas ali nasolikanamu eke meinali nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli. 21 Douk Pita natulunu ali nasolik Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyakliyanu malmu anudak?"

22 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Sapos yek ikli anan kobi nugak wakuli nupe aliga yek wata itanamali ele, enyudak douk wo nyakin moul e, wak. Yekin moul. Nyak imas nyugipech yek otuwe."

23 Enyudak balan douk nyoweyeh nyanak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli chanaklipamu chanak. Chakli Jisas nakli anudak disaipel eke kobi nugak, wak. Wakuli Jisas douk wo nukli namudak e, wak. Anan douk nakli, "Sapos yek ikli anan kobi nugak, wakuli nupe aliga yek wata itanamalimu, enyudak douk wo nyakin moul e, wak. Yekin moul."

24 Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu yek Jon douk yowemu balan okudak buk uli. Ali apak douk madukemech umu enyudak balan douk yakliyen ali yenyemaluli douk adulin atin.

25 Ali Jisas chopuk douk nenek wolobainyi enenyi enen moul chopuk. Ali sapos chukli chuwemu balan umu nyunatimaguk moul Jisas neneken uli onou bumeb ele, apudak atap douk deke kobi punokwnumu oudak wolobaiwali bumeb wukus umu, wak.

AMAM APOSEL HENEKEN ULI MOUL
Banenyi balan umu Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakamuk moul ananim disaipel ali nalto iluh heven
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananich disaipel chalau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong umu chunek moul chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan halakatimu Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananich disaipel chanak chaklipech balan enyudak bien provins, Judia uli Sameria
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak wolobailubi walub naklipech Jisas ananin balan wolobaichi elpech
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan umu anan neneken uli moul wolobaichi Kristen ali echech Juda chenek kotumanu ali nanak nenek kalabus Rom.

1 Tiofilas, okwobuk yekik yalik yenyemeyok uli buk, yek douk yowemu balan umu
ihechumali echudak douk Jisas susubati nenekech uli chanu enyudak douk nenek
skulumech umu 2 aliga ahudak nyumnah God nalawanu nalto iluh heven umu. Abudak
nyultab God watak nulawanu nulto abali e, God ananin Michin nyenekanu dodogow-
inu ali naklipamuk dodogowinyi balan ananim aposel douk naglaham umu hunak
huklipech ananin balan uli. Naklipamuk umu ihenyumali moul douk amam imas
huneken uli. 3 Susubati douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih nagak ali wata chopuk naitak
nape. Naitak nape ali natoglomom wolobaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Ali douk nenek
wolobaichi echudak hatulunu ali henek bilip hakli anan adul douk naitak nape. Ali 40-
poleih nyumneh douk nagak ali wata naitak nape nalaheyehi, amam douk hatulunu
ali naklipam umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. 4 Wata nanam hape abali, anan douk naklipamuk enyudak dodogowinyi balan
nakli, “Ipak kobi putukemaguk Jerusalem wak. Wakuli pupe putulugunmu enyudak
yopinyi presen douk yekinu Aninu naklimu eke nukepeyen uli. Enyudak douk likuk
yek yaklipepamen uli.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumech abal uli douk nenek baptaisumech abal meyoh.
Wakuli gwodih nyumneh hunak hudiyuk ali God eke nipouh ananin Michin
nyuwichepu ali nyunubu nyupenyipu kalbu.”
6 Ali abudak nyultab amam aposel hanu Jisas hanaki howachabal hape atugun abali,
amam douk hasolik Jisas hakli, “Diginyali, ati nyultab douk eke abudak, umu nyak eke
wata nyugakamu apak Isrel mutoglu dodogowipu ali ananu apakinu alman nutoglu
king ali nunek bosumapu, waka?”
7 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Ipak kobi pudukemech. Ehudak
nyumneh eke hutoglu uli, yekinu Aninu ananin moul. Anan dodogowinamu nukli
meibali nyultab, o meihi nyumnah hutoglomu apak Isrel mupe nabepalimu, enyudak
douk Anan atunu dodogowinamu nuneken. 8 Wakuli ipak douk eke pulau strong
abudak nyultab God ananin Michin nyubihi nyuwichepu abali. Pulau strong ali eke
puklipech yekin balan abuldak wabul Jerusalem blunu blunatimaguk walub blape
enyudak provins Judia uli Sameria. Puklipechen agnabuk umu julug ali eke punak
puklipechen blunatimaguk lougunilub walub douk blape apudak atap uli.”

God Nalau Jisas Nalto Iluh Heven

9 Douk Jisas naklipamuk enyudak balan umu julug, amam heyotu hatulunu ali God
nalawanu naltomu iluh heven. Nalto douk onog olug gwanaki gwobechuk-anaguk ali
amam wata hutulunogu e. 10 Anan nanakuk ali amam watak heyotu hape hatulugun
duk iluh utagu. Ali ahudak atuh biam almam heneki chogalihwihi atih luseh uli hanaki
hanam heyotu. 11 Hanaki heyotu ali hakli, “Ipak almam douk panaki enyudak provins

Galili uli, ipak kobi piyotu agnabuk pupe putiku iluh utagu, wak. Anudak Jisas douk God natulipeyanu nalawanu nalto iluh heven uli, anah nyumnah eke wata chopuk putulunu nunaki kobi nameitu patulunu nalto iluh heven umu."

Chatalih Ananu Alman Umu Nulau Judas Ananin Moul

12 Douk Jisas naltomaguk iluh heven ali amam aposel wata hatukemaguk anudak maunten Oliv ali hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Anudak maunten Oliv douk napeli halakati meyoh umu Jerusalem. Lougun umu douk halakatimu wan kilomita. 13 Douk hanaki hawich wabul Jerusalem ali halto anam rum anatu iluhitu wilpat douk amam hapenyumi. Amam aposel amamich yeguh echudak. Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, kipainali Jems anudak Alfias ananinu nuganinu, ananu Judas kipainali Jems ananinu nuganinu. Amudak hanatimaguk hanu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk ananu Selot.*
14 Amudak hanatimaguk almam howachabal hape ali eheh nyumneh hape henek beten hasolik God. Onou almagou wanu Jisas ananik mamakik Maria kwanu ananim owahlim echech chopuk chanaki chatanuh amam aposel chanubu chape atugun ali chape chenek beten umu God.
15 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk chatoglu 120-poleich. Ali anah nyumnah, echech douk chape ali Pita naitak neyotu naklipech nakli, 16 "Yekipu elpech, seiwak God ananin Michin douk nyohul Devit ali neyagwlehuk enen balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Enyen douk nyaklimu anudak Judas douk naliku Jisas ananim birua hanaku hasuh Jisas hanak hanaluli. Ali nameitu enyudak balan douk nyatoglu adulin kobi seiwak Devit naklimaguk. 17 Likuk anudak Judas douk natanuh apak Jisas ananipu mape malahe atugun. Douk nanapu monek enyudak atin moul uli."
18 Enyudak mani douk hoku Judas umu yowenyi anan neneken ulimu, anan douk nahwen nanak natal anab amnab. Natalub ali nabih nagoul nagak nakus ababuk amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwolohw ali nyubul blatoglu blakus atap. 19 Ali chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chemnek umu enyudak nyatoglomu Judas uli. Ababuk amnab douk Judas nagak nakusabi, echechin ganagain balan douk chohwalab, "Akeldama." Enyudak balan douk nyakli, "Butog gwakusabi amnab."
20 Pita nagamu naklipech nakli, "Balan nyaklimu enyudak nyatoglomu Judas uli douk nyetemu Buk Song. Balan douk enyudak.
'Ananigu awogu douk gunopeik meyoh.
Kobi enen elpen nyunak nyupe, wak.'
Enen alagun balan nyetemu uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
'Kipainyi elpen wosik nyulau ananin moul.'
21 Namudak ali nameitu apak mutalih ananu alman umu nulau Judas ananin moul. Mutalih ananu amudak douk hanapu mape malahe atugun ati eheh nyumneh Diginali Jisas nanapu malaheyehi. 22 Mutalih ananu alman douk nanapu mape malahe abudak nyultab Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech balan abali aliga abudak nyultab God nalau Diginali Jisas natukemapaguk nalto iluh heven abali. Ali anudak mutalihanu uli alman, anan imas nutanuhapu muklipech balan umu Diginali Jisas douk nagak wakuli wata chopuk naitak nape."
23 Pita naklipech namudak ali chatalih biam almam. Ananu Josep. Joseph douk nanahwalu biech yeguh alagun. Enen Basabas ali enen Jastas. Anudak nanu ananu douk chohwalanamu Mataias uli. 24 Chataliham hape ali chenek beten chasolik God namudak. Chakli, "Diginyali, nyak douk nyadukemu chanatimaguk elpech echechip ulkwip. Ali amudak biam almam, apak douk makli nyugilapapu anabuk douk nyak nyatalihanu uli. 25 Nyugilapapu umu nulau enyudak moul aposel douk Judas natukemenyuk nanamu ananibul yowebul wabul uli."

---

* **1:13** Tik futnot umu Matyu 10:4

26 Namudak ali chaitak chowemu amamich yeguh chetemu biabal utabal ali chautubal enech echudak. Chautubal douk chehakolubal aliga Mataias ananin nyetemeyomi manotuk maltowi ali anan nenek win. Ali douk chautunu natanuh amudak anam 11-poleim aposel.

2

God Ananin Michin Nyabihi Nyawich Jisas Ananich Elpech

1 Ahudak nebehi nyumnah Pentikos douk hanak hatogloli, ali chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli douk chowachabal chape atugun. 2 Ali ahudak atuh anal meglul lanaki iluh utagu. Enyudak meglul douk kobi ananu dodogowinali wihun nalumu. Namudak ali atudak chape nyutali wilpat douk tanubu dildil meyoh. 3 Ali chatik nyih tutukeleh hanak silisili. Ali elpech chape uli ehudak nyih haltowech atin ati chanatimaguk chatuh.* 4 Ali echech chanatimaguk douk God ananin Michin nyawich nyapenyich ali achape cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin ganagain balan. Cheyagwleh kobi God ananin Michin nyechuhul umu chiyagwleh umu.

5 Enech Juda douk isave chenek lotumu God ali chanak chape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli douk chanaki chape Jerusalem ababuk nyultab. 6 Douk chemnek aludak meglul ali wolobaichi chanaki chowachabal chape. Chanaki chowachabal chape ali loguh hwonechlukech umu echech atin ati chemnek echudak chagipech Jisas uli cheyagwleh God ananin balan echech adukiteichi echechin silisilin ganagain balan. 7 Chanubu loguh hwonechlukech chogolu chogolu chape ali hakli, “Echudak elpech cheyagwleh namudak uli, echech chanatimaguk douk chanaki enyudak provins Galili uli atich. 8 Ali namudak malmu, umu apak manatimaguk memnekech cheyagwleh apakin silisilin ganagain balan umu? 9 Apak manatimaguk, anapu douk manaki enyudak kantri Patia, Midia uli Ilam. Anapu manaki abudak nebebi amnab Mesopotemia. Anapu manaki enyudak provins Judia, Kapadosia, Pontas uli Esia. 10 Anapu manaki abudak amnab Frisia uli Pamfilia. Anapu manaki enyudak kantri Isip. Anapu manaki walub blape abudak nebebi amnab Libia halakatimu nebebuli wabul Sairini uli. Ali anapu douk chopuk manaki Rom. 11 Anapu Juda ali anapu kipahelubi walub ipu douk magipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu chenek lotumu God uli. Anapu manaki enyudak kantri Arebia. Ali anapu douk manaki enyudak ailan Krit. Wakuli apak manatimaguk douk memnekech cheyagwleh apakin silisilin balan umu yopinyi moul douk God neneken uli.”

12 Echech chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech ali chogolu chogolu chapemu enyudak dukwechuk nyatogloluli. Ali achape chanosalimu chakli, “Enyudak dukwechuk nyatogloluli douk nyanubu moneken?”

13 Wakuli enech chenek tok bilasumech ali chakli, “Echudak elpech douk chawak wolobainali nupoleinu wain chenek spak ali dakio chape cheyagwleh namudak.”

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Wolobaichi Elpech

14 Douk echech cheyagwleh namudak ali Pita nanu amudak amam 11-poleim aposel haitak heyotu. Heyotu ali Pita neyagwleh nebegun atugun naklipech balan echudak wolobaichi elpech nakli, “Ipak Juda panu ipak panatimaguk douk panaki pape Jerusalem uli, ipak pugamu pumnek yek ali eke iklipepu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak dukwechuk nyatoglu patulin uli. 15 Nameitu douk watak 9 klok aglupil ali echudak elpech douk wo chuwak abal chugugaku kobi douk ipak paklimu e, wak. 16 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen balan seiwak profet Joel nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak. 17 God nakli, ‘Ehudak hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, yek douk eke inek enyudak.

* **2:3** Ehudak nyih douk hape kobi yehepiwasih umu.

Eke ikechi yekin Michin nyubihi nyuwich chunatimaguk elpech. Ali ipakich nugamim
uli nugaliyu eke chuklipech yekin balan kobi amam profet haklipechen umu.
Ipakim yanpoleimi almam eke hutik echudak kobi hanabek yomnis hatulich
umu. Ali ipakim jugwahemi eke hichuh hunobek yomnis.
18 Ehebuk nyumneh, almam almagou chenekume moul uli, yek eke ikagasi yekin
Michin nyubihi nyuwichech. Nyuwichech ali eke chuklipech yekin balan kobi
amam profet haklipechen umu.
19 Eke inek enenyi enen yek atuwe yeneken uli moul nyutoglu iluh utagu ali eke
ineken nyutoglu apudak atap chopuk. Butog, nyih uli nebegwi nyugus eke
chutoglu. 20 Nyumnahinu aun eke inekanu nutoglu yomotokwehinu. Wabinu
eke inekanu nutoglu kobi butog umu. Echudak chutoglu chunakuk ali ahudak
Diginali ananih nebehi nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu. Hutoglu ali chunatimaguk
elpech eke chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik umu.
21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chohwalu Diginalimu nunolawech uli, anan
eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.' "

22 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak Isrel, ipak pumnek enyudak yekin balan. Anudak Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret uli, God douk nenekanu dodogowinu ali nenek enenyi enen anan God atunu neneken uli moul. Neneken agundak ali ipak douk patulin padukemen. Anan douk nenek enyudak umu ipak pudukemech pukli Jisas anan douk God meyoh nakaganu nanakili. 23 Nubuwakih God douk nekepu anudak alman ipakis wis ali poku henek yowenyili almam henek nyilimumanu lowag kruse ali panu nagak. God douk nekepeyonu pagimehumanu namudak kobi seiwak anan yet ulkum molomen ali nadukemech umu eke nuneken umu. 24 Douk panu nagak wakuli God nanahul naitak nape. Wo nutukemanu nupemaguk ehudak nyih douk chagak uli chemnekeh uli e, wak. Umu moneken, gak douk wo dodogowin umu nyuwechikuk anudak alman e, wak. 25 Seiwak king Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu Jisas. Nakli,

'Yek yatik Diginali nane halakati eheh nyumneh. Neyotu nagime agundak onuwemu ali
eke kobi elgeiwe ikli inehekich umu enech echudak, wak.
26 Namudak ali yekihw apahw hwanubu hwolu kalbu ali yenehilau yeyagwleh yopinyi
atin balan. Yek yape yobeyagun umu God ali yanubu yadukemech umu anan
eke nugakome. 27 Umu moneken, nyak eke kobi nyutukemaguk yekin michin
nyupeik abuldak wabul douk yowechi chagak chanakabuli, wak. Eke kobi
nyutukemaguk anudak nyakinu yopu-yopunali nuganinu nugak ali nunubu
nutalaguk, wak. 28 Ahudak yah umu chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh umu douk
anyagilapeyah. Nyak eke nyune wupe huluk ali eke nyuneke inehilau ilikuk.' "

29 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Yekipu elpech, yek yadukemech ali yakli iklipepamu punubu pudekemu apakinu yamenu Devit. Anan douk seiwak nagak chanugamanu. Chanugamanu ali ananigu iwagu douk golu agundak apak mapemu aliga nameitu. 30 Anudak Devit anan douk ananu profet. Namudak ali nadukemu enyudak God ananin balan, douk nalimu iluh nakli adul atimu eke nunek ananu anan Devit ananinu yamenu nutoglu king kobi anan Devit umu. 31 Seiwak Devit anadukemech umu enyudak God naklimu eke nuneken uli. Ali douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu Krais eke wata nitaki iwagamu. Nakli, 'Eke nugak wakuli eke kobi nunubu nupeik agundak chagak uli chanak chapemu, wak. Ananihw yegenyihw eke kobi hutalu.' 32 Anudak Jisas nagak umu, God douk ananahul naitak nape. Apak manatimaguk douk matulunu ali makli adul. 33 Nanahuli agundak nagak umu ali nalawanu nalto iluh heven nakih yeul nyakihanu nape agundak anunomu God. Ali God nakanu ananin Michin kobi seiwak nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukoneyen umu. Ali enyudak douk nameitu ipak patulin ali pemneken uli, enyudak douk nakapali ananin Michin

nyabihi nyawichapu. 34 Devit douk wo nultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli seiwak anan
douk nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,
‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali Nakli,
“Nyak nyupe agundak onuwemu 35 aliga igakomenyu ibo nyakich birua chubihuk.” ’
36 Namudak ali ipak punatimaguk Isrel imas pugamu pudukemech umu anudak Jisas
douk panu penek nyilimumanu lowag kruse uli. God douk anenekanu natoglu Diginali
uli Krais, douk anan God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.”

Wolobaichi Elpech Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God Ali Chenek Baptais

37 Douk echudak almam almagou chemnek enyudak Pita naklipechen uli balan ali
nyanubu nyabowi echechigun numun. Ali chasolik Pita nanu amudak anam aposel
chakli, “Sahlim owahlim, ali apak douk eke munek moneken?”
38 Ali Pita naklipech nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Punek namudak ali punek baptais umu Jisas Krais
ananin yeul. Namudak ali ipakin peneken uli yowenyi, God eke kobi wata nunohwen
nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. Namudak ali eke nukepu meyoluh ananin Michin.
39 Seiwak God douk anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukepu ananin Michin.
Nuku ipak punu ipakich batowich uli chunatimaguk elpech douk chape lougunilub
walub uli. Echudak douk God apakinu Diginali nohwalech umu chunamali anan uli.”
40 Pita naklipech wolobainyi kipainyi balan chopuk. Dodogowinu atunu naklipech
nakli, “Ipak punek yologi umu kobi pulau ehudak nebehi nyih douk chenek yowenyili
elpech kwali eke chemnekeh.” 41 Wolobaichi elpech douk chemnek Pita ananin balan
chahwen chakli adulin ali chenek baptais. Ahabuk nyumnah douk chanubu wolobaichi
3,000 almam almagou douk God nechuhul chawich umu echech chagipech Jisas uli.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chape Atugun Ali Chenek Enenyi Enen Yopinyi

42 Echudak nupoleichi chanaki chagipech Jisas uli douk chanopemu chemnek amam
aposel henek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali chalau balan umu chudukemech. Ali chanak chanu echech chalik chenek bilip uli chape atugun chanagakogamu
chawak woligun ali chenek beten chanak atugun ati. 43 God nagakomu amam aposel
henek enenyi enen anan God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali chanatimaguk
elpech chatulin. Chatulin loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu elgeich. 44 Ali chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chape atugun ati ali cheneyais enechi enech
echechich echudak chonokomu. Wo chukli enech echudak douk echechich atich e,
wak. 45 Isave chenek salim umu echechich echudak douk chenechubuk wilag uli o
cheglemech uli. Ali utabal chahwabal umu echudak uli douk isave chanaki cheyaisabal
choku echudak douk chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli. 46 Wihlu wehlu isave chanak
chowachabal numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Echechiluh apaluh
hlanubu yopuyopuluh chenehilau ali echechigun woligun isave cheneyaisogun chagnah chanak atugun ati echechigas awagas. 47 Wihlu wehlu isave chatuk God ananin
yeul nyakih ali adukiteichi elpech chatulich chenehilau chakli wosik. Ali wihlu wehlu
Diginali napemu nanalau enech elpech ali chawich umu echudak chagipech Jisas uli.

3

Ananu Alman Douk Ayas Yowegas Uli Natoglu Yopunu

1 Anah nyumnah 3 klok wabigun, Pita nanu Jon haitak ali hanamu atudak God
ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ababuk nyultab douk isave chape chenek beten umu. 2 Dua
douk chuwichen chuwich numun agundak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu uli douk
chohwalen Duduken Dua. Ali chanaki chasapu ananu alman nape enyebuk dua.
Chanasapu napemu meichi elpech chukli chunaki chuwich numun banis atudak nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali anan nuhwalech umu chukonoguk utabal. 3 Douk natik Pita

nanu Jon hanak umu huwich ali nohwalam umu hukanaguk enech echudak. 4 Pita nanu
Jon hatulunu duk ali Pita nakli, “Nyak tuluhwali.”
5 Ali natanamu natulum duk umu nakli eke hukanaguk enech echudak.
6 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Yek utabal wake. Wakuli eke ikenyu enech yek umu
echudak. Umu Jisas Krais nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul, yek yaklipenyamu
nyitak nyulahe!”
7 Naklipanu namudak ali nasuh ananin anin logul nanahul naitak neyotu. Ali
ahudak atuh anudak alman ananiluh yaliluh uli luhluhwip chatoglu dodogowich. 8 Ali
nanotoblig nalto iluh nabih neyotu ali nape nanalahe. Ali nanamu Pita uli Jon hawich
numun banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nenehilaumu God ali
nalahe nanotoblig natuk ananin yeul nyakih. 9 Chanatimaguk elpech chatulunamu
nape nalahe ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 10 Ali chadukemech chakli anudak
alman douk isave nape enyudak dua God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk chohwalen
umu Duduken Dua uli. Douk isave nape nohwalech umu echudak uli. Chatulunu
chadukemanu ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali balan wakech chape umu chakli moneken
nyenekanu ali dakio naitak nalahe umu.

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Gani Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

11 Chanatimaguk almam almagou chemnek umu enyudak uli douk loguh hwonech-
lukech ali chasahul chanakimu chutik anudak alman. Chanaki ali chatulunamu
nanosuh Pita nanu Jon ali heyotu ohudak yadoh atudak God ananitu wilpat douk
chohwaloh umu Solomon ananih Yadoh uli. 12 Douk aliga Pita natulich ali naklipech
nakli, “Ipak Isrel, ipak loguh hwonechluk-epamu enyudak umu moneken? Ipak pakli
dukwechuk ohwak wagapech anudak alman umu ohwakin strong o pakli wasuh God
ananin balan wanubu watoglu yopu-yopuhwali ali dakio wagapechanu nalahe, waka?
Aduligu, ohwak wak! 13 Apakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amaminu God
nagapechanu yopunu ali dakio nalahe. God nenek enyudak ali natuk ananinu nugan-
inu Jisas douk nenekumanu moul uli ananin yeul nyakih. Ali douk nanubu anabuk Jisas
douk pahwonu poku amam birua umu hunak honu nugak. Pailat anudak nebenalimu
gavman uli douk nakli nukwechihanu nunak fri, wakuli wak. Panubu pakanaguk
agabus pakli wakanu. 14 Anan douk nanubu God ananinu yopunali duldulinu alman,
wakuli ipak pakli wakanu. Pohwalu Pailat umu nukwechihi anudak ananu alman
douk nabo elpech chagak uli nanakumepali. 15 Ali anudak yopunali alman douk nape
Nebenalimu ahudak yah douk mugipechah ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk
panu nagak. Wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape. Ali ohwak douk watulunu wakli
adul ali waklipech-umanu. 16 Ohwak douk wasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag wakli
adulin. Ali anudak alman douk nameitu patulunu ali padukemanu uli douk natoglu
yopunamu Jisas ananin yeul atin. Wanubu wonek bilip umu Jisas ananin yeul ali dakio
Jisas anan meyoh nagapechanu dodogowinu agundak ipak panatimaguk ipakis nabes.
17 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek douk yadukemech umu enyudak ipak panu ipakim
nebemi peneken umu Jisas uli. Ipak douk wo pudukemech kalbu e ali dakio peneken
umu panu nagak umu. 18 Seiwak God nohul amam profet ali hanatimaguk hakliyuk
umu anudak Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
Hakli anan eke numnek nebehi nyih. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak God naklienyi
balan douk nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin. Douk pabo Jisas nagak.
19 Namudak ali nameitu ipak douk pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu
apaluh God. Punek namudak ali anan eke kobi wata nunosuh ipak peneken uli
yowenyi nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. 20 Punek namudak umu, Diginali eke nunek
yopubali nyultab butoglomepu putoglu dodogowipu ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu
punehilau. Ali eke nukagasi Krais anudak douk natalihanamu nunolau elpech uli
nunakumali ipak. Anudak alman douk God natalihanamu nunolau ipak uli douk Jisas.

21 Nameitu, anan imas nupe iluh heven aliga abudak nyultab God natalihabamu nunek
enechi enech echudak chutoglu namichi abali, ali anan eke adakio nunaki. Kobi douk
seiwak amam God ananim profet haklienyuk uli ananin adulin atinyi balan nyaklimu.
22 Seiwak Moses douk nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,
'Diginali ipakinu God eke nukepu ananu profet kobi yek umu. Anudak nukepeyanu uli
profet douk eke ananu ipak yet. Ali ipak imas pusuh ihenyumali anan nuklipepu
enyi balan pugipechen. 23 Echebuk elpech douk kobi chumnek ananin balan
chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech eke chunubu chupeik sik. Eke kobi chunu God
ananich elpech chupe atugun, wak. Ali God eke nech chugak.' "
24 "Aduligu, profet Samyuel nanu hanatimaguk profet douk hagimali anan uli
heyagwleh God ananin balan abali, amam douk chopuk hakliehuk ehudak nameitu
hatogloluli nyumneh. 25 God nohul amam profet heyagwlehen uli balan nyanu enyudak
enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak God naklipaguk ipakim yamem umu,
enyebuk douk ipakin. Ipak eke puglemu yopichi echudak douk enyudak balan kontrak
nyaklimu eke pulawech uli. Kobi douk naklipaguk Ebraham umu. Nakli, 'Umu nyakich
batowich uli yamech, yek eke inekumech yopinyi chanatimaguk apudak atapichi
elpech.' 26 Ali God natalih Anudak ananinu nasuh ananin moul uli ali nakaganu nalik
nanakumali ipak umu nugakomepu nunekumepu yopinyi. Nunekumepu yopinyimu
agundak nugakomepu putukemaguk ihenyumali yowenyi papemu peneken uli."

4

Howechik Pita Nanu Jon Hape Haus Kalabus

1 Pita nanu Jon wata hape haklipech balan almam almagou ali amam pris hanali
nebenalimu amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanak hatogloli
agundak Pita nanu Jon hapemu. Hanali amam Sadyusi hanaki. 2 Hanaki ali hanubu
nyihihichim umu hakli Pita nanu Jon hape henek skulumu elpech umu Jisas nagak ali
wata chopuk naitak. Hakli namudak ali kwali chagak uli eke wata chopuk chitaki.
Amudak nebemi hakli Pita nanu Jon kobi huklipech namudak, wak. 3 Namudak ali
hahwom henyiglam hechuh haus kalabus. Hakli wehluwih adakio hunek balan. Umu
moneken ayawabigun halakatimu wab uli. 4 Wakuli wolobaichi douk achemnek amam
haklipechen uli balan ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. Ali chadalehech umu, echudak chalik
chenek bilip uli alagun umu douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich.

Halau Pita Nanu Jon Umu Echech Juda Echechin Nebenyi Kaunsil Ali Henekumom Balan

5 Wehluwih ali amam nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hanu amudak amam
echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki howachabal hape Jerusalem. Hanu amudak
anam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli. 6 Amam hanu nanubu nebenali pris Anas
nanu Kaiafas hanu Jon uli Aleksanda. Amudak anam hanu Anas amam atup awilop
umu douk chopuk hanaki hanam howachabal hape. 7 Ali hakagas Pita nanu Jon
haitak heyotu hatik amudak nebemi ali ahape hasalikagam hakli, "Ipak douk omuni
nyekepu pawa dodogowipu ali dakio peneken enyudak? Umu pagapech anudak alman
yopunamu? Pohul meinyi yeul penyemu dakio peneken?"
8-9 God ananin Michin douk nyanubu nyawich Pita nyapenyunu kalbu ali naklipam
nakli, "Ipak Isrel echechipu nebepali, doumeih ipak douk ati pakli pusolik ohwak umu
wonek yopinyi umu wagapech ananu ayas yowegas-inalimu, waka? Pakli puduke-
mech umu agundak nenek malmu ali dakio yopunamu? 10 Ali namobuk umu, ipak
punatimaguk punu chanatimaguk Isrel douk pugamu pudukemech. Anudak alman
douk nanubu yopunu ali nameitu neyotu agundak ipakis nabes patulunoluli, anan
douk nanubu yopunamu Jisas Krais nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul. Anudak

Jisas douk penek nyilimumanu lowag kruse nagak panugomanu ali God wata nanahul naitaki uli.
11 Jisas anan douk anudak alman douk enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak.
‘Amudak utam douk ipak palak wilpat uli pakli wakam ali pomubukuk uli, God douk nomanamu matoglu anam dudukam susubeim utam ali masah woblatamu wilpat tatau dadag.’
12 Wak enen apudak atapinyi elpen deke nyunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu e, wak meyoh. God wo nuken namba kipainyi elpen umu nyugakomapu e, wak. Nanubu Jisas atunu.”
13 Amudak nebemi hemnek Pita uli Jon amamin balan ali loguh hwonechlukam. Umu moneken, amam hadukemech umu Pita nanu Jon douk wo hunek skul e. Ali hatik umu amam wak elgeim e, wakuli dodogowim atum hape heyagwleh balan. Ali nebemi hadukemech umu likuk Jon uli Pita douk hanu Jisas hape halahe hanak atugun.
14 Hatik anudak alman douk ananigas ayas yopugas uli nanam heyotu atugun, ali amudak nebemi balan wakam umu hubeyenyumom uli. 15 Namudak ali haklipu Pita nanu Jon umu hutukemaguk amudak rum nebemi hapenyumi hatogloguk aduk kadak. Douk hatogloguk ali amam heyagwleh howechik balan namudak. 16 Hakli, “Eke munekam malmu amudak biam almam? Chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak Jerusalem uli douk chudukemech umu enyudak amam heneken uli nebenyi moul mirakel. Ali apak douk eke mukli haulal mubechuken malmu, ati wak. 17 Wakuli mukli enyudak balan kobi wata nyuweyeh nyunak enech elpech alagun chumneken umu, apak ati muklipu amudak biam almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi huklipech God ananin balan alagun umu enyudak Jisas ananin yeul, wak.”
18 Douk habo balan namudak ali wata hohwalam hawich. Hawich ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hupe hunek skulumu enech elpech umu enyudak Jisas ananin yeul o hupe huklipech God ananin balan umu enyudak yeul, wak.
19 Wakuli Pita uli Jon haklipam hakli, “Ohwak wutukemaguk God ananin balan nyupeik ali wugipech ipakin umu, ati ipak pakli God eke nutuluhu nukli wosik o malmu? Ipak yet iken punek skelumu enyudak balan. 20 Ohwakig yowatog eke kobi gwichuk umu womneken uli balan o echudak watulich chatogloluli, wak.”
21 Ali amudak nebemi haklipam enen dodogowinyi balan alagun ali hakagam hanak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu nagapech anudak ayas yowegas-inalimu. Namudak ali amudak nebemi douk elgeim ali yah wakam umu hom o huwechikam umu. 22 Anudak alman douk Pita uli Jon henek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul ali hagapechanu yopunu uli, anan douk anechalakuk 40-poleich yohleguh.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chenek Beten Umu Chulau Strong Ali Chuklipech God Ananin balan

23 Douk amudak nebemi hokwechih Pita nanu Jon ali wata hatanamu hanamu amamichi. Hanak ali haklipech nyanatimaguk balan douk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi haklipam enyi. 24 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chanatimaguk chowachabal chape atugun ali chenek beten umu God. Chenek beten namudak, chakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyanubu dodogowinyu atinyali. Nyak douk nyenek iluh, nyenek atap panu yous uli enechi enech douk chapenyugun uli. 25 Seiwak nyakin Michin nyohul apakinu yamenu Devit douk nenek nyakin moul uli ali nakliyuk enyudak balan. Nakli,
‘Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e douk chanubu nyihihichich atich umu moneken? Echudak elpech douk chabo balan nyakus atugun meyoh umu chitak umu wanoh umu moneken? 26 Echechim king hape apudak atap uli douk hape

henek gibe gabe umu hitak umu wanoh. Echechim nebemi douk howachabal hape atugun umu hakli hunu Diginali nunu Anudak douk anan nanatalih-anamu nunolau elpech uli hulpak!'

27 Ali aduligu atugu, nubuwakih amudak biam nebemimu gavman uli, Pontias Pailat nanu Herot douk hanaki howachabal hape atugun. Hanu echech Isrel chanu enech elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e alagun. Chowachabal chape abuldak wabul Jerusalem ali chowechik balan umu chichagiyuk Jisas. Anudak yopunali alman douk seiwak nyatalihanu ali nasuh nyakin moul uli. 28 Chanaki chowachabal chape umu chunek nyanatimaguk moul douk seiwak nyak yet dodogowinyu atinyu ali nyaklimu nameitu eke chuneken uli. 29 Ali nameitu Diginyali, nyitiki apak ali ulkum mulomu enyudak dodogowinyi wanohwin balan douk cheyagwlehen umu apak monek nyakin moul uli. Namudak ali nyugakomapu umu kobi elgeipu, wakuli munubu dodogowipu atupu muklipech nyakin balan. 30 Nyunek salimali nyakin strong umu nyugapech agasudak senekechi yopich. Ali makli nyunek enenyi enen nyak atinyu nyeneken uli moul nyutoglu umu Jisas ananin yeul, anudak nanubu yopu yopunali alman douk nasuh nyakin moul uli."

31 Douk chenek beten umu julug ali atudak chowachabal atali wilpat guldugolotu. Ali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech nyapenyich nyeyatech ali chanak dodogowich atich chape chaklipech God ananin balan. Cheyagwlehen nebegun atugun ali wo kwalowi elgeich e, wak.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chasuh Atin Balan Ali Chonogakoga-momu Enenyi Enen

32 Chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan uli douk chanubu chape atugun ali chasuh atin tinytin. Wak enen elpen nyukli enech enyenyich echudak douk chanubu enyenyich atich e, wak. Wakuli cheneyais enechi enech echechich echudak atugun ati. 33 Amam aposel douk halau God ananin strong ali dodogowim atum haklipech balan umu Diginali Jisas nagak ali wata naitakumali. Namudak ali God nanubu nagakomech meyoh echech chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli. 34-35 Namudak ali echech bilipmanami wak enen elpen nyunohwagagun umu enech echudak e. Chanatimaguk cheneinap uli atich. Echebuk douk cheglemu anab amnab o wilag uli eke chunek salimumech chuhul utabal. Ali abalabuk utabal douk chahwobal chanaki choku amam aposel. Chakam ali heyaisabal umu echebuk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. 36 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli douk nape. Anan douk chonalali enyudak ailan Saipras ali naitak apudak awilop Livai. Amam aposel douk hobukumanu enyudak yeul Banabas. Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul douk chakli, "Naklipech yopinyi balan umu chupe dodogowich uli." 37 Anudak Josep douk nenek salimumu anab ananib amnab ali kipahechi chatalub chakanu utabal. Chokoneyabal ali nahwobal nanak noku amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nanu Ananik Almatok Chenek Lohumu Amam Aposel Umu Echech Uli Utabal

1 Chenek namudak ati ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli nanu ananik almatok Sapaira douk chape. Ali echech chekech anagunib umu echechib amnab kipahechi chatalub ali chekech utabal. 2 Wakuli ananik almatok kwadukemech ali takanibal nanohwabaluk ali nasuhwi takanibal ati nanak noku amam aposel. Nenek loh nakli nasuhwi chuknibal nanaki nokam.

3 Ali Pita nasolikanu nakli, "Ananaias, nyenek malmu ali Satan dakio nawichenyu ali nenekenyu nyalaugamu God ananin Michin umu? Nyalaugomen umu agundak nyanabukuk takanibal utabal douk nyanohwabal umu nyakib amnab ulimu? 4 Nubuwakih watak nyukech amnab chutalub abali e, ababuk amnab douk nyakib

atub. Aliga douk nyekechab chatalub iyuh ali utabal chopuk wosik nyakibal. Nyukli yunekabal malmu enyebuk nyakin moul. Ali moneken nyenekenyu, umu nyalau enyudak yowenyi tinytin ali nyanaki nyenek loh nyakli nyasuhwi chuknibal umu? Elpen douk wo nyulaugamu enen e, wak. Nyalaugamu God."

5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin balan wakuli nanubu nabih nagoul ali nagak. Ali chanatimaguk chemnek umu Ananaias nagak umu uli chanubu elgeich. 6 Ali anam yanpoleimi hanaki hapnuganu anah lupah halawanu hatoglu ali hanak hanugomanu.

7 Aliga bien atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk ali Ananaias ananik almatok Sapaira chopuk kwanak kwawichi agundak atugun Pita napemu. Agundak alaminu nagak umu douk wo kwudukemech e, wak. 8 Kwawich ali Pita naklipok nakli, "Klipe, utabal pahwobal umu amnab uli douk abaludak atubal, waka?"

Ali okwok kwakli, "Adul wo, abalabuk atubal."

9 Ali Pita naklipok nakli, "Malmu namudak umu nyak nyanu nyakinu alaminu powechik balan umu pakli pichakamu Diginali ananin Michin umu? Hanak hanugamaguk nyakinu alaminu uli amabuk hawichi dua nameitu. Eke husah nyak hutoglu chopuk."

10 Douk Pita naklipok namudak ati kwanubu kwabih kwagoul kwakus agundak ananigas ayas umu ali kwagak. Ali amudak yanpoleimi almam hawichumogu douk hatik umu kwagak kwakus. Ali hokuhul hokusah hatoglu hanak hanugomok halakatimu agundak hanugamu alaminamu. 11 Namudak ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanu ihech elpech chemnek umu enyudak uli chanubu elgeich.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyi Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul

12 Amam aposel henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali elpech chatulin. Ali chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli wihlu wehlu chanaki chowachabal chape ohwudak nebehwi Solomon ananihw yadoh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. 13 Adukiteichi douk elgeich ali wo chunak chunech chuwachabal e, wak. Wakuli echudak adukiteichi chatuk amam aposel hanu echech douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli echechich yeguh chakih. 14 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Diginali ali chape chawich umu echudak douk chalik chenek bilip uli.

15 Douk chatik enyudak amam aposel heneken uli moul ali nameitamu chasahi agasudak senekechi chanaki chechubuk algasih umu yegwih. Chalabik-umech matog o chabomech betog ali chechubuk chakus umu chakli kadak Pita nulahe nunaki ali nunek betenumech o wak umu, chakli ananil abalil meyoh lulawoguk enech ali yopich. 16 Wolobaichi elpech chapeli chokulubi walub halakatimu Jerusalem uli chopuk chanaki. Chalawali agasudak senekechi chanu echebuk douk sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki umu hugabeyech. Ali chanatimaguk chalawechili douk nagabeyech ali yopich uli atich.

Ensel Nyagakamu Amam Aposel Hatukemaguk Haus Kalabus Hatogloli

17 Namudak ali nanubu nebenali pris nanu hanatimaguk ananim elpechim amam Sadyusi hanubu henek hinyigimu amam aposel umu enyudak amam hape heneken uli. Ali hanubu nyihihichim. 18 Nyihihichim namudak ali haitak hahwom henyiglam hawich hape haus kalabus douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyili chapenyutu. 19 Wakuli ababuk wab, enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik duahas atudak haus kalabus. Nyejikech douk nyalawam nyatoglu aduk ali nyaklipam nyakli, 20 "Punak puwich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali pupe puklipech nyanatimaguk balan umu enyudak nupolein pasin umu God nunolau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbamu."

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin balan ali gagluk ati hanak hawich hape henek skulumu almam almagowomu God ananin balan.

Ali anudak nebenali pris nanu ananim elpechim henemom balan hanatimaguk
echech Juda echechim nebemimu echechitu nebetali kot uli hanaki ali howachabal
umu hiyagwleh balan. Hanaki howachabal ali henek balan nyanamu haus kalabus
umu hulawali amam aposel hunaki agundak amam nebemi hapemu. 22 Douk amam
henek wasumu God ananitu wilpat uli hanak hatoglu, wakuli wo hutik anam aposel
hupe ye, wak. Namudak ali wata hatanamu hanak haklipam namudak nebemi hakli,
23 "Manak matoglogu haus kalabus umu, duahas douk matulich chenek lokumech
chanubu chape dadag. Henek was uli chusim heyotu henek was. Wakuli manak
mejikech mawich ali wo mutik ananu atunu nupeik e, wak."
24 Douk nebenalimu amam isave henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli
nanu amam nebemi pris hemnek namudak ali hakli, "O, amudak aposel eke hanak
hawichuk malmu?"
25 Wakuli ananu alman nawichi naklipam nakli, "Mnek! Amudak almam douk
penyiglam hape haus kalabus uli douk heyotu numun banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawamu ali hape henek skulumech God ananin yopinyi balan."
26 Douk hemnek namudak ali nebenali nanu ananim henek was umu God ananitu
wilpat uli hanak halawali amam aposel hanaki. Wak hom o hunalak hupemom e, wak.
Elgeim umu hakli kedeke elpech chunaki chom chukumom utabal.

Amam Aposel Douk Wo Elgeim Umu Huklipam Balan Nebemi E

27 Douk chusim halawam hanaki hawich ali hakagam heyotu hatik amudak nebe-
mimu echech Juda echechitu nebetali kot uli. Ali nanubu nebenali pris naklipam
nakli, 28 "Apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu makli kobi puhul Jisas ananin
yeul pinyemu ali punek skulumech God ananin balan, wak. Wakuli tik, nameitu
chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chemneken cheyaten ipakin balan. Ali
ipak pakli pukopu balan apak umu pakli apak mabo Jisas nagak."
29 Wakuli Pita nanu amudak anam aposel hebemom balan namudak. Hakli, "Apak
imas mugipech God ananin balan atin. Elpechin kobi mugipechen, wak. 30 Ipak
pabo Jisas penek nilimumanu neil lowag kruse ali nagak. Wakuli apakich popech
yamech echechinu God wata nanahul naitak nape. 31 Naitaki ali God nalawanu naltomu
iluh nakih nanasapu nape nebenali agundak anunamu anan God. Ali nameitu douk
napemu nugilapopu yah ali nunolawapu nutanamomu God mupe kalbu. God nenek
namudak umu nugakomu apak Isrel umu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi, mutanamu
mukanu apaluh ali anan kobi wata nunohwen nupemu apakin yowenyi, wak. Eke
nukwleyenyuk. 32 Ali apak manu enyudak God ananin Michin douk maklipu elpech
umu enyudak apak matulin nyatoglomu Jisas uli. Enyudak Michin douk God anoku
echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli."

Nebemi Hakli Hubo Aposel Hugak Wakuli Gameliel Nablomom Balan

33 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu nyihihichim. Ali hakli
hubo amam aposel hugak. 34 Wakuli amudak nebemi, ananu chohwalanamu Gameliel
uli naitak neyotu. Anan douk ananu Farisi ali chopuk douk nenek skulumech umu lo uli.
Ihech elpech isave chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Douk anan naitak neyotu ali naklipech
umu chulawoguk amudak aposel hutogloguk aduk umu banabu nyultab meyoh.
35 Douk hatogloguk ali naklipu amam nebemi nakli, "Ipak Isrel, sapos ipak pukli
punek moneken umu amudak almam umu, ipak douk pugamu punek tinytin dakio
punekenyumom. 36 Likuk anabu nyultab, ananu alman chohwalanamu Tiudas uli douk
naitak ali nakli anan douk nebenali dodogowinali alman. Ali nalau wolobaimi almam
halakatimu 400-poleim hagipechanu. Wakuli chanaguk ali ananim hagipechanu uli
halhwas hanak atunu atiyuk. Ali enyebuk hakli huneken uli nyanak nyabihuk.
37 Enyudak nyanakuk aliga anabu nyultab ali Judas douk nanaki enyudak provins
Galili uli naitak nasonuk enech elpech chagipechanu. Ababuk nyultab gavman chape

chalau yeguhich umu elpech chadalehech abali, anan naitak umu enyudak ali nohul wanoh hwatik gavman. Wakuli chanaguk ali ananich chagipechanu uli chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk. 38 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi pichakomech umu punekam malmu amudak almam, wak. Pukleyomuk meyoh. Enyudak heneken uli, sapos amam meyoh henyuhul heneken umu amamin tinytin umu, enyen eke nyunak nyubihuk. 39 Wakuli sapos God meyoh nomuhul heneken umu, ipak eke pubilak umu punek pasimom wakuli eke pubilak puti wak. Punek namudak ali eke putik umu panu God palpak.

40 Amudak nebemi hemnek Gameliel ananin balan hakli wosik ali hohwalu amam aposel hawich. Hawich douk hasakam enech echudak ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan haklimu hunak ali kobi wata huhul enyudak yeul Jisas hinyemu ali hupe huklipech God ananin balan, wak. Douk haklipam umu julug ali hakagam hanak.

41 Ali abudak nyultab hatukemaguk amam nebemi hanak abali, amam douk hanubu henehilau. Umu moneken, amam douk hadukemech hakli God douk natulum ali nakli hanokwnumu chom ali halau ablan umu agundak haklipech balan umu Jisas umu. 42 Wihlu wehlu amam hanubu hape haklipech God ananin balan umu Jisas Krais ali hagamu henek skulumech umu chudukemech kalbu. Haklipech hakli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Hape haklipechen numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nebik umu haklipechen echechig wilag."

6

Chatalih 7-Poleim almam Umu hugakomu Amam Aposel Uli

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi. Ali echudak Juda douk cheyagwleh enyudak balan Grik ali chagipech Jisas uli chanu echech woblech Juda cheyagwleh enyudak enen balan Hibru uli chenechi-chilak. Echech cheyagwleh Grik uli chakli abudak nyutab cheyais echudak choku chanahwa-gagun umu echudak uli abali, chakli echechiyu amam hagak howobukuk uli almagou douk wo chukou ati e, wak.

2 Namudak ali amam 12-poleim aposel hohwalu chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli chanaki atugun ali haklipech hakli, "Namudak wak kalbamu apak mutukemaguk enyudak moul umu muklipech God ananin balan umu nyupeik ali mupemu miyais woligun umu. 3 Namudak ali sachich owachich, nameitu ipak imas putalih 7-poleim anam ipakimi almam ali mutum hiyotumu enyudak moul. Putalih amabuk douk hanubu halau God ananin Michin nyapenyum kalbu ali halau yopinyi save uli. 4 Ali wihlu wehlu apak eke mupemu munek beten musolik God ali muklipech ananin yopinyi balan."

5 Chanatimaguk chemnek namudak ali chenehilau chakli wosik umu amamin balan. Ali chatalih Stiven. Anudak Stiven douk nanubu nalau God ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Ali anam douk amudak. Filip, Prokoras, Naikena, Taimon, Pamenas uli Nikolas. Anudak Nikolas douk wak ananu Juda e. Anan douk nanaki wabul Antiok ali alikuk napemu nagipech echech Juda echechigamu, umu chenek lotumu. 6 Douk chataliham ali chalawam umu amam aposel. Chalawam douk henek betenumom ali howemeyam wis umu hulau God ananin strong ali hunek enyudak moul.

7 Namudak ali God ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu chemneken. Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chagipech Jisas. Hanubu wolobaimi pris chopuk hakli wosik ali henek bilip umu Jisas.

Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu balan Stiven

8 God douk nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi Stiven ali nagakomanu meyoh nokanu
ananin pawa. Namudak ali nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu
elpech chatulin. 9 Wakuli anam almam haitak ali hananu halpak balan. Amudak
almam isave hanech henek lotu anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali
wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli.* Amudak almam amam douk anam Juda ali hanaki
nebelubi walub Sairini blanu Aleksandria. Amam hanu amudak anam hanaki enyudak
bien provins Silisia uli Esia haitak hanu Stiven halpak balan. 10 God ananin Michin
nyakanu nebenyi save ali neyagwleh abali, amam douk wo hunanu alagun umu balan
e, wak.
11 Namudak ali amabuk almam hanabechuk haklipaguk kipahemi umu hunek loh ali
huklipu elpech hukli, “Apak memnek Stiven neyagwleh enen enen yowenyi balan umu
Moses uli God.”
12 Douk henek lohumech namudak ali hohulechi nyihihichigunmu echech Juda
chanu echechim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli. Namudak
ali chanak chasuh Stiven chalawanu chanamu agundak nebemumali echech Juda
echechitu nebetali kot uli hapemu. 13 Ali chalawali anam almam umu hunek loh
hichopokanu enen lohwotuhwin balan. Chalawam hanaki ali hakli, “Wihlu wehlu
anudak alman isave neyagwleh enen enen yowenyi balan umu God ananitu nebetali
tanubu yoputali wilpat tanu ananin lo. 14 Apak douk chopuk memnekanu nakli anudak
Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret uli eke nutecheh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke
nunek senis umu enyudak pasin seiwak Moses nakaguk apakich popech yamech umu.”
15 Ali amudak hape uli nebemi, amamis nabes douk sataku sape Stiven. Hatulunu ali
hatik umu ananigu yamagu douk ganubu gatoglu kobi enen ensel enyenyigamu.

7

Stiven naklipam Ananin Balan Nebemi

1 Douk henekumanu enyudak meyaluhin balan umu julug ali nanubu nebenali pris
nasolik Stiven nakli, “Enyudak balan douk adul nyakliyen o wak?”
2 Ali Stiven naklipam nakli, “Yekipu Sahlim owahlim uli ahlim, ipak pumnek yek.
Seiwak anudak nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik uli God douk natoglomu
apakinu yamenu Ebraham. Natoglomanu abali, abuldak wabul Haran douk watak
nunak nupe ye, wak. Watak nape enyudak kantri Mesopotemia. 3 Natoglomanu ali
naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyutukemaguk nyakip awilop punu nyakib amnab ali nyunak nyupe
anab amnab douk eke igilapenyeab uli.’
4 Namudak ali Ebraham natukemaguk echech Kaldia echechib amnab nanak nape
abuldak wabul Haran. Nanak nape agnabuk aliga douk ananinu aninu nagak ali
God nakaganu nanamali abudak amnab douk nameitu ipak papenyub uli. 5 God wak
nukanu anagunib umu amnab umu bunubu ananib e, wak. Wak kwalowi nukanu ana-
gun muduk amnabigun e, wak meyoh. Wakuli naklipanu enen adulin atinyi balan umu
kwali eke nunubu nukaneyab ali bunubu ananib. Anan nunu ananich batowich uli
bahlagas douk chugimali anan uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God naklipanu enyudak balan
abali, Ebraham anan batowich douk watak enech e, wak. 6 God naklipanu namudak.
Nakli, ‘Nyakich bahlechich eke chunak chupe kipaichi elpech echechib amnab kantri.
Ali ababuk amnabichi elpech eke chunalak chupemech chupe chunemech moul meyoh
meyoh. Eke chupe chunekech anagu anagamu 400-poleich yohleguh. 7 Wakuli yek eke
yech inemech balan echebuk douk nyakich bahlagas chupe chunemech moul meyoh
meyoh uli.’ God naklipanu. ‘Eke yech inemechuk balan ababuk amnabichi ali yekich

* **6:9** Echudak Juda isave chenek lotu atudak wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli, likuk anabu nyultab douk chape chukamomu kipahechi elpech chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli nameitu douk chape fri.

elpech eke wata chutukemaguk ababuk amnab chutanamalimu abudak. Chunaki ali eke chupe chunek lotume agundak.'
8 Ali God naklipu Ebraham enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak umu anan imas nutah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Namudak ali abudak nyultab Ebraham ananik almatok kwolali Aisak ali watak 8-poleih nyumneh meyoh hadiyanu ali Ebraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Aisak nolali Jekop ali natah ananih yegenyihw. Ali Jekop nolali amudak apakim 12-poleim bahlohim ali chopuk nagimehumom namudak ati.
9 Ali amudak bahlohim henek hinyigimu amaminu owaninu Josep hoku kipahechi chatalunu chakamuk utabal ali chalawanamu enyudak kantri Isip. Chalawanamu nunak nupe nunemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli God douk nanonu hape.
10 Namudak ali nagakomanamu enenyi enen nyatoglomanu uli hevi ali nape kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab nanak natoglomu anudak nebenalimu Isip uli king Fero ali nananu heyagwleh abali, God douk nanubu nokanu yopinyi save anan Josep. Namudak ali nenek king Fero ananim ulkum manubu manohwanu. Ali nautunu nanubu nape nebenalimu enyudak kantri Isip. Ali chopuk nautunu nenek bos umu enechi enech chakus anan Fero ananitu wilpat uli.
11 Aliga anabu nyultab ali yowehi nyumnah hatoglomu ihalub walub enyudak kantri Isip uli Kenan ali chanubu chalau nebenyi hevi. Namudak ali apakich yamech kakwich wak umu chichah uli. 12 Douk aliga Jekop nemnek umu chakli chape chatal woligun Isip ali susubati naklipu ananim nugamim douk apak mohwalam umu yamem uli hanamu Isip. 13 Hatalich hanaki ali hagikumaguk hakli hunak wakuli amaminu owaninu Josep nonowoleh naklipam umu anan yet. Namudak ali anudak nebenali alman Fero nadukemu Josep ananip awilop.
14 Enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep nenekumanu balan ananinu aninu Jekop umu nunali ananip awilop chunatimaguk chunamali Isip. Chadalehech umu douk chanak chatoglu 75-poleich elpech. 15 Ali Jekop nanamu Isip. Nabih nape agnabuk ali nagak. Nanu ananim nugamim douk apak mohwalom umu yamem uli. 16 Hagak ali amamiluh yegechiweluh douk chalawoluh chanamu abuldak wabul yeulibulmu Sekem. Chanak ali chanugamam anatu matmat seiwak Ebraham natik Hemo ananim nugamim natalutu anabal utabal uli.
17 Aliga ali abudak nyultab seiwak God naklipanaguk enen adulin atinyi balan promis Ebraham umu nukwechih ananich yamech chape Isip uli chunak chupe frimu douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Ali ababuk nyultab, echech Isrel douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi gani Isip. 18 Douk aliga anabu nyultab ali kipainali alman natoglu king nape nebenalimu Isip. Ali anabuk king douk wo kwalowi nudukemu Josep e, wak. 19 Naitak nalaugamu apakich yamech echech Isrel ali nenekumech nyanubu yowenyi pasin. Ali nanalakumech chowachakuk echechich adakio wechlalili batowich umu chugak.
20 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab chalali Moses. Anan douk nanubu ananu sik nuganinu ali God ananim ulkum manubu manohwanu. Kwanalali ali mamechich chahwanu chenek lukautumanu biab atunu aub meyoh anineitu wilpat. 21 Douk biab atunu aub batuh ali chanak chokleyanaguk aduk. Ali anudak king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwogwatanu. Kwogwatanu kwonohul kwanak kwonek lukautumanu ali nanubu natoglu kobi okwokwinu nuganinamu. 22 Douk yopunu ali nenek lain umu nyanatimaguk echech Isip echechin nebenyi save. Ali neyagwleh umu douk isave didigichinu atunu neyagwleh dodogowinyi balan. Moul chopuk dodogowinu atunu nenek wolobainyi nebenyi moul.
23 Douk aliga ananich yohleguh chanak chatoglu 40-poleich, ali anan ulkum molomu nakli nunak nutik ananich sahlim owahlim echech Isrel. 24 Nanak ali natik ananu alman echech Isip nabo ananu Isrel nenekanu anagu. Ali Moses nanak nagakomu anudak Isrel nenek bek nabo anudak Isip nanubu nagak. 25 Moses douk nenek tin nakli ananichi elpech echech Isrel douk eke chudukemech umu God douk nakli nukwu

anan Moses umu nulawech nugakomech chupe kalbu, wakuli wak. Wo chudukemech
e. 26 Douk wehluwih ali Moses wata natik biam Isrel halpak. Natik namudak ali nakli
nusuhwecham umu hupe atugun. Ali naklipam nakli, 'Aipo! Ipak douk sanyowan.
Namudak palpak penejijah umu moneken?'
27 Wakuli anudak douk nabo anudak ananu nenekanu anagaluli nechasuk Moses.
Ali nasolikanu nakli, 'Omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe nebenyalimu apak? Chopuk douk
omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe jas ali nyusuh apakin balan? 28 Nyak ati nyakli nyubo
yek kobi nabatik nyabo anudak alman echech Isip nagak umu, waka?' 29 Douk
Moses nemnek enyudak balan ali natukemaguk Isip nalhwas nanamu echech Midian
echechib amnab. Nanak nape agnabuk nenek marit ali nolali biam nugamim.
30 Nape agnabuk aliga 40-poleich yohleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali anah nyumnah
enen God ananin ensel nyatoglomanu. Nyatoglomanu anagun wohigunmu elpech wak
umu, halakatimu maunten yeulinamu Sainai. Natulin nyolu nyih douk hanu hakih
yeguhiwein umu enen chokwinyi lowag. 31 Moses natik enyudak ali anape nenek
tinytin. Douk nagamu nanak halakatimu nakli nugamu nutik ehudak nyih wakuli
nemnek Diginali nakli, 32 'Yek douk nyakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop
amamiwe God.' Douk Moses nemnek namudak ali cheyalbechanu. Ali elgeinu wata
nuklimu nutulugunu e.
33 Ali Diginali wata naklipanu nakli, 'Waluk su bukuk. Umu moneken, agundak
nyeyatumu douk gnanubu yekumu chuknigun.' 34 Ali naklipanu nakli, 'Yek ayatulin
enenyi enen hevi douk echech Isip choku yekich elpech chape Isip uli. Ayemnek umu
agundak cheleh chohwalemu, ali douk enyudak ayabihumali ikwechihech umu chupe
fri. Namudak ali douk kitak ali eke ikegenyu nyunamu Isip.'
35 Susubati, echech Isrel douk chechegeik Moses ali chasalikanu chakli, 'Omuni
nyenekenyamu nyupe apakinyu nebenyali ali nyupe kobi jas nyusuh apakin balan?'
Ali douk nanubu anabuk alman Moses God nakaganu nanamu Isip natoglu echechinu
nebenali ali nagakomech nakwachihech nalawech chape kalbu. God nakagasi enyudak
ensel douk nyatoglomanu enyudak chokwinyi lowag uli ali nyagakamanu dodogowinu
umu nunek enyudak. 36 Moses nalikech ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanak.
Chanak abali, anan douk nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Neneken
Isip, neneken agundak yous chohwalog umu Retsi uli gwalamu. Neneken agundak
wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nape nenek enyudak umu 40-poleich yohleguh. 37 Ali
douk nanubu anabuk Moses douk naklipu echech Isrel nakli, 'God eke nutalih ananu
ipak yet ali nunekanu nutoglu ananu profet kobi yek umu.'
38 Aliga ali apakich yamech chanak chowachabal chape agundak wohigunmu elpech
wak umu. Chape agnabuk ali douk nanubu anabuk Moses nanech chape. Anan nanak
nalto anudak maunten Sainai ali ensel nyaklipanali God ananin balan umu nunaki
nuklipu apak. Enyudak nyaklipanali enyi balan douk eke nyunek elpech chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh.
39 Wakuli apakich yamech chakli wak umu chumnek Moses ananin balan. Chechege-
yanaguk ali echechip ulkwip palamu chakli chutanamomu Isip umu atugun.
40 Namudak ali chaitak chaklipu Eron chakli, 'Nekumapu anam god umu eke hulikapu
hugilapapu yah uli. Anudak Moses douk nalikapali matukemaguk Isip manakili douk
wo mudukemanu e. Nanak moneken nyenekanu.'
41 Ali ababuk nyultab chenek enen nugan bulmakau ali chohwalen echechinu god.
Cheneken ali chenek ofa cheken echudak enyudak wo aduligeinali e god. Ali chanubu
chenehilaumu enyudak echech chaku echechis wis cheneken uli. 42 Douk God natik
namudak ali nekechuk agab. Natukemechuk umu chunek lotumu unib o nyumnahinu
nanu wabinu aub douk chape iluh uli. Kobi douk enen balan seiwak amam profet
henyemaguk God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan nyakli,

‘Ipak Isrel! Ipak douk papenyich 40-poleich yohleguh agundak wohigunmu douk
elpech wak umu. Pape ali mahich douk pach patahech uli, douk wo punek
ofamech puku yek e, wak. 43 Atabuk patasah uli selitu lotuitu wilpat douk
wo pusah yekitu e, wak. Atabuk douk pasah anudak meyaluhinu god
chohwalanamu Molok uli ananitu. Pasah selitu lotuitu wilpat tanu anudak
meyaluhinu god chohwalanamu. Refan uli ananik penekok uli unuk. Pasah
echudak douk penekech chaduk meyoluhim god uli umu punek lotumech. Douk
namudak ali yek eke ikegepu punak lougun pupe pugimali nebebuli wabul
Babilon.’
44 Apakich yamech watak chape agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu abali, atudak
selitu lotuitu wilpat douk chalatamu chutulutu chukli God nanech napemu douk
cheglematu tatau. Chalatu chagipech anal abalil douk ensel nyagilapu Moses natulul
uli. Ali God naklipanamu chunubu chulotu chugipech alabuk abalil. 45 Aliga apakich
yamech chagakuk ali echechich batowich cheglematu. Aliga Josua naitak ali nalau
chanatimaguk Isrel chasah atudak selitu lotuitu wilpat chanak. God nehiyahuk kipaibi
amnabichi elpech nalik ali echech Isrel chanalau echechib amnab chagikuk. Ali atudak
wilpat douk chanaki chahawotu tatau agundak apakib amnab aliga king Devit ananibu
nyultab. 46 God natik Devit ali napemu nenekumanu yopinyi atin. Namudak ali Devit
nenek beten nasolik God umu nuklipanu wosik ali Devit eke nulakumanu anatu wilpat.
Nulatamu anudak atunu God douk seiwak Jekop nenek lotumanu uli. 47 Wakuli Devit
wak ali ananinu nuganinu Solomon nalakumanu atudak wilpat.
48 Wakuli anudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali God, elpech chalog uli wilag douk
wo nupenyug ati e, wak. Kobi douk seiwak ananu profet naklimu. Balan enyudak.
49 Diginali nakli,
‘Iluh heven, agnabuk douk yekin sia king yek yetemomu, ali apudak atap douk yosopu
yekiluh yaliluh hletemomu. Deke pulakume tape malmoluli wilpat? Yek douk
deke inak ipemu wikap agnumu? Ati wak. 50 Ihechumali echudak douk yek yet
yenekech.’ ”
51 Ali Stiven nagamu nahom nakli, “Ipak douk pechege balan atin uli! Panubu paduk
echech haiden. Begelep uli aligas chanubu chechuk ali wo puklimu pumnek God ananin
balan e. Pakli wak umu pumnek God ananin Michin enyenyin balan. Panubu paduk
ipakich yamech. 52 Wata klipe! Profet meinali douk ipakich yamech chape chatulunu
meyoh wo chonu chunekanu anagu anagu uli e? Aduligu wak ananu e. Amudak douk
haklipech umu Anudak Nenek Duldulin Atin Pasin Uli eke nunakumali uli douk cham
hagak. Ali anan douk anatoglu ali ipak ponogilapamu anan ali pahwanu panak panu
nagak. 53 God ananin lo douk naklipali echech ensel chanaki chekepeyen. Ipak palawen
wakuli panubu wo pugipechen e, wak.”

Nebemi Habo Stiven Nagak

54 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak Stiven ananin balan ali hanubu nyihi-
hichim howi naluh hadudalaluh ali hatulunu. 55 Wakuli Stiven douk nanubu chukn-
inamu God ananin Michin uli, ali nepuhul natulugun duk iluh heven. Natulugun ali
natik umu agundak God napemu douk gnanubu dudukagun gnaglak gnape anagun
sik. Ali natik Jisas neyotu agundak God ananin anin logul umu. 56 Natik namudak ali
nakli, “Aipo mnek! Yek yatik iluh heven gnenek op ali yatiku Anudak Alman natoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli neyotu agundak God ananin anin logul umu.”
57 Douk hemnek namudak ali hanubu hohwalu nebegun atugun ali hagah amamigas
aligas. Ali hanalamu haitak wisnabul hanak hesleyanu. 58 Douk hahwanu halawanu
hatoglu aduk abuldak wabul ali ahape hakwumanu utabal. Ali amudak douk hene loh
henekumanu meyaluhin balan uli douk howaluk amamih lowihi luseh hehlaguk aduk
uli ali hehubuk-umaguk ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Sol uli.

59 Abudak nyultab amam wata hape hakwumanu utabal Stiven abali, anan douk
nenek beten nakli, “Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyulau yekin michin!” 60 Ali nabih naduk
ohlubus natau atap ali nohwalaguk nebegali nigu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak kobi nyuno-
hwen nyupemu enyudak henekenyume uli yowenyi wak, nyukleyenyuk.” Douk no-
hwalaguk namudak ali nagak.

8

1 Ali Sol douk nakli wosik umu agundak habo Stiven nagak umu.

Sol Anape Nenekech Anagu anagu Echech Jisas Ananich Elpech

Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah habo Stiven nagak ahi, amam nebemi ahape henekech
anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Ali chanatimaguk
chalhwas chanamu ihalub walub enyudak bien provins Judia uli Sameria. Chanak
wakuli chatukemaguk amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem. 2 Ali anam almam douk
hanubu hagipech God ananin pasin kalbaluli hanak hanugamu Stiven ali helepanu
halikuk.
3 Ali Sol anape nenekech anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nakli
nech nichagiyechuk. Nanamu ihog wilag nasuh almam almagou ali nalawech nanak
nowechikech chape haus kalabus.

Filip Naklipech Diginali Ananin Balan Gani Sameria

4 Echech Jisas ananich elpech chalhwas chanak wolobailubi walub silisili ati, ali
agnabuk chanak chapemu douk chape ali chaklipech God ananin balan. 5 Ali Filip
nanamu anabul nebebuli wabul enyudak provins Sameria ali nape naklipech Krais
ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk. Nakli Jisas douk anudak alman Krais douk God
natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. 6 Chanubu wolobaichi elpech
chemnek ananin balan ali chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan Filip
neneken nyatoglu uli. Namudak ali chagamu chabuk aligas huluk umu balan neyagwle-
hen uli. 7 Nagapech wolobaichi elpech douk sagabehas chapenyich uli. Nagapechech
ali echudak sagabehas chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun ali chatukemaguk echebuk
elpech. Chopuk nagapech wolobaichi douk loguh ayas chagakech wo kwalowi chulahe
uli e chanu echebuk douk ayas yowegas chalahe sisahw uli ali chanatimaguk yopich uli
atich. 8 Namudak ali ablabuk wabulich elpech douk chanubu chenehilau chalikuk.
9 Ali ablabuk nebebuli wabul, ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli douk nape.
Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila echech Sameria chat-
ulin ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali nanahlagul naklipech nakli anan douk nanubu nebe-
nali alman. 10 Ali chanatimaguk yeguh hwakihechi elpech chanu meyoluhichi douk
dodogowich atich umu chemnek ananin balan. Ali chakli namudak, chakli, “Enyudak
God ananin pawa chohwalen umu Nyanubu dodogowinyi Pawa uli douk nyape anudak
alman.” 11 Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila chatulin
ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Namudak ali echech douk dodogowich atich umu
chumnek ananin balan. 12 Wakuli Filip nanak naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak
elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali chopuk
douk naklipech balan umu Jisas Krais. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chenek bilip umu
Jisas ali almam hanu almagou chopuk chenek baptais. 13 Ali Saimon douk chopuk
nenek bilip umu Jisas ali nenek baptais. Douk chonouh julug ali Filip nanak meiguni,
anan chopuk nanamanu. Filip nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul Saimon
natulin ali nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.
14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem uli douk hape ali ahemnek umu echech Sameria douk
achalau God ananin balan ali chenek bilip. Namudak ali hakagas Pita nanu Jon hanak
umu hugakomech. 15 Douk hanak habih ali henek beten umu echudak chenek bilip
uli umu chulau God ananin Michin. 16 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk watak

nyubihi nyuwich enech e, wak. Watak chenek baptais abal atubal umu agundak chenek
bilip chakli chugipech Diginali Jisas umu. 17 Namudak ali Pita nanu Jon howemeyech
wis ali dakio chalau God ananin Michin.
18 Saimon natik umu amam aposel howemeyech wis echudak elpech chalau God
ananin Michin ali nalawali anabal utabal nanakimu nukam. 19 Ali naklipam nakli,
“Aipo, ipak puku yek enyudak pawa chopuk. Puke umu echebuk yek iwemeyech yekis
wis uli, echech douk chopuk chulau God ananin Michin.”
20 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli deke nyutal enyudak presen douk
God isave nakapeyen meyoh ulimu, waka? Yek yakli nyak nyunu nyakibal utabal
punamu yowebuli wabul ali nyih huninyu! 21 Nyak kobi nyunaki nyunapu suhsuh
umu nyukli nyugakamapamu enyudak God ananin moul, wak. Umu moneken God
natulinyamu, nyakigun numun douk gnanubu gnanobosusih. 22 Namudak ali nyak
imas nyukenyuk agab enyudak nyakin yowenyi ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God.
Ali imas nyunek beten nyusalik Diginalimu nugakomenyu. Namudak ali anan ati
wosik eke kobi nunohwen nupemu enyudak yowenyi nyak ulkum molomen uli nupe,
wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. 23 Umu moneken yek yatulinyu ali yadukemech umu nyak
nyenek hinyigi ali nyanubu oub baitak umu nyakli nyulau enyudak presen douk God
nakapeyen meyoh ulimu. Ali enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyanubu nyowechikenyu
dadag.” 24 Saimon nemnek namudak ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak punek beten
pusolik Diginali umu nugakome, ali enyudak ipak pakliyen uli kobi enen nyutoglome,
wak.”
25 Ali Pita nanu Jon hape agnabuk hape haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Ali chopuk
haklipech umu enenyi enen anan nenekenyumom uli. Douk haklipech umu julug ali
hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Hatanamu hape hanak ali haklipechuk God ananin
balan wolobailubi walub.

Filip Naklipanu God Ananin Balan Ananu Nebenali Alman Echech Itiopia

26 Enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyaklipu Filip nyakli, “Nyitak nyunak saut ali
nyunak nyutoglu ahudak yah douk haitak Jerusalem haglumu wabul Gasa uli.” Ahudak
yah douk hawich hanak agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. 27 Douk nemnek
namudak ali naitak nanak. Nanak natoglu yah ali nogwatu ananu alman echech
Itiopia douk cheyobomanu uli. Anudak alman douk nasuh enen nebenyi moul umu
gavman umu enyudak kantri Itiopia. Onok almatok chohwalok umu Kandesi uli douk
kwape nebekwi almatok kwin umu gavman. Ali anudak alman douk kwautunu nape
nebenalimu nunek lukautumu nyanatimaguk gavmanin mani. Anudak alman douk
nanamali Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God 28 ali nameitu natanamalimu nunamu
wabul. Netemu ananin wilka nyape nyanak ali nape natik enen balan nyetemu God
ananik buk seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk uli. 29 Ali God ananin Michin nyaklipu
Filip nyakli, “Nyak nyunak halakatimu nyanyi wilka enen nyupe nyunak ali nyak nyu-
nak nyunen halakati.” 30 Namudak ali Filip nasahul nanak halakati. Nanak ali nemnek
anudak netemu wilkar uli nape natalih enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk
uli. Nemnek ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak wosik nyadukemu bawogenyumu enyebuk
nyape nyatalihen uli balan o wak?” 31 Wakuli nebemanali balan Filip nakli, “Eke
idukemen malmu bawogenyumu enyudak balan. Enech chugilapele, wosik deke
idukemen.” Ali naklipu Filip nalto iluh wilkar nakih nanonu hape atugun. 32 Agundak
anudak alman nape natalihen umu God ananin balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli,

> “Anan nanubu bleilaguk kobi enen sipsip douk chalawen chanak umu chen nyugak
> chutahen uli. Nanubu naduk enen nugan sipsip douk abudak nyultab choble
> enyenyilub ahilub abali nyeyotu bleilaguk umu. Namudak ati wo kwalowi
> nukli enen balan e, wak. 33 Chanubu chechegeyanaguk chanabukuk atap ali
> wo chunekumanu duldulin balan e. Anan batowich uli bahlagas wak, umu

kipahechi chupe chuneyogomech umu anan umu. Umu moneken, echech chanu
nagak ali wata nupe apudak atap e, wak."
34 Natalih enyudak balan neyaten ali nasolik Filip nakli, "Nyak klipe. Anudak profet
douk nowemaguk balan nyaklimu omuni? Naklimu anan yet o naklimu kipainali?"
35 Ali Filip anape naklipanu umu nudukemu enyudak balan dukwechuk nape natalihen
uli. Naklipanu neyaten ali naklipanu kipainyi Jisas ananin yopinyi balan chopuk.
36 Douk hape heyagwleh hanak ali hanak hatoglu anagun abal blolomu. Ali anudak
nebenali alman naklipu Filip nakli, "Tik, abal abaludak blolu agundak. Ikli inek baptais
ele, deke kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyuklipe wak?" 37 [Namudak ali Filip naklipanu
nakli, "Sapos nyakigun numun gnunubu gnukli adul nyunek bilip umu Jisas umu, orait
nyak wosik eke nyunek baptais." Ali nakli, "Adul, yanubu yenek bilip yakli adul umu
Jisas Krais anan douk God ananinu nuganinu."] 38 Namudak ali anudak nebenali nakli
ali wilka nyakus. Nyakus douk haitak habih atap ali hanak hagluk abal. Habih ali Filip
nenek baptaisumanu. 39 Douk hatukemaguk abal haltomali buknap ali ahudak atuh
Diginali ananin Michin nyalawaguk Filip ali anudak nebenali wata nutulunu e. Natik
namudak ali wata chopuk nape nanak ali nanubu nenehilau. 40 Ali Filip wata natik umu
anan douk wata neyotu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Asdot. Ali nawich blanatimaguk
walub naklipech God ananin balan nanak aliga nanak natoglu Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekenyuk Agab yowenyi Ali Nenek Bilip Umu Jisas

1 Wakuli ababuk nyultab, Sol wata dodogowinu atunamu nakli nubo Diginali ananich
elpech chugak. Namudak ali nanamu anudak nanubu nebenali pris 2 ali nasolikanu
nenekumanu wolobaisi pas umu amam nebemi umu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh
balan ogwi wilag gani Damaskas ali nakaneyas nahwas nanak. Balan nyetemu asudak
pas uli douk nyakli wosik umu Sol nuwich Damaskas ali nukli nugwatu enech almam
o almagou douk chagipech ahudak yah Jisas ananih chupe agnabuk umu, anan wosik
nuhwech nuwechikech ali wata nulawech umu Jerusalem.
3 Douk nenekumanu pas nakanu nahwas ali nanak. Nanak aliga nanak natoglu
halakatimu Damaskas ali ahudak atuh anatu lait taglaki gani iluh heven ali agnudak
anan nape nanak umu gnanubu gnaglak. 4 Namudak ali nanubu nabih nagoul nakus
atap. Ali nemnek anagu nigu ali enyudak elpen nyakli, "Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke
anagu anagu namudak ali nyeneke yemnek nebehi nyih umu moneken?"
5 Ali Sol nasolik nakli, "Diginyali, nyak omuni?" Ali enyebuk elpen nyakli, "Yek Jisas
douk nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu yemnek nebehi nyih uli. 6 Nameitu nyitak
nyuwich abuldak wabul Damaskas ali enen elpen eke nyuklipenyamu enech echudak
nyak imas nyunekech uli." 7 Amudak hanamanu hanak uli balan wakam heyotu.
Hemnek nigu atugu wakuli elpen wo hutik enen e, wak. 8 Douk naitak neyotu iluh nakli
nutulugun wakuli wo nutik enech echudak e, wak. Luhul lowechikuk ananis nabes.
Namudak ali hasuh ananin logul ali halawanu hawich Damaskas. 9 Bieh atuh nyumneh
wo kwalowi nutulugun e, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab, kakwich uli abal wak nichah e, nape
meyoh.
10 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas, ananu alman nagipech Krais uli douk nape. Anan
douk chohwalanamu Ananaias uli. Anan nape ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali
Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Ananaias!"
Ali Ananaias nakli, "Diginyali, yek enyudak wo." 11 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli,
"Nyitak ali nyunamu ahudak yah chohwaloh umu Duldulih Yah uli. Nyunak nyutoglu
ananu alman chohwalanamu Judas uli ananitu wilpat tatawamu, ali nyusolikech umu
ananu alman yeulinamu Sol. Ananibul wabul Tasis. Nameitu douk nape nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali natik ananu alman chohwalanamu

Ananaias uli nawich wilpat. Nawich ali nowemeyanu ananis wis umu wata chopuk
nutulugun."
13 Wakuli Ananaias nebemanu balan nakli, "Diginyali, yek douk yemnek wolobaichi
elpech cheneyogamu anabuk alman. Cheneyogamu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin anan
neneken umu nyakich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. 14 Ali nameitu douk anudak
nanamali agundak. Nanamali nusuh chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotu o chenek beten
umu nyakin yeul uli ali nuwechikech. Amam nebemi pris haklipanali ali nalawali
namba umu nunaki nunek enyudak."
15 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak kale. Anabuk alman douk ayatalih-anamu
nunek yekin moul uli. Ayatalih-anamu nunak nuklipu elpech wo chudukemu yek uli e
chunu echechim king chunu echech Isrel umu chudukemu yekin yeul. 16 Ali yek yet eke
igilapanu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomanu ali nunubu numnek nebehi nyih
umu nunanuluh yek uli."
17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudak nanak nawich atudak wilpat ali nowemeyanu
wis Sol. Ali naklipanu nakli, "Yekinyu saninu Sol, Diginali Jisas douk natoglomenyu
yah abudak nyultab nyape nyanamali agundak uli nekege yanaki. Yanamali nyak wata
nyutulugun ali nyulau ananin Michin nyuwichenyu ali nyunubu nyupenyinyu kalbu."
18 Ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak kobi siak douk kwataku yeguh ulimu nyanatuki Sol
ananis nabes ali wata chopuk natulugun. Natulugun ali nanubu naitak nanak nenek
baptais. 19 Douk chonouh julug, nawak enech kakwich ali wata chopuk dodogowinu.

Sol Naklipech God ananin Yopinyi Balan Damaskas

Sol nape eneh nyumneh abuldak wabul Damaskas. Nanu echech chagipech Jisas uli
chape. 20 Nape ali nanubu nanamu wilag douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
ogwi ali naklipech balan. Naklipech nakli Jisas anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.
21 Ali chanatimaguk chemnek ananin balan uli douk loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape
cheneyagwleh chakli, "Alman isave nabo echebuk elpech douk chenek lotu o chenek
beten umu Jisas ananin yeul uli douk anudak. Nagimoh-umechuk namudak Jerusalem
ali anudak nanamali agundak umu nuwechik agundakich ali wata nulawech umu
amam nebemi pris."
22 Wakuli Sol nanubu nape natoglu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk agundak nalik
nape naklipech balan umu Jisas umu. Ali echech Juda chape Damaskas uli douk
chemnek ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali wo chuklimu chubemanu enen
balan e, wak. Nanubu naklipech kalbu umu Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak alman douk
God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
23 Douk wolobaihi nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali amam Juda hanak howachabal
hape habo balan umu hubo Sol nugak. 24 Wakuli enech chaklipanu enyudak amam
hakli huneken-umanu uli. Nyumnah wab amam hape henek was umu abuldak
nebebuli wabulich duahas umu hakli hutulunu nuklimu nunak nutoglu ali honu nugak.
25 Wakuli anab wab ali enech chagipech anan uli elpech chalawanu chalto asudak
nebesi utabalis banis douk chalas chalihi chalih abuldak wabul uli. Chakih iluh
chodo nadululuh enen kibin nabih nape ali chasuh nadululuh chape chautunu nagluk
adukahibulmu abuldak wabul.

Sol Natanamu Nanamu Jerusalem

26 Douk chautunali aduk ali nanamu Jerusalem. Nanak ali nakli nunu echech
chagipech Jisas uli chupe atugun. Wakuli echech elgeichumanu ali chakli naulalumech.
Chakli anan douk wo nugipech Jisas e, wak. 27 Wakuli Banabas nanaki nalau Sol umu
amam aposel. Nalawanu ali neneyagamom umu agundak Sol natik Diginali yah ali
Diginali naklipanu balan umu. Ali nagamu neneyagamom umu agundak anan Sol
dodogowinu atunu naklipech balan umu Jisas gani Damaskas umu. 28 Namudak ali
Sol nanech chape. Chape ali nape nalahe nanak abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem

ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu Diginali ananin yeul. 29 Ali
nanu enech Juda douk isave cheyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Grik uli echech chape
cheyagwleh balan ali chalpaken. Namudak ali chape chatimu anah yah umu chonu
nugak. 30 Douk echech chagipech Jisas uli chemnek namudak ali chalawanu chaglumu
Sisaria. Chabih agnabuk ali chakaganu nanamu Tasis.
31 Namudak ali blanatimaguk walub enyudak bien atin provins, Judia, Galili uli
Sameria, chanatimaguk Jisas ananich elpech douk chape kalbu ali apaluh hlalu kalbu.
Chatoglu dodogowich ali chanubu chagipech Diginali ananin balan duldul chape
chakamomu anan. God ananin Michin nyenekech chanubu chatoglu dodogowich ali
wolobaichi elpech chawichumali Jisas ananich elpech.

Pita Nagapech Inias Yopunu

32 Pita nalahe nanak wolobailubi walub ali anah nyumnah nanamu anabul wabul
yeulibulmu Lida. Nanak natik God ananich elpech ali nanech chape agnabuk. 33 Nape
ablabuk wabul ali natik ananu alman chohwalanamu Inias uli. Ananihw yegenyihw
uli biguh douk chanubu chagak ali nechuh alas atus umu 8-poleich yohleguh. 34 Pita
natulunu namudak ali naklipanu nakli, “Inias, nameitu Jisas Krais douk nagapechenyu
ali yopinyu. Aliga kitak nagapech nyakis alas.” Pita naklipanu namudak ali ahudak
atuh Inias naitak. 35 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chape albudak walub Lida blanu
Saron uli chatik anudak alman Inias ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali chatanamu
chakanu apaluh Diginali.

Tabita Kwagak Ali Pita Wata Nokuhul Kwaitak Kwape

36 Abuldak wabul Jopa, onok almatok chohwalok umu Tabita uli kwape. Okwok douk
kwagipech Jisas uli. Echech Grik echechin balan chukli chuwanamu enyudak yeul
Tabita umu douk chohwalok Dokas. Wihlu wehlu okwok kwapemu kwonek yopinyi
atin pasin ali kwokech echudak echebuk elpech douk chanahwagagun umu echudak
uli. 37 Ali ababuk nyultab sig gak ali kwagak. Kwagak ali okwokwihw yegenyihw douk
chakwlupoh ali chohubuk hwakus anam iluhwim rum. 38 Abuldak wabul Lida douk
blape halakatimu Jopa. Ali echech chagipech Diginali ali chape Jopa uli douk chemnek
umu agundak Pita nanaki nape Lida umu. Namudak ali chakagas biam almam umu
hunak hulmanali. Hanak ali hanalakumanu hakli, “Nya, yowi nyunamohu munak
wisnabul.”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali nanamom hanak. Hanak hatoglu ali chalawanu
chaltomu amudak iluhwim rum. Nakih iluh ali wanatimaguk almagou douk amam
hagak howobukuk uli wanaki weyotu walihi walih Pita ali wape woleh. Woleh ali
wogilapanu eneh lowihi chehloguk aduk uli luseh hanu ehudak eneh douk Dokas watak
kwonou wape ali kwakwlopeh uli. 40 Ali Pita nakagas chanatimaguk chatogloguk aduk.
Chatogloguk ali nabih naduk ohlubus natau nenek beten umu God. Nenek beten umu
julug, natanamomu okwok ali nakli, “Tabita, aliga kitak!” Ali kwanubu kwatulugun.
Douk kwatulugun kwatik Pita ali kwanubu kwaitak kwape. 41 Kwaitak kwape ali nasuh
okwokwin logul nokuhul kwaitak kweyotu iluh. Ali wata nohwalu oudak almagou
douk amam hagak howobukuk uli wanu God ananich elpech chawich numun. Chawich
nagilapechok ali chatuluk umu yopuk. 42 Namudak ali balan nyanak ihogun abuldak
wabul Jopa ali chemnek umu enyudak Pita neneken uli. Ali wolobaichi elpech chenek
bilip umu Diginali. 43 Ali Pita nanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli hape Jopa
wolobaihi nyumneh. Anudak Saimon douk napemu nagapech mahichis bechis umu
chunek enechi enech echudak umu.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatoglomu Konilias Nyaklipanu Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Konilias uli nape abuldak wabul Sisaria. Anan
douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia. Anan nanu ananim soldia douk anam
umu enyudak nebenyi ami chohowalen umu echech Itali echechin ami. 2 Anan nanu
chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli isave chenek lotumu God chape chukamomu
anan ali chanubu chagipech ananin balan duldul. Ali anan isave nagakomu echech
Juda douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli ali nekech wolobaichi echudak. Ali wihlu
wehlu isave nenek beten umu God. 3 Ali anah nyumnah ayawabigun halakatimu 3 klok
anan nape ali natik enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Ali nanubu
natik enen God ananin ensel nyanaki nyawichumanu wilpat ali nyaklipanu nyakli,
“Konilias!”
4 Konilias nepuhul natulin ali elgeinu. Ali nakli, “Nebenyali, moneken?”
Ali ensel nyakli, “God anan ulkum amolomenyamu agundak nyak nyape nyenek
beten nyasolikanamu. Enyudak nyeneken uli yopinyi umu nyakech echudak elpech
chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu douk chopuk anatulin ali ulkum molomenyu.
5 Ali nameitu nyak imas nyukagas anam almam hunamu wabul Jopa ali hulmali ananu
alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Enyudak enen yeul chohwalanu Saimon. 6 Anan douk
nanu kipainali alman amam atich yeguh umu Saimon hape. Anudak Saimon anan douk
nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak uli. Ananitu wilpat tatau
halakatimu yous.”
7 Enyudak ensel nyakli-panaguk namudak Konilias ali wata nyanakuk. Ali Konilias
nohwalu biam almam henekumanu moul ananitu wilpat uli hanu ananu soldia isave
nagakomu Konilias uli hanaki. Anudak soldia isave nenek lotumu God ali nagipech
anan nakliyenyi pasin. 8 Douk hanaki naklipam umu nyanatimaguk enyudak nyatoglo-
manu uli ali nakagam hanamu Jopa.

Pita Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

9 Wehluwih ali amudak biam atunu hape hanak ati aliga ali ahalakatimu hunak
hutoglu Jopa. Ali ababuk nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali Pita naitak nalto chihahitamu
wilpat umu nunek beten. 10 Nyulub chopuk blanu ali nakli nuwak enech echudak. Ali
ababuk nyultab watak chape chenek woligun abali, enech echudak douk chatoglomanu
ali natulich kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. 11 Ali natik umu utagu genek op ali
natik enen enyudak kobi anah nebehi lupah umu. Chasuhuk nubatibus apubus sili
siliyuk ali chape chautin nyaglumali atap. 12 Ali natiku enechi enech mahich cholali
enyudak kobi lupahumali. Natik ihaguhumali iguh uli almiguh hwanu ihechumali
enechi enech mahich cholali. 13 Natulich ali nemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen
nyakli, “Pita, nyitak nyubo echebuk mahich nyichah!”
14 Wakuli Pita nakli, “Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak! Seiwak aliga nameitu, yek douk
wo kwalowi iwak enech e echudakmali mahich. Echudak douk apak Juda mohwalech
chanobosusih ali nyakin lo nyaklimu kobi michah uli.” 15 Anah alagun enyudak elpen
wata nyaklipanali nyakli, “Echudak God nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech
chanobosusih uli, wak.”
16 Enyudak natulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali ahudak atuh wata chopuk chalawen
nyaltouk iluh heven.
17 Pita natik enyudak ali wata nape nenek tinytin umu nakli nudukemu ba-
wogenyumu.
Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, amudak almam douk Konilias nakagam hanakili douk
hasolikech chaklipam umu Saimon ananitu wilpat ali ahanaki heyotu dua. 18 Ali
hohwalu hasalikech hakli, “Anudak alman Saimon douk nanahwalu kipainyi yeul Pita
uli douk nanaki nape agundak o wak?”
19 Ali ababuk nyultab, Pita douk watak nape nabilak umu nakli nudukemu ba-
wogenyumu balan umu echudak dukwechuk natulich uli. Ali God ananin Michin

nyaklipanu nyakli, “Mnek! biam atunu almam douk hanaki haulimenyu. 20 Kitak niglak
ali nyunamom punak. Kobi nyukli nyupe nyunek suhsuh, wak. Umu moneken, amam
douk yek meyoh yakagam hanaki.”
21 Ali Pita naitak nagluk atap ali naklipam nakli, “Alman ipak pape paulimanu uli
douk yek. Ali douk panakumali moneken?”
22 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Konilias naklipapu ali dakio manaki. Anan douk nape
nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia ali yopunali alman. Isave nenek lotumu God ali nape
chukamomu anan. Chanatimaguk Juda chopuk chatulunu chakli yopunali alman. Ali
enen God ananin ensel nyaklipanamu nunekumenyu balan nyak nyunaku ananitu
wilpat. Nyunaku umu numnek moneken balan nyak nyiyagwlehen uli.”
23 Douk haklipanamu julug ali nalawam hawich numun wilpat. Hawich nabilamom
woligun ali ababuk wab douk hananu hechuh atabuk wilpat.

Pita Nanak Natoglu Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

Wehluwih ali nanamom hanak. Anam echech Jopa douk hagipech Krais uli chopuk
heilanu hanak. 24 Pita nanu amudak hanak aliga wehluwih ali hanak hatoglu Sisaria.
Hanak hatoglu abali, Konilias douk nape nebeyogunmom. Nanu ananip awilop uli
enech ananichi elpech douk nohwalech chanakili.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawich wilpat wakuli Konilias natulunu ali nanubu nabih naduk
ohlubus agundak Pita neyotumu ali natuk ananin yeul nyakih. 26 Wakuli Pita nanahul
naitak ali nakli, “Kitak! Yek douk elpen meyoh kobi nyak umu.”
27 Pita wata nanu Konilias heyagwleh ati ali nawich numun. Nawich ali natik
wolobaichi elpech chautubal chape.
28 Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak yet panubu padukemech. Apak Juda apakigamu, apak
deke kobi enen elpen nyunak nyutik enen kipainyi elpen douk enen wak Juda uli
e, wak. Kobi nyunak nyunen nyupe o nyunak halakatimen, wak meyoh. Wakuli
yek douk God nagilape umu nakli kobi ihwalu enen kipainyi elpen nyanabosusih ali
yowenyi agundak ananis nabes umu, wak. 29 Namudak ali douk pokogosu amudak
almam hanamegu wakuli wo ikli wak e. Yemnek ati yanubu yanaki. Ali nameitu yakli
isolikepu: Ipak douk penemegu balan umu moneken?”
30 Ali Konilias nakli, “Nubuwakih, nameitu douk bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk,
yek yape yekitu wilpat yape yenek beten nameitu abudak atubu nyultab 3 klok. Ali
ahudak atuh yatik ananu alman neneki haglak uli luseh uli neyotu agundak yek
yape yenek beten umu. 31 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Konilias, God anemnek nyakin beten
ali ulkum molomenyamu enyudak yopinyi moul umu nyoku elpech chanahwagagun
umu echudak ulimu.’ 32 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Aliga nyukagas anam almam hunamu Jopa
hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Kipainyi yeul chohwalanu Saimon.
Anan douk ananu elpenyinu nanaki nanu kipainali Saimon hape. Anudak kipainali
Saimon douk nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak umu. Anan
douk nape halakatimu yous.’
33 Douk namudak ali yanubu yakagasu amudak almam hanaku halumenyali. Ali
douk nyanubu nyenek yopinyi pasin umu nyanakumali. Nameitu apak manatimaguk
enyudak manaki mape agundak God nape natulupu ali makli mumnek nyanatimaguk
balan douk Diginali naklipenyu dodogowin balan, ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyukli-
papu enyi.”

Pita Naklipech Balan Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

34 Pita nemnek ali anape naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek douk yanubu
yadukemech. God anan douk wo nutik enech elpech nukli echech wosik yopichi ali
enech nutulich nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. 35 Wakuli banatimaguk lainab elpech,
anan isave nenehilaumu echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan ali chenek duldulinyi

atin pasin uli. 36 Enyudak balan God neneken nyanamali apak Isrel uli, ipak douk
padukemen. Naklipapu yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu Diginalimu
chanatimaguk elpech ali anan nenekapu manu God mape atugun apaluh hlalu kalbu.
37 Padukemen enyudak balan umu Jisas douk nyaitaki enyudak provins Galili ali
nyanak blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli. Jon nenek baptaisumech
uli naklipech balan umu chunek baptais umu julug ali enyudak anyatoglu. 38 Ipak
padukemanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Umu agundak God nakanu
ananin Michin nyawichanu ali nenekanu nanubu dodogowinamu. God nanonu huluk
ali nalahe nanak walub nenek yopinyi moul nagabe chanatimaguk elpech douk Satan
nanubu nasagech uli.

39 Ali apak matik nyanatimaguk moul anan neneken nyatoglu Jerusalem blanu
ihalub walub apak Juda apakilub uli ali douk maklipechumen. Yah chanu nagak
umu douk chenek nyilimanu enen lowag kruse ali dakio nagak. 40 Wakuli hakli
bieh atuh nyumneh umu, God wata chopuk nanahul naitak. Naitaki ali nenekanu
nanaki yopugunmu matulunu. 41 Ali anan wo nutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech e,
wak. Natoglomu apak atupu, douk likuk God nanatalih-apamu muklipech ananin
yopinyi balan uli. Douk naitaki iwagu ali manonu mawak woligun. 42 Ali naklipapaguk
dodogowinyi balan umu nakli muklipech ananin balan. Nakli muklipech bagalu umu
anan douk God natalihanamu eke nusuhumech kwotog echebuk watak chape uli elpech
chunu echebuk achagak uli. 43 Seiwak hanatimaguk profet douk hakliyanaguk anudak
Jisas. Hakli chunatimaguk elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, God eke
kobi nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk umu enyudak
Jisas ananin yeul atin."

Kipaichi Elpech Douk Echech Wo Juda Uli Chalau God Ananin Michin

44 Pita wata nape naklipech balan ati, ali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawich echu-
dak chanatimaguk douk chape chemnek enyudak balan uli. 45 Amam Juda henek bilip
umu Jisas ali hapeli Jopa heil Pita hanakili, amam douk loguh hanubu hwonechlukam
umu agundak God nekech meyoh ananin Michin nyawich echudak douk echech wo
Juda uli e chopuk umu. 46 Loguh hwonechlukam umu agundak hemnekech cheyagwleh
kipainyi silisilin ganagain balan ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu.

47 Ali Pita neyagwleh nakli, "Echudak elpech douk chopuk chalau God ananin Michin
kobi apak Juda malawen umu. Namudak ali elpen eke kobi enen nyunaki ali nyuklipech
umu kobi chunek baptais, wak."

48 Namudak ali Pita naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech imas chunek baptais
umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Douk chechlokuh iyuh ali chasolik-anamu nunech chupe
eneh gwodih nyumneh alagun.

11

Pita Natanamomu Jerusalem Ali Naklipech Umu Anan Neneken Uli Moul

1 Amam aposel hanu echech Jisas ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli
achemnek umu agundak kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chemnek God
ananin yopinyi balan ali chahwen chagipechen umu. 2 Namudak ali abudak nyultab
Pita nanak natogloli Jerusalem abali, echech Juda chenek bilip ali dodogowich atich
umu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umaluli chahanu chakli, 3 "Nyak nyanak nyawich
kipahechi elpech douk wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh uli e echechitu wilpat ali
nyanech pawak woligun."

4 Namudak ali Pita naklipech balan umu chanatimaguk chatogloluli echudak.
Naklipech namudak. 5 Nakli, "Yek yape yenek beten abuldak nebebuli wabul Jopa ali
yatik umu kobi yanabek anas yomnis umu. Tinytin nyape ali yatik enen enyudak kobi

anah nebehi lupahumali nyape nyabihi iluh utagu. Chasuhuk nubatibus apubus sili siliyuk ali chape chautin nyagluki agundak yek yapemu. 6 Yagamu yatulin halakati ali yatik enechi enech apudak atapichi mahich cholali ahudak lupah. Yatik enech yabichi, enech wanalich wo chichah atili e. Yatik anaguh iguh hwanu almiguh. 7 Yatulich ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyakli, 'Pita, aliga nyitak nyubo echudak mahich nyichah.' 8 Wakuli yek yakli, 'Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak. Yek yanubu wo ichah ati e echudakmali mahich, douk chanobosusih wo yopich uli e.' Yek yakli namudak. 9 Wakuli enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi gani iluh heven uli nyakli, 'Echebuk douk God nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech chanobosusih uli, wak.' 10 Enyudak yatulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali wata chopuk chalawen nyaltomaguk iluh utagu.

11 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab biam atunu almam douk chakagamu Sisaria hanamagu hulmali yek uli douk ahanak hatoglogu atudak yek yapenyutali wilpat. 12 God ananin Michin nyaklipemu kobi ikli wak. Nyaklipemu inamom munak umu atugun. Amudak 6-poleim douk hagipech Jisas ali hape Jopa uli chopuk haname manamu Sisaria. Manak matoglu ali manatimaguk manak mawich Konilias ananitu wilpat. Anudak douk nakagasu amudak hanaku halmeli uli. 13 Mawich ali naklipapamu agundak natik enen ensel nyawich nyeyotu numun ananitu wilpat umu. Natulin ali nyaklipanu namudak. Nyakli, 'Nyukagas anam almam hunamu Jopa ali hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Kipainyi yeul douk chohwalanu Saimon. 14 Pulmanu punaki ali nuklipepu balan umu nyak nyunu chanatimaguk chape nyakitu wilpat uli pumneken ali God eke wata nunolawepu putanamu ali pupe kalbu.'

15 Douk aliga yanaki yohul balan yape yaklipech, wakuli God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech kobi likuk wata susubati nyabihi nyawich apak umu. 16 Wakuli yek ulkum molomu enyudak balan likuk Diginali Jisas nakliyen uli. Nakli, 'Jon nenek baptaisumech abal, wakuli ipak eke punek baptais God ananin Michin nyubihi nyuwichepu ali nyupenyipu.' 17 Yek yanubu yadukemech umu God douk nekech meyoluh enyudak atin Michin kipahechi elpech. Nekech kobi likuk noku apak meyoluh abudak nyultab monek bilip umu Diginali Jisas Krais abali. Namudak ali yek douk wo nebeweli alman umu iwechikumanu yah God umu nunek ananin moul umu e, wak."

18 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali wata chuklimu chuhanu chuklipanu enen enen e, wak. Wakuli chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali chakli, "Namudak ali God douk nablanu kipahechi elpech echechiluh apaluh umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan ali nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Susubati Echech God Ananich Elpech Chape Antiok Uli Chalau Yeul Kristen Umu

19 Likuk ababuk nyultab chabo Stiven nagak abali, echech chenekech anagu anagu echech chagipech Jisas uli ali chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk. Enech chalhwas chanak aliga chanak chatoglu chape Finisia. Enech chatoglu chape enen ailan yeulinyumu Saipras. Ali enech douk chanak chape Antiok. Chanak chape ali chape chaklipech balan echech Juda atich umu Diginali Jisas. 20 Wakuli anam douk hagipech Jisas ali hape enyudak ailan Saipras uli hanamu Antiok ali haklipech balan echech kipahechi alagun. Haklipu echech Grik yopinyi balan umu Diginali Jisas. 21 Diginali nanam huluk nagakomom dodogowim atum haklipechen ali wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip. Chatukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali chatanamomu Diginali.

22 Echech God ananich elpech chapeik Jerusalem uli douk achemnek umu enyudak ali chakagas Banabas nanamu Antiok umu nugakomech. 23 Douk Banabas nanak natoglu ali natik umu God nagakomech meyoh ali chanubu chape kalbu. Natik namudak ali nanubu nenehilau. Ali nagamu naklipech balan echech chanatimaguk. Naklipech umu echechip ulkwip pulomu chunubu dodogowich atich chugipech Diginali ananin balan namudak ati eheh nyumneh. 24 Banabas anan douk yopunali alman. God ananin

Michin nyawichanu nyanubu nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Namudak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chawich umu echudak Diginali ananich elpech.
25 Ali Banabas wata nanamu Tasis umu nutimu Sol. 26 Nanak douk nogwatonu ali nalawanamu Antiok. Ali chuknin yohlegul amam hanu God ananich elpech chape ali hape henek skul umu chanubu wolobaichi elpech God ananin balan. Ali douk ablabuk wabul Antiok douk susubati elpech chobukumech enyudak yeul Kristen echech chagipech Jisas uli.
27 Ali ababuk nyultab anam profet douk hapeli Jerusalem haglumali Antiok. 28 Ali God ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyohul ananu amudak profet chohwalanamu Agabus uli naitak neyotu ali naklipech enen balan. Naklipech umu eke nyulbiah hech ihalub walub douk blape chukamomu echech Rom uli. Abudak nyultab Klodias nape king abali, abudak nyultab umu nyulbiah hach umu douk adakio batoglu. 29 Namudak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli chabo balan umu chutalmageh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blunamu echechich elpech douk chape Judia uli. Echech chanatimaguk atin ati chanabalubuk uli utabal douk chagudukabal umu bieh kobi chonobalubuk umu ali woblabal chobolubuk umu enyudak moul. 30 Douk chatalmogeh-abal ali chenek salimumabal umu echech God ananich elpech echechim nebemi gani Jerusalem. Choku Banabas uli Sol halawabal hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagak Ali Nowechik Pita Nape Haus Kalabus

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anudak king Herot anape nenekech anagu anagu enech God ananich elpech. 2 Anan nakli ali habo Jon ananinu owaninu Jems nagak. hobleyanu bainat. 3 Douk natik umu echech Juda chenehilauwamu agundak nakli ali habo Jems nagak umu, ali wata naklipech chasuh Pita chowechikanu chopuk. Anan douk nenek enyudak abudak nyultab echech Juda chenek nebeguni woligun ali chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetalili e. 4 Douk nahwanu julug ali nowechikanu nape haus kalabus. Ali nubatib lainab amam soldia hape hene wasumanu. Abudak nubatib lainab heyotu henek was uli douk heyotu nubatim nubatim. Herot nakli agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun gnunak gnubihuk ali adakio nulawali Pita agundak chanatimaguk elpech chapemu ali nunemanu balan adakio nonu nugak.
5 Namudak ali Pita nape haus kalabus ali amam soldia hape henek wasumanu. Wakuli echech God ananich elpech douk chape ali dodogowich atich chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomanu.

Ensel Nyagakamu Pita Natukemaguk Haus Kalabus

6 Herot nakli wehluwih ali adakio nulawanu nutogloli aduk umu nunemanu balan. Ali ababuk wab, biam soldia heyotu wibul wobul ali Pita douk howechikanu biab senab nechuh olokohun. Amam soldia douk henek was heyotu duaitamu atudak kalabus chechuh atali wilpat. 7 Wakuli ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundak Pita nechuh umu ali numunitamu atudak haus kalabus gwol gnakusuk meyoh. Enyudak ensel nyechudukwep Pita naitak ali nyakli, “Kitak wisnabul.” Ali ahudak atuh senab botokwechihuk Pita ananis wis.
8 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Gamu nasak let tupe dadag ali hul nolu nyakich sandelahas.”
Pita nechuhul nenekech ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli, “Hul nyakitu saket leyotu ali yowi nyugipeche wunak.” 9 Ali Pita natukemaguk haus kalabus nagipech enyudak ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk wak nudukemech umu enyudak ensel nyeneken uli douk nyanubu adulin atin umu e, wak. Anan nakli eke natik enech echudak meyoh kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. 10 Douk hanak hechalakuk amudak henek was

heyotu halikili soldia aliga hanak hechalakuk amudak anam heyotu hagikuk uli. Hechalakuk amabuk ali hanak hatoglomu enyudak nebenyi ainabin dua douk chejiken ati chanubu chawich umu wabul Jerusalem umu. Enyudak dua enyen meyoh nyenejik nyanakumamuk ali hatoglu aduk. Hatoglu hape hagimu anah yah hanak ali enyudak ensel nyatukemaguk Pita.

11 Ali Pita adakio nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli ali nakli, “Adul wo! Nameitu yanubu yadukemech. Diginali nakagasi ananin ensel nyanaki nyagakome ali yalhwasi Herot ananis wis. Chopuk nyagakome yalhwas-umaguk enenyi enen hevi douk echech Juda chakli chunekenyume uli.”

12 Douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli douk adulin ali nanamu Jon ananik mamakik Maria okwokwitu wilpat. Anudak Jon kipainyi yeul douk Mak. Wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape atudak wilpat ali chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomu Pita. 13 Pita nanak nabo dua adukitamu wilpat ali Roda douk kwonek moul meyoh umu enech uli kwaitak kwanakumali kutik omuni nyeyotu aduk. 14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananigu nigu kwadukemagu ali kwanubu kwonehilau. Dua wo kujikenyuk e ali wata kwasahul kwawich numun. Kwawich kwaklipech kwakli, “Pita nanudak neyotu aduk!”

15 Ali chaklipok chakli, “Nyak lahahainyu.” Wakuli okwok dodogowik otuk kwakli, “Adul wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Ali echech wata chaklipok chakli, “Enyebuk ananin ensel.”

16 Wakuli Pita boumubo enyen dua. Douk chejiken chatulunu ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. 17 Ali noulumech wis atus umu nakli kobi chiyagwleh, wak. Ali neneyogomech umu agundak Diginali nagakomanu natukemaguk haus kalabus natoglomali. Ali naklipechuk nakli, “Puklipu Jems nunu amabuk anam sahlim owahlim umu enyudak nyatoglomu yek uli.” Douk naklipechuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak kipaigunmu.

18 Douk aliga aglupil ali amudak soldia hanubu wak hudukemech umu agundak Pita nenek malmu ali dakio wak ananu nupemu e. 19 Namudak ali Herot naklipech chape chaulimanu. Chaulimanu wakuli wo chugwatanu e. Namudak ali nenekumom kwotog amam soldia naklimu eke nom hugak. Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Herot natukemaguk enyudak provins Judia nanak nabih nape anabu nyultab abuldak wabul Sisaria.

Herot Nagak

20 Herot nabih nape Sisaria ali nanubu nyihihi-chinamu elpech douk chape albudak walub chohwalolub umu Taia uli Saidon. Namudak ali albudak bialub walubichi chanak chowachabal atugun ali chanaki chatulunu. Susubati chalik chanu Blastas douk nebenalimu anan king nechuhwam uli rum chabo balan nyakus atugun. Douk nakli wosik umu nugakomech ali adakio chanaki chatik king Herot. Ali chaklipanamu chupe atugun, wanogwiluh wak. Umu moneken, elpech chape abudak amnab kantri uli, echechigun woligun douk isave chanak chape chanatalugun king Herot ananin kantri.

21 Ali anan king Herot natalih anah nyumnah. Aliga douk ahudak nyumnah hanak hatogloli ali naitak nolu eneh amam king atum hehlaluli luseh. Nenekeh douk nakih netemu ananin nebenyi sia ali nape naklipech enen balan. 22 Douk almam almagou chatik namudak ali chohwalu chakli, “Anudak douk wo ananu meyaluhinu alman niyagwleh e, wak. Anudak ananu god!” 23 Ali ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyabo king Herot ali agudak ganu. Umu moneken, anan Herot wo nuklipu echudak almam almagowomu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli nape nanatulich chape chatuk ananin yeul atin nyakih. Namudak ali echuguh hwobleyanali gani numuninamu ali nagak.

24 Ali God ananin balan dodogowin atin nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu, wolobaichi elpech chemnek ali chenek bilip umu Jisas.

25 Banabas nanu Sol heyatak amamin moul Jerusalem ali wata hatukemabuluk
hanamu Antiok. Jon kipainyi yeul chohwalanamu Mak uli chopuk hatukulmanu
nanamom hanak.

13

God Ananich Elpech Chakagas Banabas Nanu Sol Hanak Wolobaigunmu Henek God Ananin Moul

1 Anam profet hanu tisomi douk hanu echech God ananich elpech chape abuldak
wabul Antiok. Amamich yeguh echudak, Banabas uli Simion. Simion ananin enyudak
enen yeul douk Naisa. Ananu Lusias douk nanaki nebebuli wabul Sairini uli. Ananu
Maneyen. Anan douk anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Herot ananich mamechich
chalawanu nanech nape uli. Ali ananu douk Sol. 2 Anabu nyultab ali echech chenek
tambumu kakwich ali chape chenek beten atin. Chenek namudak ali God ananin
Michin nyaklipech nyakli, “Putalih Banabas nunu Sol umu hunak hunek enyudak moul
douk yohwalam umu huneken uli.” 3 Namudak ali chenek tambumu kakwich chape
meyoh ali chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomom. Chowemeyam wis ali
chakagam hanak.

Banabas Nanu Sol Hatoglu Haklipech God Ananin Balan Enyudak Ailan Yeulinyumu Saipras

4 God ananin Michin nyohul Banabas nanu Sol ali nyakagam hanamu Selusia. Habih
agnabuk ali halau kolohuk hanamu enyudak ailan yeulinyumu Saipras. 5 Aliga douk
hanak hatoglu Salamis ali hape haklipech God ananin balan gani numun echech
Juda echechig chape cheyagwleh balanyogwi wilag. Jon Mak douk nanamom umu
nugakomom umu moul.

6 Haitak hawich hanak wolobailubi walub enyudak ailan ali hablo hanak hatoglu
Pefos. Hatoglu Pefos ali hogwatu ananu alman chohwalanamu Ba-Jisas uli. Anan
douk ananu echech Juda echechinu nenek lohumech uli profet. Ali isave napemu
nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli. 7 Anudak alman Ba-Jisas douk nanu ananu
nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak ailan uli hape. Ananin yeul Sesias Polas. Anan douk
nadukemu enenyi enen uli. Ali nasolik Banabas uli Sol umu hunaki hutulunu. Umu
moneken, anan nakli numnek God ananin balan. 8 Wakuli anudak alman Elimas nape
nablomom balan. Anan douk anudak alman douk napemu nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi
enen marila uli. Ali chowanamu ananin yeul umu echech Grik echechin balan ali
chohwalanu Elimas. Elimas nechakomech umu nakli nuwanamaguk Sesias Polas umu
anan kobi nusuh Diginali ananin balan nugipechen, wak. 9 Wakuli Sol, enyudak enen
yeul chohwalanamu Pol uli nanubu nalau God ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali
natulunu duk Elimas. 10 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Satan ananinu nuganinu! Nyak nyanubu
nyenek biruamu ihenyumali yopinyi pasin. Nyanubu chukninyamu ihenyumali ch-
enek lohumech umu pasin nyanu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin. Nyak nyape nyabilak
umu nyuwanamu God ananin aduligeinyi balan umu nyutoglu lohwotuhwin. Ati nyak
eke nyakli wak umu nyutukemenyuk enyudak pasin, waka? 11 Ali mnek! Nameitu
Diginali eke nenyu ali nyakis nabes eke sichuk. Nyumnegwih eke kobi nyutulih ali eke
nyupe namudak atimu eneh nyumneh.”

Pol naklipanu namudak ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak kobi onog behlabigwi olug
umu nyabihi nyowechikuk ananis nabes. Ali anape nalahe nanak umu nakli nugwatu
enen elpen umu nyusuh ananin logul ali nyugilapanu yah. 12 Douk nape nebenalimu
gavman umu enyudak ailan uli natik enyudak ali nenek bilip umu Diginali. Loguh
hwanubu hwonechlukanu umu Diginali ananin balan douk Pol nanu Banabas heyag-
wlehen uli.

Sol Nanu Banabas Hanak Henek Moul Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyudak Provins chohwalen Umu Pisidia

13 Pol nanu amabuk heilanu uli hatukemaguk Pefos halau kolohuk hanak hatoglu
wabul yeulibulmu Perga. Abuldak wabul douk blape enyudak provins Pamfilia. Wakuli
Jon wata natukemomuk natanamomu Jerusalem. 14 Amam hatukemaguk Perga ali
hanak hatoglu Antiok. Antiok douk blape enyudak provins yeulinyumu Pisidia. Aliga
ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda wo chunek moul ahi e hanak hatogloli,
ali hanak hawich hape atudak wilpat douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali. 15 Hawich hape ali nebemumali atudak wilpat uli hatalih God ananin lo seiwak
nakaguk Moses enyimu julug ali hatalih enen balan alagun douk seiwak amam profet
henyemaguk uli. Douk haklipech balan umu julug ali henekumom balan Pol nanu
Banabas. Balan enyudak Hakli, “Sahlim, ipak enen balan umu pakli puklipech umu
chupe dodogowich umu, apak wosik makli punaki puklipechen nameitu.”
16 Hemnek namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu noulumech wis ali anape naklipech.
Nakli, “Ipak Isrel panu ipak panatimaguk kipehepali douk penek lotumu God uli,
ipak pumnek yekin balan. 17 Echech Isrel chenek lotumanaluli God natalih apa-
kich yamech ali abudak nyultab chanak chape kipaibi amnab Isip abali, anan douk
nenekech chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi meyoh. Chape agnabuk aliga anan douk
nanubu dodogowinu atunu uli, ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanaki. 18 Chanaki
chanak chape wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali anan nape nagakomech. Echech chakli
wakanu chechageik ananin balan, wakuli anan nanech nape nagakomech umu 40-
poleich yohleguh. 19 Nechagiyuk 7-poleib nebebi lainab elpech abudak amnab Kenan
ali nekech amnab ananich elpech echech Isrel cheneglemob. 20 Enyudak nyanatimaguk
douk nyatoglu ati halakatimu wolobaichi 450-poleich yohleguh. Enyudak nyanakuk ali
nenekumech nebemi almam umu hunek lukautumech uli. Nebemi henek lukautumech
aliga anudak profet Samyuel naitak.
21 Ali abudak nyultab chaklipu Samyuel umu nunekumech ananu king abali, God
natalihumech Kis ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Sol uli natoglu echechinu king.
Nape king umu 40-poleich yohleguh. Anudak alman king Sol douk naitak apudak
Bensamin ananip awilop. 22 Wakuli God nenek julugumaguk Sol ali nenek Devit nape
echechinu king. Balan God naklipu elpech umu chudukemu Devit umu douk enyudak.
Nakli, ‘Yek ayagwatu Jesi ananinu nuganinu Devit. Yek yanubu ulkum manubu
manohwanu ali anan eke nunek ihenyumali moul douk yek iklipanamu nuneken uli.’
23 Ali God nenek enyudak moul nyatoglu kobi seiwak nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke
nuneken nyutogloluli. Apudak atup Devit ananip awilop panak aliga God natalih Jisas
umu nunolau apak elpech mutanamomu God ali mupe kalbu. Natalihanu ali nakaganu
nanamali Isrel.
24 Jisas wata nutoglu e ali Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech balan cha-
natimaguk echech Isrel. Naklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi, chutanamu
chukanu apaluh God ali chunek baptais. 25 Jon halakatimu niyatak ananin moul ali
naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak pakli yek meiweli? Yek wak anudak alman douk pape patulugun
umu eke nutogloluli e, wak. Wakuli mnek! Alman pape patulugun-manu uli eke yek
iyatak yekin moul umu julug, ali anan eke adakio nutoglu. Ali yek douk wo nebewelimu
ikwechih nadululuh ananiyu su e, wak. Anan douk nanubu nebenali alman.’ ”
26 Pol balan nyeilen nape naklipech nakli, “Ipak Isrel yekipu sahlim owahlim douk
Ebraham nohwalepamu yamem uli panu kipahepali penek lotumu God uli, enyudak
balan umu God nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbamu douk aneneken nyanamali
apak manatimaguk. 27 Chape Jerusalem uli almam almagou chanu echechim nebemi
wak chudukemech umu anan douk nanakumali nugakomech ali wata nunolawech
uli e, wak. Echechip ulkwip wak pugamu pulomen kalbu e enyudak balan seiwak
amam profet henyemaguk ali chape chatalihen eheh nyumneh Sabat douk echech

Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi. Wakuli chenek amamim balan nyatoglu adulin umu
chabo Jisas nagak umu. 28 Wak chugwatu enen yowenyi e douk neneken umu eke
chonu nugakumenyi, wak. Wakuli chasolik Pailat umu nonu nugak. 29 Douk chenek
enenyi enen moul likuk amam profet henyemaguk God ananik buk uli balan nyaklimu
eke chuneken-umanu uli umu julug, ali chobleyanali lowag kruse chanak chanalaguk
onohw hulupihw. 30 Wakuli God wata nolukwanu yapis ali wata naitaki. 31 Ali
wolobaihi nyumneh natoglomu amabuk almam douk hapeli Galili heilanu hanamu
Jerusalem uli. Natoglomom ali hatulunu. Ali nameitu amabuk almam douk hape
haklipapu ananin balan apak Isrel.

32 Ali ohwak douk enyudak wanakumali wuklipepu enyudak yopinyi balan. Balan
enyudak. Enyudak moul seiwak God naklipech enen adulin atinyi balan apakich
yamech umu eke nuneken-umech uli douk enyudak 33 neneken umu nugakomu apak
echechipu batowich. Umu agundak Jisas nagak ali wata nanahul naitakimu. Balan
nyetemu God ananik buk song uli douk nyetemu namba 2 song. Balan enyudak,
'Nyak yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumeih yek ayatoglu nyakiwe Aninu.' 34 Balan douk
God nakliyen umu eke nuhul Jisas nitaki ali kobi nunubu nutalamu douk enyudak.
Nakli, 'Yek eke ikepu enech chanubu yopiyopichi echudak kobi likuk yaklipanu adulin
atinyi balan Devit umu eke ikaneyech uli. Ali echudak adul eke chutoglu kobi yek
yakli adulin atinyi balan umu.' 35 Namudak ali enen balan alagun nyetemu song
buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 'Nyak eke kobi nyunek nyakinu yopunali alman
nasuh nyakin moul uli nunubu nugak nutalaguk, wak.' 36 Apak manatimaguk douk
madukemech. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipech God nakli enyi
atin ali nagak. Nagak douk chanugamanu halakatimu chanugamu ananim yamem
umu ali natalu. 37 Wakuli anudak alman douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitakili
douk wak nutalu e. 38 Namudak ali sahlim owahlim, ohwak wakli ipak punatimaguk
pugamu pudukemech. Ohwak waklipepu balan namudak. Wakli anudak almam Jisas
deke wosik nugakomepu nunekuk ipakin digin chokwin peneken uli yowenyi. 39 Lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi deke kobi nyunekuk ipakin yowenyi ali God nutulipu
nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech, wak. Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chenek bilip umu
anudak alman Jisas uli, God douk nohwalech duldulichi elpech. 40 Ali ipak punenek
yologimu enyudak seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli umu kobi nyutoglomepu, wak.
Balan enyudak. 41 Hakli, 'Ipak peyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu God ananin balan
uli, ipak putulugun pugugaku pupe ali pugak! Yek yenek enen moul ehudak nyumneh
ipak papeyeh uli. Ali enen elpen nyukli nyuneyaga-mepamu enyudak moul douk yek
eke ineken ulile, ipak deke kobi pukli adulin, wak.' "

42 Pol nanu Banabas hatukemaguk atudak wilpat hape hatoglu aduk ali echech
almam almagou chaklipam umu wata hunaki ahudak anah nyumnah Sabat douk
echech Juda chape meyoh ahi ali hugamu huklipech enyudak atin balan. 43 Douk
chatukemaguk wilpat chatoglu aduk ali wolobaichi Juda chanu kipahechi almam
almagou douk chagipech echech Juda chenek lotumu uli, chanu Pol nanu Banabas
chanak. Chanak ali amam hagamu haklipech balan umu hakli huhul echechiluh apaluh
ali chupe dodogowich atich umu agundak God nape nagakomapu meyoh umu.

44 Douk aliga ahudak anah nyumnah echech Juda moul wak chupe meyoh ahi hanak
hatogloli, ali halakatimu chanatimaguk elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chanakmuali
chumnek Diginali ananin balan. 45 Wakuli echech Juda chatik wolobaichi almam al-
magou chanaki chowachabal ali chenek hinyigi. Echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh
ali chape chechogeik Pol naklipech enyi balan chenekanu enen enen.

46 Chenek namudak, wakuli Pol nanu Banabas dodogowim atum heyagwleh balan
ali haklipech hakli, "Douk adul. Enyudak God ananin balan imas wulik wuklipu ipak

Juda pulik. Wakuli pakenyuk agabus ali namudak douk ipak meyoh pakli ipak wo yopi-palimu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e, wak. Namudak ali nameitu eke wutukemepaguk wunamu kipahechi, douk echech wak Juda uli e ali wuklipechen. 47 Umu moneken, Diginali douk naklipapu dodogowinyi balan namudak, nakli, 'Yek ayautipamu pupe kobi enen lam umu, umu kipahechi elpech eke chunatulugun umu. Umu pugakomu ihalub walubichi elpech chape apudak atap uli, ali God wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.' "

48 Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chemnek enyudak balan ali chenehi-lau. Chakli Diginali ananin balan nyanubu yopinyi. Ali echebuk douk God anatalihech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen.

49 Ali Diginali ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub blape enyebuk provins Pisidia uli. 50 Wakuli echech Juda chohul onou yeguh hwakihowali almagou douk wonek lotumu God uli wanu nebemumali abludak wabul uli ali nyihihichich umu Pol nanu Banabas. Achape chenekam anagu anagu ali chanalakumom hatukemaguk echechib amnab hanak. 51 Haitak umu hunak ali hagudupechuk ipluk amamiluh yaliluh kwakusuk ablabuk wabul Antiok ali hanamu Aikoniam. Hagudupechuk ipluk umu echech chutik ali chudukemech umu echech douk balan nyapenyich umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin. 52 Amam hanakuk, wakuli echech Antiok chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chalau God ananin Michin nyanubu nyapenyich kalbu ali chenehilau chalikuk.

14

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatoglu Aikoniam ali hagimeh namudak ati kobi hanak kipailubi walub umu. Hanak hawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali hape haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Haklipech balan kalbu douk wolobaichi Juda chanu echech Grik chemneken ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. 2 Wakuli echech Juda douk chakli wak umu chunek bilip uli nyihihichich umu echech Kristen ali chohulechi nyihihi-chigunmu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echechiluh apaluh douk wak hlulu kalbamu echech chagipech Jisas uli e, wak. 3 Ali Pol nanu Banabas hape loubali nyultab ablabuk wabul Aikoniam. Hape ali dodogowim atum haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Ali Diginali nomuhul henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Heneken namudak ali Diginali nagilapu elpech ali chadukemech chakli balan haklipech enyi umu agundak God nagakomech meyoh umu douk adulin atin. 4 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chaitak cheneyaisumu. Woblech chanaguk amam aposel ali woblech chanaguk echech Juda sik. 5 Namudak ali kipahechi elpech chanu echech Juda chanu hanatimaguk echechim nebemi chaitak chakli chunekam anagu anagu amam biam aposel. Chakli chukumom utabal chom hugak. 6 Douk hemnek umu enyudak ali haitak halhwas hanak. Hanamu bialub nebelubi walub chohwalalub umu Listra uli Debi blanu analub blapeli halakatili douk blape enyudak provins Likionia uli. 7 Hanak ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Listra

8 Ananu alman ayas yowegas ali wo nulahe atili e douk nape abuldak wabul Listra. Watak nolu apahw abali ayas yowegas ali mamakik adakio kwonalali. Anan wak kwalowi nulahe ati e, wak. 9 Ali anan douk nape nemnek Pol umu nape naklipech balan umu. Pol natulunu duk anudak alman ali natik umu anan nenek bilip nakli Jisas deke nugabeyanu. 10 Ali naklipanu nebegun nakli, "Kitak yotu iluh!" Ali anudak alman nanubu nanotoblig naitak neyotu iluh ali nape nanalahe nanak.

11 Douk wolobaichi almam almagou chatik enyudak Pol neneken uli ali achape chohwalu echechin ganagain balan douk cheyagwlehen enyudak provins Likionia uli

ali chohwalu chakli, “Amam god douk henenemali almam ali amudak habihumapali!”
12 Banabas douk chohwalanu anudak god Sus. Ali Pol douk neyagwleh balan uli,
namudak ali chohwalanu Hemis.* 13 Atudak nebetali wilpat chenek lotumu anudak god
Sus atali douk tatau adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Ali ananu pris douk isave nenek
ofamu echudak noku Sus uli nanak nalawali enech chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chanu
polowahas douk chagalkechi nadululuh uli. Nalawech nanamali enyudak nebenyi
dua douk chawich abuldak wabul umu. Umu moneken, anudak pris nanu echudak
wolobaichi elpech chakli chunek ofa umu echudak bulmakauhas chuku Pol nanu
Banabas.
14 Douk Pol nanu Banabas hemnek umu enyudak chakli chuneken-umom uli ali
hanubu hakli wak ali hakawech amamih luseh. Ali hasahul hanak hawich agundak
echudak wolobaichi elpech cheyotumu ali hohwalu hakli, 15 “Ohwakipu elpech, ipak
peneken umu enyudak? Ohwak ati almam meyoh kobi ipak umu! Ohwak wanakumali
wuklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu putukemaguk enyudakmali meyaluhin
pasin. Umu agundak penek lotumu wak aduligeimi god umu ali putanamomu anudak
aduligeinu God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli. Anan douk nenek iluh heven
gnanu apudak atap uli yous ali nenek enechi enech chapenyugun uli. 16 Adul seiwakibu
nyultab, anan douk nape nanatulich meyoh banatimaguk lainab elpech ali chagipech
enenyi enen echech yet chakli chuneken uli. 17 Wakuli anan douk wak nunubu
nunobechukumepu e, wak. Anan isave nenekumepu yopinyi pasin. Napeli iluh heven
ali nenek echah holomepali. Nenek kakwich chatoglomepu wolobaichi umu dul-
dulibu nyultab. Nekepu kakwich chanokwnumepu ali nenekepu penehilau palikuk.”
18 Haklipech enyudak balan echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli wak chumneken e.
Ali henek nebenyi moul umu hakli kobi chunek ofamu echudak bulmakauhas chuku
amam, wak.

Chakumanu Utabal Pol

19 Ali echech Juda douk chapeli albudak biyalub walub Antiok blanu Aikoniam
uli chanamali Listra. Chanaki chablanaguk echechin tinytin umu enen meyaluhin
balan wolobaichi abuldak wabulichi elpech ali chemneken chakli adul. Namudak
ali chakumanu utabal Pol chasonukehanu chatoglu adukahibulmu abuldak wabul.
Echech chakli eke anagak. 20 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echech chagipech Jisas uli
chanaki cheyotu chalihi-chalihanu abali, anan wata naitak ali nawich abuldak wabul.
Wehluwih ali nanu Banabas hanamu Debi.

Pol Nanu Banabas Halahe Hanak Haklipechuk Balan Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Umu Chupe Dadag Umu Bilip

21 Hanak hatoglu Debi ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk. Ali
henek wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas. Ali wata hatanamomu Listra. Hatoglu Listra
ali hanubu hanamu Aikoniam. Hanak hatoglu Aikoniam ali wata hatanamomu Antiok
douk blape enyudak provins Pisidia uli. 22 Hanaki albudak walub ali dodogowim
atum hape haklipechuk balan echech chagipech Jisas uli umu agundak chunek bilip
dodogowich atich umu. Haklipechuk hakli, “Apak makli muwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli susubati apak imas muwich umu wolobainyi
hevi.” 23 Hatanamu hanaki abali, ihalub walub God ananich elpech chapenyulub
uli douk hatalihumechuk almam silisili atimu hunek lukaut umu echech Kristen uli.
Henek tambumu kakwich ali henek betenumechuk. Henek beten haklipu Diginali
chenek bilipumanu uli umu nugakomech ali chulu ananis atus wis.

---

* **14:12** Echech Grik isave chakli wolobaimi god hape. Chakli anudak god Sus, chakli anan douk nanubu nebenalimu hanatimaguk echechim god. Ali anudak ananu god Hemis, ananin moul douk chakli nalahemu balan.

24 Hawich hanak heyatak walub enyudak provins chohwalen Pisidia umu julug, ali
hanak hatoglu enyudak enen provins yeulinyumu Pamfilia. 25 Ali haklipech balan
anabul wabul yeulibulmu Pega. Haklipechuk agnabuk ali haglumu Atelia.
26 Hanak habih ablabuk wabul ali halau onok kolohuk hatanamomu Antiok.
Hatanamomu abuldak wabul douk likuk echech God ananich elpech chenek beten
chasolik God umu nugakomom meyoh, hulu ananis wis atus ali hunek enyudak moul
umu. Ali nameitu douk enyudak aheneken heyaten ali wata hatanamali. 27 Hanak
hatogloli Antiok ali henekumech balan chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanaki
chowachabal ali haklipech umu ihenyumali moul douk God nagakomom ali nohul
amamich loguh neneken uli. Ali chopuk haklipech umu agundak God nagilapech yah
kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e umu chunek bilip umu Jisas umu. 28 Ali hanu
echech chagipech Jisas uli hape loubamu nyultab agnabuk.

15

Nebemi Howachabal Hape Jerusalem Heyagwleh Balan

1 Anam almam hapeli nebebi enyudak provins Judia ali hanamali Antiok. Hanaki ali
hape haklipu echech Kristen hakli, “Sapos ipak kobi putah yegechiweluh kobi Moses
naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimomu, God eke kobi nunolawepu putanamali pupe kalbu,
wak.” 2 Haklipech namudak ali Pol nanu Banabas hanam henechichilak ali hanam
halpak nebenyi balan. Namudak ali echech God ananich elpech chatalih Banabas uli
Pol hanu anam abuldak wabulimi Kristen alagun umu hunamu Jerusalem. Hunak
umu hunu amam aposel uli echech Kristen echechim nebemi hiyagwleh umu enyudak
nebenyi balan.
3 Chataliham ali chakagam hanak. Ali ababuk nyultab hawich hanak enyudak
provins Finisia nyanu Sameria abali, amam douk hape haklipaguk echech Kristen umu
agundak kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chatanamu chakanu apaluh God umu.
Chanatimaguk Kristen chemnek enyudak balan ali chenehilau chalikuk.
4 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali God ananich elpech chanu echechim
nebemi chanu amam aposel chanaki chakam loguh chenehilaumom. Ali heneyo-
gomech umu enenyi enen moul douk God nohul amamis wis neneken nyatogloluli.
5 Wakuli enech chenek bilip ali douk chanaguk amam Farisi sik uli chaitak cheyotu
ali chakli, “Echebuk kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e, ipak imas putah
echechiluh yegechiweluh ali puklipech umu chugipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses
enyi.”
6 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu echech Kristen echechim nebemi howachabal
hape ali hape heyagwleh umu hugapech enyudak balan. 7 Douk heyagwleh lounyi
balan umu julug ali Pita naitak neyotu nakli, “Yekipu sahlim owahlim, ipak douk
padukemech. Likuk susubati douk mape ali God nakapu moul. Ali yek douk neke
enyudak moul umu iklipu kipahechi ananin yopinyi balan umu chumneken ali chunek
bilip umu anan. 8 Ali God douk nadukemu manatimaguk elpech apakip ulkwip uli
douk nanubu nagilapu apak Juda umu agundak anan ulkum manosuh kipahechi
elpech umu. Nagilapapu umu agundak nekech ananin Michin kobi noku apak umu.
9 Kipahechi douk wo nugimahumech anah yah ali apak Juda nugimohumapu anah sik
e, wak. Echech chenek bilipumanu. Douk namudak ali nagabeyechuk umu enenyi enen
nyapenyich uli yowenyi nenekech chanubu chatoglu yopich. 10 Namudak ali nameitu
ipak pakli pichakamu God umu moneken? Umu agundak pakli puwemeyech hevi
echech chagipech Jisas ulimu. Enyudak hevi umu mugipech lo umu, apakich yamech
chanu apak, nameitu douk mabilak umu minyusah mabilak mati wak. 11 Wakuli apak
monek bilip makli Jisas nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali God eke wata nunolawapu

mutanamali mupe kalbu. Nunolawapu kobi nalik nanalau echech kipahechi elpech umu."
12 Pita neyagwleh umu julug ali chanatimaguk chasak. Chasak ali achape chemnek
Banabas nanu Pol heneyogomech balan. Heneyagamech umu enenyi enen nebenyi
moul mirakel douk God nagakomom nohul amamis wis neneken nyatoglu ali kipahechi
chatulin uli.
13 Douk heyagwleh umu julug ali Jems naitak neyagwleh nakli, "Yekipu elpech, ipak
pumnek yekin balan! 14 Saimon douk aneneyagu-mepamu agundak susubati God
ulkum manosuh kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, ali natalih enech umu chunubu
chupe ananich umu. 15 Amam profet amamin balan douk nyatoglu adulin nyagipech
enyudak balan nameitu Pita naklipapu enyi. Balan enyudak.
16 God nakli, 'Luhut yek eke wata itanamali, ali atudak Devit ananitu tatuli wilpat
eke wata itahul ilatu.* Enechi enech chalak wilpat umu douk ayowech ali eke
wata itahul ilatu. 17 Yek inekech namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech douk
echech wak Juda uli e eke chupe chulimu Diginali. Chanatimaguk douk yek
ayanatalihech umu chupe yekich uli.' 18 Seiwak Diginali nakliyuk enyudak balan
ali nameitu chopuk douk nakliyen."
19 Jems balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Yek yakli namudak. Yakli echebuk kipahechi douk
chemnek God ananin balan ali chape chatanamu chakanu apaluh anan uli, yakli
apak Juda kobi mukech nebenyi moul umu chugipech apakin lo, wak. 20 Wakuli
munek anap chup punamech ali muklipech umu kobi chuwak kakwich mahich douk
chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim god uli. Muklipech umu kobi chunasonukeh umu
chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh. Muklipech umu kobi chuwak mahich douk elpech
chukwnich-omech meyoh chugak chutahech uli. Ali chopuk muklipech umu kobi
chuwak butog, wak. 21 Apak douk madukemech. Seiwak aliga nameitu enyudak
lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk chape chatalihen wilag apak Juda mape
meyaguleh balan ogwi eheh nyumneh Sabat. Ali enyudak balan douk chaklipechen
ihalub nebelubi walub."

Chenek Chup Panamu Kipahechi Kristen Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

22 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanu
echechim nebemi chabo balan ali chakli chutalih anam almam echech yet umu hu-
namu Pol uli Banabas hunamu Antiok. Ali chatalih Judas douk nanahwalu enyudak
enen yeul Basabas uli nanu Sailas. Amudak biam almam, amam douk heyotu halik
umu echech Kristen uli. 23 Chataliham ali chakam apudak chup hahwop hanak.
Balan nyetemu chup uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Apak aposel manu echech Kristen
echechipu nebepali douk ipak pohwalapamu sahlim uli monekumepagu apudak chup
ipak apakipu owahlim douk ipak wo Juda uli e. Apak makli yopuhi nyumnah ipak
panatimaguk pape ablabuk wabul Antiok uli panu ipak douk pape enyudak bien
provins Siria uli Silisia. 24 Apak amemnek umu agundak anam apakim hagipech
Krais uli hanaku haklipepu enen meyaluhin balan henekepu loguh hwonechlukepu
ali apaluh yoweluh umu. Apak wo muklipam umu hunaku hunek enyebuk e, wak.
25 Memnek namudak ali mowachabal mape atugun ali manatimaguk mabo balan
makli wosik umu mutalih anam almam umu hulaumepagu balan uli. Hunogu apakim
elpechim Banabas uli Pol hunaku. Apak douk manubu ulkwip panohwam. 26 Amudak
biam douk wak elgeim atimu agundak henek apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin moul
ali elpech chom hugak umu e, wak. 27 Namudak ali makagasu Sailas uli Judas hanaku.
Amam eke wata huklipepu yowatog meyoh enyudak atin balan douk menyemagu chup
uli. 28 God ananin Michin nyanapu mape ali mabo balan makli wosik umu kobi wata

* **15:16** Enyudak balan wo nyuklimu aduligeitu wilpat e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklimu Devit ananip awilop. Echech douk achatukemaguk God ananin balan ali yeul anyabihuk umu chupe nebechi umu.

muwemeyepu anabu bugab, wak. Wakuli apak makli enyudakmali kobi wata puneken, wak. Enyudakmali. 29 Kobi puwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim god umu, kobi puwak butog, kobi puwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech meyoh chagak chatahech uli, kobi punosonukeh umu puwich putoglu hwaloh meyoh. Ipak pulipu enyudakmali pasin umu douk eke punek yopinyi. Balan enyudak atin. Yopuhi nyumnah ipak."

30 Chenek chup chakam hahwop ali chakagam hanamu Antiok. Hanak hatoglu ali hohwalu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanaki chowachabal ali hokech chup. 31 Douk chatalih balan cheyaten ali chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken, enyen douk yopinyi umu nyugakomech chupe dodogowich umu bilip ali echechiluh apaluh yopuluh. 32 Judas nanu Sailas amam yet douk hatoglu profet. Ali loubamu nyultab hape haklipech wolobainyi yopinyi balan echech chagipech Krais uli ali chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip. 33 Douk hape anabu nyultab Antiok umu julug ali echech Kristen chenemom gude ali wata chakagam hatanamu hanamu echebuk douk chakagam hanakili. [34 Wakuli Sailas wata chopuk nakli nupeik Antiok] 35 Ali Banabas uli Pol douk hape Antiok. Hanu wolobaichi chape chenek moul umu chaklipu echech chape Antiok uli Kristen umu God ananin balan chaklipech ali chenek skulumech umu chadukemen kalbu.

Pol Nanu Banabas Hanadiyogulmu

36 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol naklipu Banabas nakli, "Wata wutanamomu blanatimaguk nebelubi walub douk likuk wanak waklipechuk Diginali ananin balan alubi. Wunak ali wutik ohwakich elpech echech Kristen, umu echech eke chape kalbamu echechin bilip waka malmu." 37 Banabas nemnek namudak ali nakli Jon Mak alagun nunamom hunak. 38 Wakuli Pol nakli wak umu hulawanu hunak umu. Umu moneken, likuk halawanu hanak ali wak nunom hupe aliga moul nyutuh dakio hutanamali e, wak. Wakuli natukemomuk enyudak provins Pamfilia natanamali. 39 Douk henechichilak aliga aliga ali heneyaisumu. Banabas nalau Mak halau kolohuk hanamu enyudak ailan Saipras. 40 Ali Pol natalih Sailas nanamanu hanak. Hanak ali echech Kristen chaklipam chakli, "Wosik, God eke nupemu nugakomepu meyoh." 41 Hawich hanak enyudak provins Siria uli Silisia ali Pol nape naklipaguk God ananich elpech anan God ananin balan umu chupe dodogowich umu bilip.

16

Timoti Nanamu Sailas Uli Pol Hanak Henek Moul

1 Pol nanu Sailas hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Debi ali hatukemaguk Debi hanak hatoglu Listra. Hatoglu ali hogwatu ananu nagipech Krais uli alman chohwalanamu Timoti uli nape agnabuk. Ananik mamakik douk onok Juda ali chopuk kwonek bilip umu Krais. Wakuli ananinu aninu douk ananu echech Grik. 2 Ali echech Kristen chape Listra blanu Aikoniam uli chakli Timoti anan douk nanubu yopunali alman. 3 Anan Pol nakli nulawanu nunamom hunak. Namudak ali natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw umu moneken, chanatimaguk Juda chape albabuk walub uli chadukemech umu ananinu aninu douk ananu echech Grik. 4 Ali hawich hanak walub hape haklipaguk God ananich elpech enyudak lo douk amam aposel hanu echech Kristen echechim nebemi heneken Jerusalem uli. Ali haklipechuk umu chugipechen. 5 Namudak ali God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub uli chatoglu dodogowich atich umu bilip. Wihlu wehlu wolobaichi elpech chawich echech God ananich elpech ali chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi.

Pol Nape Troas Ali Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

6 Hanak ali God ananin Michin wo nyukli wosik umu huklipech balan enyudak provins Esia e, wak. Namudak ali hawich hanak enyudak bien provins, Frigia uli

Galesia. 7 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Misia ali ahaklimu huwich enyudak enen provins
Bitinia. Wakuli Jisas ananin Michin wo nyukli wosik umu hunak huwich e, wak.
8 Namudak ali hawich hanak olokohunin umu enyudak provins Misia aliga hanak
habih anabul wabul yeulibulmu Troas. 9 Ali ababuk wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi
nanabek anas yomnis natulich umu. Ali natik ananu alman nape enyudak provins
Masedonia uli neyotu ali nanalak napemu Pol nakli, “Nyunaki nyugakomapu agundak
Masedonia.” 10 Douk Pol natik enyudak julug, ali wisnabul apak matimu yah umu
munamu Masedonia.* Munak umu moneken, madukemech makli God anagilapapu
umu munak muklipech ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Lidia Kwatoglu Kristen

11 Namudak ali malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Troas kwanubu kwasahul kwablo
kwanamu enen ailan yeulinyumu Samotres. Ali wehluwih kwasahul kwanamu Neapo-
lis. 12 Kolohuk kwoponik ali manak atapih aliga manak matoglu Filipai. Abuldak wabul
Filipai douk susubeibul nebebuli wabul umu enyudak provins Masedonia. Ababul
douk echech Rom chanaki chalogwabul chapenyubul uli. Matoglu ablabuk wabul ali
mape eneh nyumneh.
13 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi hanak
hatogloli, ali manak matoglu adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Matoglu manamu anabu
wolub. Apak makli algasibomu abudak wolub, makli onok outuk eke kwape douk enech
Juda chanak chape chenek beten umu. Manak matoglu matik onou almagou wanaki
wowachabal wape ali manou mape meyagwleh balan. 14 Onok almatok kwanou wape
womnekapamu meyagwleh uli douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki nebebuli wabul Taiataira
ali kwapemu kwonek enen moul bisnis umu ouchibalihi luseh uli. Okwok douk chopuk
kwonek lotumu God uli ali Diginali nablonu okwokwih apahw kwagamu kwobuk aligas
umu Pol neyagwlehen uli balan. 15 Douk kwomnek balan ali kwanu chanatimaguk
chape okokwitu wilpat uli chenek baptais. Douk chokuh julug ali kwaklipapu kwakli,
“Ipak pakli yek yanubu yenek bilip umu Diginali umu, yowi puname mupe yekitu
wilpat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk ali magipech okwokwin balan.

Chowechik Pol Uli Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Ali anah nyumnah manamu okwudak outuk umu munek beten ali onok almatok
kwogwatapu yah. Okwok douk anam hataluk umu kunekumom moul meyoh uli.
Enen sagabu nyapenyuk ali nyape nyokuhul kwaklipu elpech umu enenyi enen eke
nyutoglomech uli. Namudak ali kwape kwatalmech nebebali utabal echech douk
chanataluk uli. Umu agundak kwaklipu elpech umu enenyi enen eke nyutoglomech
ulimu. 17 Okwudak almatok kwagipech Pol nanu apak ali kwape kwohwalu kwakli
namudak kwakli, “Amudak almam douk henek moul umu nanubu dodogowinali God
nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Amam douk hape haklipepamu ahudak yah
umu God wata nunolawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu!” 18 Kwonek namudak umu
wolobaihi nyumneh aliga kwonek Pol aneneilesumok. Aliga anah nyumnah natanamu
naklipu enyudak nyapenyuk uli sagabu nakli, “Yek yaklipenyamu Jisas Krais ananin
yeul umu nyunubu nyutukemaguk okwobuk almatok nyutogloli.” Ali banubu ababuk
atubu nyultab enyudak sagabu nyatukemokuk okwudak almatok.
19 Aliga hanataluk uli hatik umu agundak kuklipech balan elpech ali kutalmom utabal
umu douk awak. Ali haitak hasuh Pol nanu Sailas hasonukeham halawam umu agun-
dak wolobaichi isave chanaki chowachabal chapemu. Halawam umu nebemumali
abuldak wabul uli. 20 Halawam umu amam mejistret ali haklipam hakli, “Amudak
almam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyi enen abuldak apakibul wabul ali

* **16:10** Enyudak balan nyakli Luk nenyemu okwudak buk uli douk chopuk nanamu Polomi hanak. Douk namudak ali dakio nenyemu nakli apak matimu yah munamu Masedonia.

henek elpech nyihihichich ali nebenyi balan nyaitak. 21 Hape haklipech balan umu
enyudak douk apak Rom apakin lo nyaklimu kobi mumneken ali mugipechen uli." 22 Ali
echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chopuk chape chechapakam meyaluhin balan
chenekam enen enen. Namudak ali amam mejistret hatulum howaluk amamih luseh
ali haklimu chusakam enech echudak. 23 Douk cheleyam echudak wolobaih atih cham
chasito-soteyam umu julug ali chenyiglam hawich hape haus kalabus. Ali amudak
mejistret haklipu anudak neyoh haus kalabus uli umu nunek wasumom kalbu Pol nanu
Sailas. 24 Douk mejistret naklipanu enyudak dodogowinyi balan namudak ali nalawam
hawich umu manubu numunim rum atudak wilpat haus kalabus. Hawich ali howemu
amamigas ayas anagu amamanyigali gagal uli palag, ali nowemu kipaigali chihah ali
nenek lokumagu.

25 Aliga ati olokohunib umu wab ali amam hape henek beten ali heyolub aweluh umu
God. Echudak enech chenek kalabus uli douk chape chemnekam. 26 Ali ahudak atuh
onok nebekwi enyik kwatuk kwechomogeh ulaluh douk chawaluh umu atudak wilpat
haus kalabus uli. Ali ahudak atuh chanatimaguk duahas chenejik chanakuk ali senab
botokwechihuk chanatimaguk kalabus echechis wis. 27 Anudak neyoh haus kalabus
uli naitak ali natik umu chanatimaguk duahas chenejik chape. Natik namudak ali nakli
chanatimaguk kalabus douk chalhwas ali natuki ananitu bainat umu nunobo. 28 Wakuli
Pol nohwalogu nebegun nakli, "Kobi nyunobo! Apak manatimaguk enyudak mape ati!"

29 Ali anudak nenek wasumu kalabus uli nohwalamu chulawali eneh nyih. No-
hwalaguk ali nasahul nawich umu agundak Pol nanu Sailas hapemu. Nanubu cheyalbe-
chanu anagun sik ali nanubu nabih natau agundak Pol uli Sailas hapemu. 30 Douk
naitak nalikam hatoglu aduk ali nasolikam nakli, "Nebepali almam, yek eke inek
moneken, umu God eke wata nunolawe itanamali ipe kalbu?"

31 Ali haklipanu namudak hakli, "Nyunek bilip umu Diginali Jisas ali God eke wata
nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu. Nyak nyunu chanatimaguk chape nyakitu
wilpat uli." 32 Ali hape haklipanu Diginali ananin balan. Nanu echebuk douk chape
ananitu wilpat uli. 33 Namudak ali ababuk wab, banubu ababuk atubu nyultab anan
nalawam nanak naklupumom eleb. Ali wab atub anan nanu ananich chanatimaguk
chenek baptais. 34 Ali nalawam hawich numun ananitu wilpat nakam enech kakwich
hachah. Anan nanu almatok uli batowich chanu chanatimaguk chanech chape eche-
chitu wilpat uli chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken, nameitu echech douk achenek
bilip umu God uli.

35 Wehluwih aglupil ali amam nebemi mejistret hakagasi anam chusim hanak hak-
lipu anudak nenek wasumu kalabus uli hakli, "Nyukwechih amabuk biam almam
hunak." 36 Haklipanu ali anan nanak naklipu Pol nakli, "Amam mejistret heneki balan
nyanakimu ikwechihepu punak. Namudak ali nameitu ipak wosik iken putukemaguk
haus kalabus punak ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu."

37 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam chusim nakli, "Ohwak douk onohu Rom kobi ipak
umu. Henekumohu meyaluhin balan ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi e douk hakli
ohwak woneken uli, wak. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape chatuluhu ali hasakohu
echudak ali henyiglohu wawich wape haus kalabus. Ali nameitu douk hakli hukagohu
wunobechuk ati wunak, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Amam mejistret yet hunaki
agundak hulawohu wutukemaguk haus kalabus wutoglu wunak."

38 Ali amam chusim hanak haklipu amam mejistret enyudak balan. Douk hemnek
umu Pol nanu Sailas amam douk chopuk anam echech Rom ali hanubu elgeim.
39 Elgeim ali hanak haus kalabus haklipu Pol uli Sailas hakli, "Apak manubu makli
mapilipu ipak umu enyudak monekenyumepu uli." Douk halawam hatogloli aduk ali
haklipam umu hutukemaguk ablabuk nebebuli wabul hunak kipaigunmu. 40 Douk
hatukemaguk haus kalabus ali hanamu Lidia okwokwitu wilpat. Hanak hatoglu

hatik echech Kristen ali haklipechuk enen balan umu chupe dodogowich umu bilip. Haklipechuk ali hatukemechuk hanak.

17

Echech Tesalonaika Chakli Chubo Pol Uli Sailas

1 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Amfipalis aliga hanak hatoglu Apolonia. Chopuk
hatukemaguk abuldak wabul ali hanak hatoglu Tesalonaika. Anatu echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat douk tatau agnabuk. 2 Ali Pol ananigamu, bieh atuh
silisilih nyumneh Sabat douk wak chunek moul ehi e, anan douk nanak nawich atudak
wilpat chape cheyagwleh balan atali. Nawich ali nanu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh
umu God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. 3 Ali nagamu naklipech bawogenyumu
God ananin balan. Naklipech umu agundak God anatalih Krais umu chonu numnek
nebehi nyih nugak ali wata chopuk nitak nupemu. Naklipech namudak nakli, “Anudak
Jisas anan douk Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.”
4 Enech Juda chemneken chenek bilip umu Diginali Jisas ali chagipech Pol nanu Sailas.
Enech wolobaichi Grik chenek lotumu God uli chanu wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowali
almagou chopuk chagipecham.

5 Wakuli echech Juda chenek hinyigimu agundak wolobaichi elpech chagipech
Polomimu. Ali chanak chalawali wolobaichi yowechi elpech. Echudak elpech douk
chapemu chenek yowenyi ali wihlu wehlu chapemu chanaki chanope agundak abuldak
wabulichi isave chanaki chowachabal chapemu. Abudak nyultab chalawali wolobaichi
almam almagou chanaki chowachabal ali abuldak wabul chobluhul chahwabul umu
nyihihichichi elpech cheyagwlehili o chohwalu wanohin balan uli. Ali chanak chal-
ihi chalih Jeson ananitu wilpat chaulimu Pol nanu Sailas. Chaulimom umu chakli
chugwatam ali chulawam chutoglolimu echudak wolobaichi elpech. 6 Chatimom
wo chugwatam e ali chasuh Jeson nanu anam Kristen chalawam umu nebemumali
abuldak wabul uli. Ali chohwalu chakli, “Amudak almam douk henek enenyi enen
yowenyi wolobailubi walub apudak atap uli. Ali nameitu amudak hanamali abuldak
apakibul wabul. 7 Hanaki ali Jeson nalawam hanak hape ananitu wilpat. Amam
douk hablo Sisa ananin lo umu hakli ananu kipainali king chopuk nape. Hakli ananin
yeul douk Jisas.” 8 Echudak wolabaichi elpech chanu nebemumali abuldak wabul
uli chemnek enyudak balan ali loguh hwonechlukech ali achape cheyagwleh nebenyi
balan. 9 Namudak ali amudak nebemi henek Jeson nanu amudak anam hatal kot julug
ali adakio hakwachiham hanak.

Pol Nanu Sailas Henek Moul Beria

10 Ali banubu ababuk wab echech Kristen chakagas Pol nanu Sailas hatukemaguk
Tesalonaika hanamu Beria. Hanak hatoglu ali hanak hawich anatu echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. 11 Echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli douk wo chumnek
balan namudak e, wak. Echudak chape Beria uli douk chanubu chakli chumnek
amamin balan. Chemneken ali chaklimu chugamu chumneken chulikuk. Ali wihlu
wehlu chape chatalih God ananin balan umu chakli chudukemech umu balan Pol
naklipech enyi douk naklipech enen adulin o lohwotuhwin. 12 Chenek namudak ali
wolobaichi Juda chenek bilip umu Diginali. Wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowoli almagou
wanu anam almam echech Grik chopuk chenek bilip.

13 Aliga ali echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli achemnek umu agundak Pol naklipech
God ananin balan Beria umu. Namudak ali chanaki chalaugamu almam almagou chape
Beria uli chahuli echechiluh apaluh ali nyihihichich umu Pol. 14 Namudak ali wisnabul
echech Kristen chakagas Pol naglumu yous. Sailas nanu Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudak almam halau Pol uli douk hanamanu aliga hanak hatoglu nebebuli wabul

Atens. Douk wata hakli hutanamomu Beria ali Pol naklipam umu huklipu Sailas uli Timoti umu wata hugipech-anali wisnabul.

Pol Nape Naklipech God Ananin Balan Atens

16 Ali ababuk nyultab nape natimom Atens abali, ananihw apahw douk hwanubu
yowehw umu agundak natik ablabuk wabul chuknibul umu wolobaimi wo aduligeim
uli e god douk echech meyoh chenekam uli. 17 Namudak ali nanamu wilpat douk echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali ali nanu echech Juda chanu enech Grik douk chenek
lotumu God uli chape chalpak balan umu God nape iluh uli. Ali wihlu wehlu nanak
nanu elpech chanaki chowachabal maket uli chape cheyagwleh. 18 Ali anam tisa omi
douk hadukemu enenyi enen uli hanaki hanu Pol halpak balan. Anam douk chohwalam
umu Epikurian ali anam chohwalam Stoik.* Anam hakli namudak. Hakli, “Anudak
neyagwleh lahahainyi balan uli douk nakli niyagwleh moneken lahahainyi balan?”
Anam hakli, “Ati nakli nuklipapu balan umu anam kipahelubi walubim god, waka?”

Hakli enyudak balan umu moneken, hemnek Pol naklipech Jisas ananin yopinyi
balan ali naklipech umu agundak nagak wata naitakumali. 19 Namudak ali halau
Pol haltomu anatu nukut yeulitamu Ariopagas. Atat douk anam nebemi kansolomi
howachabal hapemu. Hanak hakih ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak makli mugamu mudukemech umu enyudak nupolein balan nyak nyape nyaklipech enyi. 20 Enen balan memnekenyu nyaklien uli, likuk apak douk wo kwalowi mumneken ati e, wak. Namudak ali
apak makli mudukemu bawogenyumu enyebuk balan.” 21 Chanatimaguk echech Atens
chanu kipahelubi walubichi chanaki chanech chape abuldak wabul Atens uli, echechih
nyumneh douk chakli chupe meyoh ali chunopemu chuneneyagamu nupolein balan ali
chumneken.

22 Namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu natik amudak hadukemu enenyi enen uli atudak
nukut Ariopagas ali nakli, “Ipak pape abuldak wabul Atens uli, yek yatulipamu ipak
panubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak penek enenyi enen pasin umu penek lotumu.
23 Susubati yalahe yanak abuldak ipakibul wabul yatik enechi enech penek lotumech
uli. Yalahe yanak ali yanak yogwatu enen alta douk powemu echudak penek ofamech
umu. Ali enyudak alta chowemu enen balan nyakli, ‘Enyudak alta douk ananu god wo
mudukemanu uli e ananin.’ Ali anabuk god douk penek lotumanu meyoh wakuli wo
pudukemanu uli e, anan douk anudak nameitu yek yape yaklipepumanu.

24 Anudak God douk nenek apudak atap panu enechi enech chapenyup uli, anan douk
nanubu Diginalimu iluh heven uli apudak atap. Ali lotuwig wilag elpech chalogumanu
uli douk wo nupenyug ati e, wak. 25 Anan douk wak tukwahanamu enech echudak
ali nuklimu enech elpech chukanu loguh chugakomanamu enech echudak e, wak.
Anan yet nolukwapu yapis apak manatimaguk. Ali nagakomapu dodogowipu mape
malahe ali nakapu ihechumali enechi enech manatimaguk elpech. 26 God nenek
atunu alman ali banatimaguk lainab elpech silisililuh yegechiweluh nenekech chaitak
anudak atunu alman ananip awilop. Ali anan yet nohul abudak lainab elpech chanak
ihagunmu apudak atap silisili ati chanak chape. Watak nukwalmu abudak lainab
elpech silisililuh yegechiweluh e ali anatalih echechich yohleguh douk eke chunak
chupe abudak amnab anan naklimu chunak chupemu. Nagilapech amnab silisili ati
agundak banak beyatumu ali chanalawab batoglu echechib. 27 Nenek namudak umu
chupe chutulugun-manu chunak aliga aliga wosik umu eke chunubu chugwatanu.
Wakuli anan douk wak nupeik lougun umu apak manatimaguk atin ati e, wak. 28 Kobi
enen elpen nyaklimu. Nyakli, ‘Anan nolukwopu yapis nenekapu mape malahe kobi
nameitu mapemu.’ Kobi anam ipakimi douk hadukemech ali heyagwleh enenyi enen
balan uli haklimu. Hakli, ‘Apak chopuk ananipu batowich.’ ” 29 Pol balan nyeilen nakli,

* **17:18** Abudak biab lainab almam douk chohwalam umu Epikurian uli Stoik, amudak almam isave hagipech seiwakimi hadukemu enenyi enen uli amamin tinytin.

“Apak mape God ananipu batowich ali kobi wata mukli anan douk nape kobi gol o silva o nape kobi anam utam umu, wak. Kobi mukli enech chadukemech uli elpech meyoh ulkwip polu ali dakio chenekanu echechis wis, wak.

30 Seiwak elpech watak chudukemech abali e, God douk wo niyagwleh nulikuk umu enenyi enen echech chape cheneken ababuk nyultab uli e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk nanubu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan manatimaguk elpech mape ihalub walub uli. Nakli mukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali mutanamu mukanu apaluh anan. 31 Anan douk anatalih anah nyumnah hape umu eke nebetali kot tunenek umu. Atudak kot eke nunekatamu manatimaguk elpech umu enenyi enen moneken uli. Atat douk tanubu duldulitu kot. Ali God anatalih ananu alman umu eke nupe nebenali nusuh atudak kot uli. Anudak alman douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu luhut anan eke nusuh atudak nebetali kot.”

32 Douk chemnek umu agundak Pol nakli ananu nagak ali wata naitak umu ali enech chanubu cheyakas. Wakuli enech chakli, “Apak makli mumnekenyu nyugamu nyuklipapu enyebuk atin balan.” 33 Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk natoglu nanak. 34 Ali anam almam douk henek bilip umu Jisas ali hagipech Pol hanak. Amudak almam, ananu Daionisias. Anan douk nanu amudak nebemi almam isave howachabal hape atudak nukut Ariopagas uli atin moul. Anan nanu onok almatok chohwalok umu Damaris uli kwanu enech elpech alagun. Echech chenek bilip umu Krais ali chagipech Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Moul Korin

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Pol natukemaguk Atens nanamu Korin. 2 Nanak natoglu ali nogwatu ananu alman echech Juda. Ananin yeul Akwila ali douk chonalali enyudak provins Pontas. Wak loubali e nanali ananik almatok Prisila chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Itali chanamali Korin. Umu moneken, Klodias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu echech Rom uli nakagas chanatimaguk Juda umu chutukemaguk Rom chunakuk. Pol nanak natulich 3 ali nanubu nanech chape. Chape ali nanech chape chenek moul. Umu moneken, anan chopuk nakwlopu wilagwich selahas kobi echech umu. Chakwlopech umu kipahechi chutalich chukech utabal ali chunak chukwich umu chulak wilag. 4 Eheh nyumneh douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Nawich ali dodogowinu atunu nanech chape cheyagwleh. Umu nakli nuhul echech Juda chunu echech Grik echechip ulkwip ali chunek bilip umu Jisas.

5 Abudak nyultab Sailas nanu Timoti hatukemaguk enyudak provins Masedonia hanaki abali, Pol wihlu wehlu napemu naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Dodogowinu atunu naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.” 6 Wakuli chechegeik ananin balan ali chaklipanu enen enen. Namudak ali nekechuk agab naitak nenekuk enyudak pasin umu agundak wo chumnek God ananin balan umu e. Naitak nagudupechuk ipluk ananih luseh kwakusuk ali naklipechuk dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Ipak pukli punak puwichuk umu, enyebuk douk wak yek inekepu dakio punak puwichuk e, wak. Ipak meyoh penenek. Ali nameitu yek eke inamu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e ali eke iklipechen.”

7 Ali natukemaguk atudak wilpat echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali ali nanamu Titus Jastas ananitu wilpat. Titus Jastas douk nenek lotumu God uli. Ananitu wilpat douk tatau halakatimu atudak wilpat. 8 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Krispas uli douk nebenalimu atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Krispas nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli douk chenek bilip umu Diginali.

Wolobaichi Korin chopuk chemnek Pol naklipech enyi balan chenek bilip ali chenek baptais.
9 Ali anab wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Natulich
ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Kobi elgeinyu nyukli yokwatu tichuk, wak. Nyuklipech
balan ali kobi nyukli nyukleik enyebuk nyeneken uli moul, wak. 10 Umu moneken,
yek yanenyu huluk ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli chunekenyu malmu, wak. Umu
moneken, wolobaichi ablabuk wabulichi watak chunek bilip uli e douk yekich.” 11 Pol
napenyich enen chuknin enen takanin yohleguh abuldak wabul Korin. Nape naklipech
God ananin balan.
12 Aliga anabu nyultab ali Galio nape nebenalimu gavman umu abudak nebebi
amnab douk echech Grik chapenyub uli. Ali ababuk nyultab echech Juda chowachabal
chape chabo balan ali chaitak chasuh Pol chalawanamu kot. 13 Chanak ali chakli,
“Anudak alman nape nohul elpech umu chublo lo ali chugipech enen sik pasin umu
chunek lotumu God umu.”
14 Pol naklimu nube balan wakuli Galio naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Anudak alman
nenek enen chokwinyi o nebenyi ina umu, yek eke ikli wosik umu imnekatu ipak Juda
ipakitu kot. 15 Wakuli enyudak douk penechichilak umu balan nyanu enech yeguh uli
enen ipakin lo. Ali yek eke kobi imnek ipakig kwotog umu enyudakmali, wak. Ipak
yet punak punogabeyen.” 16 Ali nanolak nape chatukemaguk wilpat chasuh kwotog
atali chatoglu chanak. 17 Namudak ali chaitak chasuh Sostenis douk nebenalimu echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli ali chanu agundak adukitamu kwotogwitu
wilpat tatawamu. Chanu wakuli Galio nape nanatulich meyoh. Wak nukli enen balan
e, wak.

Pol Natanamomu Abuldak Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyudak Provins Siria Uli

18 Pol wata nanu echech Kristen nape wolobaihi nyumneh abuldak wabul Korin.
Ali wata natukemechuk nanu Prisila kwanu Akwila chalau kolohuk chanamu Siria.
Watak chulau kolohuk e ali Pol naitak noble ananim boglom banam abuldak wabul
Senkria. Nenek namudak umu moneken, anan douk naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin
atinyi balan God umu nunek enech echudak. 19 Chanak aliga chanak chatoglu Efesas
ali Pol natukemaguk Prisila kwanu Akwila agnabuk. Anan nanak nawich echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nanu echech Juda chape chalpak balan
umu nakli nichuhul umu chunek bilip umu Jisas. 20 Ali echech douk chasolikanamu
nunech nupe eneh nyumneh alagun. Wakuli anan naklipech wak. 21 Wakuli ababuk
nyultab nakli nutukemechuk nunak abali, anan douk naklipechuk namudak. Nakli,
“Sapos God nukli wosik umu, yek eke wata itanamali itulipu.” Naklipechuk ali nanak
nalto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Efesas kwanak. 22 Aliga kwatoglu kweil Sisaria ali nabih
nanamu Jerusalem. Nanak natik echech God ananich elpech chanu echechim nebemi
nenemechuk gude ali wata naglumu Antiok. 23 Pol nabih nape kwalowi loubali nyultab
Antiok umu julug ali wata natukemabuluk nanak. Nanak nawich nanak abudak nebebi
amnab Galesia uli Frisia ali nape naklipaguk echech chagipech Jisas uli umu chupe
dodogowich umu bilip.

Apolos Naklipech God Ananin Balan Efesas

24 Ali ananu alman echech Juda douk chohwalanamu Apolos uli nanamali Efesas.
Anan douk chanalali wabul Aleksandria. Nanubu nadukemu enenyi enen ali neyag-
wleh naklipech balan kalbu. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nadukemen
kalbu. 25 Likuk enech chenek skulumanu umu Diginali ananih yah ali nameitu
anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipech kalbu Jisas nenekech uli. Ali anan wo
nugamu nudukemen e Jisas ananin balan, wak. Nadukemu enyudak kalbu, douk Jon
nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech enyi atin. 26 Nanak nawich echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech balan. Wak

elgeinomu echech almam almagou e, wak. Aliga Prisila kwanu Akwila chemnekanu ali chalawanu chanamu echechitu wilpat. Chanak ali chagamu chaklipanu kalbu umu ahudak yah douk God naklimu elpech chugipechah uli. 27 Aliga ali Apolos nakli nunamu agundak echech Grik chapemu. Ali echech Efesas douk chagipech Jisas uli chagakamanu chenekumech anas pas echech Kristen chape Grik uli. Chenekas umu chakli nunak nutoglu ali kobi chukanaguk agabus, wakuli chugakomanu. Douk nanak natoglu ali nanubu nagakomech kalbu echech Kristen douk God nagakomech meyoh ali chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli. 28 Balan echech Juda chasalikanu agundak wolobaichi elpech chowachabal chapemomu douk dodogowinu atunu nebeyenyumech. Dodogowinu atunu nechegeik echechin lahahainyi balan ali nagamu nagilapechen kalbu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli umu Jisas. Nakli Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

19

Pol Nenek Moul Wabul Efesas

1 Abudak nyultab Apolos wata nape Korin abali, Pol douk nablo nanaki olokohunin umu enyudak provins Galesia aliga nanak natogloli Efesas. Natogloli Efesas ali nogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk. 2 Ali nasolikech nakli, “Abudak nyultab penek bilip umu Diginali abali, ipak eke palawen waka wak enyudak God ananin Michin?”

Ali chaklipanu chakli, “Wak. Apak wo kwalowi mumnek umu enen God ananin Michin douk nyape ye, wak.” 3 Ali Pol nasolikech nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab penek baptais abali, ipak douk penek baptais malmu?”

Ali chaklipanu chakli, “Monek baptais kobi Jon nechuh abal uli nenek baptaisumech umu.”

4 Ali Pol naklipech nakli, “Likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech abal ali naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi putanamu pukanu apaluh God ali punek baptais abal. Ali punek bilip umu anudak Nebenali douk eke nugimali yek uli.’ Anudak alman douk Jisas.” 5 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chenek baptais abal umu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul. 6 Pol nowemeyech wis ali enyudak God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech ali achape chaklipech kipainyi silisilin tokples. Ali chape cheyagwleh God ananin balan kobi amam profet haklipechen umu. 7 Amudak halau God ananin Michin uli douk ati halakatimu 12-poleim almam.

8 Pol nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech God ananin balan. Nenek enyudak umu biab atunu aub. Naklipech ali nabilak umu nakli nuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chunek bilip umu Jisas ali chuwich agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. 9 Naklipech wakuli enech douk balagas sanubu sechuk ali wo chunek bilip e, wak. Namudak ali chape cheyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu Diginali ananih Yah. Cheyagwleh yopugunmu atugun ali wolobaichi elpech chape chemnek. Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk nalumu echech chagipech Krais uli atich chanamanu. Chanamanu ali wihlu wehlu nape naklipech Diginali ananin balan numun anatu wilpat douk Tiranas nape nenek skulumu elpech atali. 10 Nenek namudak umu biech yohwleguh aliga chanatimaguk Juda chanu echech Grik douk chape enyudak provins Esia uli chemnek Diginali ananin balan.

Siva Ananim 7-Poleim Nugamim Hakli Hugapech Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman

11 God nagakomu Pol dodogowinu atunu ali nenek enen sik God atunu neneken uli moul. 12 Namudak ali chalawali anas agusis o lusehis chanaki chesemu Pol ali chanak chesemu agasudak senekech uli ali wata yopich. Sagabehas chapenyich uli chatukemechuk wata yopich.

13 Ali enech Juda douk chalahe chanak chagabe sagabehas chapenyich uli douk
chopuk chechakomech umu chugabeyech umu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul. Chaklipech
namudak sagabehas. Chakli, “Apak manalak-umepamu Pol naklipech-umanu uli Jisas
ananin yeul umu putukemaguk echudak elpech putoglu punakuk.” 14 Ali ananu echech
Juda echechinu nebenali pris chohwalanamu Seva uli douk nolali 7-poleim nugamim.
Ali ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudak. 15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape
hagapech ananu alman wakuli sagabu nyape anudak alman uli nyaklipam namudak.
Nyakli, “Yek yadukemu Jisas nanu Pol atum. Ali ipak meipali?” 16 Ali anudak sagabu
nyapenyunali alman nanageitaki nam nasogom. Nam henenek eleb ali amamiluh
yegechiweluh hlanubu hlape sisahw. Nam nakawechumom luseh ali hagal hape
hatukemaguk ananitu wilpat halhwas hanak.
17 Ali chanatimaguk Juda chanu echech Grik chape Efesas uli chemnek umu enyu-
dak ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chatuk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul nyanubu nyalto.
18 Wolobaichi elpech douk achenek bilip uli chanaki agundak wolobaichi elpech
chowachabal chapemu ali chowoleh enenyi enen yowenyi likuk chape cheneken uli.
19 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli cha-
lawali echechiyu bumeb douk balan nyaklimu enyudak-malili nyetemomu. Chalawou
ali chowoweh agundak chanatimaguk elpech blolu chapemu. Chadaleh utabal chukli
chutal oudak bumeb ele douk blanubu blatoglu nebebali 50,000 kina. 20 Namudak ali
Diginali ananin balan nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin atin nyenek moul elpech chatoglu
dodogowich umu bilip ali chanak chaklipechen wolobaigunmu.

Echech Efesas Nyihihichich Ali Chohwalu Chaklipanu Enenyi Enen Pol

21 Enyudak nyatoglu nyanakuk ali Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli nunamu enyudak
bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia. Nakli nunamu agnabuk julug ali adakio nunamu
Jerusalem. Ali Pol nakli namudak nakli, “Douk inak itoglu Jerusalem umu julug ali yek
imas inak itik nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk.” 22 Ali Pol nakagas Timoti nanu Erastas
hanamu Masedonia. Amudak biam almam douk hagakomanamu God ananin moul uli.
Ali anan wata napeik enyudak provins Esia.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab nyanubu nebeben atinyi balan nyaitak Efesas umu ahudak
Diginali ananih Yah. 24 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Demitrias uli isave nakwu
silva nenek enechi enech echudak. Ali anan douk nenek enen bisnis umu chakwu
silva chenek choku-chokugwi wilag tempel. Chenekog gwape kobi nebetali douk
chenek lotumu lohotuhwik god chohwalok umu Atemis atali. Anan nakam wolobainyi
moul henek moulamu silva uli ali hanubu halau nebebali utabal. 25 Ali Demitrias
nohwalu amudak almam hanu enech elpech chenek enyudakmali moul uli chanaki
chowachabal atugun ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak douk monek enyudak atin moul uli, ipak
padukemech. Apak mogwatu nebebali utabal umu douk mogwatabal umu enyudak
moul moneken uli. 26 Ipak yet wosik apatulin ali pemneken enyudak anudak alman
Pol neneken uli. Nakli amam nebemi god douk elpech chenekam echechis wis uli wak
aduligeimi e, wak. Naklipech namudak douk nablanu wolobaichi elpech echechiluh
apaluh ali chakli ananin balan douk adulin. Naklipechen abuldak wabul Efesas ali
chopuk halakatimu chanatimaguk elpech chape enyudak provins Esia uli chumneken
chutuh. 27 Enyudak Pol ananin balan eke nyunek apakin bisnis nyulau yowenyi yeul.
Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli elpech eke chukli atudak wilpat monek
lotumu okwudak god Atemis umu douk yeul awakatu. Ali okwudak god Atemis douk
chanatimaguk elpech chape Esia uli chanu chanatimaguk chape ihalub walub enyudak
provins Esia uli chenek latumok. Wakuli Pol ananin balan eke nyunek okwokwin
nebenyi yeul kobi wata nyukih, wak.”
28 Douk echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak balan nyihihichich ali achape
chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apak Efesas apakik Atemis douk kwanubu nebekwi.”

29 Namudak ali chanatimaguk abuldak wabulichi elpech achape chohwalu nebegun
atugun. Ali chasuh Gaias nanu Aristakas chasonukeham chalawam chanamu agundak
echech isave chanak chowachabal chapemu. Amudak almam douk hanaki Masedonia
ali hanu Pol hape halahe uli. 30 Pol nakli nunak agundak chowachabal umu ali
nuklipech enen balan, wakuli echech chagipech Jisas uli chakli wak ali chowechikanu
nape. 31 Anam almam douk nebemimu gavman umu enyudak provins Esia uli douk
Pol ananim elpechim. Amudak almam chopuk henekumanali balan umu kobi nunak
agundak chowachabal chape cheyagwleh balan umu, wak.
32 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape chohwalu nebegun atugun. Enech chohwalu
enen balan ali enech chohwalu enen sik. Chenek namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi
wak chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu agundak chanaki chowachabal umu, wak
33 Echech Juda chenyigul Aleksanda nawich olokohunich umu echudak wolobaichi
elpech ali enech chaklipanamu bawogein umu balan. Ali noulumech logul umu nakli
chusak ali nubemech balan. 34 Neyotu wakuli echech chemnek umu anan douk
ananu Juda ali chanatimaguk chenek atutu yokwatu chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apak
Efesas apakik Atemis douk kwanubu nebekwi!” Chanopemu chohwalu namudak umu
loubamu nyultab bien aua.
35 Aliga ali ananu nebenalimu gavman umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli nenekech
chasak. Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak almam almagou pape Efesas uli, chanatimaguk
elpech douk chadukemech chakli ipak abuldak wabulipu peglematu atudak nebekwi
Atemis okwokwitu wilpat douk penek lotu atali. Amudak okwokwim utam magluki
iluh utagu ali penek lotumom uli douk chopuk chadukemom. 36 Deke kobi enen elpen
nyukli nyichageik balan umu echudak, wak. Ali nameitu pusak kobi pukli punek
enen enyudak wisnabul, wak. 37 Amudak biam almam douk wak hukumech oluh
enech echudak gani numunig umu lotuwig wilag o hiyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu
apakik nebekwi god Atemis e, wak. Wakuli amudak douk palawam hanaki meyoh.
38 Sapos Demitrias nunu ananim henemanu moul uli hukli hunemen kot enen elpen
umu, orait nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam nebemimu gavman
uli douk hape, umu Demitrias nunu ananich chunak chugapech balan umu. 39 Ipak
enen balan alagun umu, orait abudak nyultab abuldak wabulichi chunak chuwachabal
chupe chiyagwleh balan abali, ali ipak adakio punak pugapechen. 40 Doumeih apak
deke enen balan nyupenyupamu mohul enyudak ali nyihihichipu mohwalu malikuk
umu. Amam nebemimu gavman umu Rom uli hukli husolikapu hunekumapu balan ele,
apak deke kobi mubemom enen bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak apak moneken uli,
deke wak.” 41 Douk naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali naklipech cheneyaisumu.

20

Pol Nanamu Masedonia Gnanu Enyudak Kantri Grik

1 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyakusuk, umu elpech nyihihichich chohwalamu, ali
Pol nohwalu echech Kristen umu chunaki chutulunu. Chanaki douk naklipechuk enen
balan umu chupe dodogowich umu Diginali ali nenemechuk gude. Ali natukemechuk
nanamu provins Masedonia. 2 Nawich nanak enyudak provins ali nape naklipechuk
wolobainyi balan echech Kristen umu chupe dodogowich umu Diginali. Aliga ali adakio
nanak natoglu enyudak kantri Grik. 3 Natoglu nape biab atunu aub. Ali abudak
nyultab nape gibegabemu nakli nulau kolohuk nunamu enyudak provins Siria abali,
enen balan nyanaki nyadukanu. Umu agundak amam Juda hakli honu nugak umu.
Namudak ali Pol wata ulkum molomu nutanamomu Masedonia. 4 Piras ananinu
nuganinu chohwalanamu Sopata uli douk nanamanu hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabul
yeulibulmu Beria. Amudak anam chopuk heilanu. Amamich yeguh echudak. Aristakas
nanu Sekandas. Amam biam douk hanaki wabul Tesalonaika. Ananu Gaias. Anan

nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Debi. Ananu Timoti ali amudak anam biam hanaki enyudak provins Esia uli chopuk heilanu. Amam douk Trofimas nanu Tikikas. 5 Amudak almam halik ali hatoglu hape hatimopu Troas. 6 Ehudak nyumneh douk echech Juda chenek woligun chawak bret douk chotoweh wak titak nebetalili e habih hanakuk. Ali apak malau kolohuk matukemaguk Filipai manak.* Hakli 5-poleih nyumneh umu, manak matoglu mogwatu amudak halik uli abuldak wabul Troas. Mogwatam ali mape atugu wik agnabuk.

Yutikas Nagak Ali Pol Nanahul Naitak Nape Abuldak Wabul Troas

7 Mape ali Sarere wab manak manu echech Jisas ananich elpech mowachabal mapemu muwak woligun ali mulau komunio. Pol nape naklipech lounyi balan aliga olokohunib umu wab. Umu moneken, anan nakli nutukemechuk nunak wehluwih uli. 8 Amudak mowachabal mapenyumi iluhwim rum douk wolobaichi lepoguhas hanich chataul. 9 Ali ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Yutikas uli douk netemu windua. Abudak nyultab Pol wata nape neyagwleh abali, Yutikas yobus sape sanu ali nabes sape sechuk aliga aliga nanubu nechuh nagak. Nechuh nagak ali biep lip wak, natugwalaki manubu iluhwim nagoul nagluki nabih nakus atap. Douk chabihi chonohul wakuli chatik umu nanubu nagak. 10 Namudak ali Pol nabih nosleyanu hakus ali naklipech nakli, “Ipakich michich kobi yowech, wak. Michin wosik wata nyeleyanu!” 11 Ali Pol wata nalumech chalto iluh wilpat chakih naguduk bret chatowah. Douk yaih ali nanech chape cheyagwleh loubali nyultab aliga gagluk ali natukemechuk nanak. 12 Anudak yanpoleinali alman douk nape wosik ali aglupil chalawanu chanamu echechigu awogu. Ali echechiluh apaluh wata hlanubu yopu-yopuluh.

Pol Natukemaguk Troas Nanamu Mailitas

13 Ali apak malik manak malau kolohuk ali manamu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Asos. Pol nanaki atapih ali naklipapalimu mutoglu mupe mutimanu umu nutogloli ali mulawanu munak. 14 Douk nanaki nogwatapu Asos ali matukanu kolohuk manamu Mitilini. 15 Matukemaguk Mitilini ali wehluwih manak matoglu halakatimu enen ailan yeulinyumu Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiyuk ali manak matoglu Samos. Matoglu Samos ali wehluwih wata manak matoglu Mailitas. 16 Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli kobi nunak nutogloguk Efesas, wak. Nakli wak umu nupe eneh nyumneh enyudak provins Esia hunakuk meyoh. Umu moneken, nakli sapos dodogowinamu, nakli nunak nutoglu Jerusalem ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah chohwalah umu Pentikos uli adakio hutoglu.

Pol Nakamuk Loguh Ali Naklipamuk Balan Amam God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Hape Efesas Uli

17 Manak matoglu mape Mailitas ali Pol nenek balan nyanamu amam God ananich elpech echechim nebemi hape Efesas uli umu hunaki hutulunu. 18 Hanak hatogloli ali naklipam nakli, “Susubati yanak yatogloli enyudak provins Esia ali eheh nyumneh yanepu mape yeneken uli pasin douk padukemen. 19 Ipak padukemech. Ehudak wolobaihi nyumneh yape yenek Diginali ananin moul abali, echech Juda douk chabo balan umu che. Wakuli yanubu yaunih yek yet, ali yeleh abih atih yenek ananin moul. 20 Ali douk padukemech. Wak elgeiwe ye, umu agundak yaklipepu nyanatimaguk yopinyi balan umu eke nyugakomepu ulimu e, wak. Abudak nyultab yaklipepeyen agundak wolobaichi chowachabal umu o ipakigas awagas umu, yek douk wo inehekich e, wak. 21 Dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech dodogowinyi balan echech Juda chanu echech

* **20:6** Wolobaichi chadukemech uli chakli Pol nanak natoglu Filipai ali nalmu amudak anam hanu Luk douk nenyemu okwudak buk uli ali hanak. Namudak ali dakio nowemu enyudak balan “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

wo Juda uli e. Yaklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali chunek bilip umu apakinu Diginali Jisas.
22 Ali nameitu eke igipech God ananin Michin nyaklipeyen uli balan ali eke inamu
Jerusalem. Inak ali wak idukemech e umu eke moneken nyutoglome. 23 Yadukemech
umu ihalub nebelubi walub inak alubi, God ananin Michin douk nyaklipe umu eke
chuwechike inek kalabus ipe ali eke chuke wolobainyi hevi.
24 Wakuli yek wo elgeiwemu igak umu e, wak. Yonohwalu hwalohiwe meyoh. Yakli
aliga iyatak ahudak yah umu inek enyudak Diginali Jisas nekeyen umu ineken uli
moul aliga ineken iyaten. Enyudak moul umu iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu
agundak nagakomapu meyoh umu.
25 Ali nameitu douk pumnek. Likuk yalahe yape yaklipepu balan ipak panatimaguk
umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali nameitu,
yek douk yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi wata enen elpen nyutuliwe chopuk,
wak. 26 Namudak ali dakio yakli iklipepu enyudak dodogowinyi balan ahudak nyum-
nah. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enepu pukli pukanaguk agabus God ali pukli punak
puwichuk umu, bawogenyumu balan wak nyupemu yek e, wak. 27 Umu moneken, yek
wak inehekich ali ibechukuk enen balan nyulomeik umu nyanatimaguk bawogenyumu
balan umu moul douk God naklimu nuneken uli. 28 Ipak pugamu punenek yologi
ali punek lukautumu ipak yet punu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech douk ananin
Michin anyekepeyech umu punek lukautumech uli. Pugamu punek lukautumech ali
pugakomech kalbu ananich elpech douk ananinu Nuganinu nagak natalich ananig
butog uli. 29 Yek yadukemech. Eke yek inakuk wakuli henek lohumech uli almam eke
hunakimu ipak ali hunek lohumu God ananich elpech kobi wanohwigwi nubag umu.
30 Nyultab eke bunaki, umu anam almam ipak yet eke huklipech enen meyaluhin balan
echech chagipech Jisas uli umu husonukech chitak chugipecham umu. 31 Namudak
ali punenek yologi. Ali ipakip ulkwip pulamu echudak biech atin yohleguh, nyumnah
wab yape yaklipepu balan umu, ipak panatimaguk. Yeleh abih atih ali yape yenek
skulumepu.
32 Namudak ali nameitu yepalaguk God ananis wis umu nugakomepu. Chopuk
ananin balan umu agundak anan yopunamu ipak ali nagakomepu meyoh umu eke
nyugakomepu pupe dodogowipu. Enyen eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu pulau yopichi
echudak douk God naklimu nuku echebuk elpech douk nenekech chape ananich atich
uli.
33 Yek wak inek hinyigimu kipahechih luseh o echech uli utabal kobi silva uli gol
umu e, wak. 34 Ipak yet padukemech. Yaku asudak yekis wis yenek moul yok-
walmu echudak douk yek yanu yekim hane monechlepamu moul uli tukwahapumech.
35 Wolobainyi pasin uli moul yek yeneken uli, yek douk yagilapepamu munek moul
dodogowipu atupu namudak umu mugakomu echebuk wak dodogowich umu chunek
moul ali chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali apak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak
balan douk Diginali Jisas anan meyoh naklienyuk uli. Balan enyudak, nakli, ‘Meinyi
elpen nyukli nyukech enech echudak kipahechimu, enyebuk elpen douk nyanubu
nyenehilau nyalikuk nyechalakuk agundak kipahechi elpech cheken enech echudak ali
nyenehilawamu.’ ”
36 Douk Pol naklipam enyudak balan umu julug, nabih naduk ohlubus ali nanu amu-
dak hanatimaguk almam henek beten umu God. 37 Ali hanatimaguk heleh, hesleyanu
ali hanoplikanu. 38 Amamip ulkwip panubu yowep ali heleh umu enyudak balan douk
Pol naklimu eke kobi wata hutulunamu. Ali halawanu hanamu kolohuk.

21

Pol Nalau Kolohuk Nanamu Jerusalem

1 Douk matukemaguk amudak nebemi manak malto kolohuk ali manak. Masahul
mablo manak duldul ali manak matoglu enen ailan yeulinyumu Kos. Aliga wehluwih
manak matoglu enyudak enen ailan chohwalen umu Ros. Wata chopuk matukemaguk
Ros ali masahul manak matoglu wabul Patara. 2 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu onok
kolohuk douk kwakli kunamu Finisia uli. Namudak ali manak malto okwobuk ali
kwalawapu manak. 3 Manak aliga matiku ailan Saipras, ali matukemen nyapeik
algagul mechalaken manak matoglu enyudak provins Siria. Manak matoglu agnabuk
ali kolohuk kwanak kweil wabul yeulibulmu Taia. Kweil umu chunikuk anah jah.
4 Mogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk ali manech mape atugu wik. God
ananin Michin nyawich enech Kristen ali nyechuhul dodogowich atich chaklipu Pol
umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak. 5 Wakuli apakih nyumneh makli munech mupe ehi
hatuh ali wata matukemechuk manak. Hanatimaguk hagipech Krais uli hanu batowich
uli amamiyu almagou chanamapu matukemaguk ablabuk wabul matoglu adukibulmu
ali manamu yous agundak kolohuk kwolomu. Manak matoglu ali manatimaguk maduk
ahlubus algasig umu yous ali monek beten. 6 Douk monek beten julug ali manech
monokamu loguh. Apak wata manak malto kolohuk ali echech chatanamomu echechig
wilag.

Matoglu Sisaria Ali Ananu Profet Chohwalanamu Agabus Uli Naklipanu Enen Balan Pol

7 Manak malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Taia ali manak matoglu wabul yeulibulmu
Tolemes. Manak matoglu monemech gude echech Kristen ali manech mape atuh
nyumnah ablabuk wabul. 8 Wehluwih ali matukemaguk Tolemes manak matoglu
Sisaria. Ali matukemaguk kolohuk manak manech mape Filip ananitu wilpat. Filip
anan douk naklipech God ananin balan uli. Anan douk ananu umu amudak 7-poleim
almam douk likuk chataliham Jerualem umu hugakomu amam aposel uli. 9 Anan nalali
nubatiyu nugaliyu ali owo wak wusuh anam almam e, wak. Owo douk isave waklipech
God ananin balan kobi douk amam profet haklipechen umu.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh alagun ali ananu profet chohwalanamu Agabus
uli napeli enyudak provins Judia ali naglumali Sisaria. 11 Nanaki agundak apak
mapemu nohul Pol ananitu let nowechik ananigas ayas uli loguh ali nakli, “God ananin
Michin nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Echech Juda chape Jerusalem uli eke chuwechikanu
namudak atudak letinali. Chuwechikanu ali eke chunolu kipahechi douk echech wak
Juda uli e echechis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudak balan ali manu enech elpech chape Sisaria uli manalak
mapemu Pol umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak. 13 Wakuli Pol nakli, “Peyagwleh balan
dodogowipu atipu peleh namobuk pakli punek yekihw apahw yowehw umu moneken?
Yek wak iklimu inamu Jerusalem ali chuwechikemu atugun e, wak. Wakuli yakli chukli
che igak umu, douk wosik che igak. Che umu ituk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.”
14 Manalakumanu umu kobi nunak umu douk mabilak matik wak, ali wata muklimu
munalakumanu alagun e, wak. Ali makli, “Wosik Diginali ananin moul. Anan nukli
nunek malmu, wosik nunek kobi anan naklimu.”

Pol Nanak Natoglu Jerusalem Ali Naklipu Nebemi Umu Moul Anan Neneken Uli

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh umu julug ali managapech echudak manamu
Jerusalem. 16 Enech chagipech Jisas ali chape Sisaria uli douk chanamapu manak.
Manak ali chalawapamu ananu alman douk eke munak munanu mupe ananitu wilpat
uli. Ananin yeul Nason ali chanalali enyudak ailan Saipras. Anan douk likuk yet
nagipech Jisas uli. 17 Douk manak matoglu Jerusalem ali echech Kristen chanubu
chenehilau chanaki chenemapu gude.
18 Wehluwih ali manu Pol manak umu mutik Jems. Hanatimaguk echech Kristen
echechim nebemi douk chopuk hanaki hanu Jems howachabal hape. 19 Pol natulum

nenemom gude umu julug, ali neneyagamom umu ihenyumali moul douk God neneken nyatoglu anan Pol ananin moul ali kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chatulin ali chenek bilip umu Diginalimu.

Pol Nemnek Nebemi Amamim Balan Ali Nanak Nawich God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin balan ali hatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Apakinyu Saninu, nyak douk nyadukemech. Wolobaibi tausenab Juda douk chenek bilip umu Jisas. Ali echech chanatimaguk douk chanubu dodogowich atich chagipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. 21 Wakuli enech achaklipech umu chakli nyak nyaklipu chanatimaguk Juda douk chanak chanu kipahechi chape uli umu chutukemaguk enyudak lo. Chakli nyaklipech umu kobi chutah echechim nugamimiluh yegechiweluh, kobi chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin. 22 Adul apak madukemech. Echech eke chumnek umu agundak nyak anyanakmali. Namudak ali eke munek moneken? 23 Ati nyunek kobi douk apak muklipenyamu. Apak agundak douk nubatim anam apakimi almam hanubu hakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu God umu hunek enech echudak. 24 Kalemom ali nyunam nyugipech nyanatimaguk pasin. Puneken umu God nutulipu nukli ipak wosik panubu yopipu. Ali nyak wosik nyubukumom utabal nyutalmom ofa umu amam chopuk huhwalu amamigas balagas. Nyunek namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech eke chudukemech chukli nyanatimaguk balan chaklipech umu nyak uli douk wo adulin e. Ali echech wosik eke chudukemech umu nyak wosik nyagipech enyudak God ananin lo. 25 Ali elpech douk echech wak Juda ali chenek bilip uli douk amonekumech anap chup maklipech enyudak balan likuk mowechiken nyakus atugun uli. Balan enyudak. Kobi chuwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech umu wak aduligeim god uli e, kobi chuwak butog, kobi chuwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech meyoh chagak chatahech uli, kobi chunasonukeh umu chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh.”

26 Pol nemnek nebemi amamin balan ali wehluwih nalmu amudak nubatim almam hanak henek enyudak pasin umu God nutulum nukli wosik amam douk ayopum. Ali Pol nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat naklipaguk amam pris umu ahudak nyumnah douk eke hunek enyudak nyunak nyutuh ali hunubu hutoglu yopum ahi, ali umu agundak amam silisili ati hulawali echudak ali amam pris hunek ofamechumom huku God.

Echech Juda Chawich Chasuh Pol Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

27 Douk ehudak 7-poleih nyumneh henek enyudak umu halakatimu hutuh ali enech Juda douk chapeli enyudak provins Esia uli chatik Pol nawich nape numun agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Namudak ali chaklipech enen meyaluhin balan wolobaichi elpech chahulechi nyihihi-chigunmu ali chanak chasuh Pol. 28 Chahwanu ali chohwalu chakli, “Ipak Isrel, aliga yowi gakamapu. Alman anudak douk nanak ihalub walub naklipu ihech elpech umu chukli wak apak Isrel chichogeik atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat chukli yowetali uli. Ali chopuk naklipech umu chichogeik God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi. Ali wak nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli chopuk nalumali anam kipahemi almam douk amam wak Juda uli e hanaki hanak hawich numun banis atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu. Hawich ali henek God ananitu wilpat tanobosusih.” 29 Chakli namudak umu moneken, anabu nyultab douk chatik Trofimas napeli Efesas uli nanu Pol hape Jerusalem ali chakli Pol nalawanu hawich banis numun atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu.

30 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli loguh hwonechlukech ali chape chohwalu chanaki chanak ali chasahul chanaki chowachabal. Chanaki chasuh Pol chasonukanu chatoglu aduk God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali wisnabul chowaluk duahas.

Nebenali Soldia Nanali Ananim Soldia Hanaki Halawaguk Pol

31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chakli chubo Pol nugak ali ahudak atuh balan nyanak
nyaduk nebenalimu wolobaimi soldia uli, echech Rom echechim. Chaklipanu namudak
chakli, “Chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli nyihihichich ali chape chohwalu chanaki
chanak.” 32 Namudak ali ahudak atuh nalumu anam nebemi hagimagu anan uli hanu
anam soldia ali hasahul haglumu echudak wolobaichi elpech. Douk echech Juda
chatik anudak nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanali ananim soldia hanaki ali wata
chatukemanaguk umu agundak chanomu. 33 Anudak nebenali soldia nanamu Pol
nahwanu ali nanalak umu ananim soldia howechikanu biab senab. Ali nasolikech
nakli, “Anudak meinali alman ali nenek moneken?” 34 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech,
enech chohwalali chaklipanali enen balan. Enech chohwalali chaklipanali kipainyi.
Chohwaligas chahwagas namudak ali anudak nebenali soldia nabilak umu numnek
bawogenyumu balan nabilak wak. Namudak ali nakagas amam soldia umu hulawanu
huwich anatu amam soldia amamitu wilpat. 35 Amam soldia halawanu hanak hatoglu
halakatimu atudak wilpatin leta ali hatukanu hanasahuk iluh meyoh. Umu moneken
echech elpech chanubu nyihihichich ali dodogowich atich umu chakli chonu nugak.
36 Chanatimaguk chanaki ali chohwalu chakli, “Boweyanu nugak!”

Pol Nawolmech Bawagas Umu Agundak Anan Nenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu

37 Amam soldia halakatimu hulau Pol huwich amamitu wilpat ali naklipu nebenali
soldia nakli, “Deke wosik iklipenyu enen balan, waka?”

Ali anudak nebenali soldia nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudak ganagain
balan Grik, waka? 38 Yek yakli nyak eke anudak alman douk napeli Isip uli. Anabu
nyultab likuk nanaki nohul wanoh hwatik gavman ali neyotu nalik 4,000 poleim almam
hasuh wanohwich echudak ali hanamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu.”

39 Ali Pol wata naklipanu nakli, “Yek onowe Juda. Cheyalali nebebuli wabul Tasis
douk blape enyudak provins Silisia uli. Yek douk yanu echech abuldak wabul yeul
nyakihabul uli atupu elpech. Ali yakli nyuklipe wosik umu iklipech yekin balan
echudak elpech.” 40 Anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu wosik ali Pol naitak neyotu
noulumech logul aliga chasak ali nape neyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Arameik
ali nape naklipech ananin balan.

22

1 Naklipech namudak, nakli, “Sahlim owahlim uli ahlim, ipak mneke. Nameitu
yakli ibemepu ipakin balan ali ineyogamepu duldul umu yek.” 2 Douk chemnek umu
neyagwleh echech yet Juda echechin ganagain balan Arameik ali chanubu chasak
cheyotu bleilaguk.

Douk chasak ali Pol nakli, 3 “Yek douk onowe Juda ali cheyalali nebebuli wabul
Tasis enyudak provins Silisia. Ali yaitak yopuwe abuldak wabul Jerusalem. Alman
chohwalanamu Gameliel uli nagamu nenek skulume kalbu umu nyanatimaguk apa-
kich yamech echechin lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Namudak ali likuk,
yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwe yagipech God kobi ipak panatimaguk nameitu
pape ulimu. 4 Ali yenekech anagu anagu almam almagou douk chagipech ahudak Yah
umu bilip umu Jisas uli. Yaklimu chunobo chugak. Yasuh almam almagou chopuk
yowechikech senab ali yenyiglech chape haus kalabus. 5 Nanubu nebenali Pris nanu
hanatimaguk echech Juda echechim nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli douk hadukemech.
Ali amam deke huklipepu umu enyudak yaklipepu enyi balan douk adulin. Amam
henek pas heke yahwas umu sahlim owahlim amam Juda hape Damaskas uli ali
yanak. Yanak umu iwechiki elpech chagipech ahudak Yah uli ali ilawechimu Jerusalem.
Ilawechi ali nebemi hunekech chulau nyih umu enyudak cheneken uli.

Pol Naklipech Umu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

6 Douk yanak aliga halakatimu nyumnah toul ali huluk umu inak itoglu Damaskas.
Ali ahudak atuh anatu tanubu taglak uli lait taglaki gani iluh utagu tabihi agundak yek
yeyotumu, ali gnanubu hwalalagun. 7 Namudak ali yabih yagoul yakus atap ali yemnek
anagu nigu ali enyudak elpen nyaklipe nyakli, 'Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyeneke anagu
anagamu moneken?' 8 Ali yek yasolik yakli, 'Diginyali, nyak meinyali?'
Ali nakli, 'Yek Jisas douk yanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Douk nyak nyape nyae nyeneken
anagu-anagaluli.' 9 Amudak haname uli almam, lait wosik hatulutu. Wakuli anudak
nane wape weyagwleh uli, ananigu nigu douk wo humnekagu e, wak.
10 Ali yek yasolikanu yakli, 'Diginyali, nameitu eke inek moneken?'
Ali Diginali naklipe nakli, 'Kitak nyunak nyuwich abuldak wabul Damaskas.
Nyuwich ali eke chuklipenyamu nyanatimaguk moul douk yek yatalihen umu nyak
nyuneken uli.' 11 Yatik atudak tanubu taglak uli lait ali nabes sechuke wak itulugun
e. Namudak ali amudak yekim heile uli hasuh yekin logul ali manak mawich wabul
Damaskas.
12 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli douk
nape. Anan nagipechen kalbu God ananin lo. Nenek lotumu douk nakli adulin atin
nenek lotu. Ali ihech Juda chape Damaskas uli chatulunu chakli anan yopinyi elpen.
13 Ananaias nanaki neyotu halakatimu yek ali nakli, 'Yekinyu Saninu Sol, wata tulugun.'
Ali banubu ababuk nyultab wata chopuk yatulugun ali yatulunu. 14 Ali naklipe nakli,
'Ohwakim yamem amaminu God anatalihe-nyamu nyudukemu enyudak moul douk
anan naklimu nyak nyuneken uli. Chopuk anan natalihe-nyamu nyutik ananinu
Alman douk isave nenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli ali nyumnek anan yet nunenyu
piyagwleh. 15 Nyak eke nyuklipech ananin balan. Nyuklipu chanatimaguk elpech umu
enyudak douk nyatulin ali nyemneken uli. 16 Ali nameitu wata nyupe nyubeyagun umu
moneken? Kitak nyunek baptais. Nyuhwalu ananin yeul umu ninyouh abal ali eke kobi
wata nunohwen nupemu nyakin yowenyi wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.' "

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak God Nakaganu Nanak Naklipech Balan Kipahechi Elpech Umu

17 Ali wata yatanamalimu Jerusalem. Yanaki yape ali abudak nyultab yawich numun
banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali yape yenek beten abali, yek
douk yatik enen enyudak kobi yonobek yomnis yatulin umu. 18 Yatulin yatik Diginali ali
naklipe nakli, 'Wisnabul ahudak atuh nyutukemaguk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Umu mon-
eken, elpech chape agundak uli eke kobi chumnek nyakin balan douk nyuklipechen
umu yek uli.' 19 Ali yek wata yakli, 'Diginyali, echech yet chanubu chadukemech umu
nubuwakih yek douk yanamu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag yasuh
echebuk chenek bilip umu nyak uli yowechikech ali yach. 20 Ali likuk ababuk nyultab
habo Stiven douk naklipech nyakin balan uli nagak abali, yek chopuk yeyotu halakati
yatulum ali yakli wosik. Ali ababuk nyultab hape hanu nagak abali, yek douk yeyotu
yape yeyahumom luseh.' 21 Wakuli Diginali naklipe nakli, 'Kale, eke ikagenyu nyunamu
lougun umu echebuk elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e.'

Pol Naklipu Amam Soldia Umu Anan Douk Ananu Echech Rom

22 Echudak almam almagou chape chemnek Pol aliga nanak nakli enyudak balan umu
naklimu nunamu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e chapemu, ali echech chahul
yowatog achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Boweyanu, boweyanu nugak nunakuk.
Echudakmali elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chupe apudak atap e, wak." 23 Echech
chape chohwalu cheyalik luseh, chohul ipluk chowachok kwalto iluh. 24 Ali nebe-
nali soldia nanalak umu amam soldia halawanu hawich amamitu wilpat. Nebenali
soldia nakli nudukemech ali naklipu amam soldia umu husakanu enech echudak ali
husolikanu aliga nuwalmom bawagas umu agundak echech Juda chape chohwalu
chagipechanu namudak umu. 25 Wakuli howechikanu neyotu umu hakli huleyanu

enech echudak ali nohul yokwatu naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli, “Ati ipak pakli lo wosik nyaklipepamu pubo enen elpen echech Rom waka? Ipak douk watak puneme kot e ali palik poleye echudak. Enyudak pasin douk pakli penek duldulinyi, waka?”

26 Douk anudak soldia nemnek enyudak ali nanamu nanubu nebenali soldia ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli nyunek moneken? Anudak alman douk nanu echech Rom chanubu atich elpech meyoh.” 27 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nanak nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak douk nyanu echech Rom atipu elpech o malmu?”

Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, “Adul wo.” 28 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nakli, “Yek yowachak nebebali utabal yatalugun ali dakio yatoglu onowe Rom.”

Wakuli Pol naklipanu nakli, “Yek wak. Yekich mamechich likuk chanu echech Rom chatoglu atich elpech ali nameitu yek wata yagipechech namobuk ati.” 29 Ali ahudak atuh amudak soldia haklimu hubo Pol uli wata hatukemanaguk. Nebenali soldia natik umu Pol douk adukwechuk naklipam howechikanu neyotu. Chopuk nemnek umu Pol nakli anan douk ananu echech Rom ali anan nanubu elgeinu.

30 Anudak nebenali soldia douk nakli nunubu nudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu echech Juda chakli chunekumanu kot Pol umu. Namudak ali wehluwih nokwachihuk senab douk howechik Pol abi. Ali nenekumom balan nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk isave hape hasuh kot uli hanaki howachabal. Douk howachabal iyuh, ali nalawali Pol nanaki naklipanu neyotu agundak nebemi howachabal hapemu.

23

Pol naklipam Balan Amam Nebemimu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil Uli

1 Pol neyotu natulum duk amudak nebemi Juda isave hape hasuh kwotog uli ali naklipam nakli, “Yekipu sahlim, yekih nyumneh yape yenek moneken pasin o moul aliga doumeih ali God natuluwemu, yekim ulkum douk manubu molu duldul.” 2 Pol nakli namudak ali nanubu nebenali Pris Ananaias nakagas anam almam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli umu hugudukanu yokwatu. 3 Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, “Nyak ati nyanubu nyape kobi onok alikwi albak douk chechebeyok chogalihw-inali pen ali chatuluk chakli onok namukwili. Nyemnek, God eke nugudukenyu. Nyak douk nyape agnabuk umu nyugipech lo ali nyuneme kot. Wakuli wata nyablo lo umu nyaklipam umu huguduke.”

4 Ali anam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyape nyeyagwleh yowenyi balan umu God ananinu Nebenali Pris.” 5 Ali Pol wata nakli, “Sahlim, yek wo idukemech umu anan douk nanubu nebenali Pris e, wak. Yadukemech umu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Kobi piyagwleh yowenyi balan umu anudak alman douk nape nebenali ali nagakomu ipakich elpech uli, wak.’ ”

6 Pol natulum ali nadukemom amudak nebemi douk howachabal hape uli. Anam Farisi ali anam Sadyusi. Namudak ali neyagwleh nebegali nigu naklipam amudak nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli. Nakli, “Yekipu sahlim, yek douk onowe Farisi ali yekinu aninu chopuk ananu Farisi. Yek yanubu yadukemech ali yakli adul umu chagak uli eke wata chitak. Ali douk yaklipu elpech enyudak balan. Ali bawagas umu agundak cheneme atudak kot umu douk anamudak.”

7 Pol nakli enyudak balan wakuli amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi ahape henechichilak. Namudak ali hanatimaguk amudak hanaki howachabal uli nebemi haitak hanadiyo-gulmu. Woblam hanu amam Farisi ali woblam hanu amam Sadyusi. 8 Umu moneken, amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki, wak. Chopuk hakli sagabehas uli God ananich enselahas douk hakli wak enech e. Wakuli amam Farisi isave hakli chagak uli eke wata chitak ali enselahas uli sagabehas adul chape.

9 Namudak ali hape hohwalu hanakliyuk ati. Anam henek skulumech umu lo uli
douk chopuk anam Farisi. Amudak almam haitak heyotu heyagwleh nebegun atugun
ali hakli, “Apak wo mugwatu enen yowenyi e, douk anudak alman neneken uli, wak.
Enen sagabu o enen God ananin ensel nyukli nyunanu nyiyagwleh ali anan dakio
nukli enyudak balan umu, wosik ananin balan douk adulin.” 10 Henechichilak ali
balan nyatoglu nebeben atin. Namudak ali nanubu nebenali soldia elgeinu. Nakli
kedeke husuh Pol tiki takan husonukehanu ali huplukech-anamu bieh. Namudak
ali nakagas ananim soldia umu hubih hulmali Pol nutukemaguk amudak nebemi
hulawanu huwich amam soldia amamitu wilpat.
11 Ali ababuk wab, Diginali nanaki neyotu nagimu Pol ali nakli, “Nyiyotu
dodogowinyu atinyu ali kobi nyukli elgeinyu, wak. Dodogowinyu atinyu nyaklipech
yekin balan agundak Jerusalem ali nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk nyak imas nyunek
namudak ati.”

Amam Juda Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Pol Nugak

12 Wehluwih aglupil amam Juda hanaki howachabal hape atugun ali halimu iluh
hakli adul atimu kobi huwak kakwich o abal aliga hubo Pol nugakuk. 13 Chadaleham
umu amudak howechik balan namudak uli douk hanubu wolobaimi hechalakuk 40-
poleim. 14 Ali hanak hatik nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali
haklipam hakli, “Apak mowechik enen adulin atinyi balan umu makli kobi muwak
enech kakwich aliga mubo Pol nugak. 15 Namudak ali ipak punu amudak anam nebemi
hape hasuh kwotog uli punekumanu balan nanubu nebenali soldia umu nulawali Pol
nugluki agundak ipak papemu. Puklipanu pukli ipak pakli pugamu pusolikanu umu
nuklipepu bawogenyumu ananin balan. Ali apak eke munek was mupe yah. Eke kobi
kebes nunak nutoglogumu ipak ali eke monu nugak yah meyoh.”
16 Wakuli Pol ananik mehukik okokwinu nuganinu adukwechuk nemnekuk umu
agundak hakli hubo Pol nugak umu. Namudak ali nanak nawich amam soldia amamitu
wilpat ali naklipu Pol. 17 Ali Pol nohwalu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli
nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, “Lau anudak yanpoleinali alman umu nanubu nebenali
soldia. Anan enen balan umu nakli nuklipanu.” 18 Ali anudak soldia nalawanamu
nanubu nebenali soldia ali naklipanu nakli, “Anudak Pol douk nenek kalabus uli
nohwale yanak ali naklipe umu ilawali anudak yanpoleinali alman umu nyak. Umu
moneken, anan douk enen balan nakli nuklipenyamu.”
19 Ali anudak soldia nasuh ananin logul nalawanaguk algas amam atum ali naso-
likanu nakli, “Nyak moneken balan douk nyakli nyuklipemu?” 20 Ali anudak yan-
poleinali alman nakli, “Amam Juda howechik balan umu hakli kaman husolik nyak
umu nyulau Pol nyugluk umu amam nebemi Juda hape hasuh kwotog uli. Amam
haulal umu hakli hugamu husolikanu chopuk umu nukli bawogenyumu ananin balan.
21 Wakuli nyak kobi nyumnekam. Umu moneken, wolobaimi almam hechalakuk 40-
poleim eke hunobechuk hupe hutimanu yah. Amam howechik enen adulin atinyi balan
umu kobi huwak kakwich o abal aliga hubo Pol nugak ali dakio hichah. Nameitu
amam douk hape henek gibegabe hape hobeyagunmu nyak nyuklipam wosik ali dakio
huneken.” 22 Ali anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu nakli, “Kobi nyuklipu enech elpech
umu agundak nyaklipe enyudak balan umu, wak.” Ali nakaganu nanak.

Nebenali Soldia Nalau Pol Nanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Yeulinamu Filiks

23 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nohwalu biam nebemimu 100-poleim soldia uli
hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Punak pulau 200-poleim soldia, pulau 70-poleim amudak
anam soldia douk hasahul hwosahas uli, pulau 200-poleim soldia hasuh bulawas
uli ali putukemaguk agundak kehikib wab atub punamu Sisaria. 24 Punek redimu
enech hwosahas umu Pol nusahulech uli. Ali pulawanu kalbu kobi enen yowenyi
nyutoglomanu aliga nunak nutoglamu Filiks douk nebenalimu gavman uli.” 25 Ali

anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nenek anap chup. Balan nyetemu chupe uli nyakli namudak.
26 Nyakli, “Yek Klodias Lisias yenek-umenyagu apudak chup nyak nebenyali alman
Filiks douk nyape nebenyalimu gavman uli. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak. 27 Echech Juda
chasuh anudak alman ali halakatimu chakli chonu nugak. Wakuli yek yemnek umu
anan douk ananu echech Rom ali yek yanu yekim soldia manak malawanaguk ali
nape kalbu. 28 Yakli idukemu bawogenyumu balan douk choku anudak alman umu
ali yalawanu yaglumu echechim nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. 29 Magluk
ali wak igwatu enen neneken uli yowenyi e, wak. Umu eke manu nugakumenyi o
muwechikanu nupe haus kalabus umu. Yasolikech ali chaklipe chenekanu balan umu
chakli nablo enen echechin lo. 30 Douk aliga balan nyaduke umu agundak amam
Juda howechik balan umu hakli honu nugak umu ali douk anudak wisnabul yakaganu
nanamagu nyak. Ali yaklipu amudak douk hakanu balan uli umu nyak nyupe nyumnek
nyakigas aligas ali dakio huneken-umanu balan. Umu nyak nyumnek ali nyudukemu
enyudak douk hakli hunekumanu balan-umenyi.”
31 Namudak ali amam soldia hagipech amaminu nebenali ananin balan ali ababuk
wab halau Pol hanak aliga hanak hatoglu wabul chohwalabul umu Antipatris uli.
32 Gagluk wehluwih ali amudak hanak atapih uli soldia wata hatanamomu amamitu
wilpat gani Jerusalem. Ali amam hasahul hwosahas uli atum halawanu haglumu
Sisaria. 33 Douk halawanu hanak hatoglu hakanu pas nebenalimu gavman uli ali
halaguk Pol ananis wis. 34 Anudak nebenalimu gavman uli natik pas ali nasolik Pol umu
enyudak provins douk anan nanaki enyi. Ali Pol naklipanu nakli anan douk nanaki
enyudak provins Silisia. 35 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu Pol nakli, “Amudak
hekenyu balan uli hunak hutogloli ali eke adakio imnek nyakin balan.” Ali anudak
nebenalimu gavman uli naklipu amam soldia umu huwechik Pol nupe Herot ananitu
nebetali gavmanitu wilpat.

24

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu Kot Pol

1 5-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali nanubu Nebenali Pris Ananaias nanamu
Sisaria. Nanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu ananu alman yeulinamu Teta-
las. Anan douk nadukemu echech Rom echechin lo ali eke nugakomu amam Juda
niyagwlehumom balan. Habihi ali haklipu nebenamali gavman uli enyudak balan
douk hakli huneken umu Pol uli. 2 Filiks nohwalu Pol nanaki ali Tetalas nape nenek
balan nechopenyanu. Nakli namudak. Nakli, “Nebenyali gavman Filiks, nyak yopinali
alman ali apak dakio manubu mape kalbu loubali nyultab wanogwiluh wak analuh e.
Nyak nyagakamu apakich elpech nyagapech enechi enech echudak chape kalbu ihalub
walub. Ali apak douk manubu mape kalbu mechalakuk kobi likuk malik mapemu.
3 Namudak ali apak manubu monehilau umu enyudak ali monek tenkyumenyu.
4 Yakli wak umu ilaumenyu loubali nyultab umu iyagwleh umu, wakuli nameitu douk
yasolik-enyamu nyukli wosik nyugakomapu ali nyumnek apakin banenyi balan.
5 Matik anudak alman douk nape nenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Napemu nenek echech
Juda chape ihalub walub blape apudak atap uli chohul wanogwiluh ali chakli chunu
gavman chulpak. Ali anan douk nebenalimu ananu lain elpech douk chohwalech umu
Nasaret uli. 6 Chopuk anan douk naklimu nunek atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tunabosusih, wakuli apak manak mahwanu. [Ali douk makli munekumanu kot umu
enen apakin lo. 7 Wakuli Lisias douk nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaku dodogowinu
atunu ali natulupe-yanali. 8 Namudak ali Lisias nakli douk chaklimu chunemanu
balan uli douk chunaki agundak nyak nyapemu ali chuneken-umanu.] Nameitu nyukli
nyusolikanamu, nyak yet douk eke nyumnekanu ali eke nyudukemu ihenyumali douk

apak makanu balanyumen uli douk adulin.” 9 Amam Juda chopuk hagakomu Tetalas
hape hechapakanu wolobainyi balan Pol. Ali hakli enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk
adulin atin.

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan Filiks

10 Ali Filiks douk nebenalimu gavman uli noulmanu logul Pol umu niyagwleh. Ali
Pol naklipanu nakli, “Yek yadukemech umu, nyak douk nyape nyagakomu echudak
wolobaichi elpech chape enyudak provins uli umu wolobaichi yohwleguh ali nyasuh
echechig kwotog. Ali nameitu yek yanubu yenehilawamu ibemom amamin balan
ali nyak nyumneken. 11 Douk nyukli nyusolikech ele, nyak yet deke nyumnek balan
namudak. Nobowakih, nameitu douk 12-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, yek douk
yanamu Jerusalem umu inek lotumu God. 12 Ali amam Juda heneme kot uli douk
wak hutuliwe inu enen elpen wupe wunechichilak ali wulpak balan gani numun God
ananitu nebetali wilpat e, wak. Wak chutuliwe isonuk wolobaichi elpech inekech
nyihihichich gani numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag e o anagun
abuldak wabul Jerusalem, wak. 13 Ali enyudak balan dukwechuk henekume kot
umu eke kobi hugwatu enen bawogenyumu, umu nyak nyudukemech nyukli amam
hakliyen uli balan douk adulin umu, eke wak.

14 Wakuli enyudak nameitu yek yakli iklipenyamu balan douk adulin. Balan enyudak.
Yek yagipech anah sik Yah ali yenek lotumu apakich yamech echechinu God. Ali ahudak
yagipechah uli Yah, echech Juda chakli ahah douk wo duldulih e, wak. Yek yenek
bilip umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nyetemu God ananin lo uli. Enyudak
balan douk seiwak Moses naklipech-enyuk uli nyanu enyudak enen douk amam profet
henyemaguk uli. Wak ichegeyenyuk e. 15 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul kobi amudak
almam umu. Yek yanubu yadukemech umu God eke nuhul chanatimaguk chagak uli
yopichi elpech chunu yowechi ali eke wata chitaki chupe. 16 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu
yek dodogowiwe atuwe yenek duldulin pasin ali ulkum molu wo ikli yek yenek enen
yowenyi e, wak. Yakli wak umu inek enen pasin ali God nunu elpech chutuliwe chukli
yenek yowenyi, wak.

17 Yanak analub kipahelubi walub yapeik enech yohleguh ali wata yatanamalimu
Jerusalem. Yalaumechi anabal utabal enech yekich elpech echech Juda douk chanah-
wagagun umu echudak uli. Ali chopuk yanakumali inek ofamu enech echudak umu
God. 18 Yenek enyudak ali yagipech enen apakin pasin alagun umu God nutuliwe inubu
itoglu yopuwe agundak ananis nabes umu. Yawich yeneken numun banis agundak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali chatiliwe. Wak wolobaichi elpech chune
mupe gani numun e. Wak enech chune mupe miyagwleh muhwaligas muhwagas e,
wak meyoh. 19 Wakuli anam Juda hapeli enyudak provins Esia uli hawichu ali hesleye.
Douk amudak almam enen balan umu, nameitu douk hunaki agundak nyakis nabes
umu ali hunekenyume. 20 Wakumomu, amudak almam wosik huklipenyamu hemneke
yakli yenek moneken yowenyi nobowakihibu nyultab douk yeyotu yape yeyagwleh
agundak amam nebemi Juda howachabal hape hasuh kwotog umu. 21 Wakuli atin
balan meyoh douk yeyotu agundak amam hapemu ali yohwalu yakli namudak. Yakli,
‘Bawogenyumu balan umu doumeih nyumnah penekume kot umu douk pene kotume
umu agundak yakli adul umu chagak uli eke wata chitakumali.’ ”

22 Filiks anan douk anadukemu Diginali ananih Yah, umu agundak chunek bilip umu
Jisas ali chuneken uli pasin. Namudak ali naklipu amam Juda umu hupe hubeyogun.
Naklipam nakli, “Nanubu nebenali soldia Lisias nunaki ali adakio igapech enyudak
ipakin balan.” 23 Ali naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli umu ninyigul
Pol nuwich nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli naklipanamu kobi nunubu nunek wasumanu
halakati, wak. Naklipanamu abudak nyultab Pol ananichi chukli chunaki chukanu
enech echudak douk anan Pol nukliech uli abali, anan soldia douk kobi nuklipech wak.

Filiks Nowechik Pol Nape Haus Kalabus Umu Biech Yohleguh

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Filiks nanali ananik almatok Drusila chanaki.
Okwok douk onok Juda. Chanaki ali Filiks nenemanu balan Pol nanaki ali nemnek enen
balan umu agundak chenek bilip umu Krais Jisas umu. 25 Ali Pol nape naklipanamu
chunek duldulin pasin umu. Naklipanamu agundak chunek bosumu echech yet umu.
Ali chopuk naklipanamu agundak kwali God eke nunekumapu balan umu yowenyi
moneken ulimu. Douk Filiks nemnek namudak ali elgeinu. Ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Ati
doumeih ajulug ali anyunak nameitu. Kamanami anabu nyultab ikli imnekenyu abali,
yek eke wata inemenyu balan nyunaki."
26 Ali ababuk nyultab Filiks douk nape nobeyogunmu Pol umu nakli Pol eke nunek
grisumanu nukanu anabal utabal ali nukwachihanu nunak meyoh. Namudak ali
wolobaihi nyumneh nohwalu Pol nanaki nananu hape heyagwleh balan.
27 Douk aliga biech yohleguh chanak chadiyuk ali Porsius Festas nalau Filiks ananin
moul nape nebenalimu gavman. Filiks nakli nunek echech Juda chunehilau-manu,
namudak ali natukemaguk Pol nonowechik napeik.

25

Pol Nakli Sisa Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Rom Uli Numnek Ananitu Kot

1 Festas nanaki ali nalau moul nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak provins Judia.
Douk nape bieh atuh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemaguk Sisaria naltomu Jerusalem.
2 Nakih Jerusalem ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki
henemanu balan Pol hape haklipu Festas. Ali haklipanu dodogowim atum hakli
namudak. 3 "Nyugakomu apak ali nyulawali Pol nunaki agundak Jerusalem." Umu
moneken, amam habo balan umu hakli nunaki ali honu nugakuk yah. 4 Ali Festas
naklipam nakli, "Pol nenek kalabus nape Sisaria ali yek yet halakatimu eke wata
itanamu inak. 5 Namudak ali ipakim nebemi huname munak. Nukli nenek enen
yowenyi umu, amam wosik hunekumanu kot."
6 Festas nanech chape Jerusalem 8-poleih o 10-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali
wata naglumu Sisaria. Wehluwih nanak nape wilpat nasuh kwotog umu ali nakli-
pam umu hulawali Pol nunaki. 7 Douk Pol nanak natogloli ali amudak Juda hapeli
Jerusalem habihili haitak heyotu halihi halihanu ali ahape hakli, "Anudak alman nenek
wolobainyi yowenyi." Hechopokanu wolobainyi balan wakuli habilak umu hugilapu
Festas umu amamin balan douk adulin wakuli habilak hati wak.
8 Wakuli Pol nebemom balan nakli, "Yek wo inek enen yowenyi umu echech Juda
echechin lo o atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat o anudak alman Sisa douk nape
nebenalimu gavman umu Rom uli e, wak."
9 Wakuli Festas douk nakli nunek amam Juda hunehilaumanu, namudak ali nasolik
Pol nakli, "Nyak nyakli wosik umu nyunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek enyudak nyakin
balan agnabuk o malmu?"
10 Wakuli Pol nakli, "Atudak wilpat nameitu yeyotuwatu uli douk tanubu Sisa ananitu.
Yek eke inek kot atudak atutu wilpat. Nyak yet nyanubu nyadukemech. Yek douk wo
inek enen yowenyimu echech Juda e, wak. 11 Sapos yek yablo enen lo ali yenek enen
yowenyi douk nyanokwnumu yek igakumen ulimu, enyudak douk wosik deke che igak.
Wakuli enyudak balan amam Juda heneme kot umu douk wak adulin e, wak. Namudak
ali douk wak kalbamu nyak nyiyolu amam Juda amamis wis e, wak. Yek yakli puklipe
inamu Rom umu Sisa numnek yekitu kot."
12 Namudak ali Festas natanamu nanu ananim almam douk hanubu hadukemech
uli heyagwleh umu julug ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Nyak nyakli Sisa numnek nyakitu kot.
Namudak ali wosik eke mukagenyu nyunamu Sisa."

Festas Naklipu Agripa Umu Pol Ananitu Kot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali anudak king chohwalanamu Agripa uli nanu
ananik mehukik Benaisi chanamali Sisaria. Chanamali chutik Festas ali chunemanu
gude. 14 Chape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk ali Festas naklipu anudak king
umu Pol ananin balan. Naklipanu nakli, “Ananu alman nape kalabus douk likuk
Feliks nowechikanu napeik uli. 15 Ali nubuwakihigu wik yanamu Jerusalem umu
echech Juda echechim nebemi pris hanu anam echechim nebemi hape hechopokanu
balan ali halikemu yek ibemanu ananin yowenyi. 16 Wakuli yaklipam yakli, ‘Apak
Rom apakigamu, umu chowemeyech wohibusi bugabus kipahechimu, apak douk wo
mudukemech e, wak. Elpen kwotog gupenyin uli, susubati nyiyotu agundak chenemen
balan uli chapemu ali michukabalin umu nyubemech balan umu echudak chenemen
kwotogumech uli iyuh.’
17 Namudak ali haname manaki ali wak anabu nyultab bunakuk meyoh e. Wehluwih
yanak yape kwotogwitu wilpat ali yaklipam umu hulawanu nuwichi. 18 Ali amudak
henemanu balan uli haitak heyotu, wakuli balan heneken-umanu uli douk wak enen
adulin e, umu yowenyi douk hakli neneken uli, wak. Yek yakli amam eke hukli anan
nenek enen yowenyi, wakuli wak. 19 Amam ati nyihihichim umu anan umu ahudak
Yah chenek lotumu God umu hanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Anan nagak
wakuli Pol nakli anan wata naitak nape. 20 Enyudakmali balan, yek douk wo idukemech
e umu agundak imneken ali igwatu bawogenyumu balan umu e, wak. Namudak ali
yasolik Pol umu yakli nukli wosik umu nunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek ananitu kot
agnabuk. 21 Wakuli Pol nakli nunamu Sisa douk nebenalimu apak Rom uli umu numnek
ananin balan nugapechen. Ali anan nakli nupe haus kalabus. Namudak ali yek yakli
anan nupe haus kalabus aliga meibali nyultab ali ikaganu nunamu Sisa.” 22 Ali Agripa
naklipu Festas nakli, “Yek yet yakli imnek anudak alman.”
Ali Festas naklipanu nakli, “Wosik kaman dakio nyumnekanu.”

Amam Soldia Halawali Pol Umu Agripa Numnek Ananin Balan

23 Wehluwih ali Agripa nanu Benaisi cheneki dudukehi luseh ali chanaki. Chanaki ali
enyudak pasin echech almam almagou cheneken umu chatuk echechich yeguh chakih
umu douk chanubu chenek yopinyi. Chanaki ali chawich nebetali chowachabal atali
wilpat, chanu anam nebemimu ami hanu nebemimu abuldak wabul uli. Chawich iyuh
ali Festas naklipu amam soldia halawali Pol hawichi. 24 Ali Festas nakli, “King Agripa
nyanu ipak panatimaguk panapu pape uli, ipak tiki anudak alman. Chanatimaguk Juda
almam almagou chape agundak uli chanu echebuk douk chape Jerusalem uli chanaki
agundak yek yapemu ali chenemanu balan chohwalu nebegun chakli, ‘Boweyanu
nugak. Kobi nupe, wak.’ 25 Wakuli yek yatik umu anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e umu
nyunoknumu nugakumenyi, wak. Ali anan yet nakli Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman uli
numnek ananin balan. Namudak ali yek yakli eke ikaganu nunak Rom. 26 Wakuli yek
wo igwatu enen ananin balan nyutoglu bagalu e, umu inekumanu anap chup apakinu
nebenali umu gavman uli e, wak. Namudak ali yek yalawali anudak alman umu
nyak King Agripa nyanu ipak panatimaguk chopuk umu mumnek ananin balan. Umu
mumneken kalbu ali yek igwatu enen balan umu inyemu chup uli. 27 Umu moneken,
namudak douk wo kalbamu ikagas enen kalabus nyunak ali kobi inek salimumu balan
umu echudak douk chenekumen balanyumech ulimu.”

26

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan King Agripa Uli

1 Douk Festas neyagwleh umu julug ali Agripa naklipu Pol nakli, “Nyak wosik nameitu
nyiyagwleh nyakin balan.”
Ali Pol nohul logul nape naklipanu ananin balan namudak. 2 Nakli, “King
Agripa, doumeih yek yenehilaumu ibemom balan amam Juda douk henekenyume uli.

Ibeyenyumom ali yakli nyak nyupe nyumneken umu chanatimaguk echudak amam
Juda hechopoke balanyumech uli. 3 Yek yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, nyak
nyanubu nyadukemu ihenyumali apak Juda apakin pasin nyanu ihenyumali douk isave
malpak balan umu mugipechen silisili atili. Namudak ali yakli nyumnek yekin balan ali
kobi nyukli nuneiles wisnabul, wak.
4 Likuk wata chokuwe yape yekin kantri abali, aliga yanak yape Jerusalem aliga
nameitu, chanatimaguk Juda douk chadukemech, umu agundak yapemu o yalahemu.
5 Loubamu nyultab chadukeme ali amudak Juda huklile, amam wosik huneyogomenyu.
Chadukemech umu yek douk onowe Farisi ali yagipechen kalbu amamin pasin. Enyu-
dak pasin douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin douk
amam Farisi hagipechen henek lotumu God umu. 6 Ali nameitu douk yeyotu agundak
heneme kot. Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak henekume kot umu douk namudak.
Yek yakli adul yape yatulugun umu God nunek enyudak nyutoglu kobi seiwak nakli-
pamuk adulin atinyi balan apakim yamem umu eke nuneken nyutoglomu. 7 Asudak
apakis 12-poleis awilas chenek lotumu God nyumnah wab ali chakli adul chape chatu-
lugunmu enyudak balan nyutoglu adulin. Ali nebenyali king, yek yakli nyumnek. Yek
douk chopuk yenek bilip yape yatulugunmu echudak. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu
amam Juda hechopoke enyudak balan umu douk anamudak ati. 8 Malmu namudak,
umu ipak enepu Juda pakli kobi munek bilip umu agundak God eke wata nuhul chagak
uli wata chitakumali?
9 Likuk yek yet yakli inek wolobaichi echudak umu yakli ichakomech ichogeik Jisas
douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul yen nyubihuk. 10 Enyudak douk yeneken
Jerusalem. Amam nebemi pris heke namba dodogowiwemu amam ali yowechik
wolobaichi God ananich elpech chenek kalabus chape. Ali ababuk nyultab amam
hakli hubo enech Jisas ananich elpech chugak abali, yek douk chopuk yakli wosik umu
hech chugak. 11 Wolobaihi nyumneh yenekech chalau nebehi nyih gani numunig umu
gwanatimaguk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Yenekech namudak
umu yakli chukanaguk agabus Diginali ali chiyagwleh-umanu enen enen. Yanubu
nyihihichiwe-mech ali chopuk yanamu kipahelubi lougunilub nebelubi walub umu
yech inekech anagu anagu.”

Pol Neneyogomu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

12 “Yagimohumech namudak echech Kristen ali anah nyumnah amam nebemi pris
heke namba dodogowiwemu amam ali henek anap chup heke yahwap yanamu
Damaskas. Apudak chup pakli wosik umu inekech anagu anagu echech Jisas ananich
elpech. 13 Ali nebenyali King, yaklipenyu adulin atin. Olokohunih umu nyumnah
yape yanak yah ali anatu lait douk tanubu taglak tenek winyumaguk wah uli tagluki
gani iluh utagu tabihi tasuh yek yanu amudak heile mape manak uli. 14 Namudak ali
apak manatimaguk mabih magoul makus atap, ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak
elpen nyeyagwlehi ganagain balan Arameik uli nyaklipe nyakli, ‘Sol Sol! Nyak nyape
nyeneken anagu anagu namudak umu moneken? Nyak nyape nyanakamu nebehi
nyih kobi enen bulmakau nyape nyaduken ayas enyenyinu nebenali nahwen uli
wanohwinyi lowag umu.’ 15 Ali yek yasolik yakli, ‘Diginyali, nyak meinyali?’
Ali Diginali nakli, ‘Yek Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu uli.’ 16 Ali naklipe
nakli, ‘Kitak yotu iluh. Nameitu yatoglomenyu agundak umu italihenyu ali nyusuh
yekin moul. Umu nyunak nyuklipech umu enyudak doumeih nyatoglomenyu nyatulin
uli nyunu enen douk kamanami eke igilapenyeyen uli. 17 Eke ikagenyu nyunamu
nyakich elpech echech Juda chunu kipahechi ali enenyi enen nyutoglo-menyamu, yek
eke igakomenyu nyupe kalbu. 18 Eke ikagenyu nyunak umu nyuhul echechis nabes
nyunekech chutukemaguk yomotokweh umu ali chutoglomali agundak lait taglak umu.
Umu Satan kobi wata dodogowinamu nuwechikech, wakuli wata chutanamalimu God

chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen. Ali Anan eke kobi wata nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. Ali echech eke chulau yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk umu echebuk elpech douk chenek bilip umu yek ali nenekech chatoglu ananich atich uli.' "

Pol Naklipu King Agripa Umu Anan Neneken Uli Diginali Ananin Moul

19 "Namudak ali nebenyali King Agripa, yek douk yatik enyudak nyagluki iluh heven ali yatulin kobi yonobek yomnis yatulin uli umu julug ali wak iklimu ichogeik balan e, wak. 20 Susubati yaklipechen abuldak wabul Damaskas umu julug ali yanak yaklipechen Jerusalem. Aliga ali yanak yaklipechen ihalub walub enyudak provins Judia iyuh ali yanamu kipahelubichi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e. Yaklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi, chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chunek yopinyi pasin chugilapech umu agundak echech achatukemaguk yowenyimu. 21 Douk namudak ali amam Juda hanaku hahwe numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali hakli he igak. 22 Wakuli likuk yet God nagakome aliga aliga doumeih enyudak yeyotu agundak yaklipepu adulin atin balan ipak douk yeguh hwakihepali panu ipak yeguh wakepali. Ali yeyagwlehen uli balan douk enyudak atin seiwak amam profet hanu Moses haklienyuk uli umu enen enyudak eke nyutoglomu. 23 Balan haklienyuk uli enyudak. Hakli, 'Anudak alman Krais, anudak douk God anatalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunakili, anan douk adul eke nunaki numnek nebehi nyih. Ali anan eke nunubu susubeinu alman umu nugak ali wata nitakumali. Ali eke nuklipu ananich elpech echech Juda chunu kipahechi yopinyi balan umu God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu kobi douk lait taglakumech umu.' "

Pol Nakli King Agripa Nunek Bilip Umu Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwleh ananin balan namudak ali Festas nablomanu balan ali nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli, "Pol, nyak nyagugaku. Nyenek skul nyalikuk ali nyakin wolobainyi save nyenekenyu nyagugaku."

25 Wakuli Pol nebemanu balan nakli, "Nebenyali Festas, yek wak igugaku e, wak. Enyudak yeyagwlehen uli balan douk adulin. Ulkum molomen dakio yeyagwlehen. 26 King Agripa douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk nyatogloluli. Namudak ali yek wak elgeiwe ye wakuli douk yeneyagamanu. Yadukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk yek yeyagwleh-umen uli, enyen douk natulin ali nadukemen. Umu moneken, enyen wo nyunobechuk nyutogloguk anagun algas e, wak. 27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli amam profet amamin balan adulin o wak? Yek ayadukemech umu nyak douk nyenek bilipumen."

28 Ali Agripa nasolik Pol nakli, "Malmu namudak. Nyak nyakli deke abudak banabu nyultab meyoh nyuneke inek Kristen waka?" 29 Ali Pol nebemanu balan nakli, "O banabu nyultab o loubamu. Hwalohwibu nyultab deke inekenyu nyutoglu Kristen. Ali yek douk yenek beten yasolik God umu yakli nyak nyunu ipak panatimaguk doumeih pape pemnekemu yeyagwleh uli, yakli ipak puduk yek. Yakli ipak putoglu Kristen. Wakuli abudakmali senab douk yakli wak umu chuleyepu anab, wak."

30 Douk Pol nakli namudak ali King Agripa nanu Benaisi uli Festas chanu ihech elpech chanaki chowachabal uli chaitak cheyotu iluh. 31 Douk chatoglu aduk ali echech biech atin cheneyagwleh chakli, "Anudak alman wak nunek enen yowenyi e, umu eke monu nugak o muwechikanu nunanuhlen uli, wak." 32 Ali Agripa naklipu Festas nakli, "Anudak alman kobi nuklimu nunak nebenalimu Rom uli numnek ananin balan ele, anan deke amukwachihanu nunak meyoh. Wakuli wak."

27

Amam Soldia Halau Pol Umu Nebebuli Wabul Rom

1 Douk chabo balan umu apak eke mulau kolohuk munamu enyudak nebenyi kantri
Itali,* ali cholu Pol nanu amudak anam kalabus Julius ananis wis umu nulawam hunak.
Anudak alman Julius douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia. Anan nanu ananim
soldia douk anam umu anudak nebenali gavman Sisa ananin nebenyi ami. 2 Ali malto
onok kolohuk douk kwolali Adramitiam kwanaki uli. Okwudak kolohuk chakli kunak
chuwechikok chunak analub walub douk blape enyudak provins Esia uli. Malto ali
kwalawapu manak. Aristakas douk napeli Tesalonaika uli douk nanamapu manak.
Abuldak wabul Tesalonaika douk blape enyudak provins Masedonia. 3 Manak aliga
wehluwih manak matoglu Saidon. Julius nenek yopinyimu Pol ali wosik naklipanu
nanak natik ananich elpech umu chukanu kakwich o echudak anan nakliyech uli.
4 Aliga matukemaguk Saidon manak. Manak wihun dodogowinu atunu ali kolohuk
kwatanamu kwanak woblahahin umu ailan chohwalenyumu Saipras uli. Manak
agundak wihun wak ananamu e. 5 Mablo manak halakatimu enyudak bien provins
chohwalen umu Pamfilia uli Silisia aliga manak matolgu wabul yeulibulmu Maira.
Abuldak wabul douk blape enyudak provins Lisia.
6 Kolohuk kwatoglu kweil agnabuk ali nebenalimu amam soldia uli nogwatu kipaikwi
douk kwolali Aleksandria kwanaki umu kwakli kunamu enyudak kantri Itali uli. Ali
nalawapu manak malto okwobuk. 7 Malto ali kwatukemaguk Maira kwape kwanak
chokubul ati umu eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek nebenyi moul aliga manak
matoglu halakatimu anabul wabul Naidas. Wihun dodogowinu atunu ali apak mabilak
umu munak wak. Namudak ali masahul manak woblenyumu ailan Krit agundak wihun
wak ananamu e. Manak halakatimu ananu poin chohwalanamu Salmani uli. 8 Henek
nebenyi moul umu kolohuk ali masahul manak halakatimu algasinyumu enyudak
ailan. Aliga manak matoglu anagun douk chakli yopugunmamu kolohliyol wunak wulu
kalbu abudak nyultab wihun nulumu. Agagun douk gnape halakatimu anabul nebebuli
wabul yeulibulmu Lasia.
9 Mape agnabuk wolobaihi nyumneh aliga ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah umu echech
Juda chenek tambumu kakwich umu hanak hechalakuk.† Ali ababuk nyultab yous
douk chopuk gwanubu yoweg umu munak umu. Ali Pol naklipam umu hudukemech
nakli, 10 “Aipo, yek yadukemech umu nameitu mukli munak umu, banubu yowebali
nyultab eke butoglomapu. Wolobaihi jah hunu kolohuk eke chunak chuwichuk. Ali
wo jah uli kolohuk atich e. Elpech chopuk eke chugak.” 11 Wakuli nebenali soldia
nasuhuk henek moul kolohuk uli amaminu nebenali nanu kolohukinali amamin balan.
Pol naklipam enyi wak nuhwen e. 12 Asudak basis kolohuk kwanak kwolomu douk wo
yopus e, umu kolohuk kwulu abudak nyultab nebenali wihun nulumu, wak. Namudak
ali wolobaimi almam habo balan umu hakli hutukemaguk agnudak hunak. Hakli
hichakamech hunak hutoglu Finiks ali dakio hupe agnabuk abudak nyultab nebenali
wihun nulu abali. Finiks douk chohwalu anas basis sape enyudak ailan Krit. Asas douk
sape satik agundak aun nabuh umu.

Nebenali Wihun Nalu Ali Yous Yoweg

13 Ananu chokunali wihun nalu nanaki saut uli nape nalu ali amam hakli kolohuk
eke kusahul kalbu aliga kunak kutoglu asudak basis Finiks. Namudak ali hasonuk
anka henyemu iluh ali kwape kwasahul kwanak huluhuluk umu algasinyumu enyudak
ailan Krit. 14 Wakuli wo loubali e ananu nanubu takweinali wihun chohwalanamu
Not Is uli nalu nakih nabagliki enyudak ailan. 15 Nalu nabihi nabo kolohuk ali
mabilokok umu kuwichanu kunak mabilak wak. Namudak ali wihun nape nalawok
nanak. 16 Nalawapu manak aliga manak woblahahin umu enen chokwinyi ailan

* **27:1** Abudak nyultab Pol nanamali Jerusalem ali wata nanamu Rom abali, ati Luk eke nanamanu hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 uli Aposel 21:17. † **27:9** Ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chenek tambumu kakwich ahi ababuk nyultab ihech yohleguh douk chopuk isave nanubu nebebenu atunali wihun nalu ogudak yous yeul Mediterenian.

chohwalen umu Koda uli. Manak agnabuk ali monek nebenyi moul umu mabilak umu
mutuki anatu chokutali bot kolohuk kwape kwasonukotu uli umu mutowemu iluh.
17 Hatuk bot hotowemu iluh ali heleyok analuh nadululuh olokohunik umu kolohuk
umu dodogowik. Elgeim umu hakli kedeke wihun nulawak nunak nichopok kutaku
kupe ananu wesan douk nakih olokohunig umu yous halakatimu enyudak kantri Libia.
Namudak ali haunih selahas chabihi hobleyechuk ali wihun nape nalawok nanak.
18 Wihun nape namudak nalu nebebenu atunu yous yoweg ali kolohuk wo kusahul
kalbu e, wak. Wehluwih ali ahape honik jah howachah haglukuk yous. 19 Wata chopuk
wehluwih douk hakli bieh atuh umu amamis wis hape hohul nadululuh, enech selahas,
anagu palag douk chosoh selahas umu howachech chaglukuk yous. 20 Wolobaihi
nyumneh nyumnahinu aun uli unib wo kwalowi mutulich e, wak. Wihun nape nalu
dodogowinu atunu. Namudak ali wo muklimu eke mupe ye, wak. Makli eke mugak
umu atugun.

21 Namudak ali wolobaihi nyumneh wo hulau woligun e. Ali Pol naitak neyotu nat-
ulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pukli pumnek yek ali mupeik Krit kobi kebes munakile
deke kalbu. Deke kobi munek nebenyi moul namudak o munak muwimaguk anah jah
namudak, wak. 22 Wakuli nameitu yaklipepu, michich kobi yowech ali dodogowipu
pupe. Eke kobi ananu nugak, wak. Eke kolohuk otuk kunak kuwichuk. 23 Yek God
ananiwe ali douk yenek lotumu anan. Ali kwiganikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki
nyeyotu halakatimu yek ali nyaklipe namudak. 24 Nyakli, ‘Pol, kobi elgeinyu. Nyunak
aliga nyunak nyutoglomu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa nutulinyu. God nagakamenyu
meyoh nenekumenyu yopinyi ali amabuk hanatimaguk hanenyu pape kolohuk uli eke
hupe kalbu.’ 25 Namudak ali ipak dodogowipu pupe. Yek yanubu yakli adul umu God
eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi naklipemu. 26 Wakuli apak wihun eke nulawapu ali munak
mutoglu anagun enen ailan.”

27 Aliga sakli 4-poleibus webus umu, wihun nalawapu masahul anagunigumu yous
yeuligumu Mediterenian. Ali halakatimu olokohunib umu wab amam boskru hakli
kolohuk ati akwanak huluk umu anab amnab. 28 Namudak ali hodo enech ama-
manyichi echudak onohw naduhw ali hautuhw yous umu hakli hunek metamu yous
hudukemu lougumu. Douk hatukohwi ali hatik umu lougumu yous douk 40 mita.
Douk kwagamu kwanaku henek namudak ati ali hatik umu nameitu loug umu douk 30
mita meyoh. 29 Hatik namudak ali elgeim hakli kedeke munak mutaku onou bulbudib.
Namudak ali honik nubatich ankahas agundak kwagikumaguk kolohuk hautich yous
umu chusuh kolohuk kulu meyoh. Ali hape henek beten umu gugluk wisnabul. 30 Ali
amam boskru ahape hatimu yegwih umu hulhwas hutukemaguk kolohuk. Namudak
ali hautu chokutali bot tabih talu yous ali henek loh umu hakli wata hunik enech
ankahas gani kwalik umu kolohuk hutichuk yous. 31 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam soldia
hanu amaminu nebenali nakli, “Amudak boskru hukli kobi hupe kolohuk umu, ipak
eke kobi pupe wak. Eke pugak.” 32 Namudak ali amam soldia hobleik nadululuh hlasuh
atudak chokutali bot uli ali taglukuk yous.

33 Halakatimu gugluk ali Pol nanalak umu amam hanatimaguk umu huwak enech
kakwich. Naklipam nakli, “Loubomu nyultab ipak ulkwip yowep ali wo puwak enech
kakwich e, wak. Pape meyoh aliga 4-poleih nyumneh. 34 Namudak ali nameitu douk
yanalak-umepamu puwak enech echudak umu dodogowipu. Ipak panatimaguk eke
pupe kalbu ali eke kobi enech echudak chunekepu, wak.” 35 Naklipam julug ali nohul
anatu bret nanaki agundak amam hapemu nenek tenkyumu God iyuh, ali nagwdukatu
nape natowah. 36 Hanatimaguk hatik namudak amamich michich cholu kalbu ali
chopuk hawak enech kakwich. 37 Manatimaguk motemu kolohuk uli douk wolobaipali
276-poleipu. 38 Douk hawak woligun umu julug ali honik wit hawachatu taglukuk yous
umu kolohuk hwalhwalik.

Kolohuk Yowek

39 Aliga gagluk ali amam boskru hatiku algas anab amnab. Wakuli amam wo
hudukemech e umu agagun douk meigunimu e, wak. Ali hatiku anas basis douk sanubu
sawich ali yopunali wesan nakus. Namudak ali hakli wosik umu, hakli hichakamech
hulawok kuwich asabuk basis aliga kunak kusuh wesan. 40 Namudak ali hatupak
nadululuh douk ankahas cheiloluh uli chagluk chologuk yous. Ali ababuk atubu
nyultab hokwechihuk nadululuh douk hlasuh stia uli. Ali haklik sel gani kwalik umu,
umu wihun nulawok kunak duldul umu algas. 41 Wakuli kolohuk kwanak kwalto
anatu chokutali nukut wesan chukamu yous ali kwataku kwape. Gani kwalik umu
douk kwanubu kwataku kwape dadag wo kwalowi kunogwanamu e, wak. Agundak
kwagikumaguk yous dodogowig otug gwape gwodudale-gehok muduk ati.
42 Ali amam soldia hakli hubo kalabus hugak umu hakli kedeke hiyomeh hunak
hukih buknap ali hulhwas. 43 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli
wak umu nubo Pol nugak ali naklipam wak. Ali nanalak umu amabuk heyomeh
kalbaluli umu hunatablig hugluk hiyomeh hulik ati aliga hunak hukih hiyotu buknap.
44 Ali hunatimaguk hapeik uli adakio hunosuh palag uli o tutukanigasik umu kolohuk
uli ahugikuk hiyomeh hunaku. Monek namudak ali manatimaguk manak matoglu
buknap kalbu.

28

Pol Nape Ailan Yeulinyumu Molta

1 Manak aliga manak matoglu kalbu algas enyudak ailan ali memnek umu enyudak
ailan douk chohwalen Molta. 2 Elpech chape enyudak ailan uli douk chanubu chenek
yopinyimu apak. Echah ahape holu ali nyuglus. Namudak ali chejigul eneh nyih ali
chalawapu manak meyotumeh. 3 Ali Pol nape natalmali anatu unut ulegas umu nunaki
nugesemu nyih. Negesemu ali enen idul nyemnekuk nyih nyatogloli ati nyodo naluh
Pol ananin logul nyeil namobuk. 4 Ablabuk wabulichi chatik umu enyudak idul nyodo
naluh logul nyeil iliyalik umu ali chanaklipamu chakli, “Aduligu atugu, ati anudak
alman eke nabo enen elpen nyagak uli. Anan wak nugakuk yous e, wakuli nameitu
anudak god douk isave nenek duldulin pasin uli nakli wak umu wata nugakomanu umu
wata nupe, wak.” 5 Wakuli Pol neyalik enyudak idul nyabouk nyih ali logul wo kwalowi
nyukiyakanu o nukli nunek malmu e, wak. 6 Ali echech chape chatulugun umu chakli
kadak logul nyultowanamu o ahudak atuh nubih nugoul nugak umu. Wakuli chape
chatulugun loubali ali wo chutik enen yowenyi enyudak nyutoglomanu e. Ali wata
chenek senisumu echechin tinytin ali chakli, “Anan douk ananu god!”
7 Ananu nebenalimu enyudak ailan uli ananib amnab douk bapeli hakalatimu
agnabuk cheyotumu. Ananin yeul Pablias. Pablias nanaki nalawapamu ananitu wilpat
ali bieh atuh nyumneh nenek lukautumapu nape nenekumapu yopinyi atin pasin. 8 Ali
ananinu aninu douk ogudak ganu nechuh alas. Ananihw yegenyihw nyihihichihw
ali nechichlak. Pol nanak nawich nechuhwomi rum nenek betenumanu aliga nowe-
meyanu wis ali nagabeyanu wata yopunu. 9 Douk Pol nenek enyudak ali chanatimaguk
echudak enech chape enyudak ailan ali agasudak senekech uli chanaki ali nagabeyech
yopich. 10 Namudak ali chenemapu yopinyi pasin chakapu wolobaichi yopi-yopichi
echudak. Abudak nyultab makli munak abali, chaitak chalawali wolobaichi echudak
douk apak tukwahapamech uli chanamali kolohuk.

Matukemaguk Molta Manamu Rom

11 Ababuk nyultab mape enyudak ailan abali, apak douk mape biab atunu aub.
Ali abudak nyultab nebenali wihun nalu abali, onok kolohuk kwolali Aleksandria uli
kwanaki kwolu enyudak ailan. Kwalik umu okwudak kolohuk douk chenek bioguh
abaliguh hwape. Oguhudak abaliguh douk chenek makim umu biam nugamim anudak

wo aduligeinali god chohwalanamu Sus uli ananim hape. Malto okwudak kolohuk ali manak. 12 Manak aliga manak matoglu nebebuli wabul Sairakyus ali mape bieh atuh nyumneh agnabuk. 13 Ali wata matukemaguk Sairakyus manak matoglu kipaibuli yeulibulmu Risiam. Wehluwih ali ananu wihun naitaki saut uli nape nalu naltowi. Hakli bieh atuh nyumneh umu manak matoglu Pyutiolai. 14 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu enech Kristen. Ali chasolikapamu munech mupe anagu wik agnabuk. Mape anagu wik umu julug ali adakio maitak manak atapih manamu Rom. 15 Ali Kristen chape Rom uli chemnek umu apak halakatimu munak mutoglomu, ali chanakmali chutulupu. Enech chanaki aliga chogwatopu anatu nebetali maket abuldak wabul chohwalabulmu Apius uli. Enech chogwatapu kipaibuli douk biog atutu haus pasindia wilag gwatawamu. Douk Pol natulich ali ananin michin nyolu kalbu dodogowinu ali nenek tenkyumu God.

16 Manak aliga manak matoglu douk mawich abuldak nebebuli wabul Rom ali nebemimu gavman uli haklipanu wosik Pol umu anan atunu nupe anatu sik wilpat ali ananu soldia nupe nunek wasumanu.

Pol Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Rom

17 Bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol nenekumom balan echech Juda echechim nebemi umu hunaki hunanu hiyagwleh enen balan. Douk hanaki howachabal ali naklipam nakli, “Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek wo kwalowi inek enen yowenyimu apakich elpech e. Wak inek enen yowenyi ali ichegeik enyudak pasin douk apakich yamech chagimeh umu e, wak. Wakuli chahwe chowechike Jerusalem ali cheyolu yolu amam Rom douk nebemimu gavman uli amamis wis. 18 Hemnek yekitu kot ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi e umu eke he igakumenyi. Namudak ali hakli hukwechihe inak. 19 Wakuli echech Juda chechogeik amamin balan chakli wak. Douk wak anah alagun yah e ali yakli wosik umu inamali Sisa meyoh numnek yekitu kot. Wakuli yek yet douk balan wakemu inemech kot yekich elpech echech Juda umu. 20 Douk namudak ali dakio yenemepagu balan umu punaki itulipu ali iklipepu balan. Yek yenek bilip ali yape yatulugun umu anudak alman douk apak manatimaguk Isrel madukemech umu eke nutoglu ali mape matulugun-manu uli. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu anudak sen nolu yekis wis umu douk anamudak.”

21 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Wak anam almam huneki anas pas gani Judia ali huklipapamu nyak e, wak. O chopuk wak anam Kristen douk hanaki agundak uli huklipapu enen balan umu nyak o hiyagwlehumenyu enen yowenyi balan e, wak. 22 Wakuli nameitu apak makli mumnek nyak ulkum molomen uli balan. Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu ihalub walub douk chape cheyagwleh enen enen umu anudak nupoleinu lain elpech douk chaitak echech Juda ali nyak nyawichech uli.”

23 Namudak ali hatalih anah nyumnah. Douk ahudak nyumnah hanak hatogloli ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chechalakuk chalik chanakili chanaki chowachabal atudak Pol napenyutali wilpat. Aglupil aliga wab anan nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali naklipech enen lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan douk amam profet henyemaguk uli. Dodogowinu atunu naklipech enyudak balan umu nakli nublanu echechiluh apaluh umu chunek bilip umu Jisas. 24 Enech chemnek Pol ananin balan ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli enech wo chusuh ananin balan e, wak. 25 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Pol nakli niyatak ananin balan abali, echech yet chaitak ali enech chakli adulin, enech chakli wak adulin e. Ali chaitak chanak. Naklien uli balan douk enyudak. Nakli, “God ananin Michin nyawich profet Aisaia ali nyonohul naklipechuk enyudak aduligeinyi balan apakich yamech. Aisaia nakli, 26 ‘Kalemu echudak elpech ali puklipech namudak. Pukli, “Balan ipak eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogenyumu eke kobi pudukemen, wak. Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke putulich

kobi pudukemech. 27 Umu moneken, echudak almam almagou echechigas balagas
douk asechuk, chagah echechigas aligas ali chowechik echechis nabes. Wakumomu,
echechis nabes eke sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk chumnek balan
chudukemen, balagas sugal ali chudukemu bawogenyumu balan echechip ulkwip
pulomen kalbu ali eke wata chutanamu-mali yek igabeyech umu chupe kalbu.” ’
28 Namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chaklipech balan umu
enyudak yopinyi moul God neneken umu nugakomu apak ali wata nunolawapu mu-
tanamu mupe kalbamu, echech douk achanak chaklipu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda
uli e. Echudak kipaichi eke chumneken ali chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen.”
29 [Douk Pol nakli enyudak balan umu julug ali echech Juda chanubu chaitak chanak.
Chape chanak yah ali echech yet chape chalpak nebenyi balan chanak umu enyudak
Pol naklipech enyi balan.]
30 Biech yohleguh Pol nape anatu wilpat douk anan yet nape natalutaluli. Ali
nakli wosik nenehlilauwamu chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakumali chutuluna-luli.
31 Nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu. Chopuk nape nenek skulumech umu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin balan.
Wak elgeinu e ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipechen. Chopuk wak enen elpen
nyunaki ali nyuklipanamu kobi nuklipechen e, wak.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH ROM ULI

Enyudak balan Pol nenyemu nyanamu echech Rom uli

1:1-17 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Rom chenek bilip umu Krais
1:18–3:20 God douk nyihihi-chinamu chanatimaguk elpech, echech Juda chanu echech wo Juda uli e alagun
3:21–4:25 Elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli God douk nohwalech duldulichi
5:1–8:39 Manatimaguk monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli douk manu God mape atum boglom ali monehilau. Apak douk manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitak ali mape kalbu umu God ananin Michin atin
9:1–11:36 God nagipech ananin laik ali nanotalih elpech douk anan yet nakli echi. Ali naklipapu enen balan umu kwali echech Juda chupe malmu malmamu
12:1–15:13 Apak Kristen muneken uli pasin
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwleh nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude echech Kristen chape Rom uli

Pol neneyogamu Enyudak Moul Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas. Yenekas
sanamogu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape Rom uli. Yek onowe aposel douk God
nohwale ali natalihemu inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan.
2 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak God nagilapu ananim profet umu kwali
enyudak yopinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. Nagilapam ali amam henyemu
nyetemaguk ananik buk. 3 Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananinu nuganinu,
apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Anan douk nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw natoglu elpen
ali naitak king Devit ananip awilop. 4 Ali nameitu God nowolehanu umu ananin
dodogowinyi strong. Ananin michin nyowolehanu nyagilapapu umu anan douk God
ananinu nuganinu. Enyen nyowolehanu abudak nyultab echech chanu nagak ali God
wata nanahul naitak napemu. 5 God nakli wosik ali Krais nagakome meyoh umu ituk
ananin yeul nyukih. Ituk ananin yeul umu inak ihalub walub blape apudak atap uli
ali iklipech umu chumnek Krais ananin balan ali chunek bilipumanu. 6 Ali ipak elpech
pape Rom uli, ipak douk chopuk patanuh echudak elpech douk God nohwalech umu
chupe Jisas Krais ananich uli.
7 Yek yenek asudak pas sanamogu ipak panatimaguk pape Rom uli. Ipak douk God
anan ulkum manohwepu ali nohwalepu pagipech anan ali pape ananipu atipaluli. Yek
yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh
apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Susubati, umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul, yek douk yenek tenkyumu yekinu God umu
ipak panatimaguk. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek balan umu
ipak panubu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen. 9 Anudak God douk yek
yanubu yakanu yek yet yenek ananin moul. Yagimeh namudak yaklipech ananin
yopinyi balan umu ananinu nuganinu. God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu yek
ulkum molomu ipak umu beten. 10 Nakli adul umu hanatimaguk nyumneh yenek beten
abali, yek douk yenek beten umu ipak. Ali douk yasolikanamu nugipech ananin atin
laik ali nukli wosik umu nameitu nunekume anah yah ali yek inaku itulipu. 11 Yek
yanubu yakli itulipu umu igakomepu ali pulau enenyi enen yopinyi umu putoglu
dodogowipu. Yakli pulau enyudak yopinyi douk God ananin michin nyukepeyen

meyoh uli. 12 Yek yakli namudak. Ipak punu yek munatimaguk munogakogamu
ahudak atuh. Ipak putik yekin bilip putoglu dodogowipu ali yek chopuk eke itik ipakin
bilip ali itoglu dodogowiwe. 13 Yekipu sachich owachich douk pagipech Krais uli, yek
yakli ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yaklimu inaku
itulipu, wakuli enech echudak chapemu chablome yah umu inakumogu. Likuk yek
yagakomu echudak enech douk echech wak Juda uli e ali chatoglu Kristen. Nameitu
yakli inakumu igakomu ipak chopuk kobi likuk yagakomu echech umu. 14 Yek douk
enen dinau nyapenyuwe umu agundak Diginali ananalawe umu. Namudak ali yek imas
inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Inak iklipu echech Grik chunu
echebuk douk echech wo Grik uli e, chunu echebuk chalau nebenyi save uli chunu
echebuk wo chudukemech uli e. 15 Namudak ali yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu inaku
iklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ipak pape Rom uli chopuk.

God Ananin Balan Douk Nyanubu Dodogowin Atin

16 Yek douk wo inek ablan ali inehekich umu agundak iklipech enyudak God ananin
yopinyi balan umu e, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu God ananin pawa
umu anan nunolau chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek bilip uli ali chupe kalbu. Nulik
nunolau echech Juda chulik ali kipahechi adakio nunolawech. 17 Enyudak God ananin
yopinyi balan atin isave nyowoleh enyudak God ananin duldulinyi pasin. Nyowolehen
umu agundak Anan nanalau elpech ali nagapechech chape duldul umu. God isave natik
elpech chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen umu ali dakio nohwalech duldulichi.
Kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,

“Elpen nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen uli, anan eke nuhwalen dul-
dulinyi ali enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

Manatimaguk Mape Apudak Atap Uli Douk Amokanu Agabus God

18 God douk napeli gani iluh heven ali nameitu nape nagilapapu madukemech umu
agundak anan nanubu nyihihichinamu. Ali eke nubemech yowenyi pe ihech elpech
douk chakanu agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin uli. Echech douk chabouk
aduligeinyi balan nyabihuk ali kipaichi eke kobi chudukemen, wak. 19 Anan eke
nubemech yowenyi pe umu moneken, enen God ananin pasin douk wo nyunobechuk e,
wak. Anan yet nagilapechen nyatoglu yopugunmu chadukemen, wakuli echech douk
chapemu chakanu agabus. 20 Seiwak susubati God nokwalmu agudak nahabigu abali
aliga nameitu, echech douk chatik enechi enech anan nenekech uli echudak. Chatik
echudak ali echech douk chanokwnu-momu deke chudukemu enyudak God ananin
bien pasin douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chutulin echechis nabes uli e. Enyudak bien
pasin douk enyudak. Susubein, Anan nanubu ananu sik nape nebenalimu ihechumali
echudak nechalakuk ihech nebechi elpech. Ali enen enyudak. Ananin nyanubu
dodogowin atinyi pawa, enyen douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli. Douk namudak ali
eke kobi enen elpen nyukli enyen douk balan waken, wak. 21 Echech douk adul
chadukemech umu God anan nape, wakuli wo chukli anan douk nebenali God ali
chukli chutuk ananin yeul nyukih chunek tenkyumanu e, wak. Chagimeh namudak ali
echechin tinytin nyanubu nyenek paul ali balagas sechukech wo chunek tinytin duldul
e, wak. 22 Echech douk chakli echech wosik chadukemu enenyi enen uli elpech, wakuli
wak. Echech douk chanubu chagugaku. 23 Ali wo chunek lotumu anudak God douk wo
nugak atili e. Chanatimaguk chatanamu chenek lotumu enechi enech echudak douk
echech meyoh chabalich uli. Echudak douk chabalich chape kobi elpech wo chunubu
chupe eheh nyumneh uli e chanu almiguh hwanu mahich uli iguh.

Enenyi Enen Elpech Cheneken Uli Yowenyi

24 Douk chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk chawich umu enenyi enen
nyanubu yowenyi douk echech oub baitakumen uli. Chanu kipahechi chenenemu

yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin umu echechiluh yegechiweluh. 25 Echech chakli wak enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan ali chatanamu chemnek lohwotuhwin balan chagipechen. Wo chunek lotumu God douk nenek enechi enech uli e, o chunekumanu moul anan e, wak. Echech wata chatukemanaguk ali chatanamu chenek lotumu echudak douk anan yet nokwalmech uli, ali chenek lotumu echebuk atich. Anudak God anan douk nanokwnumu apak elpech mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu. 26 Chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk chawich umu nyanubu yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin. Echechiyu almagou chopuk watukemaguk duldulih yah umu wunu owowim alahasim chichuh umu ali wanu kipahewali almagou wonenemu ehelub. 27 Almam chopuk hagimeh namudak ati. Hatukemaguk duldulih yah umu hunu amamiyu almagou chichuh umu ali amam oub banubu baitak umu hunu kipahemi hunenemu ehelub. Hagimeh namudak ali halau yowenyi pe douk nyanubu nyanokwnumu enyudak heneken uli yowenyi. 28 Echech douk chakli wak umu ulkwip pulomu God. Namudak ali natukemechuk chanubu chakanaguk agabus, chogolu chogolu chagipech echechin yowenyi tinytin ali chenek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi pasin. Chenek enyudak pasin douk wo duldulin umu elpech chuneken uli e. 29 Echech douk isave chapemu chenek ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Chenek nyanabosusih uli pasin, chakli enechi enech echudak echechich atich, chatulichuk yowes kipahechi, chenek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak, chabo kipahechi chagak, chalpok chahlitak, chalaugamu kipahechi chanalukech echudak meyoh, ulkwip wo pulu duldul ali chenekumech yowenyi kipahechi, chabowech chukwigas kipahechi, 30 chiyagwlehumech yowenyi meyoluhin balan kipahechi chunekech chulau yowechi yeguh, chenek biruamu God, chanaklipagamu, chenek hambak chalikuk chatuk echechich yeguh chakih, chape ulkwip polomu wolobaihi yegwih umu chunek yowenyimu, chechegeik mamechichin balan. 31 Wo chudukemech umu meinyi pasin yowenyi meinyi yopinyi e. Wo chunek echudak douk achenek promis umu chakli chunekech uli e. Echechip ulkwip wo punosuh kiphechi o chukli mapilich ati e. 32 Echech douk chadukemen enyudak God ananin duldulinyi lo. Enyen douk nyakli, “Elpech chugimu ehudak uli imas chugak.” Wakuli chapemu chenek yowenyi atin. Ali douk wo chunek enyudak yowenyi atin e, wak. Echech chopuk chape chenehilaumu elpech douk chapemu chenek enyudak atin yowenyi uli.

2

Kot Luhut God Nunekatamu Ihech Elpech Uli Douk Tanubu Duldulitu Kot

1 Enyudak dokwechuk yenyemaluli balan douk adulin atin. Namudak ali ipak meipali douk isave pechopokech balan kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyili, yek yakli iklipu ipak atin ati. Ipak wo punokwnumu punobechuk umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli e, wak meyoh. Mnek! Ipak isave pechopokech balan kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyi. Namudak douk ipak penechopok balan nyatanamalimu ipak yet. Umu moneken, ipak douk pechopokech balan kipahechili, ipak douk chopuk isave penek enyudakmali atin. 2 Apak douk madukemech. God isave nenek duldulinyi pasin nenekumech kwotog echebuk elpech chagimu ehudak-malili. 3 Wakuli ipak isave pechopokech balan kipahechili, ipak chopuk isave penek enyudak-mali atin. Namudak ali ipak pakli wosik deke pulhwas punak punobechukuk ali God eke kobi nunemepu kwotog waka? Wak meyoh. 4 Ipak eke patulin enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin? Anan douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab ali wo nubemepu yowenyi wisnabul e, wak. Ipak eke ulkwip polomen o wak, enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin. Anan douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab umu nakli pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamali pukanu apaluh Anan. 5 Wakuli wak. Ipakigas balagas sanubu sechuk ali wo kwalowi puklimu pukenyuk agabus yowenyi e, wak. Pagimeh namudak

ali ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enenyi enen yowenyi nyape nyaltowepu nyatoglu nebeben atin. Pape pagimeh namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah douk God eke nugipech duldulinyi atin pasin nyihihichinu ali nunekumech nebegwi kwotog ihech elpech ahi hutoglomu, anan douk eke nukepu ipakin yowenyi pe. 6 Ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, anan eke nubemech pe chanatimaguk elpech nyunokwnumu pasin echech cheneken uli. 7 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek yopinyi chaulimu yah umu God nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, echech God eke nugakomech ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 8 Wakuli enech elpech douk ulkwip polomu echech atich ali chokenyuk agabus enyudak God ananin aduligein balan nyapeik chagipech yowenyi. Echudak-mali elpech, God eke nunubu nyihihichi-namech ali eke nubemech nyanubu yowenyi pe. 9 Ihech chenek yowenyili elpech eke chunubu chupe sisahw ali chulau nebehi nyih. Eke nyulik nyutoglomu echech Juda ali kipahechi chopuk eke adakio nyutoglomech. 10 Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chenek yopinyili, God eke nugimehumech namudak. Eke wata nunolawech nuhwalech yopichi nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali apaluh hlulu kalbu chunubu chupe kalbati. Eke nulik nugimeh umu echech Juda chulik ali kipaihechi chopuk eke adakio. 11 Umu moneken, God douk wo nutik agundak yeguh hwakihech umu o yeguh wakech umu ali dakio nunek skelumech e, wak. Nagipech atin duldulin pasin meyoh ali nenek skelumech.

12 Ihech elpech douk wo chudukemu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi ali chenek yowenyili, God eke kobi nugipech enyudak lo ali nunek skelumech, wak. Wakuli echech eke chunak chuwichuk yet. Ali chanatimaguk Juda douk wosik chadukemen ali chenek yowenyili, God eke nugipech enyudak lo atin ali nunekumech nebenyi balan. 13 Elpech douk chemneken meyoh enyudak lo uli, God douk wo nutulich ali nuhwalech duldulich e, wak. Nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli douk echudak chagipech lo uli atich. 14 Echech kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, echech douk wo chudukemu enyudak lo e, wak. Adul, echech wo chudukemen e, wakuli abudak nyultab echech ulkwip pulomu chunek enen pasin kobi lo nyaklimu, orait agundak chadukemech umu douk gnatoglu kobi echechin lo umu. 15 Umu moneken, enyudak cheneken uli pasin douk nyanubu nyowoleh umu enyudak lo nyakli enyi balan douk adul anyape numun echechiluh apaluh. Ali echech douk wata ulkwip polomen ali chanubu chadukemech umu anabu nyultab douk chenek yopinyi, anabu nyultab chenek yowenyi. 16 God eke ulkum mulomu enyudak nyalik uli balan ali eke nunek skel umu elpech. Ahudak nunek skelimech ahi nyumnah, anan eke nuklipu Jisas Krais umu nusuh kwotog nunek skel umu ihenyumali nyonobechuk uli elpechin tinytin nyunu ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak eke nyutoglu namudak kobi enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipepu enyi nyaklimu.

Echech Juda Chakli Enyudak Lo Deke Wosik Nyugakomech Umu Chutoglu Yopichi Elpech

17 Ali ipak chohwalepu Juda uli douk malmu? Ipak pakli ipak wosik Juda ali penehilau pakli ipak douk God ananipali elpech. Ali chopuk pakli enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses umu, ipak douk enyen wosik deke nyugakomepamu kwotog ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech. 18 Ihenyumali pasin God naklimu puneken uli douk wosik padukemen. Ipak douk apenek skul umu enyudak ananin lo ali wosik padukemu duldulinyi pasin. 19 Ipak pakli ipak wosik padukemech, ali pakli wosik deke pugilapech yah echudak nabes sechukechi o pupe kobi lait ali elpech chape yomotokweh uli umu agundak chenek yowenyimu eke chunatulugun. 20 Ipak pakli enyudak lo douk nyanubu bawagas umu ihenyumali save nyanu aduligeinyi balan. Namudak ali pakli ipak wosik deke punek skul umu chogolu chogolamu God ananin yopinyi pasin uli chunu echebuk douk wo chugamu chudukemech uli e. 21 Ipak penek skulumu kipahechi, wakuli ipak yet douk wo punenek skulumu e, wak. Ipak douk paklipu kipahechimu kobi chukwu

olugwih, wakuli ipak yet isave pakwih. 22 Ipak isave pakli elpech kobi chunasonukeh
umu chunak hwaloh, wak. Wakuli ipak yet isave panasonukeh umu panak hwaloh.
Oguhudak abaliguh douk kipahechi chenekoguh umu chunek lotumoguh uli, ipak Juda
douk panubu pakli wakoguh. Wakuli ogudak wilag chawich chenek lotumoguh umu,
ipak douk isave pawich pakwu olugwih. 23 Ipak isave patuk ipakich yeguh chakih pakli
ipak wosik padukemu God ananin lo. Wakuli wak. Ipak pablo enyudak lo ali namudak
douk panubu pabouk ananin yeul nyabihuk. 24 Ipak douk pagimeh kobi balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli,
"Ipak meyoh penek yowenyi ali kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e chatulipu ali dakio
cheyagwleh-umanu enen enen God."

Enyudak Pasin Umu Amam Juda Hatah Yegechiweluh Umu Deke Kobi Nyugakomom, Wak

25 Sapos ipak punubu pugipechen piyaten enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses
enyimu, orait enyudak pasin umu patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu wosik deke
nyugakomepu. Wakuli sapos ipak kobi punubu pugipechen piyaten umu, orait ipak
douk patoglu kobi elpech douk wo chudukemu God ali wo chutah yegechiweluh uli
e. 26 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echech kipahechi douk wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh
uli e. Sapos echech chunek enenyi enen lo nyaklien ulimu, God douk natulich
nakli echech chape kobi echudak chatah yegechiweluh ulimu. 27 Kipahechi douk
adul wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Wakuli sapos echech chugipech
enyudak lo umu, echech eke chunek balan nyutaku ipak Juda chugilapepu ipakin
peneken uli yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh ali lo nyetemumepu padukemen, wakuli wak. Ipak pablowen. 28 Ali echu-
dak chanubu aduligeichi Juda douk meichi? Chanubu aduligeichi Juda douk wo
echudak elpech chatah adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh meyoh uli e, wak.
29 Echudak aduligeichi Juda douk chanubu chagipech enyudak lo numun echechip
ulkwip. Echech chagipech bawogenyumu balan ali enyudak pasin douk nyanubu
kobi chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak nyetemu buk uli lo douk wo
nyugakomech umu chugamu chugipechen kalbu e, wak. God ananin michin meyoh
nyenekech chagamu chagipechen duldul. Echudakmali elpech, apudak atapichi elpech
eke kobi chutuk echechich yeguh chukih, wak. Eke God atunu nutukech.

3

Yowenyi Pasin Douk Wo Nyunokwnumu Nyubo Yopinyi Pasin Nyubihuk E, Wak

1 Namudak ali echech Juda douk chenek winyumaguk kipahechi malmu? O enyu-
dak pasin umu chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu douk nyenekumech moneken
yopinyi? 2 Adul, nyenekumech wolobainyi yopinyi. Susubein douk enyudak. God
nekechi ananin balan echech Juda umu chunek lukautimumen. 3 Nekechenyi, wakuli
enech wo chugamu chugipechen kalbu e, wak. Chagimah namudak ali ipak pakli
malmu? Chagimah namudak ali ipak pakli ati God eke kobi nugamu nugipech ananin
aduligeinyi balan kalbu, waka? 4 Aduligu atugu wak. Ihech elpech isave chene loh.
Wakuli God wak. Anan douk napemu neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan kobi ananik buk
kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. "Nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi balan douk adulin atin. Ali
enech elpech chunemenyu kot abali, nyak eke nyunek winyumatu." 5 Nameitu yek
yakli igipech apak elpechin tinytin meyoh ali ikli enen balan. Balan enyudak. Sapos
nameitu apak munek enen yowenyi umu elpech chutulin ali chugamu chudukemu God
chukli anan duldulinalimu, namudak douk eke mukli malmu, abudak nyultab anan
God nyihihichinu nubemapu yowechimu enyudak yowenyi apak moneken ulimu?
Ati eke mukli anan nenek yowenyi, waka? 6 Aduligu atugu wak. Sapos anan kobi
nupemu nunek duldulin atin pasin ele, anan eke kobi nunek skelumu chanatimaguk

apudak atapichi elpech umu kwotog, wak. 7 Sapos nameitu yek itak iyagwleh enen
lohotuhwin balan ali enyudak nyunek God ananin adulin atin balan nyunowoleh
nyutoglu yopugunmu ali kipahechi chumneken chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu,
ali namudak douk malmu, umu wata nohwale yenek yowenyili ali eke wata nubeme
yowenyi pe umu? 8 Ati enen elpen deke nyunek loh nyukli, “Aipo! Amunek enen
yowenyi umu yopinyi pasin nyutoglu.” Ati apak wosik deke mukli namudak, waka?
Aduligu atugu, enech elpech douk chenek loh cheneke enen enen yek Pol chechopoke
balan chakli yek yakli namudak. Wakuli wak. Elpech chakli namudak uli, kwali God
eke nunubu nubemech yowenyi pe duldul.

Duldulinyi Elpen Douk Nyanubu Wak Enen E

9 Namudak ali malmu? Ati apak Juda eke manubu yopupali elpech mechalakuk
echech kipahechi waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Yek douk ayaklipepu umu enenyi
enen yowenyi douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyowechikapu dadag apak manatimaguk
Juda manu kipehechi alagun ati. 10 Enyudak yowenyi douk nyowechikapu kobi balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. Duldulinyi elpen douk
nyanubu wak enen e, wak. 11 Nyadukemu yopinyi pasin uli elpen douk chopuk
nyanubu wak enen e. Wak enen elpen nyupe nyunek moulamu nyulimu God e, wak.
12 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chatanamu chakanaguk agabus. Chanatimaguk chatoglu
yowechi elpech. Wak enen elpen nyunek enen yopinyi e. Nyanubu wak enen e.
13 Echechig yowatog gwanubu kobi anagu iwagu douk enen nyatalali elpen nyolu ali
puwologu yoweli yamugel lakihumali. Echech douk chapemu chene lohumu kipahechi
ali echechin balan douk wanohwin atin kobi yowenali marasin nolu wanohwiguhwi
iguhumali. 14 Echech douk chapemu cheyagwleh wolobainyi yowenyi balan douk
isave nyejah kipahechi nyenekech wo chupe kalbaluli e. 15 Echech douk isave chene
wisnabul chanak chabo kipahechi chagak. 16 Ihagun agnabuk douk echech chunak
umu, echech douk isave chenekech anagu-anagu kipahechi chenekech chalau nebehi
nyih. 17 Enyudak pasin umu chunu kipahechi chupe atip begelep apaluh hlulu kalbamu
douk wo chudukemen e. 18 Echech douk wo kwalowi elgeich umu God e, wak. 19 Apak
douk madukemech. Ihenyumali balan nyetemu lo God nakaguk Moses enyili, enyen
douk nyaklimu echebuk elpech douk chape chakamomu enyudak lo uli. Henyemomu
mutalihen mudukemen umu kobi enen nyiyagwleh nyukli enyen douk adul duldulin
elpen, wak. Apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli douk balan nyapenyupu ali
kwali God eke nunemapu kwotog. 20 Ali wata tik. Ahudak yah umu chagipech lo
umu, God eke kobi nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi elpech, wak. Enyudak lo enyenyin
duldulin moul douk nyenekapu madukemech umu apak yowepu monek yowenyili.

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin balan Dadag Nyugipechen Uli Douk Adul Nyanubu Nyatoglu Duldulinyi Elpen

21 Wakuli nameitu, God douk anagilapapu ananih duldulih yah umu nuhwalu elpech
duldulichimu. Ahudak yah douk wak mugipech enyudak lo umu e, wak. Nyanatimaguk
balan nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu ahudak duldulih yah. 22 Ahudak
yah douk namudak. Chunatimaguk elpech chusuh Jisas Krais ananin balan dadag
chugipechen uli, God isave nohwalech duldulichi. Anan nagimeh namudak umu chanatimaguk atapichi elpech alagun ati chugimu ahudak atuh yah. 23 Apak manatimaguk
douk monek yowenyi ali manubu mapeik lougun umu God wo mulau ananin duldulin
pasin e. 24 Anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nohwalapu duldulipali elpech.
Nohwalapu duldul-ipalimu enyudak moul douk Krais Jisas neneken umu natalupu
ali nakwachihapu mape fri umu. Apak wo munekumanu enech echudak ali dakio
nohwalapu duldulipali e, wak. Nohwalapu duldulipali meyoh umu enyudak moul douk
Jisas Krais neneken uli atin. 25 God natalih Krais Jisas nanaki chanu nagak ali ananig

butog gwotukwle gwouh ihech elpech. Gwouh echudak elpech douk chasuh anan Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli. Namudak ali God wo nyihihichinu nukli ulkum mulomu yowenyi echech cheneken uli e, wak. Nenek enyudak umu nugilapapu ananin duldulinyi pasin umu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu. Susubati Anan nape meyoh wo nuklimu nubemech yowenyi pe umu enyudak echech cheneken uli yowenyi e, wak. 26 God nenek enyudak umu nameitu nagilapapu ananin duldulin pasin matulin. Chopuk nenek namudak nagilapapu umu chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli douk isave nohwalech duldulichi elpech. 27 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk yah wakapamu munohlagul mukli apak yopupali ali mutuk apakich yeguh chukih umu. Umu moneken, ahudak yah douk ahechuk. Ahah douk ahechuk umu moneken, apak eke kobi mugipech lo ali mutoglu duldulipalimu namobuk, wak. Apak monek bilip meyoh umu Jisas ali God nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. 28 Umu moneken, God wo nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak chugipech lo umu e, wak. Anan douk nohwalech duldulichimu agundak chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen umu. 29 Ali pakli malmu? Ati God eke echech Juda echechinu atunu ali kipahechi wak, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Anan douk kipahechi echechinu chopuk. 30 Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu atunu meyoh. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli, anan isave natulich nohwalech duldulichi. Echebuk chatah yegechiweluh uli chanu echech wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e douk nohwalech duldulichi alagun ati. 31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali dakio God nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Ali ati douk eke enyudak bilip nyenekapu mechegeik enyudak lo nyabihuk, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali manubu monek enyudak lo nyatoglu dodogowin.

4

Ebraham Nasuh God ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen Ali God Dakio Nohwalanu Duldulinu Alman

1 Ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu anudak apak Juda apakinu yamenu Ebraham? Anan douk elpen meyoh kobi apak umu. 2 Sapos adul anan nenek enen yopinyi moul ali dakio natoglu duldulinu alman umu, orait anan wosik iken nunehilaumu enyudak moul ali nutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Wakuli agundak God natulunamu douk wo nukli duldulinu e. 3 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Namudak ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman.”

4 Apak douk madukemech. Elpech chenek moul uli isave chalau utabal. Ali abalabuk utabal douk wo chulawabal meyoluh kobi chalau enen presen meyoh umu e, wak. Abalabuk utabal douk chatalich umu chenek moulamu. 5 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek moul umu nyutoglu duldulinyi, wakuli nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen meyoh uli, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip ali eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Anudak God isave nohwalu chenek yowenyili elpech duldulichi.

6 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak atin balan umu agundak elpech chunehilau-wamu. Echudak elpech, God douk wo nutik enen cheneken uli moul ali dakio nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Anan nohwalech duldulichi meyoh. 7 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk namudak. Nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk God awata nunosuh echechin yowenyi nupe wakuli nokleyenyuk uli, echech wosik chunehilau. 8 Elpech douk God eke kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin yowenyili, echech wosik chunehilau.”

9 Devit douk anakliyuk umu agundak elpech chunehila-wamu. Ali douk malmu? Ati eke naklimu echech chatah yegechiweluh uli atich chunehilau, waka? Wak. Echech wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e chopuk chunehilau. Ipak ulkwip pulomu adukwechuk yakliyenyi balan douk nyetemu God ananik Buk uli. Enyen douk nyakli, “Ebraham

nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Douk God natik ananin bilip namudak
ali dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman." 10 Abudak nyultab God nohwalu Ebraham
duldulinu alman abali, anan Ebraham douk anatah ananihw yegenyihw o watak? Adul,
ababuk nyultab anan douk watak nutahoh e, wak. Wakuli God analik nohwalanaguk
duldulinu alman. 11 Anan nalik nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali yegeny-
ihw adakio natahoh nagikuk. Ali agundak natah yegenyihw umu douk natahoh umu
nenek mak meyoh. Nenek mak meyoh umu anan ulkum mulomu abudak nyultab anan
watak nutah yegenyihw abali e, God douk anatik ananin bilip ali nalik nohwalanu
duldulinu alman. Namudak ali Ebraham anan douk natoglu chanatimaguk chasuh
God ananin balan dadag chagipechen ali anan God nohwalech duldulichili echechinu
yamenu. Echech douk chenek bilip atin uli. Chatah yegechiweluh uli wak. 12 Ebraham
anan douk chopuk nape chatah yegechiweluh uli echechinu yamenu. Echech douk wak
chuhwalanu yamenomu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umu atugun e, wak. Chopuk
chohwalanu yamenomu moneken, echech douk cholu apakinu yamenu Ebraham
ananihw yalihw. Umu agundak chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi
anan wata nutah ananihw yegenyihw e ali analik nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen
umu.

God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Douk Naklien Nyanamu Ihech Elpech Chasuh Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Uli

13 Seiwak God naklipanu enen adulin atinyi balan Ebraham. Naklipanamu eke
nukanu ihab amnab anan Ebraham nunu ananich bahlagas douk kwali chugikuk
chutogloluli umu chuneglemab. Ali tik, Ebraham douk wo nugipech enyudak lo ali
dakio God natulunu naklipanu enyudak ananin adulin atinyi balan e, wak. Anan
douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God natulunu nohwalanu dul-
dulinu alman. Anan douk nenek enyudak ali God dakio naklipanu enyudak balan.
14 Namudak ali sapos echebuk chagipech enyudak lo uli atich chunalau echudak
douk God naklipech adulin atinyi balan umu nukepeyech uli ali chunoglemech umu,
orait enyudak pasin umu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen umu eke kobi nyu-
gakomepu, wak. Enyudak God naklipepu enyi adulin atinyi balan promis chopuk eke
kobi nyunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak. 15 Umu moneken, enyudak lo God nakaguk
Moses enyi douk nyagilapa-pamu God eke nyihihichinu ali nubemech yowenyi pe
echudak elpech douk chablo lo uli. Ali sapos enyudak lo kobi enen ele, apak deke kobi
mukli elpech chablo lo chenek yowenyi, wak. 16 Namudak ali enyudak promis douk
nyanamali bilip atin. Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Douk
God natulunu namudak ali nakanu enyudak adulin atinyi balan promis. God naklipapu
enyudak adulin atinyi balan namudak umu nugakomu wolobaichi elpech meyoh
ali chopuk enyudak promis douk nyanamali apak manatimaguk Ebraham ananipu
bahlagas. Enyudak adulinyi balan douk wo nuku echech chagipech lo uli atich e, wak.
Anan douk chopuk noku echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi
Ebraham ulimu. Ebraham anan douk apak manatimaguk apakinu aninamu enyudak
bilip. 17 Enyudak yakli enyi balan douk kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli God
naklipu Ebraham nakli, "Yek ayenekenyu nyatoglu elpech douk chape wolobailubi
walub kantri uli echechinyu yamenu." God natik anan Ebraham umu, anan douk
nanubu nape apakinu yamenu. Ebraham isave nenek bilip umu anudak God douk isave
nohul chagak uli chaitak chape. Chopuk anudak God isave nakli balan atin ali enechi
enech watak chutogloluli e douk chatoglu elpech chatulich.

18 Ali ababuk seiwakibu nyultab, Ebraham anan douk watak nutulich e echudak douk
God naklipanamu eke nunekech uli. Wakuli anan douk nanubu nasuh God ananin
balan dadag nakli God adul eke nunekech kobi anaklipanu balan umu. Ebraham
nagimeh namudak ali douk natoglu elpech douk chape wolobailubi walub kantri uli

echechinu yamenu. Kobi God naklipanamu. Naklipanu namudak, nakli, “Nyakich yamech eke chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi.” 19 Ebraham ajugwainu ananich yohleguh halakatimu chunak chutoglu 100-poleich ali ananihw yegenyihw douk ahwatoglu kobi hwagak ulimu. Ananik almatok Sara chopuk kwape kipik ali kwanubu jugwaik. Anan natik namudak wakuli wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag. 20 God naklipanu ananin adulin atinyi balan namudak ali anan wo nuklimu nunek bien tinytin umu nutukemaguk bilip e, wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag ali enyudak bilip atin nyenekanu dodogowinu. Ali nape nenehilau natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 21 Anan nanubu nadukemech umu God anan dodogowinu atunamu eke nunek enyudak douk anaklipanu adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken uli. 22 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God dakio nahwalanu duldulinali alman. 23 Enyudak balan, “God nohwalanu duldulinu alman” umu, enyen douk henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyen douk wo hinyemu nyuklimu Ebraham atunu e, wak. 24 Chopuk amam henyemaguk nyaklimu apak alagun. Apak monek bilip umu anudak God douk nohuli Jisas apakinu Diginali naitaki matmat uli. Namudak ali apak chopuk God eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech. 25 God nenek salimumali Jisas nanaki nagak umu moneken apak monek yowenyi. Nagak ali God wata nanahul naitaki nape umu nunek apak God nutulupu nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

5

God nohwalapu Duldulipu Elpech

1 Apak douk amasuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen ali anan natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak ali nameitu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nenekapu apakiluh apaluh hlolu kalbu ali manu God mape atugun. 2 Apak douk monek bilip umu Jisas. Namudak ali anan meyoh nalawapali manaki mawich agundak God nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk monehilau malikuk. Umu moneken, apak douk manubu madukemech umu kwali apak eke munak iluh heven mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu God mupe. 3 Ali apak kobi munehilawamu enyudak atin, wak. Ababuk nyultab hevi nyutoglomapamu, apak chopuk munehilau. Umu moneken, hevi douk nyatoglomapamu mutoglu dodogowipu ali miyotu musah enenyi enen hevi. 4 Ali enyudak pasin umu apak dodogowipamu miyotu musah enenyi enen nyutoglomapu ulimu, enyudak pasin eke nyunekapu mutoglu yopupali elpech ali miyotu dadag. Ali enyudak pasin umu miyotu dadag umu eke nyunekapu munubu mudukemech umu Krais eke nunaki ali nunekumapu yopinyi. 5 Apak douk mape mobeyogunmu enyudak ali douk wo mupe mubeyogun meyoh e, wak. God douk anakapu ananin Michin nyapenyupu ali nyagakomapu madukemech umu enyudak adul eke nyutoglu. Enyudak ananin Michin douk nyenekapu madukemech umu agundak God anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu.

6 Abudak nyultab apak watak dodogowipu e ali wata mape monek yowenyi abali, Krais nanaki nagak abudak nyultab God nakliyabali. Nagak umu wata nunolau apak douk mokanu agabus God uli ali wata mutanamomu anan God. 7 Aduligu atugu. Apak deke kobi enen elpen nyukli wosik umu nyugak nyugakomu enen duldulinyi elpen, wak. Ati enen atin elpen adul deke wosik gwulogolen umu nyugak nyugakomu enen nyanubu duldulinyi elpen. 8 Wakuli God anan douk nanubu nagilapapamu agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwopamu. Nagilapapu namudak. Apak douk watak mape monek yowenyi atin ali nenek salimumali Krais nanaki nagak umu apak. 9 Nagak ananig butog gwotukwle gwouh apak ali God natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu Krais eke nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbu. Ali agundak God nyihihichi-namu yowenyi apak moneken ulimu, anan eke kobi nunekapu mulau nyih, wak. 10 Likuk apak douk mape God ananipu birua. Wakuli

ananinu Nuganinu wata nanaki nagak umu apak, God wata nohwalapu ananipu elpech ali nenekapu manu anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagak ali wata naitak nape. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunolawapu mutanamu munubu mupe kalbu. 11 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Nameitu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk chopuk anenekapu matoglu God ananipu elpech. Anan anenekapu namudak ali manubu monehilaumu God.

Adam Nokwalmu Agundak Magak Umu Wakuli Jisas Nokwalmu Agundak Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

12 Apak douk madukemech. Atunu alman nenek yowenyi ali enyudak pasin nyatoglu apudak atap. Enyudak pasin nyatoglu ali nyokwalmu gak. Namudak ali gak nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Umu moneken, ihech elpech chenek yowenyili atich. 13 Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutoglu e, ali enyudak pasin umu chenek yowenyimu nyatoglu nyape apudak atap. Wakuli lo kobi enen ele, God deke kobi ulkum mulomu ihenyumali atin ati yowenyi douk elpech cheneken uli, wak. 14 Wakuli abudak nyultab Adam napenyubali aliga banak batoglomali abudak Moses napenyubali, chanatimaguk elpech douk chagak. Enech cheneken uli yowenyi douk wo kobi enyudak Adam neneken ulimu e, wakuli echech chopuk chagak.

Adam anan douk natoglu kobi anagu mak meyoh umu anudak alman luhut eke nutogloluli. 15 Enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu nyanu enyudak Adam neneken uli yowenyi douk wo alagunin e, wak meyoh. Adul, atunu alman meyoh nenek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech dakio chagak. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nyatoglu nebeben umu anudak atunu alman Jisas Krais. God nagakomapu namudak ali nameitu apak wolobaipali douk malau God ananin yopinyi presen. Enyudak presen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk agundak chagak umu. 16 Ali enyudak God ananin presen douk wo nyugimah-umapu namudak ati kobi enyudak yowenyi Adam neneken uli nyagimeh-umapamu e, wak. Adam nenek atin yowenyi ali God nene kotumapu nakli apak manatimaguk eke munak muwichuk. Apak manatimaguk elpech wata monek yowenyi wakuli God nanubu nenelekapu nakapu meyoh ananin yopinyi presen umu agundak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu. 17 Aduligu atugu. Atunu alman nechegeik balan. Ali anan neneken uli yowenyi nyokwalmali gak. Ali enyudak gak nyape nebeben umu ihech elpech kobi nebemi king hape nebemimu. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu God nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyechalakuk enyudak gak. Ali apak manubu madukemech umu apak douk amalau enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin umu agundak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu. Ali apak eke mupe nebepali eheh nyumneh kobi amam nebemi king umu. God nagakomapu namudak umu anudak atunu alman Jisas Krais neneken uli pasin atin.

18 Namudak ali apak madukemech namudak. Atunu alman nenek atin yowenyi ali apak manatimaguk mape sisahw deke munak muwichuk. Wakuli wata namudak ati. Atunu alman nenek atin duldulinyi moul ali God natik namudak wata nohwalu manatimaguk duldulipali elpech. Ali douk nenekapamu mupe kalbu kobi mugak, wak. 19 Atunu alman nechegeik balan namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chatoglu chenek yowenyili atich. Ali namudak ati. Atunu alman wata nasuh balan nagipechen namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chutoglu duldulichi. 20 Chapemu chenek yowenyi namudak aliga enyudak God nakaguk Moses enyi lo nyatoglu. Nyatoglu douk chemneken ali chanubu chenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Echech chenek wolobain atin yowenyi, wakuli God nechalakuk enyebuk ali nagakomech meyoh. 21 Likuk enyudak yowenyi nyape nebeben ali dakio nyokwalmali gak. Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Anudak God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk gnonowachak gnape nebebegun. God nagimeh

namudak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Anan nenekumapu namudak umu enyudak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais neneken uli moul.

6

Apak Douk Amanu Krais Magak Atugun

1 Namudak ali apak eke mukli moneken balan. Ati mukli apak mupemu munek
yowenyi namudak ati umu God nupemu nugakomapu meyoh namudak ati, waka?
2 Aduligu atugu wak. Apak douk kobi amagak ulimu. Ali enyudak pasin chenek
yowenyimu douk amatukemenyuk. Ali namudak malmu, umu nameitu wata mupe
munek yowenyi namudak atimu? Namudak wak. 3 Ipak douk padukemech waka wak?
Apak manatimaguk douk monek baptais umu agundak monek pas Krais Jisas umu. Ali
chopuk mananu magak umu agundak monek pas anan umu. 4 Namudak ali agundak
apak monek baptais umu douk manu Krais magak alagun ali God nanugamapu atugun.
Nenek namudak umu apak chopuk eke mupe mugipech nupolein pasin kobi God
nakwu ananin nyanubu nebebenyi strong nohuli Krais naitakimu.

Apak Douk Eke Munu Krais Mupe Eheh Nyumneh

5 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali mananu magak kobi anan nagak umu. Ali namudak
ati. Apak douk amonek pas anan ali adul eke munubu munanu mitaki matmat kobi
anan anaitaki matmat umu. 6 Apak madukemech. Enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli
yowenyi pasin douk nyanu Krais nyagakuk lowag kruse umu God nubouk enyudak
strong douk nyape nyenek yowenyi pasin nyapenyu-paluli. Namudak ali enyudak
yowenyi pasin umu chenek yowenyimu kobi wata chopuk nyuwechikapu, wak. 7 Umu
moneken, chagak uli elpech, enyudak strong umu chenek yowenyimu douk awata
nyuwechikech ati e, wak.

8 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali kobi mananu magak umu. Namudak ali manubu
monek bilip umu apak eke wata munanu mupe kalbu. 9 Umu moneken apak maduke-
mech. Krais nagak wata chopuk naitaki ali eke kobi wata nugak, wak. Gak douk
wo dodogowin umu wata nyuwechikanu e, wak. 10 Anan douk nagak atuh meyoh ali
ahabuk atuh meyoh nagak umu douk nanubu nechagiyuk enyudak strong umu chenek
yowenyimu. Kwali eke kobi wata nugak ati, wak. Ali nameitu napemu douk nape
kobi God naklimu, umu natuk anan God ananin yeul. 11 Ali ipak douk namudak ati.
Ipak punobuk ulkwip pukli ipak adul apagak ali pabouk enyudak strong umu penek
yowenyimu nyabihuk. Pukli ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali pape kobi God naklimu.
12 Ipak kobi pulalimu yowenyi nyune bos umu ahludak ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk
isave hlagak hlatalaluli, wak. Kedeke yowenyi nyusonukepamu pugipechuk enyudak
ipak oub baitakumen uli yowenyi pasin. 13 Kobi wata chopuk pulalimu anaguniluh
umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlunamaguk punek enen yowenyi, wak. Wakuli ipak imas
pukanu ipak yet God ali pupe kobi elpech douk chagak ali wata chopuk chaitaki chape
ulimu. Ali ipak chopuk imas pukanu ihaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh God umu
nukwipamu duldulinyi pasin atin. 14 Yowenyi kobi wata nyunek bosumepu, wak. Umu
moneken, ipak douk awo pupe chakamomu lo pugipechen e, wak. Nameitu ipak douk
pape chakamomu agundak God nagakomapu meyoh umu.

Apak Imas Mupe Munek Moulamu Yopinyi Pasin

15 Nameitu apak awata mupe chakamomu enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi ali
mugipechen e, wak. Nameitu douk mape chakamomu agundak God nape nenelekapu
ali nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk malmu? Ati mape namudak ali eke kalbamu
wata mupe munek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. 16 Ipak douk padukemech.
Sapos ipak pukanu ipak yet ananu nebenali pupe chakamomu anan pupe punek ananin

moul umu, namobuk ipak douk pagipech ananin balan kobi nowechikepu pape penemanu galibagamu. Ali douk namudak ati. Pukli pugipech yowenyi pasin umu, luhut enyen eke nyunekepu pugak. Wakuli pukli pugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut anan eke nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech. 17 Adul, likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi pape penemen galibagu. Wakuli God wata nagakomepu pemnek ananin chaklipepu enyi balan ali panubu pakli adulin atin pahwen pagipechen. Namudak ali apak douk monek tenkyumu God umu enyudak. 18 God nakwachih-epaguk umu yowenyi pape fri ali nenekepu pape chakamomu Anan pape pagipech ananin duldulinyi pasin.

19 Ipakin tinytin douk wata dodogowin umu pugamu pudukemech e, watak. Namudak ali yakli iku apak elpechin meyoh apakin tinytin ali iklipepu enyudak balan. Likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi penemen galibagu ali pakwu anaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh penek yowenyi nyanabosusih uli pasin nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Penek yowenyi namudak ali nyanubu nyowechikepu dadag meyoh. Wakuli nameitu ipak imas pukanu ipak yet God, pupe chakamomu anan umu punek ananin duldulin pasin punubu pupe ananipu atipu. 20 Likuk abudak nyultab yowenyi nyowechikepu dadag pape penemen galibagas abali, enyudak enen duldulinyi pasin douk wo nyuwechikepu e, wak. 21 Likuk ipak penek yowenyi pasin ali nameitu douk palau ablan umu enyebuk pasin. Ali ipak douk palau monekech yopichi echudak umu enyudak likuk peneken uli yowenyi? Ati wak. Enyudak pasin douk nyokwalmu gak atin. 22 Wakuli nameitu God anakwachih-epaguk umu enyudak yowenyi ali pape fri. Nakwachihepu ali neposopu pape chakamomu anan pape penek ananin moul. Ali eke pulau yopichi echudak namudak. Eke punubu pupe ananipu atipu punek duldulin atin ali kwali eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 23 Yowenyi isave nyekech pe echebuk elpech douk chapemu cheneken uli. Enyudak pe douk chagak. Wakuli enyudak God nakapeyen meyoh uli yopinyi presen douk enyudak. Eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh myumneh. Apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas ali eke nunekapu mupe namudak.

7

Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Chanasupamu Douk Nyaklipapamu Mugipech Nupolein Pasin

1 O yekipu sachich owachich, enyudak apudak atapinyi lo douk apadukemen. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak yakli iklipepamu balan douk panubu padukemen kalbu. Elpen wata nyupe abali, enyudak lo douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyowechiken. 2 Namudak, sapos onok almatok kwusuh ananu alman ali anan wata nupe abali, enyudak lo douk watak nyowechikech dadag echech biech alagun ati. Wakuli sapos anan nugakuk umu, okwok enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikok e, wak. Kwape fri. 3 Namudak ali sapos okwokwinu wata nupe ali okwok kwunak kwuwaul kipainalimu, okwok douk eke chuhwalok kwablo marit uli. Wakuli sapos okwokwinu nugakuk umu, enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikok e, wak. Kwape fri. Namudak ali kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, namudak okwok douk wo kublo marit e, wak. 4 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak apanek pas Krais ali namudak douk apananu pagak. Namudak ali enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi douk chopuk awata nyuwechikepu e, wak. Nameitu apak amape anudak alman douk God nanahul naitak matmat uli ananipu. Mape ananipamu munek God ananin yopinyi atin pasin. 5 Umu moneken, likuk abudak nyultab apak wata mape magipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin abali, enyudak lo douk nyohuli enenyi enen yowenyi numun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali nyenekapu mape monek yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi pasin douk nyokwalmu gak. 6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikapu e, wak. Umu moneken, apak douk manu Krais magak ali amatukemaguk ihechumali echudak douk chowechikapaluli. Ali nameitu douk wo mupemu munek moul mugipech enyudak lo seiwak

henyemaguk uli nyaklimu e, wak. Apak monek God ananin moul umu ahudak ananih nupoleih yah douk ananin Michin nyokwalmah uli.

Yowenyi Nyanubu Nyasagapu

7 Ali eke mukli malmu? Mukli enyudak lo enyen yet douk yowenyi, waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Wakuli sapos enyudak lo kobi nyugilape moneken pasin yowenyi ele, yek deke kobi idukemu yowenyi, wak. Enyudak lo atin nyeneken yadukemu yowenyi. Douk namudak. Lo nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak." Douk lo kobi nyukli namudak ele, orait enyudak pasin umu chene hinyigimu deke kobi idukemen, wak. 8 Enyudak lo nyagilapen yah yowenyi ali yowenyi nyawichi nyohul enenyi enen pasin chenek hinyigimu numun yekihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudak lo wak ele, yowenyi deke kobi dodogowin, wak. 9 Likuk wata idukemu enyudak lo abali e, yek douk yape, wakuli enyen wo nye igak e, wak. Wakuli aliga enyudak lo nyatoglu nyagilape yowenyi ali yowenyi nyanageitaki dodogowin atin 10 nyabo yek yagak. Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakanamaguk nyugakomu apak munubu mupe kalbu. Wakuli yek wata yatik umu, enyudak lo nyae yagak. 11 Umu moneken, enyudak lo meyoh nyagilapen yah yowenyi, ali yowenyi nyogwatah nyagimahi ali nyalaugamu yek nyae yagak. 12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen yet douk nyanubu God ananin atin. Ihenyumali balan douk enyudak lo nyakli enyi, enyen chopuk God ananin nyanubu duldulin ali yopinyi atin. 13 Ali douk malmu? Ati eke ikli enyudak yopinyi nyae yagak waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Yowenyi meyoh nyae yagak. Yowenyi meyoh nyakwu enyudak yopinyi lo ali nyae yagak umu apak mutik enyudak yowenyi ali mukli o aduligu atugu, enyudak yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak lo nyagilapapu yowenyi manubu madukemen umu enyen douk nyanubu yowen chuknin.

Nebeluhi Wanogwiluh Hlaitak Numunipamu Apak

14 Apak madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen douk God ananin Michin nyokwalmen. Wakuli yek douk yoweweli elpen meyoh. Yowenyi nyowechike ali nyeyahul yape yagipech enyenyin atin laik. 15 Enyudak yape yeneken uli pasin douk yanubu yakli waken. Umu moneken, pasin yanubu yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak. Wakuli pasin yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli, enyebuk isave yeneken. 16 Yek isave yenek enyudak pasin douk yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli. Yagimah namudak ali yadukemech umu enyudak lo enyen douk yopinyi. 17 Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi douk wak yek meyoh ineken e, wak. Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli nyeneken. 18 Yek douk yapemu yagipech nyalik nyapenyuweluli yowenyi pasin. Ali yadukemech umu, numuniwemu yek douk wak enen yopinyi nyupeye, wak. Umu moneken, yabilak yaklimu inek yopinyi yabilak yati wak. 19 Yopinyi yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak. Wakuli yapemu yenek yowenyi douk yakli wak umu ineken uli. 20 Ali sapos yapemu yenek yowenyi douk yakli waken ulimu, enyudak douk wo yek meyoh ineken e, wak. Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli meyoh nyeneken.

21 Namudak ali douk yatik enyudak dodogowinyi pasin nyapenyuwe. Enyudak. Yaklimu inek yopinyi abali, enyudak nyapenyuwe uli yowenyi nyaitaki nyablomeik yah. 22 Adul, numun yekim ulkum douk yanubu yenehilawamu God ananin lo yakli igipechen. 23 Wakuli wata yatik kipainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek moul nyape yekigun numun. Enyudak lo isave nyanu enyudak God ananin lo douk yek ulkum manohwen uli nyalpak. Ali enyudak lo nyape nyenek moul yekigun numun uli nyowechike dadag yape yenek moulamu enyen atin. 24 O mapiliwe yek. Yanubu yape sisahw. Omuni deke nyugakome nyukwachiheik umu ohudak yegenyihw douk isave hwagak uli? 25 Yek yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Anan meyoh nakli ali Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali eke nukwachiheik ipe fri.

Ali nameitu yek douk yape namudak. Yek yet yape yagipech God ananin lo umu douk yagipechen umu yekin tinytin atin. Ali yekigun numun wak. Enyudak nyalik nyapenyuwe uli atin yowenyi pasin nyape nyowechike dadag ali yape yenek yowenyi atin.

8

Krais Nakapu God Ananin Michin Ali Nyapenyupu

1 Namudak ali apak almam almagou douk amonek pas Krais Jisas uli, balan douk awak enen nypenyupamu kwali God nunekumapu balan ali nubemapu yowenyi pe umu, wak. 2 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin enyenyin dodogowinyi pasin nyagakomapu ali nyokwachih-apaguk umu yowenyi pasin nyanu agundak chagak umu. God ananin Michin nyenekapu mape fri namudak umu enyudak Krais ananin moul atin. 3 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk wo dodogowin umu nyugakomapu e, wak. Umu moneken, apak wo dodogowipamu mugipechen duldul e. Namudak ali enyudak moul douk lo wo dodogowin umu nyuneken uli e, God anan meyoh neneken. Nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nabihi natoglu elpen kobi apak monek yowenyilimu, ali chanu nagak natal apakin yowenyi. Namudak ali God nenek skel umu enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin nakli enyen douk yowenyi ali naen nyabihuk. 4 God nagakomapu namudak umu nameitu apak munubu mugipechen miy-aten enyudak duldulin pasin douk lo nyaklimu apak muneken uli. God nenekumapu enyudak apak douk wo mupemu mugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin uli e. Anan douk neneken umu apak douk mapemu magipech enyudak God ananin Michin nyaklipapu enyili. 5 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu enyebuk nyokwalmen uli yowenyi atin. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chagipech God ananin Michin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu God ananin Michin nyaklipech enyi atin. 6 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech eke chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech God ananin Michin nyaklipech enyi atin uli, echech eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. 7 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech douk God ananich birua. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chugipech God ananin lo e, wak. Ali echech eke kobi dodogowich umu chugipechen, wak. 8 Echebuk elpech douk chupemu chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin atin uli, echech eke kobi chugipech God ananin laik ali chunekanu nunehilau, wak. 9 Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyapenyipu ali wo pupemu pugipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin e. Papemu pagipech enyudak douk God ananin Michin nyaklipepeyen uli atin. Elpech douk wo Krais ananin Michin nyupenyich uli e, echech douk wo ananich e, wak. 10 Ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk yowenyi nyaluh ali eke hlugak. Wakuli sapos Krais nupenyipamu, ipakich michich eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh. Umu moneken, ipak God douk nohwalepu duldulipali elpech. 11 God douk nohul Krais naitaki matmat. Ali sapos anan God ananin Michin nyupenyipamu, orait anan chopuk eke nunek ahludak ipakiluh hlagak uli yegechiweluh wata dodogowiluh hlupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. God eke nukli ali ananin nyapenyi-paluli Michin eke nyunekepu namudak.

God Ananin Michin nyenekapu Matoglu Ananipu Batowich

12 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk enen dinau nyapenyupamu mubeyen. Enyudak dinau douk wo mubeyen umu agundak mugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin umu e, wak. Apak imas mugipech God ananin Michin nyakliyen uli. 13 Sapos ipak pupemu pugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin umu, namudak adul eke pugak. Wakuli sapos ipak pulau strong God ananin

Michin ali pubouk nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin nyugakumaguk, ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
14 Echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyalikech umu enenyi enen uli, echech
douk God ananich batowich. 15 Ipak douk wo pulau enen Michin douk wata ny-
owechikepu dadag ali nyenekepu elgeipu chopuk uli e, wak. Palau enyudak Michin
douk nyenekepu patoglu God ananipu batowich uli. Ali douk enyudak ananin Michin
atin nyopohul mohwalu God makli, “Aninu! Aninu!” 16 God ananin Michin meyoh
nyanaki nyenek pas apakich michich ali makli apak God ananipu batowich. 17 Apak
douk adul mape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali kwali eke mulau echudak douk
Aninu God nechubuk chakus-umapaluli. Eke mulau echudak kobi Krais analawech
ulimu. Sapos nameitu apak mulau nebehi nyih kobi likuk Krais nalaweh ulimu, kwali
apak chopuk eke mulau nebechi yeguh ali munubu mupe kalbu kobi anan umu.

Kwali Eke Mulau Nebechi Yeguh Ali Munubu Mupe Kalbu Iluh Heven

18 Yek yadukemech umu, abudak banubu yopubali nyultab kwali eke butoglu mupe
kalbamu douk banubu yopubali bechalakuk ehudak nyih nameitu mape memnekeh
uli. 19 Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli echudak douk chanubu chape
chatulugun ali chebeyagun umu abudak nyultab God nuwoleh apak ananipu batowich
nunekapu mutoglu yopugunmu abali. 20 Nameitu ihechumali echudak douk wo chupe
kalbu e ali isave yowech. Ali douk wo echech meyoh chunek namudak e, wak. God
meyoh nagipech ananin atin laik ali nenekech chape namudak. Nenekech chape
namudak chape chebeyagun umu yopichi echudak douk adul ati anabu nyultab God
eke nunekech-umech uli. 21 Nameitu ihechumali God nenekech uli echudak douk
chonowechik chape dadag ali isave yowech. Wakuli luhut anah nyumnah, God eke wata
nukwechih echudak anan nenekech uli. Nukwechihech ali eke wata chunubu chutoglu
dudukech chupe kalbu kobi apak God ananipu batowich mupe kalbu dudukapamu.
22 Apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli echudak
douk chemnek nebehi nyih kobi watas uli almagou womnekeh ulimu. Ali seiwak
bawagas umu douk chape cheleh sisahw aliga nameitu abudak nyultab. 23 Ali douk
wo echudak enechi enech atich e, wak. Apak douk amalau God ananin Michin.
Enyudak michin douk nyalik uli yopinyi presen God nalik nakapamu. Ali apak douk
chopuk memnek nebehi nyih moleh gani numun apakiluh apaluh. Mape namudak
ali mape mobeyagun umu ahudak nyumnah douk God eke nutoglu nuwoleh balan
yopugunmomu apak douk ananipu batowich ali nukapu namuluhi yegechiweluh umu.
24 God nanalawopu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali nameitu douk mape mobeyagun-
manu. Manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nutoglu nunekapu mulau ahludak
namuluhi yegechiweluh. Ali enyudak yopinyi apak mape mobeyogunmen uli, sapos
apak amatulin umu, apak deke kobi wata mupe mubeyagunmen, wak. Umu moneken,
echudak amatulich apakis nabes uli douk wata mupe mubeyagun-mech ati e, wak.
25 Wakuli sapos apak mupe mubeyagun umu enech echudak nameitu wata mutulich uli
e ali mukli adul umu echech eke mulawech umu, apakip ulkwip douk apolu dodogowip
umu echudak ali mape mobeyagun-mech.
26 Ali douk namudak ati. God ananin Michin nyagakomu apak elpech douk wo
dodogowipu uli e. Apak douk wo mudukemech e umu eke munek beten malmu malmu
musolik God umu, wak. Wakuli ananin Michin meyoh nyeleh gani numuninyumu
nyenekumapu beten apak. Enyudak balan enyen nyaklipu God umu nugakomu apak
umu, apak elpech douk wo miyagwlehen ati e, wak. 27 Anan God douk natik numun
apakiluh apaluh uli, anan chopuk nadukemu ananin Michin enyenyin tinytin. Ananin
Michin douk nyagipech ananin laik atin ali nyenek beten umu apak ananipu elpech.
28 Ihenyumali enenyi enen nyatoglomu elpech douk echech ulkwip panosuh God
ulimu, enyudak enyen douk God neneken nyatoglomech umu nunekech chupe kalbu.

Echebuk elpech douk anan anagipech ananin atin laik ali nohwalech chagipech anan uli. 29 Umu moneken, echudak elpech seiwak wata susubati anan analik nadukemech ali natalihech chape sik umu chuduk ananinu Nuganinu chugipech ananin pasin. God nagimehumech namudak umu Krais eke nupe echechinu Saninu ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chupe ananich owachich. 30 Echudak elpech douk likuk anan ananatal-ihech uli douk chopuk nohwalech chanamali anan. Ali echudak nohwalech uli elpech douk nohwalech duldulichi. Namudak ali echudak nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli, anan douk nekech ananin yopinyi pasin umu chupe kalbu kobi ananinu nuganinu napemu.

God Anan Ulkum Manubu Manosuh Apak, Nenelekapu Ali Eke Kobi Nutukemapaguk, Wak

31 Namudak ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu enyudak God nenekenyumapu uli? Sapos God nunoguk apak umu, omuni deke wosik dodogowin umu nyunek biruwamapu? Wak meyoh. 32 Anan douk wo nunehekich ali nuwechikuk ananinu Nuganinu nupeik e, wak. Anan douk nenek salimumanu nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk. Namudak ali adul ati. Luhut anan eke wata nuwanuh-umapali ihechumali echudak nukapali meyoh. 33 Apak douk God nanaglahapu uli deke omuni nyunek kotumapu nyukli apak monek enen yowenyi? Adul ati wak enen e. Apak douk God meyoh natulupu ali nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. 34 Ali deke omuni nyukli apak monek yowenyi ali imas nyukagapu munak muwichuk? Aduligu atugu, wak enen e. Likuk Krais Jisas douk anagak ali naitak nape chopuk. Ali nameitu douk nape agundak anunamu God nape nenek beten nasolikanamu nugakomapu. 35 Namudak ali deke moneken nyunaki nyulawapaguk umu agundak Krais anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu? Ati enenyi enen traim o hevi o elpech chunekapu anagu-anagamu o nyulub blopamu o munek sot luseh umu o enech yowechi echudak chunekapamu o chopu mugak umu? Nyanatimaguk enyudakmali deke kobi enen nyulawapaguk umu agundak Krais anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Aduligu atugu wak. 36 Adul, enyudakmali enyen isave nyatoglomapu kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. “Apak mape nyakipali. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu douk chakli chopu mugak umu atugun. Apak douk chagimeh-umapu kobi chagimeh umu sipsip douk chalawech chanak umu chech chutahech uli.” 37 Wakuli anyeneken enyudakmali hevi. Krais anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali wihluwehlu nenekapu manubu dodogowipu monek winyumu enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi. 38 Adul, yek douk yanubu yadukemech. Deke kobi enech echudak chulawapaguk umu agundak God nanubu ulkum manohwapamu, wak meyoh. Namudak ali mugak umu o mupemu, echech enselahas o enechi enech chape nebechi chasuh agudak nahabigaluli o echudak chatoglu nameiteibu nyultab uli o luhutibaluli, o enechi enech dodogowich atichi yowechi douk wo mutulich atili e, 39 o echudak enech dodogowichi chape iluh atap uli o enech God nenekech uli echudak deke chulawapaguk umu agundak Anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu e, wak meyoh. Agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu douk Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali nagilapapu.

9

Pol Nanubu Apahw Yowehw Umu Enech Isrel Umu Echech Chakanu Agabus God

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan. Yek douk Krais ananiwe ali wo inek loh e, wak. Yek ulkum molu duldul ali God ananin Michin nyagilape yadukemech umu yekin balan douk adulin atin. 2 Enyudak balan douk namudak. Yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali wihluwehlu douk yape gnokiyokemu yekich elpech echech Isrel. 3 Yekich elpech echech Isrel douk chanubu chanu yek apak otug butog. Ali douk yanubu yaklimu God wata nulawechi chutanamali. Yek douk yenek tin meyoh

yakli sapos anah yah ele, yakli deke God nunek yek itoglu yoweweli kobi inek bilip umu Krais ali ilau echechik outuk inak iwichuk. Yakli yek inak iwichuk ali echech wosik chupe kalbu. 4 Echech Isrel douk God nanaglahech uli elpech. Anan nenekech chatoglu ananich batowich. Ali douk dakio nagilapech chatik agundak douk anan nalau nebenyi yeul ali nehiyatik umu. Chopuk naklipech adulin atinyi dodogowinyi balan douk nanech chape atugun chowechiken uli. Nekechi enyudak lo douk nakali Moses umu. Nagilapech duldulih yah umu chunek lotumanamu. Chalau balan douk God nakli enyen nyanubu adulin atin uli. 5 Echech douk chaitak amudak yeguh hwakihami nebemi popem yamem amamip awilop. Krais anudak alman God nakaganu nanakili, anan douk nanaki natoglu elpen ali naitak echech Isrel. Anan nape Nebenalimu ihechumali echudak. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God ali yakli wihluwehlu apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

God Nanaglah Elpech Umu Ananin Laik Meyoh

6 God ananin balan douk wo nyunak nyudukuk atap meyoh e, wak. Elpech chaitak Isrel uli douk wo chunatimaguk chunubu aduligeich Isrel douk God nanaglahech uli e, wak. 7 Namudak ali apak kobi mukli, “Echech douk Ebraham ananig butog ali chanatimaguk adul ananich atich batowich,” wak. Seiwak God douk naklipu Ebraham namudak, nakli, “Echebuk Aisak ananig butog atich eke chulau nyakip awilopin yeul.” 8 Bawogenyumu balan douk nyape namudak. Ebraham ananich batowich echudak ananig butog, echech douk wo God ananich batowich e, wak. Elpech chape God ananich adulich batowich uli, echech douk echudak Ebraham nagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan promis ali nechlalili. 9 Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Abudak yakli abali nyultab butoglu ali yek eke wata itanamali. Itanamali ali Sara eke kulali ananu alman.”

10 Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim douk atunu aninu Aisak. Anan douk apakinu yamenu. 11 Wakuli God douk nagipech ananin atin laik umu agundak nanaglah elpech umu. Anan wo ulkum mulomu moul uli pasin echech cheneken uli ali adakio nunaglahech e, wak. Anan meyoh nanaglahech. Namudak ali Iso nanu Jekop, mamakik douk watak kumlali hunek yowenyi o yopinyi e, 12 ali God anaklipu amamik mamakik nakli, “Saninu eke nupe chakamomu owaninu.” God naklipok namudak umu apak mudukemu enyudak God ananin pasin. Mudukemech umu agundak nagipech ananin atin laik ali nanaglah elpech umu. Anan douk wo nulik nutik echechin pasin ali dakio nunaglahech e, wak. 13 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Yek ulkum manosuh Jekop. Iso wak yakli wakanu.”

14 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli God nenek yowenyi pasin, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. 15 Umu moneken, Anan douk naklipu Moses namudak nakli, “Sapos ikli inelek enen elpen meyoh umu, enyen isave yeneleken meyoh. Sapos ikli biguh hugomu enen elpen meyoh umu, yek isave biguh hwagomen.”

16 Namudak ali agundak God nanaglah elpech umu douk wo nutik echechin yopinyi moul o nugipech echechin laik dakio nunaglahech e, wak. Anan meyoh nenelekech ali nanaglahech.

17 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli God naklipu king Fero namudak. Nakli, “Yek yakli ikwu nyak umu igilapech yekin dodogowinyi pawa chunatimaguk elpech. Igilapech umu echech eke chuklipech yekin balan ihalub walub apudak atap. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekenyu nyatoglu nebenyali king ali yenek enyudak nyatoglomenyu.”

18 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Sapos God nukli nunelek enen elpen umu, Anan isave neneleken. Nukli nuwechik enen enyenyin tinytin umu kobi nyusuh balan umu, anan douk nagimehumen.

Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu God Nyihihichinu Nukech Yowenyi Pe Woblech Elpech Ali Nunelek Woblech Umu

19 Namudak ali ati ipak enen elpen eke wata nyuklipe nyukli, “Orait nyakli namobuk
umu, ali namudak malmu umu God natulupamu monek yowenyi ali wata nohwalapu
yowepalimu? Omuni deke wosik nyichageik ananin laik?” 20 Wakuli nyak elpen, nyak
nyakli nyak monekenyu elpen, umu wata nyakli nyuwanam-umanu balan God umu?
“Anap malup ananu alman nape nalap magus uli, apap douk wo putanamu puklipanu
pukli, ‘Nyak nyale namudak umu moneken?’ Wak.”
21 Alman nalak malus uli iken nunak nutuki onog magus ali nukwu ogudak otug
magus nulak bias malus. Anap iken nulak dudukap umu nukwup umu enen nyanubu
yopiyopinyi moul. Anap malup iken nulak anap meyoluhip umu enen meyoluhin moul
meyoh. Ali wosik, enyudak moul douk neneken duldul.
22 God chopuk nenek moul namudak ati. Anan nakli nugilapech agundak anan
nyihihichi-namu, umu chanatimaguk elpech wosik chudukemu ananin strong. Ali
elpech douk nenekech umu eke chulau yowenyi pe uli douk achenek redi chapemu
chunejah. Wakuli Anan douk wata nape natulich meyoh loubali nyultab umu kwali
adakio nuwolich. 23 Anan douk nagimeh namudak umu nakli nugilapu chunatimaguk
anan nenelekech uli elpech chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
nehiyatik umu. Nakli nugilapu apak elpech douk likuk Anan analik nenek redimapu
mapemu eke mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu anan mupe kalbalili. 24 Echudak anan
nohwalech uli elpech douk apak. Anapu Juda ali anapu kipahepali. 25 Enyudak
nyatoglu kobi balan profet Hosea nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu. God nakli namudak nakli,
“Elpech douk echech wo yekich uli e, yek eke ihwalech yekich elpech. Echebuk yek wo
ulkum munohwech uli e, yek eke wata ulkum munohwech.”
26 Ali chopuk nakli,
“Abludak wabul douk yek ayaklipech yakli, ‘Ipak wo yekipali elpech umu e’, ababul
douk blanubu ablabuk atubul wabul eke wata ihwalech, ‘Nanubu nape eheh
nyumneh uli God Ananich batowich.’ ”
27 Profet Aisaia douk ulkum molomu echech Isrel ali nakliyuk namudak. Nakli,
“Adul, sapos echech Isrel chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi kobi wolobainali yousinu
waisan umu, o anyenekech. God eke wata nunolau enech gwodich chutanamali
chupe kalbu. 28 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu nunek gwunatimaguk kwotog
niyatog ali wisnabul ihech chape atap uli elpech eke nunubu nunekech chulau
nebehi nyih.”
29 Enyudak douk kobi seiwak Aisaia nakliyenyuk umu. Nakli,
“Sapos nanubu dodogowinu atunali God kobi nukutuk enech apakichi elpech chupeik
ele, nameitu apak deke mutoglu kobi albudak bialub walub umu, Sodom uli
Gomora.”

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Chugipechen E, Wak

30 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati mukli namudak. Echech kipahechi douk wo
chupemu chunek nebenyi moul umu chulau duldulinyi pasin uli e, echech douk acha-
lawen. Echech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen meyoh. Namudak
ali God natulich nohwalech duldulichi elpech. 31 Echech Isrel wak. Echech douk chape
chenek nebenyi moul umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi umu God
nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Wakuli wak. Echech wo chutoglu duldulichi
elpech e. 32 Umu moneken, echech douk wo chuklimu chunek bilip meyoh ali God nuh-
walech duldulichi e, wak. Echech douk chakli chunek moul umu chunubu chugipech
enyudak lo ali dakio nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Echech douk achanatukwilep
amudak chanatuk-wilepam uli utam. Namudak ali echech dakio chagoul. 33 Balan
nyetemu God ananik buk ali nyaklimu amudak utam uli enyudak. God nakli,

"Mnek! Yek ayosopu anam utam matau abuldak wabul Saion, umu elpech chunatuk-wilepam chugoul umu. Yosopu onok bulbuduk kwatawamu kwunek elpech chunatuk-wilepok. Ali echebuk elpech chunek bilip umu anudak alman uli eke kobi chulau ablan, wak."

10

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chulau God Ananin Duldulinyi Pasin E, Wak

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yekigun numun douk gnanubu gnaklimu God wata
nunolau echech Isrel chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali wihluwehlu isave yenek beten
yasolikanamu enyudak. 2 Echech douk yatulich yanubu yadukemech kalbu. Ali
dakio yakli enyudak balan. Yakli echech chanubu dodogowich atich umu agundak
chagipech God ananin pasin umu. Wakuli echech douk wo chudukemen kalbu ali dakio
chugipechen e, wak. 3 Umu moneken, echech douk chakli wak umu chudukemu ahudak
yah douk God natik elpech nohwalech duldulichimu. Ali chape chechakomech umu
chugipech anah echech yet echechih yah umu God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu.
Namudak ali chakli wak umu chupe chakamomu anan chugipech ananih yah ali
nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi, chakli wak. 4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak Isrel
douk mape magipech lo aliga Krais natoglu ali amonek julug umu mugipech enyudak
lo umu. Namudak ali ihech elpech douk chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen
uli, God eke nuhwalech duldulichi. 5 Moses douk nowemaguk enyudak balan umu
agundak chugipech lo ali God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu. Nenyemaguk nakli,
"Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu nyugipech ihenyumali pasin douk lo nyaklien ulimu,
enyen eke nyunubu nyupe kalbu nameitu ali kwali chopuk. 6 Wakuli balan douk
nyaklimu elpech chunek bilip umu Krais meyoh ali God nuhwalech duldulichimu douk
nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunobuk ulkum nyukli, 'Omuni eke nyultomu
iluh heven?' " Namudak eke wata nyulawali Krais nibihi. 7 "Chopuk kobi nyukli,
'Omuni eke nyuglumu chagak uli echechigu nahabigu?' " Namudak eke wata nyulawali
Krais nitakimu agundak nagak umu. 8 Wakuli enyudak balan umu God nuhwalu
elpech duldulichimu douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Balan douk nyanubu nyape
halakatimu nyak. Nyape nyakitu yokwatu tanu numun nyakim ulkum." Enyudak
balan, enyen douk mahwen dadag magipechen ali isave meyagwleh mape maklipechen
uli. Enyen douk enyudak. 9 Sapos nyak nyuhul yokwatu nyuklipech nyukli, "Jisas
Anan douk Diginali" ali numun nyakim ulkum nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli God
adul wata nonohul naitaki matmat napemu, namobuk God eke wata nunolawenyu
nyutanamali nyupe kalbu. 10 Umu moneken, apak ulkwip pakli adul monek bilip umu
Krais nagak wata naitaki ali God natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Ali yowatog
isave moguhul maklipech makli apak monek bilip umu Krais. Douk namudak ali
God wata nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. 11 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik
Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, "Elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli eke kobi
chulau ablan, wak." 12 Enyudak balan nyakli echech Juda chanu kipahechi elpech douk
chanubu atugeich elpech meyoh. Diginali douk nanubu anan atunu nape Diginalimu
apak manatimaguk. Ihech elpech douk isave chohwalanamu nugakomech uli, anan
isave nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbu. 13 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik Buk
kwaklimu. Kwakli, "Chanatimaguk elpech douk chuhwalu Diginalimu nugakomech
nunolawech uli, anan eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu."

14 Wakuli sapos echech kobi chunek bilip-umanamu, echech eke chuhwalanu
malmu? O sapos kobi chumnek ananin balan umu, echech eke chusuh ananin balan
dadag chugipechen malmu? O sapos kobi enech chuklipech ananin balan umu, echech
eke chumneken malmu? Ati wak. 15 Ali sapos God kobi nunek salimumu elpech
chunak chuklipech ananin yopinyi balan umu, echech eke chuklipechen malmu? Wak.

God ananik buk kwakli namudak. Kwakli, “Elpech chalawali yopinyi balan uli douk chanubu chenek yopinyi moul.”

Echech Isrel Chanubu Wo Chugipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan E, Wak

16 Wakuli douk wo chunatimaguk Isrel chusuh enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan dadag chugipechen e, wak. Seiwak profet Aisaia nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli, “Diginyali, omuni nyasuh enyudak ohwak wakli enyi balan dadag nyagipechen? Ati wak.” 17 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Apak douk memnek God ananin balan ali enyudak balan nyopohul mahwen dadag magipechen. Enyudak balan douk memnek echech chaklipech Krais ananin balan uli chaklipapeyen. 18 Ali douk yakli. Ati echech wo chumnek enyudak yopinyi balan e, waka? O wak. Echech Isrel douk achemneken. Apak douk madukemech. “Chanatimaguk elpech chape ihalub walub apudak atap uli douk achemneken. Enyudak balan douk nyanak nyeyatak ihalub walub.” 19 Ali chopuk yakli isolik. Ati echech Isrel wo chudukemen e, enyudak balan? Susubati yakli iklipepu enyudak God ananin balan douk Moses naklienyuk uli. Nakli, “Yek eke ilawali enech meyoluhich yeul wakechi elpech douk chogolu-chogolamu yekin balan uli. Eke ilawechi igakomech ali ipak eke putik namudak pune hinyigi. Ali eke nyihihichi-pamu yopinyi pasin eke inekenyumech uli.” 20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowinu atunu nakliyuk enyudak God ananin balan. Nakli, “Elpech douk wo chupemu chutime uli e douk achogwate. Yek douk yanubu yonowoleh yatoglomu elpech douk wo chusolik enech umu yek uli e.” 21 Wakuli echech Isrel, anan Aisaia douk nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli, “Loubamu nyultab yek yape yowaulmech, yohwalech wakuli wak meyoh. Echudak elpech isave chogonimu yekin balan ali chanubu chechegeyeik.”

11

God Nenelek Woblech Isrel

1 Namudak ali douk yakli. Ati God douk eke nanubu nekechuk agab ananich elpech, waka? O wak meyoh! Yek Pol douk chopuk onowe Isrel. Onowe Ebraham ananiwe yamenu. Yek douk yaitak apudak Bensamin ananip awilop. 2 God wo nukechuk agab ananich elpech e, wak. Seiwak wata susubati anan anadukemech ali nanaglahech. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu Ilaija ali nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk padukemen. Ilaija naklipu God nenek kot umu echech Isrel namudak. Nakli, 3 “Diginyali, echech chabo nyakim profet douk isave
haklipech nyakin balan uli hagak, ali chawal nyakich altahas.
Ali douk enyudak yek atuwe yapeik ali chape chaulimemu che igak.”
4 Ali God wata nebemanu moneken balan Ilaija? God douk naklipanu nakli,
“Yek yanalau wolobaichi elpech 7,000 poleich. Ali echech douk wo chune lotumu anudak meyoluhinu god Bal e, wak.”
5 Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Nameitu enech gwodich Isrel douk God nagakomech meyoh ali nanaglahech chape ananich uli douk chape. 6 Anan douk wo nutik echechin moul dakio nunolawech e, wak. Nanubu nagakomech meyoh ali dakio nanalawech chape ananich elpech. Sapos God nutik echechin moul meyoh dakio nunolawech ele, orait namudak douk wo nunubu nugakomech meyoh ali dakio nunolawech e, wak.
7 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Echudak douk echech Isrel dodogowich atich chape chaulimech uli douk wo chugwatech e, wak. Wakuli gwodich Isrel meyoh douk God nanaglahech uli atich wosik chogwatech. Echech chanatimaguk wak. Echechip begelep panubu pechuk. 8 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
“God nenekech yobus seilech ali chakli wak umu chumnek ananin balan. Ali nenekech nabes wo chutulugun e, aligas wo chumnek e. Chape namudak aliga aliga doumun.”
9 Seiwak Devit douk chopuk nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli,

"Yek yakli abudak nyultab echech chupe chuwak nebeguni woligun abali, yakli ababuk
atubu nyultab nyunek yowenyi nyutoglomech kobi cheil hulub chape dadag umu
o kobi mahich chagluk bobigas umu. Yakli enyudak yowenyi nyutoglomech
nyunubu nyunokwnumu echechin yowenyi pasin. 10 Yakli nyunek echechis
nabes sichuk umu kobi
chutulugun. Ali chopuk yakli nyunekech chusah echechin hevi nyunihech elketech
atich chupe namudak eheh nyumneh."

God Chopuk Nape Nanalau Kipahechi Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

11 Namudak ali yakli isolikepu chopuk. Agundak echech Juda chagoul umu, ati douk eke chanubu chanak chawichuk waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Echech douk chatukemaguk yah chenek yowenyi. Namudak ali God dakio wata nagakomu kipahechi wata nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbu. Nenek namudak umu nakli echech Isrel chutulunamu nagakomu kipahechi namudak ali chunek hinyigimech. 12 Echech Isrel douk chakanaguk agabus God. Douk namudak ali Anan nanubu nagakomech kalbu ihech apudak atapichi kipahechi elpech nenekumech yopinyi. Echech Isrel douk chatukemaguk Ananin pasin. Namudak ali Anan dakio nanalau kipahechi nanubu nenekumech yopinyi. Wakuli luhut anabu nyultab, chunatimaguk Isrel eke chutana-malimu God. Ali ababuk nyultab, God eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi kipahechi elpech nichalakuk enyudak kobi likuk nalik nenekenumech ulimu. 13 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak kipahepali elpech douk ipak wak Juda uli e. Yek douk God natalihe umu inaki iklipepu ananin balan ipak kipahepali. Namudak ali douk yanubu yenehilawamu enyudak yeneken uli moul. 14 Yakli inek enyudak moul namudak umu ihul yekich elpech echech Isrel echechiluh apaluh ali chunek hinyigimu ipak douk God anenekumepu yopinyi pape kalbaluli. Yakli inek enyudak umu God wata nugakomu enech ali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. 15 Adul, abudak nyultab God nekechuk agab echech Isrel abali, Anan douk nalawali wolobaichi apudak atapichi elpech chanaki chananu chape atugun. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God wata chopuk nukli nunolau echech Isrel chuwich ananip awilop abali, namudak eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi elpech ali eke chupe kobi achagak ali wata chaitakumali. *

16 Kobi douk enyudak woblen balan umu. Enyudak. Susubeitu bret douk chenekatu plaua ali chotoweh choku God umu, atat douk God ananitu. Namudak ali atudak wolobaitali bret chagikuk chotoweh uli, atat douk chopuk God ananitu atutu. Chopuk sapos chuku God enen lowagiluh nubaluh ananiluh umu, orait yeguhiwein umu douk chopuk ananin atin.† 17 God douk nobleik anaguniwamu yeguhiyu enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv ali nenek rausim-umowaguk. Ali nobleli yeguhiyu kipainyi wanalin lowag oliv nanaki nechopou enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv. Ipak kipahepali elpech, ipak douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv. Namudak ali nameitu ipak panu woblech Isrel douk pape palau enechi enech chanubu yopichi echudak douk chatoglomu echech Juda uli. Palawech kobi wanalin lowag oliv nyape nyalau ihat douk tanaki nubaluh enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv umu. 18 Namudak ali ipak kipahepali kobi punahlagul pukli pichegeik echech woblech Isrel douk chaduk oudak wonechubuluk uli yeguhiyu uli, wak. Pukli punahlagul umu, susubati imas pune tinytin iyuh. Ipak douk ati yeguhiyu meyoh. Ipak wo pugakomu nubaluh e, wak. Ahludak nubaluh isave hlagakomu ipak dodogowipu. 19 Wakuli ipak ati eke pukli namudak, pukli, "God douk nobleik oudak yeguhiyu nenek rausim-umowaguk ali wata nechapak apak owowiyu

* **11:15** Enech chakli balan nyetemu nyagikuk umu Rom 11:15 uli, chakli bawogenyumu douk nyakli God eke nunek chagak uli elpech wata chitaki. † **11:16** Rom 11:16 Bawogenyumu enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu bret tanu lowag uli nyanak namudak. Seiwakichi Juda echech douk God ananich elpech. Ali nameiteichi chagikuk chatogloluli douk chopuk ananich atich.

outib.” 20 O namobuk wosik. Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e ali God dakio
nadiyechuk. Ipak douk pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dakio pape
kalbu. Wakuli punenek yologi. Eke pukli punahlagul punatuk ipak yet. Ipak imas
elgeipu ali pupe dodogowipamu God. 21 God douk wo nulalimu echech Juda e, douk
chape kobi oudak aduligeiyu yeguhiyu uli e, wak. Ipak douk namudak ati. Sapos
ipak kobi pumnek balan ali pupemu punahlagul umu, anan eke kobi nulalimepu,
wak. 22 Douk putik enyudak ali pugamu pudukemech umu enyudak God ananin
bien pasin. Enyudak pasin umu God nenelek elpech umu nyanu enyudak enen umu
nyihihichinu ali nekech yowenyi pe umu. Anan isave nyihichinamu elpech douk
chatukemaguk ananin pasin uli. Wakuli ipak, sapos pugipech ananin balan umu, anan
eke nunelekepu. Wakumomu, ipak chopuk eke nubleyepaguk. 23 Ali echech Isrel douk
chaduk oudak onou yeguhiwaluli, sapos echech wata chukli chusuh Krais ananin balan
chugipechen umu, God eke wata nuwahuli nichopou enyudak lowag douk likuk walik
watakamu. Umu moneken, God anan douk dodogowinamu nunek enyudak. 24 Ipak
kipahepali douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv enyenyiyu yeguhiyu. God wo
nugipech elpechin pasin ali nichlikepali nunaki nichapepu enyudak enen chawen uli
lowag oliv douk wo nyunubu ipakin uli e. Namudak ali adul ati. Anan eke wata nulawali
enyudak chawen uli lowagiyu yeguhiyu ali nunaki nichopou owowin yet lowag douk
likuk walik watakamu. ‡

God Nenelek Manatimaguk Elpech Ali Nagakomapu Meyoh Meyoh

25 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli wak umu ipak pugugakomu enyudak sei-
wak nyonobechuk uli balan. Kedeke ipak ulkwip pulu ali pukli ipak wosik panubu
padukemech uli elpech. Namudak ali dakio yakli iklipepeyen. Enyen enyudak. Echech
woblech Isrel, echechip ulkwip douk panubu pechuk. Echech eke chupe namudak ati
aliga abudak nyultab chunatimaguk kipahechi eke chutanamu-mali God. 26 Echech
kipahechi chuwichi iyuh, ali God eke wata nugakomu chanatimaguk Isrel. Eke wata
nulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu kobi Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,

“Alman nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbaluli eke nitaki Saion nunaki. Anan eke
nutoglu nukwechih echudak Jekop ananich popech yamech douk eke chugikuk
chutogloluli. Nukwechih-echuk umu enyudak pasin umu chape chechege God
ananin balan umu. 27 Ali yek eke inech mupe atugun muwechik enyudak
nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Enyudak. Eke inekuk ihenyumali digin
chokwin cheneken uli yowenyi.”

28 Echech Isrel douk chokenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi balan. Namudak ali
echech chatoglu God ananich birua. Chagimeh namudak umu God nulawali ipak
kipahepali wata puwichi pusuh enyudak balan pugipechen. Wakuli echech Isrel, God
douk seiwak nanaglahech ali ananim ulkum manubu manohwech. Umu moneken,
Anan douk ulkum molomaguk enyudak nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak
naklipu echechim yamem enyi. 29 Umu moneken, God nukli nuhwalu enech elpech
umu chugipechanu ali nuklimu nunekumech enech yopichi echudak meyoh meyoh
umu, anan douk wata nuklimu nunek senis umu tinytin ati e, wak. 30 Seiwak ipak
kipahepali pechege God ananin balan. Wakuli nameitu echech Isrel chechege-yenyuk.
Namudak ali God wata nenelek ipak kipahepali ali nagakomepu meyoh. 31 Ali echech
Isrel douk namudak ati. God nenelek ipak kipahepali nagakomepu meyoh ali echech
Isrel dakio chanubu chechegeik Ananin balan. Chagimah namudak umu Anan eke wata
nunelekech nugakomech meyoh. 32 God douk nowechik ihech elpech chape chakanu
agabus anan. Nagimehumech namudak umu wata nakli nugakomech meyoh meyoh
echech chunatimaguk.

---

‡ **11:24** Elpechin pasin isave chobleli yeguhiyu anagas yopugasi lowas chanaki chechopou agasudak anagas yopugasi lowas umu yopipi chulkwip piul.

33 O aipo! God anan douk nanubu nadukemech uli. Ananin tinytin douk nyanubu
nebeben atin. Anan nadukemech ali ulkum molomu apak elpech nenelekapu na-
gakomapu meyoh meyoh. Apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mudukemu ba-
wogenyumu ananin tinytin e, wak. Chopuk apak wo munokwnumu mudukemu ananin
pasin e. 34 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
"Omuni anyadukemu Diginali ananin tinytin? O omuni kwalowi nyakanu enen tinytin
umu nudukemech? Wak meyoh."
35 "Omuni nyalik nyakanu enech echudak umu Anan eke wata nubeyechumen? Ati
wak."
36 Anan yet nanubu bawagas umu ihechumali echudak. Anan douk nanubu neglemu
ihechumali echudak ali nene lukautimech chape duldul. Anan nenek ihechumali
echudak chatoglu chapemu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Yek yakli apak manatimaguk
imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

12

Apak Imas Mukanu Apak Yet God Kobi Enen Ofa Choku Anan Umu

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu ulkum molomu agundak God nenelekapu ali
nagakomapu meyoh meyoh umu. Namudak ali douk dodogowiwemu yakli iklipepu
enyudak balan. Yakli ipak imas punubu pukanu ipak yet God kobi chakanu enen
ofa umu. Ipak douk apatoglu namipali elpech ali punubu pukanu ipak yet God pupe
duldul pupe ananipu atipu. Pugimeh namudak umu eke pugipech anan naklienyi
pasin. Punek enyudak ali namudak douk adul panubu penek lotumu God duldul. 2 Ali
ipak kobi wata pupe pulahe kobi apudak atapichi elpech chape chalahemu, wak. Ipak
imas pukli wosik umu God nunek ipakin tinytin nyutoglu nupolein. Namudak ali ipak
eke dodogowipamu punubu pudukemen kalbu enyudak God naklienyi pasin. Enyudak
pasin douk nyanubu yopiyopinyi, duldulin ali anan nanubu oub baitakumen uli.

Apak Imas Mugipech Apakin Presen God Nokopeyen Uli Ali Munek Ananin Moul

3 God nagakome meyoh ali douk yakli iklipu ipak panatimaguk. Ipak padukemu
ipakin pasin uli save nyanak nyatoglu nyeyotu malmu, ali ipak kobi wata punobuk
ulkwip pukli ipak panubu nebepali pechalakuk, wak. God nagakomepu pasuh ananin
balan dadag pagipechen panak patoglu peyotu malmu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas pulu
duldul ali pukli ipak douk namudak namudak. 4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak man-
atimaguk douk atuluh ati yegechiweluh. Ahludak yegechiweluh, ahlaluh otuh ati douk
wolobaipi hap. Apudak panatimaguk hap douk penek silisilin moul. 5 Ali apak douk
namudak ati. Apak douk wolobaipali, wakuli monek pas Krais ali manubu matoglu
kobi otuh yegenyihw umu. Namudak ali apak munatimaguk atin ati douk monechlepu.
6 God nagipech ananin yopinyi pasin ali nagakomapu meyoh nakapu silisilin yopinyi
presen. Namudak ali sapos God neken presen enen elpen umu nyuklipech ananin
balan umu, enyen imas nyuklipechen nyunokwnumu enyenyin bilip. 7 Sapos enen
elpen nyalau presen umu nyugakomu kipahechi God ananich elpech umu, orait enyen
imas nyunubu nyugakomech. Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyunek skul umu
kipaichi God ananin balan umu, enyen imas nyunek skulumech kalbu. 8 Sapos enen
elpen nyalau presen umu nyuhul kipahechimu chiyotu dodogowich umu bilip umu,
orait enyen imas nyunubu nyunek enyudak moul. Elpen douk nyalau presen umu
nyukech echudak kipahechili, enyen douk nyunubu nyukech nyulikuk. Elpen nyalau
presen umu nyupe nebenyimu God ananich elpech uli, enyen imas nyunubu oub
bitak umu nyunek lukautimech kalbu. Elpen nyalau presen umu nyunelek kipahechi
God ananich elpech ali nyugakomech ulimu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunehilau ali
nyugakomech kalbu.

Nyanubu Aduligeinyi Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechimu

9 Agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu, ipak kobi pukli pune loh, wak. Ipak
imas punubu ulkwip punohwech. Punubu pukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi ali
punosuh yopinyi dadag. 10 Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh God ananich elpech
ali punubu pukech apaluh kobi ipak panubu atup awilop umu. Ipak panatimaguk atin
ati kobi putuk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Ipak imas putuk kipahechi echechich atich
yeguh chukih. 11 Wihluwehlu ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu punek God
ananin Michin nyunubu nyipahul punek Krais ananin moul. Kobi pukli alikehipu, wak.
12 Ipak imas punubu punehilawomu agundak panubu padukemech umu Krais eke nu-
tanamali putulunamu. Hevi nyukli nyutoglome-pamu, ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu
atipu. Beten imas puneken wihluwehlu. 13 Enech God ananich elpech chukli tukwahech
umu enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugakomech. Kipaichi elpech chukli chutoglome-
paguk umu, ipak wosik punek lukautimech kalbu. 14 Elpech chunekepu anagu-
anagaluli, ipak wosik pusolik God umu nunekumech yopinyi. Kobi pusolikanamu
nunek bagarapumech, wak. Pusolikanamu nunekumech yopinyi. 15 Chunehila-waluli,
punech punehilau. Chuleh uli, punech puleh. 16 Agundak pupemu, ipak douk punubu
pupe atin elpen. Kobi ulkwip pulomu pukli ipak punubu pupe nebepali, wak. Ipak
imas punu yeguh wakechi pulahe atugun. Kobi punek tin pukli ipak douk panubu
padukemech uli, namobuk wak. 17 Enech chukli chunekumepu yowenyi pasin umu,
ipak kobi wata pubemech yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yologi. Ipakip ulkwip imas
pulomu punek enyudak pasin douk chanatimaguk elpech chatulin chakli enyen yopinyi
uli. 18 Kobi pukli ulkwip pulomu wanogwiluh, wak. Wakuli ipak imas pulimu yegwih
umu punu ihech elpech pupe atugun ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. 19 Yekipu elpech, ipak yet
kobi pube yowenyi douk cheneken-umepaluli, wak. Pukwleik God kadak anan meyoh
nyihihichinu dakio nutulich. Ipak padukemech. God ananik buk, Diginali douk nakli,

“Chebemech yowenyi pasin umu, enyebuk yekin moul. Kadak yek meyoh eke ibemech
yowenyi.”

20 Wakuli namudak.

“Sapos enech ipakich birua nyulub blech umu, ipak pubilomech. Abal blugahagech
umu, pukech abal chubalah. Ipak pugimeh namudak ali echech eke chunubu
ablan nyilech umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin.”

21 Kobi pulalimu yowenyi pasin nyune winyumepu, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi
pasin ali pubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.

13

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu Nebemumali Gavman Uli

1 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chupe chakamomu amudak nebemimu gavman uli.
Apak madukemech. Wak enen gavman nyutoglu nyupe meyoh e, wak. Ihenyumali
gavmanin moul douk God nakliyen dakio nyaitak. Ihen nyape uli gavman douk God
meyoh nenyusopu nyape. 2 Namudak ali elpech chumanikeh balan umu gavman uli,
echech douk chechege God neneken uli moul. Ali elpech chunek namudak uli eke
chulau yowenyi pe umu enyudak cheneken uli yowenyi pasin. 3 Nebemimu gavman
uli douk wo hupemu hunek chenek yopinyi pasin uli elgeich e, wak. Amam douk
hapemu hunek echudak chenek yowenyili elgeich. Sapos ipak pukli kobi elgeipamu
gavman umu, orait ipak douk punek yopinyi atin. Namudak ali amam eke hutuk
ipakich yeguh chukih. 4 Umu moneken, amam douk hasuh God ananin moul umu
hugakomepu pupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos punek yowenyi pasin umu, ipak wosik elgeipu.
Ipak padukemech. Amam douk halau nebenyi namba ali wo hulawen meyoh e, wak.
Amam douk hasuh God ananin moul umu hubemech yowenyi pe echebuk elpech
chenek yowenyili. 5 Namudak ali apak imas mupe chakamomu gavman. Apak kobi

mukli elgeipamu agundak eke hubemapu yowenyimu ali dakio mugipech amamin balan, namobuk wak. Apakip ulkwip imas pulu duldul mukli enyudak pasin douk duldulin. Namudak ali apak dakio mugipechen.

6 Douk namudak uli, ali ipak dakio penek tagis. Umu moneken, nebemimu gavman uli douk hasuh God ananin moul uli. Wihluwehlu amam douk dodogowim atum hanopemu hasuh enyudak atin moul umu gavman. 7 Monekech echebuk douk ipak imas puku gavman umu, ipak imas pukech. Halau tagis uli, ipak punek tagis pukam. Hagipech enenyi enen lo halau utabal umu gavman uli, ipak imas punek tagis pukam. Meimi nebemi, ipak wosik pupe chakamomu amam. Amabuk douk yeguh chakiham uli, ipak imas pukli amam douk yopumi.

God Nakli Apak Imas Ulkwip Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

8 Ipak kobi punek enen dinau nyupe, wak. Ipak douk moul nyapenyipamu ulkwip punubu punosuh kipaichi elpech. Umu moneken, elpen ulkum munosuh kipahechili douk nyanubu nyagipech lo duldul. 9 Enyudak lo douk nyakli, “Kobi pusonukeh kipaiwali almagou o kipaimi almam. Kobi pukwu olugwih. Kobi pune hinyigimu kipahechich echudak.” Enyudak lo nyanu nyanatimaguk enyudak enen nyape uli lo douk nyanatimaguk nyetemu enyudak atin lo. Enyudak. Ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh kipahechi elpech kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. 10 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipahechi elpech uli, enyen douk wata nyunekumech enen yowenyi e, wak. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panosuh kipahechili, echech douk chanubu chagipechen duldul enyudak lo.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Duldul

11 Yek douk yakli ipak punubu punek enyudak umu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi. Umu moneken, nameitu mapenyubali nyultab douk padukemabu. Nyultab douk abatoglomu putukemaguk yobus pitak. Umu moneken, seiwak wata susubati monek bilip umu Krais umu, abudak nyultab umu God nutoglu nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbamu douk watak loubamu. Wakuli nameitu douk abanubu banaki halakati meyoh. 12 Wab douk ahalakatimu butuh ali halakatimu nyumnah hakli hutoglu. Namudak ali apak amutukemaguk ihenyumali cheneken webus uli yowenyi pasin. Mutukemenyuk ali mulau wolobainyi yopinyi pasin douk cheneken nyumnegwih uli. Muhwen nyupenyupu kobi monek wanohwis bilas sapenyupamu. 13 Apak imas munubu mupe mulahe duldul kobi elpech chape chalahe nyumnegwih ulimu. Apak kobi muwak dodogowibali abal ali munek hambak muwich mutoglu, wak. Kobi munosonukeh umu hwaloh. Kobi mupe munobubilak nyanabosusih uli enenyi enen ablanyinyi yowenyi pasin. Kobi nyihihichipu mulpak muhlitak o mune hinyigimu kipahechich echudak, wak. 14 Wakuli ipak imas pulau Diginali Jisas Krais nupenyipu. Punek pas Anan umu punubu pugipech ananin atin pasin. Ipak douk kobi ulkwip pulomu pukli pugipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin, wak.

14

Apak Kobi Mupe Muneyogu Enech Apakichi Elpech

1 Elpen douk nyasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli wo nyunubu nyugipechen kalbu uli e, enyebuk elpen ipak wata pulawen nyuwichu-mepali. Ipak kobi punen pulpak balan umu enenyi enen pasin enyen imas nyuneken uli, wak. 2 Enen elpen douk dodogowin umu nyasuh Krais ananin balan ali isave nyawak ihechumali echudak. Wakuli kipainyi enyenyin bilip douk wo dodogowin e, wak. Namudak ali mahich wo nyichah e. 3 Elpen isave nyawak ihechumali echudak uli, enyen kobi nyupe nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e, wak. Namudak ati, elpen wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e, enyen kobi nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk nyawak

ihechumali echudak uli. Kobi nyukli enyen douk yowenyi, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk God nanalawen. 4 Nyak douk monekenyu elpen, umu nyuklipen enenyi enen yowenyi enyudak elpen douk nyenemanu moul kipainali alman uli? Nyak nyukwleyenyuk kadak enyenyinu nebenali meyoh nuklimu enyen nyasuh ananin moul nyeyotu dadag o wo nyiyotu dadag e. Wakuli enyen eke nyiyotu dadag. Umu moneken, eke nebenali meyoh nugakomen nyiyotu dadag.

5 Enen elpen nyatik anah nyumnah umu douk nyakli anah hanubu susubeih umu chunek lotumu God hechalakuk ehudak eneh nyumneh. Wakuli kipainyi nyatulih umu, enyen douk nyakli hanatimaguk nyumneh eheh douk hanubu alagun atimu munek lotumu. Ihech atin ati elpech imas chudukemech kalbu, umu ihenyumali echech ulkwip polomen uli pasin douk adul duldulin. 6 Elpen nyukli anah dakihi nyumnah douk hanubu nebehi hechalakuk ehudak eneh nyumneh umu, enyen douk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio nyakli namudak. Ali elpen isave nyawak ihechumali echudak uli, enyen douk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio nyachah. Enyen isave nyenek tenkyumu God dakio nyachah. Elpen nyukli wak umu nyuwak enech echudak uli, enyen chopuk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio nyakli wakech. Enyen chopuk isave nyene tenkyumu God. 7 Apak douk wak enen elpen nyupemu enyenyumomu e, wak. Mugak umu chopuk. Wak enen elpen nyugak umu enyenyumomu e. 8 Sapos apak mupemu, apak douk mapemu Diginali atunu. O sapos mugak umu, namudak douk magak umu anan atunu. Namudak ali mugak umu o mupemu, apak douk Diginali ananipu atupu. 9 Ali douk namudak uli, ali Krais dakio nagak wata chopuk naitak nape. Naitak nape umu nupe Diginalimu chagak uli chanu echebuk douk wata chape uli. 10 Ali nyak nyape nyenek skel umu enen ipak yet umu moneken? Nyakli enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu? Ipak padukemech. Kwali apak manatimaguk eke miyotumu God ananitu kot uli atupu. 11 Apak eke mugimah kobi God Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak.

“Diginali nakli, ‘Aduligu atugu yakli. Kwali chanatimaguk elpech eke chubih chuduk ohlubus ali chunek lotumu yek. Chanatimaguk eke chuhul yowatog chuhwalu chukli yek douk aduligeiwe God.’ ”

12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Apak manatimaguk atin ati eke muklipu God umu bawogenyumu ihenyumali apak moneken uli pasin.

Apak Kobi Munek Enen Apak God Ananipali Elpen Nyugoul Nyunek Yowenyi, Wak

13 Namudak ali apak kobi wata mupe muneneyoga-momu apakin pasin, wak. Apakip ulkwip imas pulu namudak. Kobi mukli munek enen pasin umu nyunek enen apak God ananin elpen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi, wak. 14 Yek douk yenek pas Diginali Jisas. Namudak ali yanubu yadukemen kalbu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. God wo nutik enech chachah uli echudak ali nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. Elpen nyutik enech echudak ali ulkum mulu nyukli echech douk yowech umu, orait echech douk achanubu yowech. Namudak ali enyen yet kobi nyichah, wak. 15 Namudak ali sapos nyak nyawak enech echudak ali enen ipak God ananipamu nyatulinyamu nyawak enech echudak ali dakio enyenyihw apahw yowehw nyagoul umu, orait nyak douk anyatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkum manosuh kipaichimu. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyunek enen God ananin umu elpen nyugoul umu nyak nyachah uli echudak, wak. Enyebuk elpen douk chopuk Krais nagak umu wata nunolawen ananin. 16 Sapos ipak pukli enech echudak echech douk yopich umu, orait ipak imas punek yologi. Kedeke ipakin pasin nyunekagu ali kipahechi chukli echudak echech douk yowechi. 17 Agundak chawak kakwich uli abal umu, agagun douk wo bawagas umu agundak elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak. Wakuli elpech chuwich agnabuk umu douk mugipech duldulinyi pasin, apaluh hlulu kalbu ali munehilawamu. Enyudakmali pasin douk God ananin Michin nyokwalmen.

18 Umu moneken, elpen nyugipech enyudak pasin ali nyunemanu moul Krais uli, God
eke nutulin nunehilaumen. Elpech chopuk eke chukli enyen douk yopinyi elpen.
19 Namudak ali apak imas dodogowipu atupu mugipech ihenyumali pasin douk
isave nyenekapu apaluh hlolu kalbu ali mape kalbamu. Chopuk apak imas mugipech
ihenyumali pasin douk isave nyenek kipaichi God ananich elpech chatoglu dodogowich
umu bilip uli. 20 Ipak kobi ulkwip pulomu pachah uli kakwich mahich atich ali pusogu
God ananin moul, wak. Adul, ihechumali kakwich mahich douk michah wosik. Wakuli
sapos ipak puwak enech echudak ali enech elpech chutulipamu pawak echudak ali
dakio echechiluh apaluh yoweluh chugoul umu, ipak douk penek yowenyi namudak.
21 Sapos ipak isave pawak mahich o wainibal abal o penek kipaichi echudak ali penek
kipaichi God ananich elpech chagoul umu, ati kalbamu kobi wata pugimeh namobuk,
wak. Namudak douk kalbu.
22 Nyak nyukli ulkum mulomu enech echudak umu nyukli nyugipech moneken
tinytin umu, enyudak nyakin moul, nyunu God. Kobi nyuklipu enech. Elpen douk
ulkum mulomu enech nyachah uli echudak nyukli echech wosik yopichi ali kobi ulkum
mulomu nyukli enyen nyenek yowenyimu, enyebuk elpen wosik nyunehilau. 23 Wakuli
elpen biep ulkwip ali nyuwak enech echudak umu, God nakli enyebuk elpen douk
balan nyapenyin. Umu moneken, enyen nyawak echudak douk enyen wo nyunubu
nyudukemech umu God nakli wosik o wak umu enyen nyichah uli. Ihechumali echudak
douk elpech wo chugamu chudukemu God ananin laik ali chunekech uli, enyebuk douk
chenek yowenyi.

15

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Tinytin Ali Mugakomu Kipahechi

1 Apak anapu douk adodogo-wipamu munek bilip umu Krais uli, apak douk moul
nyapenyupamu mugakomu echudak watak dodogowich umu bilip uli e ali musah
echechin hevi. Apak kobi muklimu mugipech apakin atin laik, wak. 2 Apak
manatimaguk atin ati imas mugakomu echebuk douk chape halakatimu apak uli.
Mugakomech umu chupe kalbu ali chunubu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag
chugipechen. 3 Apak madukemech. Krais anan douk nakli wak umu nugipech ananin
atin laik, wak. Anan douk nagipech enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
“Enyudak balan douk chaklipogenyu chenekenyu enen enen umu, enyebuk balan douk
nyanaki nyalto yek.” 4 Ihenyumali balan seiwak henyemu God ananik buk uli douk
henyemaguk umu apak mutulin ali mulau save. Henyemaguk umu ababuk nyultab
hevi nyutoglomapu abali, apak eke miyotu dodogowipamu bilip. Miyotu dodogowipu
atupu ali manubu madukemech umu Krais eke wata nutanamali mutulunu.
5 Apak isave malau strong umu God atunu. Anan atunu isave nenekapu meyotu
dodogowipamu bilip. Ali yek yakli Anan wosik iken nugakomu ipak umu pugipech
Krais ananin pasin ali pupe atugun apaluh hlulu kalbu. 6 Yakli pugimeh namudak umu
ipak panatimaguk eke pupe atin elpen meyoh pupe putuk God, apakinu Diginali Jisas
Krais ananinu Aninein yeul nyukih.

Krais nagakomu Echech Juda Chanu Kipahechi Chopuk

7 Ipak panatimaguk imas pulau kipaichi chuwich-umepali kobi Krais ananalau ipak
umu. Elpech eke chutulipamu punek namudak ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.
8 Yek yaklipepu umu Krais douk ananaki natoglu ananu nagakomech umu moul uli
umu agundak nagakomu echech Juda umu. Anan nenek enyudak nagilapech umu
God nanubu nagipech nyanatimaguk anan God ananin balan neneken nyatoglu adulin.
Krais nenek enyudak umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan seiwak naklipu echech Juda
echechim yamem umu nyunubu nyutoglu adulin. 9 Krais chopuk nagakomu echech
Juda namudak umu nakli kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chutik enyudak ali

chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Chutuken umu agundak anan isave nenelek elpech umu. Krais nenek enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
“Namudak ali yek eke inak inu echech kipaihechi mupe ali inech mutuk nyakin yeul
nyukih. Ali eke iyalub aweluh ituk nyakin yeul nyukih.”
10 Chopuk God ananik buk douk kwakli,
“Ipak kipahepali, ipak wosik iken punu God ananich
elpech punehilau.”
11 Ali chopuk kwakli,
“Panatimaguk kipahepali, ipak putuk Diginali ananin yeul nyukih. Ipak panatimaguk
imas piyalub aweluh putuk ananin yeul nyukih.”
12 Aisaia chopuk nakli,
“Ananu alman eke nitak Jesi ananip awilop. Anan eke nitak nupe nebenali king
umu wolobaichi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echech eke chunubu
chudukemech umu anan eke nutoglu nunekumech yopinyi pasin.”
13 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak manubu madukemech umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumapu yopinyimu. Ipak douk pape pasuh enyudak God ananin balan dadag. Namudak ali yek yakli anan wosik nunekepu punubu punehilau ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu. Yakli nunekumepu enyudak. Yakli Ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyunekepu punubu punehilau. Yakli punehilaumu agundak ipak panubu padukemech umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumepu yopinyimu.

Pol Nenehilawomu Anan Neneken Uli God Ananin Moul

14 Ipak yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak adul panubu penek yopinyi atin pasin. Chopuk ipak panubu palau ihenyumali yopinyi save ali panubu panokwnumu panagako-gamomu God ananin pasin. 15 Enen balan yenyemagu asudak pas uli douk kwalowi dodogowinyi. Yenyemumagu yakli ihul ipakin tinytin umu pugipechen. Umu moneken, yek douk God nagakome meyoh 16 ali nautuwemu inek Krais Jisas ananin moul. Nautuwemu inak igakomu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e. Yek douk yenek moul kobi anam pris umu yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yenek namudak umu echech chunamali God ali ananin Michin nyunekech chunubu chupe duldul chupe ananich atich. Namudak ali God eke nutulich oub bitakumech kobi anan oub baitak umu enech yopichi echudak douk chenek ofamech choku anan ulimu.
17 Yek yenek pas Krais Jisas ali kwalowi yanahlagul yenehilawamu enyudak moul yeneken umu God uli. 18 Yek eke kobi iklipech kipainyi balan, wak. Eke iklipech balan umu enyudak moul atin douk Krais neyohul yeneken uli. Neyohul yeneken umu igakomu kipahechi ilikech chumnek balan o chutik pasin yeneken uli ali chugipech God ananin balan. 19 God ananin Michin enyenyin strong nyenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali chopuk enyenyin strong nyagakome yenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Namudak ali yenek stat Jerusalem yape yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais aliga yanak yatoglu enyudak provins yeulin umu Ilirikum. Yaklipechen ali chanatimaguk elpech chemnek. 20 Likuk aliga nameitu, yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu yakli inak iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yakli inak iklipechen agundak douk watak chumnek umu Krais ananin yeul umu e. Agundak kipaimi ahanak haklipech chemneken umu douk yakli wak umu wata inak iklipech God ananin balan, wak. Yakli wak umu kipaimi huhawoguk ululoh ali yek adakio inak iwemu wilpat, namudak yakli wak. 21 Yakli inek moul kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. Kwakli,
“Echudak elpech douk watak enech chuklipech balan umu anan uli e, echech eke
chutulunu. Ali echech douk wo chumnek balan umu anan uli e, echech eke
chudukemanu.”

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God ananich Elpech Chape Rom Uli Umu Julug Ali Nunamu Kantri Spen

22 Wolobaihi nyumneh yakli inaku itulipu, wakuli enyudak moul umu yaklipech God
ananin balan umu nyowechikume yah ali wo inaku e. 23 Wakuli nameitu enyudak
moul douk yape yeneken enyudak provins uli douk ayeneken yeyaten. Ali yek
douk wolobaichi yohwleguh yape yabilak umu yakli inaku itulipamu, yabilak wak.
24 Wakuli nameitu adul yaklimu eke itulipamu atugun. Yakli inaku itulipu inepu
mupe munehilau anabu nyultab. Inepu mupe julug, douk pugakomemu echudak umu
yah ali adakio inamu enyudak kantri Spen. 25 Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab eke
inamu Jerusalem. Ilaumech utabal echech God ananich elpech. 26 Umu moneken,
God ananich elpech chape Masedonia uli chanu echebuk chape Akaia uli douk achabo
balan ali chakli wosik umu chutalmogeh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blunamu
Jerusalem. Chunek salimumabal ali chiyaisabal umu echudak God ananich elpech
douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. 27 Enyudak douk echech meyoh oub baitak
ali cheneken. Adul, echech douk moul nyapenyich umu chugakomu God ananich
elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Umu moneken, echech Juda douk chalik chaklipech God
ananin yopinyi balan kipahechi chadukemu God ali echechich michich chape kalbu.
Namudak ali nameitu echech kipaichi douk dinau nyapenyich umu wata chukech
yopichi echudak umu chugakomech umu ahludak yegechiweluh uli. 28 Abudak nyultab
yek inamu Jerusalem ikechuk utabal douk chatal-mabalumech uli iyuh, ali eke inaku
inamu Spen. Ikli inaku inak abali, susubati eke ilik itoglomaguk ipak agnabuk Rom.
29 Yek yadukemech. Abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomagu ipak abali, Krais eke nunubu
nunekumapu yopinyi ali eke munubu munehilau mulikuk meyoh.
30 Yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunu agundak God
Ananin Michin nyapahul ali apak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech umu.
Namudak ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli iklipu ipak yekipu sachich owachich umu
punu yek munechlepamu munek wanoh umu mubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk umu. Ali
douk yakli pune munek beten musolik God umu nugakome. 31 Yakli pugakome namu-
dak ali echudak chape Judia ali wo chunek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli e, yakli chubilak kobi
chunekume enen yowenyi, wak. Ali chopuk yakli punek beten pusolik-anamu nuhul
ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli, umu echech chunehila-wamu enyudak moul douk
yek yeneken umu igakomech uli. 32 Ipak punek betenume namudak ali sapos God
nukli wosik umu inakumogu, yek eke inubu inehilau ilikuk. Ali eke inaku inepu mupe
inek malolo kwalowi ali inepu munehilau. 33 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak
apak munubu mupe kalbu munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli anan wosik eke nunu ipak
panatimaguk pupe. Aduligu atugu.

16

Pol Nenemech Gude Wolobaichi God Ananich Elpech Chape Rom Uli

1 Yek yakli iklipepamu punek yopinyimu apakik mehukik Fibi. Okwok isave kwonek
moul meyoh ali kwagakomu God ananich elpech chape Senkria uli. 2 Yakli ipakip
ulkwip pulomu Diginali pukli okwok douk ananik elpenyik ali pulawok kunepu pupe.
Pulawok kunepu pupe kobi God ananich elpech imas chugimeh umu. Ali moneken
enyebuk douk kukli pugakomok umu, ipak wosik pugakomok. Umu moneken, likuk ok-
wok douk kwagakomu wolobaichi elpech chanu yek. 3 Yek yakli ipak puneme gudemu
Prisila kwanu Akwila. Echech douk chanu yek monechlepamu monemanu moul Jisas
Krais. 4 Echech biech douk wak elgeich umu kipaichi chech chugak umu chugakomu
yek e, wak. Ali douk wak yek atuwe inek tenkyumech e, wak. Chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chopuk chenek tenkyumech. 5 Chopuk
yakli puneme gudemu echebuk God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal echechitu

wilpat uli. Puneme gudemu nyanubu yekin elpen Epinitas. Enyudak provins Esia douk
anan nalik nasuh Krais ananin balan nagipechen. 6 Puneme gudemu Maria. Okwok
douk kwonek nebenyi moul umu kwugakomu ipak. 7 Puneme gudemu Andronikas
nanu Junias. Amam hanu yek, apak douk Juda atupu ali douk likuk hanu yek monek
kalabus. Amam aposel douk hanubu hadukemom kalbu amudak biam almam ali
hatuk amamich yeguh. Amam biam douk halik hasuh Krais ananin balan hagipechen
ali yek adakio. 8 Puneme gudemu Amplietas. Anan douk nanubu yekin elpen ali
douk nanubu nenek pas Diginali. 9 Puneme gudemu Uban. Anan douk nanu apak
monechlepamu Krais ananin moul atin uli. Puneme gudemu Stekis chopuk. Anan
douk nanubu yekin elpen. 10 Puneme gudemu Apelis. Anan douk nasah enenyi enen
hevi ali neyotu dadag nanubu adul yeul nyakihanamu agundak nagipech Krais duldul
umu. Puneme gudemu echebuk douk chanu Aristobyulas nanu ananichi chape ananitu
wilpat uli. 11 Puneme gudemu Herodion. Anan douk nanu yek ohwak Juda otuhwu.
Puneme gudemu echebuk douk chenek pas Krais ali chanu Nasisas nanu ananich chape
ananitu wilpat uli. 12 Puneme gudemu Traifina kwanu Traifosa. Owou isave wonek
nebenyi moul umu Diginali. Puneme gudemu kwanubu yekik elpenyik Pesis. Okwok
douk chopuk isave kwonek nebenyi moul umu Diginali. 13 Puneme gudemu Rufas.
Anan yopunali alman douk isave nagipech Diginali kalbaluli. Puneme gudemu ananik
mamakik chopuk. Okwok douk isave kwagimehume kobi okwokwinu nuganinamu.
14 Puneme gudemu Asinkritas nanu Fligon, Hemis, Patrobas uli Hemas hanu amudak
anam sahlim owahlim Kristen douk hanam hape uli. 15 Puneme gudemu Filologas
uli Julia, Nerias nanu ananik mehukik chanu Olimpas uli chanatimaguk God ananich
elpech isave chanech chape uli. 16 Apak God ananipu elpech isave magimeh umu
munek gudemu kipahechimu, yek yakli ipak panatimaguk atin ati imas punoplikech
nuguliluh kipahechi. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chape silisili walub ali
chenek pas Krais uli douk chenemepogu gude ipak.*

Pol Naklipech Umu Chunek Yologimu Echebuk Elpech Douk Isave Chadiyogul God ananich Elpech Uli

17 Yekipu sachich owachich, nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan.
Yek yakli ipak imas punenek yologimu echudak elpech isave chadiyogul kipaichi ali
chenekech chatukemaguk bilip uli. Echudakmali elpech isave chechegeik balan douk
likuk ipak palawen uli. Ipak imas piyotumechuk lougun. 18 Umu moneken, echudak-
mali elpech douk wo chunek apakinu Diginali Krais ananin moul e, wak. Echech douk
isave chape chagipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin atin. Chapemu cheyagwleh
wichusinyi balan nyanu enyudak douk chene gris umu elpech umu balan ali isave
chalaugamu echudak douk wo chudukemu yowenyili e. 19 Chanatimaguk elpech douk
achemnek balan umu agundak ipak pagipech God ananin balan umu. Namudak ali
yek douk yenehilaumepu. Yenehilau ali douk yakli ipak punubu pudukemu yopinyi
pasin umu pugipechen kalbu. Ali yowenyi pasin yakli ipak kobi pudukemen umu pukli
pugipechen, wak. 20 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak apaluh hlulu kalbu ali
mupe munehilawamu. Ali anan douk halakatimu eke nubo Satan nubih ali nutuk ipak
putemu chihah. Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas nugakomepu meyoh.

Enech God ananich Elpech Chenek Salim Umu Gudemu Echech Rom

21 Timoti douk nanu yek wonechlepamu God ananin moul uli douk nenek salimu-
mogu gudemu ipak. Amudak anam hanu yek apak Juda atupaluli chopuk henemepogu
gude. Amamich yeguh echudak. Lusias, Jeson uli Sosipata. 22 Yek Tetias, Diginali ananin
elpen douk yenek salimumogu gudemu ipak. Yek douk yowemu Pol nakli enyi balan

* **16:16** Rom 16:16 Echech Rom echechin pasin umu chanakamu loguh umu douk chanoplikech nuguliluh meyoh.

asudak pas. 23 Gaias nenek salimumepogu gude. Yek Pol isave yape ananitu wilpat ali
isave nenek lukautume kalbu. Echech God ananich elpech isave chanaki chowachabal
chenek lotu ananitu wilpat uli chopuk isave nenekumech yopinyi.
Erastas, anudak nenek lukaut umu gavmanin mani abuldak nebebuli wabul uli,
anan chopuk nenek salimumogu gudemu ipak. Apakinu saninu Kwatas chopuk nenek
salimumepogu gude ipak.
24 [Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk.]

Apak Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

25 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan atunu nanokwnumu nunekepu piyotu
dodogowipamu pusuh ananin yopinyi balan dadag pugipechen. Kobi douk ayaklipepu
God ananin yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais umu. Anan eke nunekumepu namudak kobi
enyudak balan seiwak nyonobechuk nyape aliga nameitu God nowolehen nyatoglu
yopugun-maluli nyaklimu. 26 God nape eheh nyumneh uli douk dodogowinu atunu
naklipapu ali apak maklipu ihab nebebi amnabich elpech enyudak Ananin balan.
Enyudak balan douk seiwak amam profet henyemaguk uli. Namudak ali chanatimaguk
elpech douk chadukemu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan. God nenek namudak umu
echech kipahechi eke chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen ali chugipech ananin
pasin.
27 Anudak God douk anan atunu nanubu nadukemu enenyi enen. Namudak ali
yek yakli apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Jisas Krais atunu eke
nugakomapu ali mutuk God ananin yeul namudak. Aduligu atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KORIN ULI

Banenyi balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Korin uli

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Korin uli
1:10–4:21 Echech Kristen chanadi-yagulmu chenek biab lainab, wakuli Pol naklipech balan umu Kristen chuneken uli pasin nyanu enyudak amam aposel huneken uli.
5:1–7:40 Echech Kristen chenek enen yowenyi ali Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin douk echech chanasupaluli imas chuneken uli
8:1–11:1 Pol naklipech balan umu mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali naklipech umu chunek yologimu kobi chugipech echech Isrel echechin yowenyi douk likuk chape cheneken uli.
11:2–14:40 Enyudak pasin umu mulau komunio umu nyanu enen balan umu yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakapeyen uli.
15:1-58 Bawogenyumu balan umu Krais wata naitak napemu
16:1-4 Utabal echech Korin chabalubuk umu blunamu enech Kristen douk chahwagagun umu echudak uli
16:5-24 Pol naklipech ananin balan nyatuh ali nenemech gude echech Korin

1-2 Yek Pol douk God yet nohwalemu itoglu aposel umu nukage inak inek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu Sostenis wape ali wonekumepagu asudak pas ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli. Ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenekepu patoglu duldulipali. Ali nohwalepamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Ohwak wonekasumagu ipak panu chanatimaguk elpech chape blanatimaguk walub uli. Echebuk douk chohwalu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul uli. Anan douk apak manu echech apakinu atunu Diginali.
3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God

4 Wihlu wehlu yek yapemu yenek tenkyumu God umu agundak anan nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali nagakomepu meyoh umu. 5 Ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau chanatimaguk yopichi echudak. Echech douk echudak. Ipak palau nyanatimaguk yopinyi save, ali palau God ananin nebenyi strong umu piyagwleh enenyi enen yopinyi balan, ali umu puklipech ananin balan pukukwihen. 6 Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais apak maklipepeyen uli douk nyanubu nyape dodogowin numun ipakiluh apaluh. 7 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak penehilau ali pape pobeyogunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais umu nutoglu yopugunmu abali, ipak douk wo tukwahepamu enenyi enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli e, wak. 8 Ali Jisas Krais eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu aliga punak putoglomu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah. Anan eke nugakomepu namudak umu ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamalimu, ipak eke kobi enen balan nyupenyipu, wak. 9 Ali God douk nanubu nagipech ananin balan nenek ananin moul kalbaluli nohwalepu ali panaki penek pas ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali. Ali ipak panu anan pasuh atin tinytin.

God Ananich Elpech Chanadi-yagulmu

10 Wakuli ipak Kristen! Yek douk Diginali Jisas Krais neke namba umu inek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu pugipech

enyudak yekin balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipak punatimaguk imas punubu pusuh atin tinytin. Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke kobi punadi-yagulmu, wak. 11 O ipak Kristen, enech chanaguk Klowi uli chaklipe chakli ipak yet pape panowipu palpak balan. 12 Yek yaklimu enyudak. Ipak enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Pol uli.” Ali enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Apolos uli.” Ali enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Pita uli.” Ali enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Krais uli.”

13 Ipak penek umu namudak? Ipak pakli Krais nanogwuduk chokunu atunu waka? Waka yek Pol yagak lowag krusemu igakomepu? Aduligu atugu wak. Ali ipak douk wo chunek baptais-umepamu yek Pol yekin yeul e. 14 Yek douk yenek baptais umu Krispas nanu Gaias atum. Ali yek yenek tenkyumu God umu agundak yek wo inek baptais umu enepu alagun umu e. 15 Douk namudak ali nameitu eke kobi enech elpech chuklipepu chukli echech chalau baptais umu yekin yeul, wak. 16 Adul, yek yenek baptais umu Stefanas nanu ananigu nyulgu chopuk. Ali yek eke yenek baptais umu enech alagun waka wak. Enyudak yek wak idukemech e. 17 Krais douk wo nuklipemu inak inek baptais umu elpech e, wak. Anan naklipemu inak iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Ali iklipech enyudak balan umu, yek kobi iyagwleh balan kobi douk chanubu chadukemech uli elpech cheyagwlehen uli balan, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke elpech ulkwip pulomu yek otuwe chukli yek yanubu yadukemech uli ali yaklipech balan yakukwihen kalbu. Ali echech ulkwip kobi pulamu enyudak balan umu Krais nagak lowag krusemu.

God Ananin Save Uli Strong Douk Krais Atunu

18 Echebuk elpech douk chagimu ahudak yah douk eke elpech chunak chuwichuk uli chagimah uli douk chakli enyudak balan umu Jisas nagak lowag krusemu douk meyaluhin wohinyi balan. Wakuli apak douk God nape nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli makli enyudak balan douk nyanubu God ananin nebenyi strong.

19 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, “Yek eke ibo echebuk douk chanubu chadukemech uli echechin save yen ichagienyuk. Ali chopuk eke ibouk echechin nyanubu yologinyi tinytin ichagienyuk.”

20 Douk namudak ali nameitu amudak hanubu hadukemech uli almam amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali amudak douk hanamu nebenyi skul halau nebenyi save uli amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali chadukemech uli elpech douk nameitu chanu kipaichi chapemu chalpak balan atin uli echechin balan eke nyugakomech malmu? Wak meyoh. God douk anenek apudak atapich elpech douk chanubu chadukemech uli echechin save nyatoglu kobi douk lahahainyimu.

21 God douk nanubu nadukemech uli nagipech ananin laik ali nenek echudak elpech umu echech yet chugipech echechin nebenyi save ali chubilak kobi chudukemu anan, wak. Wakuli anan nakli nulau elpech chutanamu chupe kalbamu douk namudak. Anan nakli wosik umu apak muklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Ali echebuk douk chukli enyudak balan douk adulin ali chuhwen chugipechen uli, anan eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Enyudak balan apak maklipechen uli, apudak atapichi elpech douk chohwalen lahahainyi. 22 Umu moneken, echech Juda douk chanubu dodogowich atich umu chakli chutik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali echech Grik chanubu chagipech ahudak yah douk echebuk douk chaulimu wolobainyi save uli chagipechah uli. 23 Wakuli apak douk maklipech balan umu chenek nyilim umu Krais lowag kruse ali chanu nagak umu. Apak maklipechen ali echech Juda chemneken ali nyenekech chanubu chakli waken. Ali echech Grik chakli enyudak balan douk lahahainyi. 24 Wakuli apak Juda manu ipak Grik chopuk douk God anohwalapaluli makli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananin strong nyanu save douk nyanubu Krais atunu. 25 Umu moneken, enyudak God ananin balan douk elpech chohwalen umu lahahainyi uli, enyen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk elpechin save. Ali moul douk God

neneken ali elpech chatulin chakli wo dodogowin uli e douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyechalakuk elpechin strong.
26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk likuk susubati God nohwalepu patoglu Kristen abali. Ababuk nyultab, ipak panatimaguk douk enepu gwodipu meyoh palau wolobainyi apudak atapin save. Ali chopuk, enepu gwodipu meyoh palau nebechi yeguh, ali enepu gwodipu meyoh patoglu dodogowipali yeguh chakihepali. 27 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech chohwalech lahahaichi uli, echech douk God ananaglahech umu chupe ananich atich. Anan nenek namudak umu nunekech ablan echudak chanubu chadukemech uli elpech. Ali echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech chatulich chakli echech wo dodogowichi uli e, echech douk God ananaglahech umu nunekech ablan dodogowichi elpech. 28 Ali echebuk elpech douk elpech chohwalech yowechi meyoluhichi yeguh wakech uli, echech douk God ananaglahech umu nunek enechi enech dodogowichi echudak chunu yeguh hwaki-hechi elpech kobi dodogowich ali chutoglu meyoluhich yeguh wakechi. 29 Anan douk nenek namudak umu kobi enen atin elpen enyen yet nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih umu nyukli God nutulin, wak. 30 God douk nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenek Krais natoglu bawagas umu apakin save. Apak douk monek pas Krais ali God dakio natulupu nakli apak dudulipali elpech. Ali Krais atunu nenekapu mape God ananipu atupu. Ali natalupu nakwachih-apamu yowenyi douk nyowechik-apaluli ali nenekapu mape fri. 31 Douk namudak ali God nakli apak mugipech enyudak balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Balan douk enyudak, “Echebuk elpech douk chukli chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, echech imas chutuk Diginali ananin atin yeul nyukih.”

2

Enyudak Balan Umu Krais Nagak Neil Lowag Krusemu

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yanakumagu ipak yaklipepu God ananin balan abali, yek douk wo iklipepu ikwu yekin nebenyi save o nyanubu yopiyopinyi balan kobi hadukemech uli haklipepamu e, wak. 2 Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu mapemu, yek yanubu yakli wak umu yekim ulkum mulamaguk enech kipaichi echudak, wak. Yek yakli ulkum munubu mulamu Jisas Krais atunu nunu agundak nagak lowag krusemu. 3 Ali yanaku yanu ipak mapemu, yek douk wo dodogowiwe e, wak. Yek isave elgeiwe ali cheyalbeche sisahw. 4 Ali yape yaklipepu Krais ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek douk wo iklipepu kobi douk chadukemech uli elpech umu iblanu ipakin tinytin e, wak. Yek yaklipepu balan umu, yek douk yagilapepu God ananin Michin enyenyin strong atin. 5 Yek yenek namudak umu moneken, yek yanubu yakli wak umu elpechin save nyunekepu dakio punek bilip umu Krais. Yek yakli God ananin strong atin nyunekepu dakio punek bilip umanu.

God ananin Michin Nyakapu Save

6 Adul, echebuk douk adodogowich umu chagipech God ananin pasin uli, apak maklipech save nyapenyinyi balan. Wakuli enyudak save douk wo apudak atapich elpech echechin e, wak. Enyen douk wo echudak nebechi douk chape chenek bosumu apudak atap uli douk achape chabilak chanak umu chunubu chunak chuwichuk uli echechin save e, wak. 7 Enyudak save apak maklipepeyen uli douk God ananin atin. Seiwak enyen nyonobechuk ali elpech wo chudukemen e. Ali seiwak bawagas umu, God wata nunek iluh atap e wakuli anan anaglah enyudak save umu apak umu mulau ananin strong nyunu yopinyi pasin douk nyape kobi lait ulimu. 8 Ali douk wak kwalowi omi ananu atunu nebenali alman douk nenek bosumu apudak atap uli nudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak save e, wak. Douk amam hudukemen ele, amam deke kobi husuh Diginali douk yeul nyakihanali hunek nyilumanu lowag kruse ali honu nugak, wak. Anan douk nanubu Diginali yeul nyakihanu. 9 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu

enyudak God ananin save e kobi douk ananik buk kwaklimu. Buk douk kwakli namudak, “Echudak douk wak enech elpech chutulich o chumnekumech o ulkwip pulomech chukli eke chutogloluli, echebuk douk God nagabeyech chakus umu echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh anan uli.”

10 Echudak elpech douk wo chudukemech e, wak. Wakuli God nenek ananin
Michin nyowolehech umu apak ali madukemech. Ananin Michin atin douk nyatik
nyanatimaguk God ananin tinytin uli pasin douk nyanubu nyonobechuk umu apak
uli ali nyadukemen. 11 Ali nameitu ipak omuni nyadukemu kipainyi elpen enyenyin
tinytin nyalu nyanak umu? Wak. Enyebuk elpen enyenyin michin atin nyadukemu
enyenyin tinytin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nyanubu wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu
God ananin tinytin e, wak. Ananin Michin atin nyadukemen. 12 Ali apak douk wo
mulau apudak atapin tinytin e, wak. Apak douk malau enyudak Michin douk God
nakapeyen umu nyugakomapu mudukemu echudak douk anan nakapeyechi meyoh
uli. 13 Ali ababuk nyultab apak maklipech God ananin balan abali, apak douk wo
mukwu elpechin save ali muklipech balan e, wak. Apak maklipech enyudak balan
douk God ananin Michin nyaklipa-peyenyi. Ali mowoleh bawogenyumu enyudak balan
maklipu echudak elpech douk achalau God ananin Michin nyapenyich uli. 14 Wakuli
echebuk douk God ananin Michin wak nyupenyich uli e eke kobi chulau enechi enech
yopichi echudak douk ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli. Umu moneken, echech chakli
echudak God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli douk meyoluhich meyoh. Ali echech
wo chudukemech e. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu God ananin Michin atin
isave nyagakomu elpech nyagilapech umu bawogenyumu balan umu echudak yopichi.
15 Ali echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich uli iken chunek skelim umu
chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Wakuli eke kobi enen elpen nyunokwnumu
nyunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich nyenek
bosumech uli, wak. 16 Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli namudak, “Wak
enen elpen nyudukemu Diginali ananin tinytin nyalu nyanak umu e. Ali eke kobi enen
elpen nyuklipanamu enech echudak, wak.”

Wakuli apak douk amalau Krias ananin atin tinytin nyapenyupu.

3

Henek Moul Sios Uli Douk Henek God Ananin Moul Uli

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yaklipepu God ananin balan abali, yek douk wo iklipepu
kobi yaklipu echebuk douk achalau God ananin Michin nyapenyich nyenek bosumech
ulimu e, wak. Yek yaklipepeyen kobi yaklipu echebuk douk chagipech apudak atapin
pasin ulimu. Ali chopuk, yaklipepeyen kobi yaklipu chokwichi batowich umu. Umu
moneken, yek yatulipamu ipak wata dodogowipamu agundak pagipech Krais ananin
pasin umu e. 2 Ali yek wo iklipepu dodogowinyi balan e, wak. Umu moneken, likuk
ipak douk wata dodogowipamu puwak dodogowichi kakwich e. Ali nameitu chopuk,
ipak wata dodogowipu e. Douk namudak ali yek yekepu nyumaguh atuguh. 3 Umu
moneken, ipak wata pape pagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin.
Enyudak pasin umu penenemu hinyigimu, nyanu enyudak umu panowipu atimu. Ipak
douk pagimeh namudak ali enyudak pasin ipak peneken uli douk nyogilapapamu ipak
douk wata pape pagipech nyalik nyapenyipali pasin. Enyudak ipakin pasin douk kobi
apudak atapich elpech meyoh cheneken ulimu. 4 Enen elpen nyakli, “Yek yagipech
Pol uli.” Ali enen nyakli, “Yek yagipech Apolos uli.” Ali enyudak ipakin balan douk
nyogilapapamu ipak douk watak pape kobi apudak atapich elpech umu. 5 Ipak ulkwip
pulamu enyudak. Apolos douk meinali ali yek Pol meiweli? Ohwak douk wonek
Diginali ananin moul uli otuhwu. Ali Diginali nakahwu silisilin moul. Ali enyebuk moul
likuk ohwak wanaku woneken uli nyagakomepu pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen.

6 Yek yau chulkwipich kakwich yalik ali Apolos nechuh abal umu kobi alich. Wakuli
God atunu nenekech chatoglu. 7 Douk namudak ali enyebuk nyau kakwich uli nyunu
enyebuk douk nyechuh abal uli echech biech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli God atunu
douk nenekech chatogloluli anan atunu douk nebenali ali yeul nyakihanu. 8 Enyebuk
elpen douk nyau kakwich uli nyanu enyebuk douk nyechuh abal uli echech biech douk
chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek atin moul uli. Ali echech biech, atin ati eke chulau
echechin pe nyunokwnumu enyebuk moul echech cheneken uli. 9 Umu moneken,
ohwak biyohwu douk wanu God monechlepamu monek ananin moul. Ali ipak kobi
douk God ananigu nohobigamu.

Henek Moul Sios Uli Amam Kobi Douk Amudak Halak Wilag Uli

Ali ipak chopuk douk pape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu. 10 Yek Pol douk God
nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak savemu itoglu kobi ananu nanubu nadukemech
umu nulak wilag uli alman. Yek douk ayobuk susubeim utam douk isave masah
woblatamu wilpat uli. Ali kipaichi chape chalak wilpat tetemu amudak utam. Ali
echech atin ati chupe chulak atudak wilpat umu, echech imas chunenek yologi
chugamu chunadukemu kalbu ali chupe chulatu. 11 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech,
God douk anasapu Jisas Krais nape nalik kobi douk amudak susubeim utam douk
masah wobalatu wilpat uli. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu
nyubuk anam kipaimi utam alagun umu musah wilpat umu, wak. 12-13 Ali sapos enen
elpen nyukwu gol o silva o dudukabal utabal douk chatalubal nebebali utabal uli o
lowas o wolul o alipi wichap umu nyulak atudak wilpat umu, ahabuk nyumnah Krais
nutanamali ahi, echech atin ati echechin moul eke nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali echech
eke chutulin ali chudukemech umu enyen douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. Ali ahabuk
nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi, eke hunali nyih hunaki. Ehudak nyih eke hunu moul
chunatimaguk elpech atin ati cheneken ulimu hichakomen umu huwolehenyumech.
Ali echech chudukemech umu echechin moul douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. 14 Elpech
cheneken uli moul, enyen douk kobi ogwudak wilag echech chalog ulimu. Ali sapos
enen elpen enyenyitu wilpat nyih kobi hunutu huwalutamu, enyen eke nyulau yopichi
echudak umu enyenyin moul enyen yeneken uli. 15 Wakuli sapos enen elpen enyenyitu
wilpat nyih hunutu huwalutamu, enyen eke kobi nyulau enech yopichi echudak, wak.
Wakuli enyen yet God eke watak nunolawen nyutanamali nyupe kalbu kobi douk
molekenyi nyih umu.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chape Kobi Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

16 Ipak panatimaguk douk pape kobi God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu. Ali ananin
Michin douk nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak padukemu enyudak waka wak?
17 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyusagu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu, God
eke nen nusogen ali nukagen nyunamu yowebuli wabul hel. Umu moneken, atudak
wilpat douk tanubu yoputu ali ananitu atutu. Ali ipak yet douk pape kobi atudak wilpat
umu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Elpech Echechich Yeguh Chukih

18 Ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Sapos ipak enen elpen nyukli enyen douk
nyanubu nyadukemech uli elpen kobi douk apudak atapichi elpech chaklimu, enyen
imas nyunek namudak. Susubati enyen imas nyutanamu nyutoglu enyudakmali elpen
douk apudak atapichi elpech chohwalen lahahainyi uli iyuh. Ali enyen eke adakio
nyutoglu nyanubu nyadukemech uli elpen. 19 Umu moneken, God natik apudak atapin
savemu, anan nakli enyen douk nyanubu lahahainyi save. Enyen douk kobi enen balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak, “God nasuh chanubu
chadukemech uli elpech umu douk namudak. Anan nakwu echech yet echechin lohin
pasin nyanu save ali nenekech chape sisahw kobi douk elpech cholu nadululuh umu

mahich chanak cheil umu.” 20 Ali enen alagun balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
chopuk nyakli namudak, “Diginali nadukemech umu echudak chadukemech uli elpech
echechin tinytin eke kobi nyukwalmu enen yopinyi pasin, wak.”
21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi enen elpen nyutuk enen elpen enyenyin yeul
nyukih, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chanu elpech chopuk douk ipakich atich. 22 Yek
Pol yanu Apolos uli Pita manu panatimaguk apudak atap, panu agundak elpech chupe
ali kobi chugak umu, gnanu gak, nyanu echudak chanatimaguk chanu elpech douk
nameitu chape uli, chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chutogloluli, echudak chanatimaguk
douk ipakich atich. 23 Ali ipak panatimaguk douk Krais Jisas ananipu atipu. Ali Krais
douk God ananinu.

4

Diginali Atunu Eke Nunek Skelim Umu Echebuk Douk Chenek Moulamanaluli

1 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamu apak ali pukli apak douk mape chakamomu Krais ali
monek ananin moul uli. Apak douk God nautupamu mupe nebepalimu enyudak
moul umu muklipech ananin adulin atinyi balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli.
Wakuli nameitu enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu. 2 Ali enyebuk elpen douk enyenyinu
nebenali neken moul umu nyuneken uli, enyen imas nyunubu nyuneken kalbu. 3 Ali
sapos ipak o kipaichi elpech chukli chunek skelim umu yekin pasin umu, enyebuk
yek wo idalehen e, wak. Ali yek yet chopuk, yek yakli wak umu inek skelumu
yekin pasin, wak. 4 Aduligu atugu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo mulamu ikli yek
ayenek enen yowenyimu e. Wakuli enyudak eke kobi nyuneke ali ikli yek yanubu
dulduliweli, wak. Diginali anan atunu wosik iken nunek skelimume. 5 Ali nameitu
abudak nyultab douk Diginali nakliabamu nunek skelim umu elpech abali douk wata
butoglu e. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi kebes punek skelim umu enen elpen, wak. Ipak
imas pubeyogunmu aliga ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi ali anan adakio
nunek skelimumech. Anan eke nulawali enechi enech echudak douk chonobechuk
chakus yomotokweh-igunmaluli chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali eke nuwoleh chunatimaguk
elpech echechin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali ababuk nyultab
God eke nuklipu apak munatimaguk atin atimu apak moneken uli moul. Anan eke
nunehilaumapu ali nutuk apakich yeguh nuklipapu balan nyunokwnu-mapamu apak
atin atimu moul apak moneken uli.

Echech Korin Yet Chape Chatuk Echechich Yeguh Chakih

6 O ipak Kristen, yek douk yenek tin umu yakli igakomepu. Douk namudak ali yek
yaklipepu balan umu echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul ulimu, yek yohul balan
yenyemu ohwak yek yanu Apolos. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ipak pudukemu
bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Ipak kobi pichalakuk enyudak
balan douk amam henyemaguk God ananik buk uli, wak.” Yek yaklipepu namu-
dak umu ipak kobi punehilaumu putuk enen elpen enyenyin yeul nyukih ali punih
kipainyi enyenyin nyubih, wak. 7 Ipak douk omuni nyautipamu pupe nebepalimu
kipaichi elpech? Chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God atunu
nekepeyech. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punahlagul pukli ipak atipu dodogowipali,
wak. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God atunu
nekepeyech.
8 O adul, nameitu ipakiluh apaluh douk achukniluh. Ipak apalau chanatimaguk
enechi enech yopichi echudak ali apatoglu nebepali. Apak douk wo mugakomepu e,
wak. Enyudak douk ipak yet patoglu king omi. Ali yek yanubu yakli ipak punubu
pupe nebepali king omimu apak alagun munu ipak mupe nebepali king omi atupu.
9 Umu moneken, yek ulkum molomu yakli God douk nenek apak aposel manubu mape
magikuk kobi douk yeguh wakechi elpech douk chanubu chape chagikuk ulimu. Apak

douk mape kobi amabuk almam douk ahenek kot ali nasuh amamitu kot uli nakli amam imas hugak ulimu. Anan nakli chunatimaguk elpech chape iluh atap uli chunu God ananich ensel chiyotu chutulum echechis nabes ali chom hugak uli. 10 Apak douk maklipech Krais ananin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech dakio chohwalapu lahahaipali. Wakuli ipak douk penek pas Krais ali palau wolobainyi save pechalakuk apak lahahaipali. Apak douk wo dodogowipu e, wakuli ipak douk panubu dodogowipu. Ali apak yeguh wakapu, wakuli ipak douk yeguh hwakihepu. 11 Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak nyulub blapu, abal blagahagapu ali manalu yowehi luseh. Ali elpech chapu, ali apak wakanagun umu munak mupemu e. 12 Ali apak yet monek nebenyi moul ali monokwalmu apakich echudak. Ali elpech chahapamu, apak isave masalik God umu nunekumech yopinyi. Echech chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu apak wakuli apak dodogowipu mape manatulich meyoh. 13 Echech chawalugeyapu wakuli apak maklipech yopinyi atin balan. Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak manubu mape magikuk yeguh wakapu kobi douk apudak atapin pipia douk chowachenyuk hukich ulimu.

Pol Naklipu Echech Korin Umu Chunubu Chugipech Ananin Pasin

14 Yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu inekepu ablan ipak e, wak. Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu kobi douk yekipu batowich umu ali yek dakio yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igilapepu yopuhi yah umu kobi punek yowenyi. 15 Adul, iken 10,000-poleim almam hupe hunek lukautumu ipak douk penek pas Krais uli. Wakuli ipak douk wo wolobaimi ahlim e. Yek douk yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan pahwen pagipechen ali dakio yanubu yek otuwe yape ipakinu aninu. Ipak douk patoglu yekipu batowich umu God ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yaklipepeyen ali pemneken pagipechen uli. 16 Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipahul umu pupemu pugipech yekin atin pasin. 17 Ali chopuk, yek yakagasu Timoti nanakumagu ipak. Anan douk yekinu nuganinu douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Yek yohwalanu nuganinamu moneken, anan douk nagakome wonek Diginali ananin moul uli. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu. Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu nuklipepamu nuhul ipakin tinytin umu ipak wata ulkwip pulamu yekin pasin douk yape yeneken umu yagipech Krais Jisas umu. Ali ihalub walub, ihech God ananich elpech chowachabal chape ali yanak yaklipech balan umu, yek yaklipech umu chugipech enyudak atin pasin nyunu balan.

18 Ipak enepu pakli yek eke kobi inaku ali ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih ali pakli ipak panubu padukemech uli. 19 Wakuli sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu yek inakumagu, yek eke inaku wisnabul. Ali yek eke inaku wakuli eke kobi inek ikiyakimu echebuk douk chape chanahlagul uli echechin balan atin, wak. Yek yakli idukemu echechin strong uli pasin douk echech chalawen ali chenek moul umu chopuk. 20 Umu moneken, elpech wo chiyagwleh balan atin ali chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak. Echech douk God nagakomech chalau ananin strong ali dakio chawich. 21 Ipak pakli malmu? Pakli yek isuhu galkitu inaku yepu ichowiyepu o pakli yek ulkum munohwepu ali inaku iklipepu chokubul?

5

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Umu Nyape Echech Korin

1 Yek yemnek enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape ipak. Enyudak douk nyanubu yowenyi. Echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e douk wo chuneken ati e enyudakmali pasin. Enyudak pasin douk enyudak. Ananu alman nape nasonukeh ananik kwakabal-analuli ma-makik douk ananinu aninu nahwok uli. 2 Wakuli nameitu ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih ali pakli ipak yopipali panubu padukemech ulimu moneken? Namobuk wak! Enyen douk wosik umu ipak apaluh hlunubu yoweluh ali puleh umu anudak

nenek enyudak yowenyimu. Ali ipak puklipanamu anan kobi wata nunaki nunepu pupe ababuk nyultab ipak punak puwachabal pupemu. 3 Adul yek elpen yapeik lougun umu ipak, wakuli yekin michin douk nyanu ipak pape. Ali yek douk ayenek skelim umu anabuk alman douk nenek enyudak pasin uli kobi douk yanubu yanepu mape atugun umu ali yakli anan douk nanubu nenek yowenyi. 4 Douk namudak ali yek yakli namudak. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak puwachabal pupemu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul umu, yekin tinytin eke nyupe kobi douk yanu ipak mapemu. Ali ananin strong eke nyunapu nyupe. 5 Ali ipak imas punemaguk anabuk alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak nulu Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekanu namudak umu Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw ali nunubu nubo ananin yowenyi pasin nichagiyenyuk wakwakuk. Ali chopuk, ipak punekanu namudak umu, God eke wata nunolau anabuk alman ananin michin nyutanamu nyupe kalbu ahabuk nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi.

Echech Korin Imas Chukagas Anudak Nenek Yowenyi Uli Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakli ipak atipu yopipali panubu padukemech uli ali pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Wakuli enyudak pasin douk wo yopinyi e. Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu yis douk senek bret taitak nebetalimu. Balan enyudak, “Anagun chokugun yis isave senek tanatimaguk bret taitak nebetali.” 7 Ali ipak imas puwachakuk asudak alisi yis umu ipak punubu putoglu duldulipali kobi douk nupoleitu bret yis wakatalimu. Adul, yek douk ayadukemech, ipak douk apape duldulipali elpech kobi douk yis wakatali bret umu. Umu moneken, apakin sipsip douk chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun chan chenek ofamen choku God uli, enyen douk Krais. Echech douk achanu nagak kobi douk chenek ofamu enen yopinyi sipsip choku God umu. 8 Douk namudak ali apak imas munogabe apak yet ali mupe munek redimu muwak agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun. Apak imas mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen apakin yowenyi pasin kobi douk elpech isave chowachakuk alisi yis ali chape chenek redimu agundak nebeguni woligun umu chuwak bret yis wak umu. Ali apak imas mugipech duldulinyi pasin nyunu adulin atinyi balan.

9 Yek yalik yenekasu-mepagu uli pas, yek yaklipepu yakli, “Ipak kobi punech punech-lepu ati echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli.” 10 Yek douk wo iklimu punubu putukemaguk echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli e, douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli. O echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu chulau kipaichi echechich echudak uli. O echebuk douk chakwu aluh atuh uli o echebuk douk chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, wak. Sapos pukli punubu putukemechuk umu, ipak imas putukemaguk apudak atap. 11 Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenyemagu uli douk namudak. Sapos ananu alman douk nakli ipak pohwalanu owaninaluli nunek enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu o nunek hinyigimu nulau kipaichi echechich echudak o nunek lotumu wo adulimi god omi e o nuneyagu kipaichi o nuwak abal nugugaku o nukwu aluh umu, ipak kobi punanu punechlepu ali punanu puwak woligun, wak.

12-13 Enyudak moul umu chunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk chapeik aduk umu God ananich elpech uli, enyen douk wo yekin moul e, wak. God atunu eke nunek skelimumech. Wakuli enyudak moul umu chunek skelim umu God ananich elpech umu douk ipakin. Namudak ali ipak imas punek skelimumech. “Ali ipak punak puwachabal pupemu, ipak imas puklipu anabuk yowenali alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak.”

6

Kristen Kobi Punek Kot Umu Kipaichi Kristen

1 Sapos ipak Kristen atipu enen nyunu kipainyi punowipamu enen balan umu, enyen eke nyenek malmu? Ati eke nyechalakuk God ananich elpech douk chanokwnumu chugabe ipakin balan uli ali nyanak nyenek kotumen umu amudak nebemi haiden

douk hasuh kwotog uli waka? Ati enyen eke ablan wo nyilen umu agundak nyanak ny-
ohwalu amudak haiden hasuh enyenyitu kot umu e. 2 Aduligu atugu ipak padukemech
umu kwali apak God ananipu elpech eke munek skelim umu chunatimaguk atapichi
elpech echechin pasin. Ali sapos apak eke munek namudak umu, nameitu ipak yet douk
wo punokwnumu punek skelim umu enyudak chokwinyi balan e umu moneken? 3 Ipak
padukemech waka wak? Kwali apak eke munek skelim umu enselahas echechin pasin
chopuk. Douk namudak ali nameitu apak douk manubu manokwnumu munek skelim
umu balan umu enenyi enen nyatoglu apudak atap uli. 4 Douk namudak ali ipak pakli
punek skelim umu balan umu enech echudak umu, ipak isave panamu adukiteichi
elpech. Panamu echech douk wo chunu God ananich elpech chulau enen namba uli
e umu chunek skelimenyumepu. 5 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli
inekepu ablan ipak. Ipak yet eke panubu wo kwalowiomi ananu nudukemech umu
nupe olokohun umu ipak God ananipu elpech ali nunek skelim umu kipaichi Kristen
echechin balan e? 6 Wakuli nameitu enen Kristen douk nyalau kipainyi Kristen umu
kot umu amabuk nebemi haiden douk hasuh kwotog ulimu hunek skelim umu echechin
balan!

7 Adul, ipak isave penek kot umu kipaichi Kristen. Douk namudak ali enyudak ipakin
pasin douk anyogilapepamu ipak douk wo dodogowipamu pugipech God ananin pasin
e, wak. Ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus. Ipak douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali chunek
yowenyimu ipak wobul ati e umu moneken? Ali ipak douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali
pukutuwechuk chutulipu chukumech aluh ipakich echudak e umu moneken? 8 Wakuli
ipak wo punek namudak e, wak. Ipak yet wata paitak penek yowenyimu kipaichi
ipakichi Kristen. Ipak penek lohumech panalukech echechich echudak meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemech umu enyudak waka wak? Echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Umu mon-
eken, echebuk douk chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin umu chanu kipaichi elpech
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh, ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu
amabuk almam douk hasonukeh kipaimi amamiyu almagowaluli, hunu amabuk douk
hasonukeh kipaimi almam uli, hunu echebuk douk chakwu aluh uli, chunu echebuk
douk chenek hinyigimu chakli chulau kipaichi echechich echudak uli, chunu echebuk
douk isave chawak abal chagugak-aluli, chunu echebuk douk isave cheneyagu kipaichi
uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chabo kipaichi chahwech dudigu chanatulich echudak
uli, chunatimaguk echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu, wak. 11 Likuk ipak enepu douk pape penek enyudakmali
yowenyi pasin. Wakuli God anepouh nakwlupu ipakiluh apaluh ali anenekepu patoglu
ananipu atipu ali nohwalepu duldulipali elpech. Anan douk nenekepu namudak umu
agundak ipak penek pas Diginali Jisas Krais ali nagakomepamu. Ali God douk nakwu
ananin Michin atin ali nenekepu patoglu namudak.

Apakiluh Yegechiweluh Imas Mupe Duldul Umu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

12 Adul, enen elpen douk nyakli namudak, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu
yek inekech.” Wakuli echudak chunatimaguk yek inekech uli eke kobi chugakome, wak.
Enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu yek inekech uli”
douk nyape, wakuli yek eke kobi ikwutuk enech echudak chupe nebechumali yek, wak.
13 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Apaluh douk kakwich echechiluh. Ali ahlaluh douk
hlapemu kakwich chubih chulamu.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli anah nyumnah,
God eke nunubu nichagiyuk apaluh uli kakwich. God douk wo nunek apakiluh
yegechiweluh umu munek enyudak yowenyi pasin umu munu kipaichi munasonukeh
umu munak hwaloh umu e, wak. Anan douk nenekapamu munek ananin moul. Ali
anan douk Nebenalimu apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave nenek lukautumaluh. 14 God

douk nakwu ananin strong ali wata nohul Diginali naitak nape. Ali kwali anan eke nuhul apak alagun mitak mupe. 15 Ali ipak wo pudukemech e? Ipak douk pape anagunihw umu Krais ananih yegenyihw. Douk namudak ali sapos yek ilau anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak ichapagun umu okudak douk kweyotu yegwih uli okwokwihw yegenyihw umu, enyen douk kalbu waka wak? Aduligu atugu, namudak douk wak. 16 Ali ipak douk padukemu enyudak waka wak? Sapos ananu alman nunamu onok almatok douk kweyotu yegwih ulimu, echech biech douk achatoglu atin elpen. Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.” 17 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek pas Diginali uli douk nyanu anan echechich michich chatoglu atin michin meyoh.

18 Ali ipak imas pulhwas-umaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Nyanatimaguk enenyi enen yowenyi pasin elpech cheneken uli, echech douk chenekenyuk adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh. Wakuli enyebuk elpen nyunek enyudak yowenyi pasin uli, enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu enyenyihw yegenyihw. 19 Ali ipak padukemu enyudak waka wak? Ipak yet douk pape kobi God ananin Michin enyenyitu nebetali wilpat umu. Enyen douk God nekepeyen ali nyape numun ipak. Ali ipak douk wo puglemu ipak yet e, wak. Ipak douk panubu God ananipu atipu. 20 Douk God natalipamu, anan nenek nebenyi moul. Douk namudak ali ipakiluh yegechiweluh imas hlupemu putuk God ananin atin yeul nyukih.

7

Almam Amagou Chanasupamu

1 Nameitu yek yakli ibemepu enyudak balan douk ipak peneki pas pasolikemen uli. Balan enyudak. Sapos ananu alman kobi nulau onok almatok nupe meyoh umu, enyen douk wosik. 2 Wakuli wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape. Douk namudak ali enyen douk wosik umu hunatimaguk almam imas hunalau amamiyu almagou silisili. Ali wunatimaguk almagou imas wunolau owowim almam silisili. 3 Ali alman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik almatok kwonek bosumohw. Ali anan kobi nunek pasumohw, wak. Ali almatok okwokihw yegenyihw douk okwokwinu alman nenek bosumohw. Ali okwok kobi kwunek pasumohw, wak. 4 Almatok kobi kwukli okwok kwonek bosumu okwokihw yegenyihw, wak. Okwokwinu alman nenek bosumohw. Ali alman chopuk kobi nukli anan nenek bosumu ananih yegenyihw, wak. Ananih yegenyihw douk ananik almatok kwonek bosumohw. 5 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, echech kobi enen nyukli wak umu nyunu enen chichuh umu. Wakuli sapos echech chubo balan ali chukli wosik umu chupe meyoh anabu nyultab umu chupemu chunek beten atin umu, namobuk douk wosik. Wakuli ababuk nyultab butuh ali echech wata chopuk chunak chichuh atugun. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati echech kobi chunek bosumu echech yet ali Satan nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech chuneken. 6 Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu elpech chanasupamu, enyen douk wo dodogowinyi lo douk ipak imas pugipechen uli e, wak. Enyen douk yaklipepu meyoh umu yakli igakomepu. 7 Yek yet yakli ipak punatimaguk kobi punasupu. Yek yakli pupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu. Wakuli God nekech silisilin yopinyi presen chanatimaguk elpech. Enech elpech God nekech enyudak presen umu chupe meyoh. Ali enech nekech presen umu chunasupu.

8 Ali echebuk douk wo chunasupaluli e chanu owobuk almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli, yek yakli namudak. Sapos echech chupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu, enyen douk kalbu. 9 Wakuli sapos echech kobi dodogowich umu chunek bosumu echech yet umu, enyen douk kalbamu echech imas chunasupu. Kedeke chupe meyoh ali echechiluh apaluh hlunubu hlitak ali echech chukli chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh.

10 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, yek yekech enyudak lo. Enyudak lo douk
Diginali ananin, wo yekin e. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Kobi onok almatok kwitak
kwunak kwutukemaguk okwokwinu alman, wak. 11 Sapos okwok kwutuke-managuk
umu, okwok imas kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok kobi kwulau kipainali alman, wak.
Wakumomu, okwok imas wata kutanamu kunamu okwokwinu alman. Ali ananu
alman chopuk kobi nunek julug umu ananik almatok, wak.
12 Wakuli ipak enepu, yek yet yakli iklipepu namudak. Enyudak balan enyen douk
wo Diginali ananin e, wak. Yek yakli namudak. Sapos ananu alman natoglu Kristen
uli, douk analau onok almatok wo kutoglu Kristen uli e, ali okwok kwukli wosik umu
kupemanamu, anan kobi nunek julugumok, wak. 13 Ali sapos onok almatok kwatoglu
Kristen uli, douk akwalau ananu alman wo nutoglu Kristen uli e, ali anan nukli wosik
umu nunok chupemu, okwok kobi kwunek julugumanu, wak. 14 Umu moneken, alman
douk wo nutoglu Kristen uli e douk nenek pas ananik almatok douk akwatoglu Kristen
uli ali namudak anan anatoglu duldulinali alman kobi douk God ananaglah-analulimu.
Ali almatok douk wo kutoglu Kristen uli e chopuk douk namudak ati. Okwok kwonek
pas okwokwinu alman douk anatoglu Kristen uli ali okwok akwatoglu duldulikwi
almatok kobi douk God ananaglahok ulimu. Wakumomu, ipakich batowich eke kobi
chutoglu God ananich, wak. Wakuli wak, nameitu echech douk achatoglu God ananich
atich elpech kobi douk anan ananaglahech ulimu.
15 Wakuli sapos enyebuk elpen douk wo nyutoglu Kristen uli e nyukli nyutukemaguk
enyenyik almatok o enyenyinu alman umu, enyen wosik iken nyutukemenyuk. Ali
sapos enyudakmali pasin nyutoglomu enyebuk nyenek bilip uli alman o almatok umu,
enyen douk wak enen balan nyuwechiken e, wak. Umu moneken, God douk nohwala-
pamu mugipech enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu. 16 Almatok, nyak wosik
eke nyugakomu nyakinu alman umu God nulawanu nutanamali waka wak? Enyudak
nyak wo nyudukemech e. Ali nyak alman chopuk, nyak wosik eke nyugakomu nyakik
almatok umu God nulawok kutanamali waka wak? Enyudak nyak wo nyudukemech e.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Kobi Douk Likuk Malik Mape Ali God Nohwalapamu

17 Wakuli yek yakli iklipepu enen alagun balan. Yek yakli ipak imas punubu pupe
ipakiyu outib silisili kobi douk likuk Diginali nekepeyowaluli. Ali pupe namobuk
ati kobi douk seiwak susubati ipak pape ali God nohwalepamu. Yek isave yaklipech
yekech enyudak atin lo chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk
sios ihalub walub uli. 18 Yek yakli namudak, anabuk alman douk kipaimi almam
ahatahuk ananihw yegenyihw ali God adakio nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata nugabe
ananig nyublug umu nunobechukog, wak. Ali anabuk alman douk wata hutah ananihw
yegenyihw e, ali God nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata hutah ananihw yegenyihw,
wak. 19 Enyudak pasin umu hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu enyudak umu wo hutah
yegechiweluh umu e eke kobi nyunek enen gipia, wak. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu
mugipech God ananin lo umu douk yopinyi nyanubu nyechalakuk enyudak pasin umu
hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu agundak wo hutah yegechiweluh umu e. 20 Seiwak
susubati ipak pape monokou outib ali God nohwalepu patoglu Kristen umu, ipak imas
punubu pupe namobuk ati. 21 O sapos ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penekumech
moul meyoh ali God nohwalepamu, ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh umu enyudak, wak.
Wakuli sapos ipak pugwatu anah yah umu putukwechih pupe fri umu, ipak wosik
imas pugipechah. 22 Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk nyape chakamomu kipaichi
nyenekumech moul meyoh ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen douk anan anakwachihen
nyape fri. Ali enyen douk nyanubu Diginali ananin atin. Ali douk namudak ati,
enyebuk elpen nyape fri ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen douk nyape chakamomu Krais
nyenekumanu moul meyoh. 23 God douk nenek yopinyi nebeben atinyi moul umu
natal ipak nakwachih-epamu ipakin yowenyi douk nyowechik-epaluli. Douk namudak

ali ipak kobi pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin ali pukutuwenyuk nyuwechikepu pupe chakamomu enyen, wak. 24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak imas punubu punu God pupe ali pupe ipakiyu outib silisili kobi douk likuk susubati ipak pape ali God nohwalepamu.

Wo Chunasupaluli E Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

25 Diginali douk wo nuke enen lo umu echebuk elpech douk wata chunasupaluli e, wak. Wakuli yek douk Diginali neneleke ali yenek ananin moul kalbaluli yakli iklipepu enen yekin yet tinytin. Yek eke iklipepu adulin atin balan. Douk namudak ali ipak pugamu pumnek yekin balan. 26 Nameitu abudak nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyape nyatoglu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu ipak pupe namobuk ati kobi douk nameitu papemu. 27 Sapos ananu alman analau onok almatok nahwok umu, anan kobi wata nunek julugumok, wak. O sapos anan wata nulau onok almatok umu e, anan kobi ulkum mulamu nukli nulau onok, wak. 28 Wakuli sapos ananu nulau onok almatok nuhwok umu, anan douk wo nunek yowenyi e, wak. Ali sapos onok almatok douk wata kwape meyoh uli kwukli kwulau ananu alman umu, okwok douk wo kwunek yowenyi e. Wakuli chanasupaluli elpech eke chulau wolobainyi hevi apudak atap. Douk namudak ali yek yakli wak umu enyudakmali hevi nyutoglomu ipak, wak.

29 O ipak Kristen, bawogenyumu balan yek yaklien uli douk enyudak. Nameitu nyultab douk abanabu. Douk namudak ali ipak alman douk apasuh almagowaluli imas pupe kobi douk almagou wakepalimu. 30 Ali cheleh uli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chuleh umu e. Ali chenehila-waluli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chunehilawamu e. Ali echebuk douk chanatal echudak uli imas chupe kobi douk echebuk echech chanatalich uli douk wo echechich uli e. 31 Ali echebuk douk chakwu apudak atapichi echudak chenek moul uli imas chupe kobi douk echechip ulkwip wo punubu pulamu apudak atapichi echudak umu e. Umu moneken, apak madukemech, apudak atap panu enechi enech echudak douk achanaki halakatimu chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

32 Yek yakli wak umu enechi enech echudak chunek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh, wak. Alman douk wo nulau onok almatok uli e, ananim ulkum isave molomu nugipech Diginali ananin laik ali nunek ananin atin moul. 33 Wakuli alman douk nalau almatok nahwok uli, ananim ulkum isave molomu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali anan nakli nunek echebuk douk ananik almatok kwakliech ulimu nunekok kunehilau. 34 Douk namudak ali ananin tinytin nyanagwuduk umu bieh. Ali onok almatok douk wata kwulau ananu alman uli e, okwokwim ulkum douk molomu kwunek Diginali ananin atin moul. Okwokwim ulkum molomu kwakli kwukanu okwok yet Diginali ali kwupe ananik otuk. Wakuli okwobuk douk kwasuh alman uli, okwokwim ulkum isave molomu apudak atapichi echudak. Okwok kwakli kwunek echebuk douk okwokwinu alman nakliech uli. 35 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igakomepu pupe duldul. Yek wo iklien umu iblomepu yah e, wak. Yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu ipak pupe duldul ali ipakip ulkwip kobi wata pulamu enech kipaichi echudak. Yek yakli ipak punubu pukanu ipak yet Diginali ali punek ananin atin moul.

36 Sapos chonukumanu onok almatok ananu alman, ali echech biech chukli echech eke kobi chunasupu ali chupe aliga jugwahech umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakuli sapos anan nunek tin nukli anan douk anenek yowenyimu okwok, ali sapos anan kobi dodogowinamu nunek bosumu ananin tinytin, ali anan nukli echech imas chunasupamu, echech douk wo chunek yowenyi e. Anan imas nugipech ananin laik ali echech chunasupu. 37 Ali sapos ananu alman anan yet nunubu nukli wak umu nusuh chanukok-umanaluli almatok, ali kobi enech elpech chunalak-umanamu nuhwok, ali anan nunek bosumen kalbu ananin tinytin nyunu laik umu, enyen douk wosik. Anan kobi nuhwok. 38 Douk namudak ali anabuk alman douk nasuh ananik almatok douk chanukok-umanalulimu, anan douk nenek yopinyi pasin. Wakuli anabuk douk wo

nusuh ananik almatok uli e, douk nenek yopinyi pasin nechalakuk anudak nasuh almatok uli.*
39 Sapos ananu alman nusuh onok almatok ali anan wata nupemu, okwobuk almatok imas kupemu anabuk atunu alman. Wakuli sapos anan nugakumaguk, okwok douk wak enech echudak chuwechikok e, wak. Sapos kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, okwok wosik iken kulawanu. Wakuli okwok imas kwulau ananu nasuh Diginali ananin balan uli. 40 Wakuli yek yet yakli namudak. Sapos okwok kwupe meyoh ele, okwok deke kwunehilau kwulikuk kwichalakuk owobuk douk wasuh almam uli. Ali enyudak balan douk yek yet yaklien. Yek yadukemech umu yek ayalau God ananin Michin nyapenyuwe ali nyogilape enyudak balan.

8

Walehasich Mahich Douk Chenek Ofamech Choku Lowohem Uli Kristen Chichah Waka Wak?

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu echudak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech choku lowohem douk wo adulimi god uli e. Ipak pakli, “Apak manatimaguk douk madukemech uli.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli enyudakmali save isave nyokwalmu enyudak pasin umu elpech chatuk echechich yeguh chakih umu. Wakuli sapos apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak pasin eke nyugakomu apak munu echech nyunekapu mutoglu dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan mugipechen umu. 2 Enyebuk elpen douk nyakli enyen nyadukemu enechi enech echudak uli, enyen douk wata nyugamu nyudukemech e. 3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh God uli, enyen douk God anadukemen kalbu umu enyen douk ananin.
4 Ali enyudak balan umu chawak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi uli e, yek yakli iklipepu namudak. Apak madukemech, amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi e, wak. Amam douk wohiguhi abaliguh meyoh. Ali amam douk wo wolobaimi god hupe e, wak. Anan douk nanubu atunu aduligeinali God nape. 5-6 Adul, wolobaichi echudak douk elpech chohwalech chakli, “god” omi o chakli, “nebemi” uli. Ali sapos adul wolobaimi amudakmali “god” o wolobaimi “nebemi” hupe iluh heven o agundak atap ele, amabukmali bukeyamuk. Apak douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Anan douk apak mohwalanu makli Aninaluli. Anan douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Ali apak douk manubu mapemu mutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih. Ali nanubu anan atunu douk Diginali. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul atin, God nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Ali umu Jisas atunu God nolukapu yapis ali mape.
7 Wakuli enech elpech wo chudukemech e. Likuk enech chape chagipech amudak wo adulimi god omi e. Douk namudak ali nameitu echech chawak echudak mahich douk chenek ofamech choku lowohem ulimu, echech chakli echudak mahich douk chanubu walehasich ali echech chachah. Ali numun echechip ulkwip palu chakli echech douk achenechalageh ali achenek yowenyimu agundak chawak echudak mahich umu.
8 Wakuli echudak kakwich eke kobi chulawapu munak halakatimu God, wak. Ali sapos apak mukli wak umu muwak echudakmali kakwich umu chopuk, God nutulupamu eke kobi nukli apak yowepali, wak. O sapos michah umu chopuk, God eke nutulupu ali kobi nukli apak eke mutoglu yopupali michalakuk seiwak malik mapemu, wak.
9 Wakuli ipak imas punenek yologi. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati enyudak pasin umu puwak walehasich echudak umu douk ipak pakli wosik umu puneken uli nyunek echudak douk chagipech Krais wakuli wo dodogowich uli e chunek yowenyi. 10 Nyak nyadukemech umu amudak lowohem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyak nyunak omehw

* **7:38** Tokples Grik umu lain 36-38 douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e.

ali nyuwak echudak walehasich. Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyutulinyamu, enyen eke nyunek malmu? Nyak eke nyuhul enyenyihw apahw umu nyuwak echudak douk choku walehas umu waka wak? Adul ati, enyen eke nyichah. 11 Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyadukemech umu amudak lowehem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyakin save eke nyusagu enyebuk elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli e enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais nagakumen uli. 12 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak pawak echudak walehasich abali, ipak penekech chenek yowenyi ali pasagu echechin bilip umu Krais. Ali ipak penek yowenyimu Krais alagun. Umu moneken, enech ipakich sachich owachich echechin tinytin douk wo dodogowin e. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chatik ipak ali chawak echudak walehasich umu, echech douk chenek tin chakli echech achene-chalageh chenek yowenyi. 13 Douk namudak ali sapos kakwich uli mahich yek yachah uli chunek kipainyi Kristen nyunek yowenyimu, kwali kwali yek eke kobi wata ichah ati mahich. Kedeke wosik ati inek enyudak Kristen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyunek yowenyi.

9

Pol Nenehilaumu Anan Wo Nulau Enech Echudak E Umu Enyudak Moul Aposel Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek eke enech echudak chowechike waka yape fri? Wak, yek yape fri. Ali yek douk onowe aposel douk God natalihemu inak iklipech ananin balan uli waka, wak? Yek yatik Jisas douk nape apakinu Diginali uli waka, wak? Yek yenek Diginali ananin moul ali ipak dakio patoglu Kristen waka, wak? 2 Sapos enech elpech chukli yek wak onowe aposel umu e, aduligu atugu ipak eke pukli yek douk onowe aposel. Yek douk yanaku yaklipepu Diginali ananin balan ali ipak pahwen dadag pagipechen ali penek pas anan. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, chanatimaguk elpech chatulipu ali chadukemech chakli yek douk onowe aposel.

3 Ali elpech chawalugeyemu, yek isave yobemech balan yaklipech namudak. 4 Yakli, enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau kakwich umu moul apak moneken uli waka, wak? 5 Enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau Kristen almagou ali wunapu mulahe kobi douk amudak anam aposel hanu Diginali ananim owahlim hanu Pita chalahemu waka, wak? 6 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek inu Banabas ohwak otuhwu wupe wunek moulamu wunokwalmu utabal, wakuli kipaimi aposel ipak yet pupe pugakomom pukam utabal umu, waka?

7 Meinali alman isave nenek moul soldia ali anan yet nanatal ananich enechi enech echudak? Ali omuni isave nyau kakwich yawihas ali enyen yet wo nyuwak enech echebuk kakwich e? O omuni isave nyenek lukautumu bulmakauhas wakuli enyen yet wo nyuwak anaguh echechiguh nyumaguh e?

8 Enyudak yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali yakli namudak waka? Wak. Enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli enyudak atin. 9 God douk naklipu Moses nowemu enyudak lo namudak. God nakli, “Ipak kobi puwechik echebuk bulmakauhas douk chape chalikwech chulkwipitu wit umu chuwolech aliguh uli echechig yowatog, wak.” Ali God douk wo ulkum mulomu bulmakauhas atich ali anan nukli namudak e, wak. 10 Anan douk ulkum molomu apak chopuk ali nakli namudak. Adul, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyaklimu apak. Enyudak balan nyakli namudak. Enyebuk elpen nyunek moulamu nyuwol amnab uli, nyunu enyebuk douk nyusagunmu kakwich uli, echech imas chudukemech umu echech eke chulau enech kakwich douk echech chenek moulomech uli. 11 Ali apak aposel douk namudak ati. Apak maumepu yopichi echudak douk God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali sapos ipak pukapu echudak umu pugakomu apakiluh yegechiweluh umu, enyen douk wosik, waka wak? 12 Ali sapos ipak pekech echudak

kipaichi elpech douk chaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ulimu, aduligu atugu, enyen douk wosik umu punubu pukapu ipakich echudak apak chopuk.

Wakuli echudak douk apak wosik deke munatuli-peyech uli, apak wo munatuli-peyech e. Seiwak susubati apak manaku matoglomepamu ali manaki aliga nameitu, apak makli wak umu mublouk yah umu Krais ananin yopinyi balan nyutoglu dodogowin umu, wak. Douk namudak ali apak masah nyanatimaguk enenyi enen hevi. 13 Ipak padukemech, amabuk almam douk henek moul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli isave halau tukanich kakwich douk chalawech chenek ofamech choku God uli. Ali amabuk henek moul enyudak alta douk chape chowemu enechi enech echudak chenek ofamech choku God uli, amam isave halau takanich echudak. 14 Ali douk namudak ati. Diginali douk nenek enyudak lo nakli namudak. Amabuk almam douk hape henek moul umu haklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli, echebuk douk chemneken chahwen uli imas chukam enechi enech echudak umu chugakomu amamiluh yegechiweluh.

15 Wakuli yek douk wo ilau enech echudak e. Ali nameitu chopuk, yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu ikli ipak puke enech echudak yek e, wak. Yek douk yenehilaumu agundak yenek God ananin moul yagakomepu meyoh ali wo ilau enech echudak umu e. Douk namudak ali nameitu, yek yakli wak umu enen elpen nyutuliweik agundak yek yenehilau ali yatuk yekin yeul umu enyudak moul yek yeneken meyoh ulimu, wak. Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyutiweik agundak yanahlagul umu, yek yanubu yakli wak. Enyen douk kalbamu yek igakuk meyoh. 16 Wakuli yek douk wo ituk yekin yeul nyukih umu agundak yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu e, wak. Yek douk yah wakemu iwechik yekitu yokwatamu kobi inak iklipech umu. Enyen douk God nakagemu inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Douk namudak ali yek imas inak iklipech. Ali sapos yek kobi iklipech umu, Anan eke nuke nebenyi hevi. 17 Ali sapos yek yet inek enyudak God ananin moul ele, yek deke ilau enech yopichi echudak umu enyudak moul. Wakuli wak. Enyen douk God yet nekeyen ali yeneken. 18 Douk namudak ali yek eke ilau moneken umu enyudak moul yek yeneken uli? Yopichi echudak yek ilawech uli douk echudak. Yek yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek yaklipechen meyoh. Yek wo iklipech umu chuke enechi enech echudak e, wak. Echudak douk God nakli wosik umu yek ilawech umu enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk wo ilawech e.

Pol Nape Chakamomu Chanatimaguk Elpech Umu Nugakomech

19 Yek douk wo ipe chakamomu enen elpen inekumen moul meyoh e, wak. Yek yape fri. Wakuli yek yet yape chakamomu chanatimaguk elpech yenekumech moul umu yakli ichakomech umu ilau chanubu wolobaichi elpech chutanamali chunamu God. 20 Douk namudak ali yek yanu echech Juda mapemu, yek yatoglu kobi onowe Juda umu. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ilawali enech Juda chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yanu echebuk douk chape chakamomu God ananin lo chagipechen uli mapemu, yek yape kobi douk yape chakamomu enyudak lo ulimu yakli ilau enech echebuk elpech chagipech enyudak lo uli chutanamali chunamu God. 21 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e mapemu, yek wo igipech enyudak lo kobi douk echech umu e. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ilau enech echudak elpech chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yek yenek namudak umu, yek douk wo ikenyuk agab enyudak lo inek yowenyi e, wak. Yek douk yape chakamomu Krais ananin lo yagipechen. 22 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli e mapemu, yek yape kobi echech umu yakli inekech chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen. Yek yagipech chanatimaguk elpech echechin pasin umu yakli ichakomu hunatimaguk yegwih umu ilau enech chutanamu chunamu God. 23 Yek yenek enyudak nyanatimaguk moul umu yakli wolobaichi elpech chumnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali chugipechen.

Ali kwali, yek inu echudak elpech douk chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan chagipechen uli mulau yopichi echudak douk ananin yopinyi balan nyakliech uli.

Apak Musahul Dodogowipu Atupamu Mulau Yopichi Echudak

24 Ipak padukemu enyudak waka, wak? Elpech chasahul uli douk chanatimaguk chasahul, wakuli atin meyoh nyalau prais. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pusahul dodogowipu atipamu pulau enyudak prais. 25 Echebuk elpech douk chukli chusahul chichalakuk kipaichi uli, wihlu wehlu echech isave chanubu chenek nebenyi moul umu chenek lainumu echechiluh yegechiweluh. Echech douk chenek namudak umu chulau asudak prais douk eke alis ali supemech banabu nyultab meyoh uli. Wakuli apak douk masahul umu mulau yopusi prais douk eke supemapamu eheh nyumneh uli. 26 Douk namudak ali yek yasahul, wakuli yek wo isahul hwaloh umu inak itoglu anagun hwalohw e, wak. Yekis nabes sanubu sataku sapegu mag stret ali yasahul dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli ichalak chunatimaguk elpech. Ali yek yape kobi ananu alman douk nenek boksen ulimu. Yek wo iwachak yekiguh loguh hwihwu hwunakuk meyoh e, wak. 27 Yek yabo yekihw yegenyihw nebegun atugun umu inekohw hwugipech yekin laik. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati yek iklipech yopinyi balan kipaichi elpech wakuli yek yet Diginali nukli wake ali kobi ilau yopinyi prais.

10

Kedeke Wosik Ati Traim Nyutoglomapu Ali Mugoul Munek Yowenyi

1 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak. Seiwak chanatimaguk apakich popech yamech echech Isrel chape chakamomu ogudak olug douk gwape gwalikech umu yah uli. Ali echech chalikwech amnab chanak chablo ogudak nebegwi yous yeulig umu Ret Si. 2 Echech chagipech Moses ali chawich chanak ogudak olug gwechukalich gwanu yous ali chagipech ananin balan chanu anan chasuh atin tinytin. Ali enyen kobi douk chenek baptais umu. 3-4 Ali chanatimaguk chawak echudak kakwich uli abaludak abal douk God nekechech uli. Abaldak abal douk blatogloli amudak nebemi utam bulbuduk douk God nekechom ali manamech chanak uli. Okudak bulbuduk douk Krais. 5 Wakuli wolobaichi echebuk elpech, God nakli wak echechin pasin ali nyihihichinu nekech agab ali nach. Anan nach chagak ali echechiluh yegechiweluh hlakus hlanakuk agnabuk wohigunmu elpech wak umu.

6 Ali echudak chanatimaguk douk chatoglomu chuklipapu yopinyi dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu apak oub kobi bitak umu munek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak echech cheneken umu, wak. 7 Ali echudak douk chaklipapamu apak kobi munek lotumu amudak wo adulimi god omi e kobi douk seiwak echech enech chagipechom umu. God ananik buk douk kwaklimu echech kwakli namudak, “Echech chape chawak kakwich uli abal ali chaitak chape cheyalub ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.” 8 Ali apak chopuk kobi munek yowenyimu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh kobi douk seiwak echech enech cheneken umu. Ali atuh nyumnah, wolobaichi 23,000-poleich chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk. 9 Ali apak kobi michakomu Diginali kobi douk seiwak enech chechakomanu ali idulguh hwach chagak umu. 10 Ali apak kobi muwimanu lublub God kobi douk seiwak enech chowimanu lublub ali enyudak ensel douk nyabo elpech chagak uli nyach chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk umu.

11 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nyatoglomu echech uli douk nyape kobi anagu mag umu kipaichi elpech chutulin ali kobi chunek yowenyi. Ali enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enyudak pasin uli chopuk douk chenyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyudak balan chopuk douk chenyemomu nyuklipapu dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu munenek yologimu apak kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Apak douk amanaki

halakatimu abudak nyultab umu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu. 12 Douk na-
mudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli enyen anyeyotu dadag uli, enyen imas nyunenek
yologimu kedeke wosik ati enyen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi. 13 Nyanatimaguk traim
douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk wak enen sik e, wak. Enyebukmali atin traim chopuk
isave nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Wakuli God isave nagipechen kalbu ananin
adulin atinyi balan umu nakli eke nugakomapaluli eke kobi nutukeme-paguk umu enen
traim nyunek win umu ipakin strong, wak. Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomepu abali,
God eke nugakomepu nunekumepu anah yah umu pichalakuk enyebuk traim. Ahudak
yah douk namudak. Anan eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu.

Apak Munek Lotumu Aninu God Atunu Ali Kobi Mugipech Walehas Chunu Wo Adulimi god Omi E, Alagun

14 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech douk yek ulkum manohwepa-
luli. Ipak imas pukomuk agabus ali kobi pugipechom amudak wo adulimi god omi
e. 15 Ipak douk padukemech uli elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak putik enyudak yek
yenyemagu uli balan punek skelimumen. Ali ipak yet eke pudukemech umu yekin
balan douk adulin atin. 16 Apak monek tenkyumu God umu abaldak wainibal abal blolu
kap ali mabalah umu, ababal douk blenekapu manu Krais douk ananig butog gwopouh
uli mape atugun ali masuh atin tinytin. Ali apak magwuduk atudak bret matowah umu,
atat douk tenekapu manu Krais douk nagak umu nagakoma-paluli mape atum boglom.
17 Ali apak wolobaipali matoglu atin elpen. Umu moneken, apak manatimaguk douk
mawak atudak atutu bret.
18 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu echech Isrel cheneken uli pasin. Echebuk elpech douk
chawak echebuk mahich uli kakwich douk chechemu tebol chenek ofamech choku God
uli douk chanu God chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek lotumanu. 19 Ali yek yakli malmu?
Echudak mahich uli kakwich douk chenek ofamech choku walehas douk elpech meyoh
chenekech uli douk aduligeichi kakwich o echudak walehas douk aduligeichi? Yek yakli
namudak waka? 20 Wak. Yek douk yakli namudak. Echudak douk echebuk elpech douk
wo chudukemu God uli e chenek ofamech choku lowohem uli, echebuk douk wo chunek
ofamech chuku God e, wak. Ali yek yakli wak umu ipak punu amudak lowohem pusuh
atin tinytin umu. 21 Ipak wo punek inap umu punek lotumu Diginali puwak wainibal
abal blolu ananip kap uli, ali wata chopuk puwak abalabuk douk chenek ofamabal
choku lowohem uli alagun e, wak. Ipak wo punek inap umu punu Diginali pupe atum
boglom puwak ananich kakwich, ali wata chopuk punak puwak echebuk douk chenek
ofamech choku lowohem uli e, wak. 22 Apak makli munek Diginali nyihihichi-namu
apak waka? O apak douk manubu dodogowipu mechalakuk anan waka?

Apak Imas Mupemu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

23 Enech chakli namudak, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek chunatimaguk enechi
enech echudak.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli chunatimaguk echudak eke kobi
chugakomapu. Ali echech chakli, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek chunatimaguk
enechi enech echudak.” Wakuli echudak eke kobi chugakomapu chunekapu mutoglu
dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu. 24 Ali ipak kobi
ulkwip pulamu pukli punagabe ipak atipamu ipak pupe kalbu, wak. Ipak imas ulkwip
pulamu pugakomu kipaichi chopuk.
25 Mahich douk chatalich maket uli, echebuk wosik putalich ali pichah. Ipak kobi
punek tinytin ali pusolik, wak. 26 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli, “Apudak atap
panu chanatimaguk echudak chanu amnab, echech douk Diginali ananich atich.”
27 Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan uli e nyukli nyuh-
walepamu punak punen puwak kakwich uli mahich, ali ipak oub bitakepamu punak
umu, ipak iken punak. Punak ali echebuk kakwich echech chunekech-umepaluli,
echebuk ipak iken pichah. Ipak kobi punek tinytin ali pusolik, wak. 28 Wakuli sapos

enen elpen nyuklipepu nyukli, “Echudak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu lowohem” ulimu, ipak kobi pichah, wak. Ipak punek tin umu enyebuk elpen douk nyakli-pepaluli nyunu echebuk enech elpech echechin tinytin. Kedeke ipak pichah ali echech chugipechepu chichah ali echechip ulkwip pulu chukli echech achenek yowenyi. 29 Yek douk wo iklimu ipakin tinytin e. Yek yaklimu enyebuk elpen douk nyaklipepamu echudak mahich chanu kakwich uli enyenyin tinytin. Ali enen elpen eke nyukli, “Yek yape fri. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk enyenyin tinytin wo dodogowin uli e eke nyuneke ali kobi iwak echudak kakwich uli mahich umu moneken? Yek eke ichah. 30 Sapos yek inek tenkyumu God umu echudak kakwich uli mahich ali ichah umu, kipaichi elpech douk chawal-ugamemu moneken? Enyudakmali pasin yek yakli waken.”

31 Douk namudak ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk namudak. Sapos ipak puwak kakwich uli mahich o abal o punek moneken umu, ipak imas punekech umu putuk God ananin atin yeul nyukih. 32 Ipak imas punek tin umu chunatimaguk elpech. Echech Juda chunu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e, chunu God ananich elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli. Echudak chanatimaguk elpech ipak kobi punek enen pasin umu punek enen echech nyunek yowenyi, wak. 33 Ali yek chopuk douk namudak ati. Enechi enech yek yenekech uli, yek isave yenekech umu yakli igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Yek wo inek tin umu ikli igakomu yek otuwe e, wak. Yek yeneken umu yagakomu chanatimaguk elpech umu God wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

11

1 Ipak imas pugipech yekin pasin kobi douk yek yagipech Krais ananin umu.

Chechukal Balagas Chenek Lotumu

2 Wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip polomu yek ali pahwen dadag pagipechen yekin balan douk yaklipepeyen uli. Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yenehilau-mepu yatuk ipakich yeguh chakih.

3 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak balan umu ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupe punek lotu abali. Balan enyudak. Krais ananinu Diginali douk God. Ali hanatimaguk almam amaminu Diginali douk Krais, ali almatok okwokwinu nebenali douk okwokwinu alman. 4 Douk namudak ali sapos ananu alman nichukal ananim boglom ali nunek beten o nuklipech enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipanu-enyimu, anan douk naunih Krais ananin yeul nyabih. 5 Wakuli sapos onok almatok kobi kwichukal okwokwim boglom ali kwunek beten o kwuklipech enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipok-enyimu, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwinu alman ananin yeul nyabih. Okwok kwonek namudak ali okwok ablan nyeilok kobi douk kwohwalu okwokwim boglom umu. 6 Ali sapos almatok kobi kwunechukal boglom umu, okwok imas kwubleam banam. Wakuli almagou isave ablanyi-geiwomu uble balagas banagas o wuhwalagas umu. Douk namudak ali owo iken wichukalugas. 7 Ali almam kobi hichukal amamigas balagas, wak. Umu moneken, amam douk hagilapech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu nahiyatik umu. Ali almagou douk wogilapech agundak almam dodogowim hahiyatik umu. 8 Umu moneken, seiwak God wo nulau anagun almatokwihw yegenyihw ali nunek alman e, wak. Anan nalau anagun almanihw yegenyihw ali nenek almatok. 9 Ali chopuk, God douk wo ulkum mulomu almatok ali nunek alman umu nugakomok e, wak. Anan ulkum molomu alman ali nenek almatok umu kwugakomanu. 10 Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou imas wichukal balagas. Owo wichukalugas umu echudak God ananich yopichi enselahas douk chanepu chape uli chutulu ali chukli wosik, owo douk wape chakamomu owowim almam.

11 Apak douk monek pas apakinu Diginali ali mape chakamomu anan. Ali almatok
okwok otuk deke kobi kwupe. Ali alman atunu ele, anan chopuk deke kobi nupe,
wak. Echech biech chanaga-kogamu ali dakio chape. 12 God douk nalau anagun alman
ananihw yegenyihw ali nenek almatok. Ali douk namudak ati, nameitu anan nenek
almam ali almagou womlali. Ali God douk bawagas umu elpech chanu chanatimaguk
enechi enech echudak.
13 Ipak yet punenek skelim umu enyudak balan umu ipak yet. Enyudak pasin umu
almagou kobi wichukal owowigas balagas ali wunek beten umu God umu, enyen douk
wo yopinyi e. 14 Ali apak elpech apakin save douk nyagilapepu namudak. Enyen
douk wo kalbamu almam amamip bogolep putoglu nebepimu e, wak. 15 Wakuli sapos
almagou owowip bogolep putoglu lowipumali, epep douk penekou wataglu dudukou.
Umu moneken, God anan yet nakou lougasi balagas umu sichukal owowip bogolep.
16 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu nyugipech enyudak balan umu, enyen imas
nyudukemech umu apak douk wo mugipechuk enen kipainyi pasin e, wak. Apak douk
magipech enyudak atin pasin douk chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape ihalub
silisili ilub walub uli chagipechen uli.

Echech Korin Chawak Diginali Ananigun Woligun Komunio Ali Chasagagun

17 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan. Wakuli yek eke kobi ituk
ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab ipak panak pape penek
lotu ali peneken uli pasin douk wo kwalowi omi nyugakomepu ati e. wak. Enyen isave
nyenekepu pape sisahw. 18 Susubati yek yakli iklimu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ipak
God ananipu elpech panak pape penek lotu abali, ipak isave papemu pakli puneyais
umu ati. Ali yek yemnek balan umu ipak penek namudak umu ali yakli ati eke adul.
19 Adul, ipak imas puneyais-umomu echebuk elpech douk chagipech duldulin pasin
God naklien uli chunowoleh chutoglu yopugunmu. 20 Douk namudak ali woligun ipak
pahwogun panak ababuk nyultab panak penek lotu abali douk wo Diginali ananigun e.
21 Ipak panatimaguk atin ati isave penek wisnabul pahul ipakich kakwich pachah. Ipak
wo pichukabal kipaichi elpech umu pukech enech kakwich e. Douk namudak ali enech
nyulub blach chape, ali kipaichi chawak wolobaibali wainibal abal ali chagugaku. 22 Ati
ipak wilag wakepamu pupe puwak kakwich uli abal umu waka? O ipak pechegeik
God ananich elpech pakli echech yowechi ali ipak wo pukech enech kakwich echebuk
kakwich wakechi e ali penekech ablan? Waka pakli yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh umu
enyudak pasin ipak peneken uli?

Diginali Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23-24 Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli, enyen douk Diginali anan yet nekeyen uli.
Balan douk enyudak. Ababuk wab Judas nagilapu Jisas ananim biruamu Jisas abi, Digi-
nali Jisas nohul bret nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu ali naklipu ananim disaipel
nakli, “Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw, yek douk yekepeyohw umu igakomepu.
Ali ipak imas pupe punek namudak umu ulkwip pulomu yek.” 25 Douk amam hatowah
heyatatu ali anan nohul kap wainibal abal bloleyopi ali nenek namobuk ati ali nakli,
“Abaludak abal douk yekin nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak. Yekig butog douk
eke gutukwlemu gutal ipak uli eke gwunek enyudak kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ali
ababuk nyultab ipak puwak abaldak abal umu, ipak imas puneken umu ulkwip pulomu
yek.”

26 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak puwak atudak bret, ali puwak abal apudak kap umu, ipak
puneken umu pugilapech umu agundak Diginali nagak umu. Ali ipak pupe punek
namudak ati aliga punak putoglomu ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi.

Apak Imas Munek Skelim Umu Apakin Tinytin Iyuh Ali Adakio Mulau Diginali Ananigun Woligun

27 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen enyenyin tinytin kobi nyulu duldul ali nyuwak
Diginali ananigun woligun, atudak bret tunu abal meyoh umu, enyen douk nyenek
yowenyimu Diginali ananihw yegenyihw hwanu ananig butog. Ali enyen douk balan
nyapenyin umu nyenek enyudak yowenyimu. 28 Wakuli susubati, elpen imas nyunek
skelim umu enyenyin tinytin iyuh ali adakio nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaldak abal.
29 Umu moneken, sapos enyen kobi nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu Diginali
ananihw yegenyihw ababuk nyultab enyen nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaludak abal
abalimu, agagun douk enyen yet nyenenekagu. 30 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali
wolobaipali wo dodogowipu e. Ali wolobaipali agasudak saepu ali enech chagak.
31 Wakuli sapos susubati apak munek skelim umu apak yet kalbu ele, Diginali deke
nunek skelimumapu ali kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyupu, wak. 32 Wakuli sapos
Diginali nunek skelim umu apakin pasin ali nugabeyapamu, anan douk nenekapu
namudak umu nunekapu mutoglu duldulipali elpech umu kwali apak kobi munu
apudak atapichi elpech munechagiuk munak muwichuk, wak.

33 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech. Ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupemu puwak
Diginali ananigun woligun abali, ipak imas pichukabal kipaichi. 34 Ali sapos enen elpen
nyulub blen umu, enyen imas nyichahi enyenyitu wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak
punak pupe punek lotumu, ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Ali Diginali nunek
skelim-umepamu, anan eke kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyipu, wak.

Ali enen balan yek douk wata iklipepeyen uli e, yek eke iklipepu ababuk nyultab yek
inaku itoglomepu abali.

12

Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yakli wak umu ipak pugolu pugolomu enyudak
wolobainyi yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli. 2 Ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak wata pudukemu God abali e, ababuk nyultab ipakip ulkwip douk
panosuh echudak walehas douk wo kwalowi omi chiyagwleh atili e. Ali echech
chanukepu panak pagipechech. 3 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan.
Enyebuk elpen douk God ananin Michin nyupenyin ali nyinyuhul nyuklipen balan uli,
enyen eke kobi nyukli, “Jisas yowenali,” wak. Ali enyebuk elpen douk wo God ananin
Michin nyupenyin uli e eke kobi nyukli, “Jisas anan douk Diginali,” wak.

4 Adul, enyen douk wolobainyi silisilin yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave
nyakapeyen uli. Wakuli enyudak nyanatimaguk presen douk enyudak atin God ananin
Michin nyakapeyen. 5 Ali wolobainyi silisilin moul Diginali ananin nyape. Wakuli
ananich elpech douk cheneken umu anan atunu. 6 Ali eheh douk wolobaihi yegwih
umu apak munek moul umu. Wakuli atunu God meyoh nakapu ananin strong apak
manatimaguk ananipu elpech umu nunekapu dodogowipamu munek enyudak moul.

7 God ananin Michin isave nyagilapapu enyenyin strong nyatoglu chanatimaguk
elpech atin atimu nyugakomu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech. 8 Enen elpen, God
ananin Michin nyeken strong umu nyuklipu kipaichi elpech umu God ananin balan
umu nyugilapech yopinyi tinytin ali chugipechen. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin
God ananin Michin nyeken strong uli save umu nyuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin
balan umu wolobaichi elpech chudukemu God kalbu. 9 Ali enen elpen, enyudak atin
God ananin Michin nyagakomen umu nyunubu nyunek bilip umu nyunek God atunu
neneken uli moul. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong
umu nyunek beten umu agasudak sachi elpech ali God wata nugabeyech. 10 Ali enen
elpen, God ananin Michin nyagakomen nyaken strong umu nyunek God atunu neneken

uli moul. Ali kipainyi elpen, God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyutoglu profet umu nyuklipech God ananin balan douk God nagilapenyen uli. Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyunek skelim umu wolobainyi silisilin balan douk elpech chaklipechen ulimu echech chudukemech umu enyen douk God ananin balan o yowenali Satan ananin. Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyuwanamu enyudak silisilin tokples nyuklipech bawogenyumu. 11 Wakuli enyen douk nyanubu enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyenek enyudak nyanatimaguk moul. Enyen nyagipech enyenyin laik atin ali nyakech silisilin yopinyi presen chanatimaguk elpech atin ati. Enech nyakechuk enen sik, ali enech nyakechuk enen.

Apak Manatimaguk Douk Mape Kobi Anagunihw Umu Otuhw Yegenyihw Umu

12 Elpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Wakuli wolobaigunmu choku-chokugunmu yegenyihw gnenek pas atugun ali gnenek atin elpen. Ali Krais douk namudak ati. 13 Umu moneken, apak manatimaguk atin God ananin Michin nyenek baptaisumapu ali nyenekapu matoglu kobi atin elpen umu. Apak Juda manu ipak douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e. Apak manu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi elpech chenekumech moul meyoh uli, manu echebuk douk chape fri uli, malau atin God ananin Michin nyapenyupu.

14 Apak madukemech, elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo anagun atugun gnunekohw e, wak. Ohwohw douk wolobaigunmu chokuchokugun gnenek pas atugun ali gnenek enen elpen. 15 Ali sapos yalihw hwukli, “Yek douk wo wis e, douk namudak ali yek wo ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk yalihw iken hwukli namudak, wakuli ohwohw douk wata hwape anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw. 16 Ali sapos aligas sukli, “Yek douk wo nabep e, douk namudak ali yek wo ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk aligas iken sukli namudak, wakuli agagas douk wata sape anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw. 17 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu nabep atup ele, ohwohw deke hwumnek balan malmu? Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu aligas atugas ele, ohwohw deke hwumnih echudak malmu? 18 Wakuli elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo ohwohw yet hwupe namudak e, wak. Ohwohw douk seiwak God nagipech ananin laik ali nenek gnanatimaguk choku-chokugunmu ohwudak yegenyihw gnape ohwudak chuknihw yegenyihw. 19 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw douk boglom atum o aiyas atugas ele, ohwudak yegenyihw deke hwupe malmu? 20 Wakuli yegenyihw douk wo hwupe namudak e. Ohwohw douk wolobaigunmu choku-chokugunmu gnape ali gnenek atin elpen.

21 Ali nabes deke kobi suklipu wis sukli, “Apak makli wakepu. Sapos ipak wak ele, apak atupu wosik deke mupe kalbu!” Ali boglom deke kobi muklipu yaliluh mukli, “Yek yakli wakepu. Sapos ipak wak ele, yek otuwe wosik deke ipe kalbu!” Aduligu atugu enyudak deke wak. 22 Sapos agnabukiluh umu yegechiweluh douk apak makli ahlaluh wo dodogowiluh uli e kobi hlupe ele, yegenyihw deke kobi hwupe kalbu, wak. 23 Ali agnabukiluh umu douk apak makli ahlaluh yeguh wakaluh uli, apak isave monek lukautumaluh kalbu. Ali agnabukiluh umu apak isave ablanyigei-pamaluh uli, apak isave mobechukaluh makukwihaluh. 24 Wakuli agnabukiluh umu douk apak wo ablanyigei-pamaluh uli e, apak wo mugabeyaluh ali munek lukautumaluh namudak e. God douk nenek gnanatimaguk wolobaigunmu silisiligun yegenyihw hwanak hwonek pas atugun ali hwonek otuhw nebehwi yegenyihw. Ali anaguniluh umu douk yeguh wakaluh, wakuli anan nenekaluh yeguh hwakihaluh. 25 Anan nenek namudak umu ohwudak chuknihw yegenyihw kobi hwunogwuduk ali hwuneyais umu, wak. Wakuli agundak wolobaiguni silisiligunmu ohwudak yegenyihw imas hwunagakogamu ali hwunagabemu. 26 Douk namudak ali sapos anagunihw umu yegenyihw hwumnek nyih

umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw chopuk eke hwumnek nyih. Ali sapos anagunihw umu hwulau nebenyi yeul umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw chopuk eke hwunehilau.
27 Douk namudak ali ipak panatimaguk atin ati douk pape kobi anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw umu. 28 Ali God douk naglah chanatimaguk ananich elpech umu chunek ananin moul. Susubeim douk aposel, douk God nataliham umu hanak haklipech ananin balan uli. Wakuli echech profet, douk God nagilapech balan chanak chaklipu elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek skulumech umu God ananin balan uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chenek God atunu nape neneken uli moul. Ali echebuk douk chenek beten umu agasudak sachi ali God wata nagabeyech uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chagakomu kipaichi God ananich elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek silisilin enenyi enen moul umu sios uli. Wakuli echebuk douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. 29 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Ipak pakli amam hunatimaguk hutoglu aposel omi atum? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu profet uli atich? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu tisa omimu chunek skulumech umu God ananin balan umu chumneken chugipechen kalbaluli atich? Waka ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk chunek God atunu nape neneken uli moul? 30 O ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chugabe agasudak sachi elpech? O pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples waka? Waka pakli eke chunatimaguk chudukemech umu chuwanamu bawogenyumu enyudak wolobainyi silisilin tokples? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chanatimaguk douk chenek echechin silisilin moul douk God nekechen uli. 31 Wakuli ipak punatimaguk oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyanubu susubein presen douk God ananin Michin nyaku elpech enyi.

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

Ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enen nyanubu yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk enyudak yopinyi presen uli.

13

1 Sapos yek idukemech umu iyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples nyunu enselahas echechin chopuk, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh elpech umu, yekin balan douk wohinyi. Enyen kobi douk wiluh o nyublap douk cheyagwleh meyoh ulimu. 2 Ali sapos God ananin Michin nyuke yopinyi presen umu iklipech God ananin balan, ali sapos yek idukemu bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk God ananin nyonobechuk uli balan, ali ilau nyunatimaguk God ananin yopinyi save chopuk, ali inubu isuh God ananin balan dadag igipechen umu inek beten ikagas mauntenab umu bunehekich bunak bupe kipaigunmu, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi elpech umu, yek douk yanubu wo inokwnumu inek enech echudak e, wak. 3 Sapos yek ikech chunatimaguk yekich echudak echebuk douk chanahwa-gagunmu echudak uli, ali ikli wosik umu kipaichi chuhwe chiyoweh nyih ali che igak, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi elpech umu, nyanatimaguk enyudak yek yeneken uli pasin eke kobi kwalowiomi nyugakome, wak.
4 Enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipaichi elpech uli douk wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali enyen wo nyubeyeny-umech ati e yowenyi echech cheneken umu enyen uli. Enyen isave nyenek yopinyi pasin umu chanatimaguk elpech nyagakomech. Ali wo nyunek hinyigi atimu echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli e. Ali wo nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih ati e. 5 Enyen wo nyuluk bagul ati e, ali wo ulkum mulomu enyen atin e, wak. Enyen isave nyape chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali wo nyunohwen ati e umu yowenyi kipaichi chenekenyumen uli, wak. 6 Ali enyen wo nyunehilaumen ati e yowenyi pasin, wak. Enyen isave nyenehilaumu yopinyi duldulin atin. 7 Wihlu wehlu enyen isave nyapemu nyenek enyudakmali atin. Enyenyihw apahw isave hwolu kalbu ali nyeyotu

dadag ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglomen nyeneken nyemnek nyih abali. Enyen wo nyichapakech meyaluhin balan kipaichi nyukli echech chenek yowenyi e. Enyen nyakli God anan yet eke nugakomech ali chunek yopinyi. Enyen isave nyasuh God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen ali nyape nyobeyagun-manamu nugakomen nyunu echebuk chenek yowenyi uli alagun. Ali enyen isave nyeyotu dodogowin ali nyakli wosik umu nyusah nyunatimaguk hevi douk eke nyutoglomen uli.

8 Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu eke kobi nyutuh nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Enyudak pasin umu God ananin Michin nyuhul ananich elpech chunek moulamu chuklipech ananin balan umu eke nyutuh. Enyudak wolobainyi yopinyi presen umu cheyagwleh kipainyi silisilin tokples umu eke nyutuh. Ali enyudak pasin umu chalau savemu chudukemu God umu chopuk eke nyutuh. 9 Umu moneken, nameitu apak wata mugamu mudukemu nyunatimaguk save e. Apak madukemu tukanin atin. Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyahul elpech chaklipech God ananin balan umu, echech chaklipech tukanin atin. 10 Wakuli kwali Jisas Krais nutanamali abali, echudak douk nameitu madukemu tukanich atich uli eke chunak chuwichuk. 11 Seiwak yek wata yape kobi chokwinyi batowin umu, yek yeyagwleh kobi batowin umu. Ali yemnek balan o yatik echudak umu, yek yenek tinyumech kobi douk chokwinyi batowin umu. Wakuli nameitu yek ayaitak yopuwe ali yatukemaguk enyudak chokwichin pasin. 12 Nameitu apak matik echudak umu, apak matulich luhul luhul kobi douk matik abaliguh glas umu. Wakuli kwali ahudak duldulih nyumnah hutoglu ali apak eke munubu mutulich kalbu. Ali nameitu abudak nyultab yek wo inubu idukemu chunatimaguk echudak e. Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah, yek eke inubu idukemu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak kobi douk God nanubu nadukemu yek kalbamu.

13 Ali nameitu enyudak 3-polein pasin douk wata nyape. Enyudak pasin umu monek bilip umu, nyanu enyudak umu mape mobeyagunmu Jisas Krais nutanamalimu, nyanu enyudak umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak 3-polein pasin douk nyape. Wakuli nyanubu susubein yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk uli douk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu.

14

Wolobainyi Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 Ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech. Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyunatimaguk yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakepeyen uli. Wakuli susubein nyanubu nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk presen douk ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu pulawen uli douk enyudak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul nyugakomepu puklipech ananin balan umu. 2 Apak madukemech, enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen douk wo nyuklipech balan enech elpech e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklipu God atunu. Umu moneken, wak enen elpen nyudukemu enyebuk balan enyen nyeyagwlehen uli e. Enyen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul nyaken strong ali nyeyagwleh enyudak balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli. 3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli, enyen nyaklipechen uli balan douk nyagakomu elpech nyenekech chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag ali nyagabemech echechiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali chenek yopinyi pasin. 4 Enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli douk nyagakomu enyen yet nyatoglu dodogowin. Wakuli enyebuk douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli douk nyagakomu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyenekech chatoglu dodogowich chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag. 5 Yek yakli wosik umu ipak punatimaguk piyagwleh

wolobainyi kipainyi tokples. Wakuli yek yanubu yakli ipak pulau enyudak yopinyi presen umu God ananin Michin nyipahul piyagwleh ipakin tokples ali puklipech God ananin balan umu. Umu moneken, sapos enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli nyiyagwleh umu, enen kipainyi elpen imas nyuwanamu enyebuk balan nyuklipech umu God ananich elpech chumneken ali nyugakomech chutoglu dodogowich. Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen umu nyuwanamu enyenyin balan umu, enyenyin balan eke kobi nyugakomu enech elpech, wak. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk God nenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech ananin balan uli nyeneken uli moul douk nyanubu nyechalakuk enyebuk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli.

6 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Sapos yek inaku inepu mupe ali iyagwleh kipainyi tokples iklipepu God ananin balan umu, yek eke igakomepamu pusuh God ananin balan dadag putoglu dodogowipu malmu? Wakuli sapos yek inyanamu-mepamu, enyen douk wosik. Wakuli sapos yek ikli igakomepamu, yek imas iklipepamu enen balan douk God nagilapeyen uli, o iklipepu enen balan umu pulau yopinyi save o iklipepu enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyeyahul nyaklipeyenyi o inek skulumepamu enech nupoleich echudak umu, enyudak douk wosik.

Muklipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Apak Imas Muklipech Apakin Tokples

7 Enechi enech echudak kobi douk buan o gita douk wo kwalowi omi chupe chiyagwleh uli e douk chanubu namudak ati. Sapos elpech kobi chubilakech kalbamu, echech eke kobi chiyagwleh kalbu. Ali apak eke mumnekech ali eke mudukemu awehw malmu? 8 Ali sapos elpen nyuhepich oluhw uli kobi nyuhepichohw hwiyagwleh balan umu, amudak henek wanoh uli eke hunek redi ali hupe hubeyagunmu hunek wanoh malmu? 9 Ali ipak chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak puklipech God ananin balan umu, ipak imas piyagwleh puklipech echechin tokples douk echech chadukemen uli. Sapos ipak puklipech balan kipainyi tokples umu, echech eke chudukemu bawogenyumu ipakin balan malmu? Ipakin balan eke nyunakuk atap meyoh. 10 Adul, wolobainyi tokples nyape apudak apakip atap. Wakuli wak enen meyaluhin wohinyi balan nyupe e. Nyanatimaguk balan douk igat bawogenyumu balan nyape. 11 Wakuli sapos yek kobi idukemu bawogenyumu balan douk kipainyi elpen nyaklien ulimu, enyen eke nyukli yek kipaibuli wabuliwe. Ali yek chopuk eke ikli enyen douk kipaibuli wabulin. 12 Ipak douk oub banubu baitak umu pakli pulau wolobainyi yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakepeyen uli. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moul dodogowipamu pulau enyebuk presen umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chutoglu dodogowich umu.

13 Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God umu nuken savemu nyuwanamu enyebuk balan umu elpech chudukemen. 14 Umu moneken, sapos yek iyagwleh inek beten kipainyi tokples yek wo idukemen uli e mu, agnabuk douk yekin michin atin nyenek beten. Ali yekin tinytin douk nyapeik meyoh. 15 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek eke inek malmu? Yek imas inek beten inu yekin michin nyunu yekin tinytin alagun. Ali yek imas iyalub inu yekin michin nyunu yekin tinytin alagun. 16-17 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich michich atich putuk God ananin yeul punek tenkyumanu, ali enen elpen douk wo nyulau enyudak presen* umu nyudukemu enyebuk tokples ipak peyagwlehen uli nyunepu nyupemu, enyen eke nyumnek ipakin beten ali nyukli adul malmu? Adul, ipak eke punek yopinyi beten punek tenkyumu God, wakuli ipak eke

* **14:16-17** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan tokples Grik douk bien. Enen nyakli elpen wo nyulau enyudak presen umu nyudukemu enyudak balan echech cheyagwlehen uli e. Ali enen nyakli elpen douk wata nyutoglu Kristen uli e.

kobi pugakomu enyebuk elpen douk nyanepu nyape uli, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo nyudukemu enyebuk tokples ipak penek beten peyagwlehenyi e.
18 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yechalakuk ipak umu
agundak yeyagwleh wolobainyi tokples umu. 19 Wakuli ababuk nyultab yanu God
ananich elpech mape monek lotu abali, yek yanubu yakli iklipech banenyi† balan douk
eke chudukemen ulimu igakomech. Yek yakli wak umu iklipech wolobainyi 10,000-
polein balan iklipechen kipainyi tokples, wak.
20 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipakin tinytin douk wata nyape kobi chokwichi echechin
umu. Wakuli nameitu douk ajulug. Chunek yowenyi pasin umu, ipak imas pupe kobi
chokwichi douk wo dodogowich umu chunek yowenyi uli e. Wakuli ipakin tinytin imas
nyutoglu kobi yopichi echechin umu. 21 Enen God ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk
uli douk nyakli namudak. Diginali nakli,
"Yek eke ihul kipailubi walubich elpech douk cheyagwleh kipainyi tokples ulimu chuk-
lipech yekin balan echudak yekich elpech wakuli echech eke kobi chugipechen,
wak."
22 Douk namudak ali apak madukemech, enyudak presen umu piyagwleh wolobainyi
tokples umu, enyen douk God wo nukepeyen umu nugilapepu ananin strong ipak
douk apasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli e, wak. Anan douk nekepu enyudak
presen umu nakli nugilapech ananin strong echebuk douk wo chunek bilipuma-naluli
e. Wakuli enyudak presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen umu nyipahul umu
puklipech God ananin balan umu, enyebuk God douk wo nuku echebuk wo chunek
bilipuma-naluli e, wak. Anan douk nekech enyudak presen echebuk douk chenek bilip
umu anan uli.
23 Douk namudak ali sapos punatimaguk God ananipu elpech punak pupe atugun ali
punatimaguk pupe piyagwleh wolobainyi kipainyi tokples, ali enech douk wo chusuh
Krais ananin balan uli e chunepu chupemu, echech eke chumnekepu ali chukli ipak
pagugaku. 24 Wakuli sapos God ananin Michin nyipahul ali puklipech God ananin
balan ipakin tokples, ali sapos enen elpen douk wo nyunek bilip uli e o enen douk wo
nyugamu nyudukemu God ananin balan uli e nyunepu nyupemu, ipak punatimaguk
ipakin balan eke nyugilapen ali enyen nyudukemech umu enyen douk nyenek yowenyi
uli. Ali ipakin balan enyen nyumneken uli eke nyunek kotumen. 25 Ali nyunatimaguk
enyenyin nyanabechuk uli tinytin eke nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enyen
eke nyubih nyuduk ohwlubus ali enyenyigu yomogu gutik atap ali eke nyutuk God
ananin yeul nyukih. Ali enyen eke nyuklipech yopugunmu nyukli, "Aduligu atugu God
nanepu nape."

Nyunatimaguk Moul Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Uli Imas Muneken Kalbu

26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ababuk nyultab ipak panak pape penek lotumu, ipak isave
penek moneken? Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyepahul ali isave penek silisilin
moul. Enen nyeyalub, enen nyenek skulumepamu God ananin balan umu pudukemen
pugipechen kalbu. Ali enen nyaklipepamu God nogilapenyen uli balan. Ali enen
nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples, ali enen nyowanamu enyebuk kipainyi tokples. Ali
ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk moul umu pugakomu God ananich elpech
chutoglu dodogowich umu agundak chasuh Krais ananin balan chagipechen umu.
27 Ali sapos enech chukli chiyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu, biech o biech atin meyoh
imas chiyagwleh. Ali echech imas chiyagwleh atin ati. Ali chopuk, kipainyi elpen
imas nyuwanamu echechin balan. 28 Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen nyuwananu balan
uli nyupe agnabuk umu, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyiyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli
imas nyuwechik enyenyitu yokwatu ali nyupe meyoh. Enyen kobi nyiyagwleh ababuk

† **14:19** Enyudak balan umu tokples Grik douk nyakli 5-polein balan o 5-polein wod. Ali tok Inglis nyakli 5 words. Ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli banenyi balan meyoh.

nyultab God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupemu, wak. Enyen atin wosik nyunu God atunu nyiyagwleh. 29 Ali biam o biam atunu meyoh almam douk God ananin Michin nyumuhul umu huklipech ananin balan uli huklipepu balan. Ali ipak enepu pape uli imas pupe punek skelim umu enyudak balan. 30 Ali sapos ababuk atubu nyultab enen elpen nyupemu lotu ali enyen nyumnek God nuklipen enen balan umu, enyebuk douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwleh uli imas nyusak ali pumnek enyudak enen nyitak nyiyagwleh. 31 Umu moneken, ipak panatimaguk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul umu puklipech ananin balan uli imas piyagwleh atin ati. Ipak punek namudak umu chunatimaguk chumneken chudukemen kalbu ali chutoglu dodogowich. 32 Ali echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak yopinyi presen umu God ananin Michin nyichuhul chuklipech ananin balan uli imas chunek bosumen kalbu enyudak presen. 33-34 Umu moneken, God douk nakli wak umu apak muneken hwaloh enyudak moul umu munek lotumu, wak. Anan nakli apak muneken kalbu ali apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Wakuli ihalub walub, chunatimaguk God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupemu, almagou kobi witak wiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilu. Owo kobi wupe chihah umu almam kobi douk God nakaguk Moses enyi lo nyaklimu. Owo imas wupe chakamomu amam. 35 Ali sapos owo wukli wudukemu bawogenyumu enen balan umu, owo imas wunak wilag ali adakio wusalik owowim almam. Wakuli sapos God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupe ali onok almatok kwitak kwiyotu kwiyagwleh umu, enyudakmali pasin douk ablanyinyi.

36 Ipak pakli ipak yet douk panubu bawagas umu God ananin balan nyaitak nyanakimu, waka? O panubu ipak atipu palau God ananin balan ali kipaichi wak?

37 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen God ananin Michin nyenyuhul umu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu, o nyukli enyen nyalau enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen ulimu, enyen imas nyudukemech umu enyudak balan nameitu yek yenyemagumu ipak uli douk Diginali ananin lo. 38 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyumnek enyudak balan umu, ipak chopuk pukenyuk agabus enyebuk elpen.

39 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech. Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul puklipech ananin balan. Ali ipak kobi punek enen lo umu pukli kobi piyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu, wak. 40 Wakuli ipak God ananipu elpech punak pupe punek lotumu, ipak imas puneken kalbu nyunatimaguk enyudak lotuin moul umu ipakin lotu nyutoglu yopinyi duldulin lotu.

15

Seiwak Krais Nagak Wakuli Nameitu Wata Naitak Nape

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek wata yakli ihul ipakin tinytin umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yaklipepeyen uli. Ipak douk apahwen dadag pagipechen ali nameitu peyotu dodogowipamu enyudak balan. 2 Ali enyen douk umu enyudak balan atin, sapos ipak puhwen dadag umu, God douk ananalawepali patanamali pape kalbu. Sapos wakumomu, ipak douk penek bilipumen meyoh.

3 Susubein balan douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk balan douk likuk yek yalik yalawen uli, enyebuk yek douk ayaklipepeyen. Enyen douk enyudak. Krais nagak umu nukwachihapamu apakin yowenyi kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. 4 Ali chanugamanu nolu iwagu bieh nyumneh ali haklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, anan wata naitak nape kobi douk God ananin balan nyaklimu. 5 Ali anan nalik natoglomu Pita, ali adakio nagikuk natoglomu ananim 12-poleim aposel. 6 Ali enyebuk nyanakuk ali banubu atubu nyultab meyoh, anan natoglomu wolobaichi chagipech anan uli. Echech douk chanubu wolobaichi chechalakuk 500-poleich. Echudak chatulunaluli, wolobaichi nameitu douk wata chape, ali enech douk achagak. 7 Ali enyudak nyanakuk ali anan wata natoglomu Jems, ali wata chopuk natoglomu hanatimaguk

aposel hatulunu. 8 Douk natoglomech neyatech ali yek natoglome yatulunu yagikuk.
Yek douk kobi enen batowin douk mamakik kwenylali sisahw uli.*
9 Yek douk yeul wake yape chakamomu hanatimaguk aposel. Ali yek douk wo
inokwnumu elpech chuhwale aposel e. Umu moneken, seiwak yek yape yabo God
ananich elpech yasigusogeyech. 10 Wakuli God yet nagakome meyoh ali neneke yatoglu
yopuweli alman kobi douk nameitu yapemu. Ali agundak umu anan nagakome meyoh
umu douk wo gnunakuk atap meyoh e, wak. Yek yenek moul dodogowiwe otuwe
yechalakuk hanatimaguk amudak anam aposel. Wakuli enyudak moul enyen douk wo
yek yet ineken e, wak. Enyen douk God neneleke ali neke ananin strong ali yeneken.
11 Douk namudak ali enyudakmali balan umu apak makli yek yeneken o amam heneken
umu, enyebukmali bukeyenyuk. Apak manatimaguk aposel douk maklipech enyudak
atin balan umu chabo Krais nagak chanugamanu ali wata naitak napemu. Ali echech
chemneken ali ipak chopuk pemneken ali pahwen dadag pagipechen.

Chagak Uli Elpech Eke Wata Chitaki

12 Wihlu wehlu apak mapemu maklipech balan umu Krais nagak ali God wata
nanahul naitak napemu. Ali ipak enepu isave pakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki?
Aduligu atugu echech eke wata chitaki. 13 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata
chitakimu, Krais chopuk douk God wo nunahul nitak nupe e. 14 Ali sapos adul God wo
nuhul Krais nitak nupemu e, enyudak balan nameitu apak mape maklipechen uli douk
meyaluhin balan meyoh. Ali ipakin bilip umu Krais chopuk douk meyoluhin. 15 Ali
douk namudak umu, nameitu apak matoglu kobi almam douk henek loh haklipech
God ananin balan ulimu. Umu moneken, apak makli God wata nahul Krais naitak
nape. Wakuli sapos adul kwali God eke kobi nuhul chagak uli chitak chupemu, God
douk wo nuhul Krais nitak nupe e. 16 Adul, ipak enepu pakli God eke kobi nuhul
chagak uli chitak chupe, wak. Ali sapos enyudak ipakin balan douk adulin umu, Krais
chopuk, God douk wo nunahul nitak nupe e. 17 Ali sapos adul God wo nuhul Krais nitak
nupemu e, ipakin bilip umu Krais naitak napemu douk wo adulin e. Ali enyen eke kobi
nyugakomepu, wak. Ali nameitu ipak douk wata papemu penek yowenyi pasin atin
douk nyowechikepu dadag uli. 18 Ali echebuk elpech douk achasuh Krais ananin balan
chagipechen ali achagak uli, echech chopuk douk chanubu chagak chanak chawichuk.
19 Ali apak douk manubu madukemech umu Krais nape iluh heven ali mape mobeya-
gunmanamu nugakomapu. Ali sapos mukli anan eke nugakomapu nameitu abudak
nyultab douk mape apudak atap umu atubamu, apak douk manubu oulaigahasipu.
Enyen douk wosik umu chunelekech kwalowi ati chunatimaguk echudak enech elpech.
Wakuli apak, echech imas chunubu chunelekapu chulikuk.
20 Wakuli enyen douk wo namudak e, wak. Krais douk anagak wakuli aduligu atugu
God wata nanahul naitak nape. Chagak uli watak enech chitak chupe e, wakuli anan
douk nanubu susubeinu likuk analik naitak nape kobi douk susubeich kakwich chasu
chape yawihas ulimu. Douk namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu chagak uli
eke wata chitak chupe. 21 Atunu alman meyoh nokwalmali gak. Ali wata namudak ati,
atunu meyoh kipainali alman nokwalmali enyudak pasin umu chagak uli watak chitaki
chupemu. 22 Enyudak douk namudak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chaitaki Adam
ananip awilop uli isave chagak. Ali namudak ati, chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek pas
Krais uli, kwali God eke wata nichuhul chitak chupe ali kobi wata chugak ati. 23 Wakuli
apak manatimaguk atin ati mape mobeyagunmu apakibu nyultab silisili. Susubeinu
nalik uli alman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kobi susubeich kakwich chasu chape
yawihas ulimu. Ali kwali ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi, apak munatimaguk

* **15:8** Pol nenek tin umu ananin yowenyi pasin douk anan nalik neneken uli ali dakio nakli anan yowenali kobi douk batowin mamakik kwenylali sisahw uli.

ananipu elpech eke wata mitaki ali mupe. 24 Douk enyudak nyunakuk ali hunubu
hugikuk uli nyumneh eke hutoglu. Ali ababuk nyultab Krais eke nubouk nyunatimaguk
enenyi enen gavman douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli nyubihuk. Ali anan atunu
eke nulau nebenyi yeul. Ali anan eke nunubu dodogowinu ali nupe diginali King
umu chunatimaguk dodogowichi echudak ali nulawech chunu ananin nebenyi yeul
chunamu ananinu Aninu God. 25 Umu moneken, Krais imas nupe diginali king aliga
God nunih chunatimaguk ananich birua chubih chupe chakamomu Krais atunu. 26 Ali
God eke nichagiyuk chunatimaguk echudak enech birua iyuh ali nyugikuk uli birua
eke anan nichagienyuk uli douk gak. 27 Umu moneken, seiwak God nakli namudak,
“Kwali yek eke inek chunatimaguk echudak chunu elpech chopuk chupe chakamomu
anan atunu.” Ali enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek “chanatimaguk echudak”
chape chakamomu Krais. Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk wo nyukli God
douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli, anan alagun nape
chakamomu Krais e, wak. 28 Ali God eke nunekech chupe chakamomu Krais iyuh ali
ananinu Nuganinu anan yet eke wata nupe chakamomu God douk susubati nalik nenek
chanatimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli. God douk nenek namudak umu
anan atunu nunubu nupe Nebenalimu chunatimaguk echudak chunu elpech.
29 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, kipaichi elpech douk chape
chalau chagak uli echechiyu outib ali chenek baptaisumech umu moneken? Sapos
adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, elpech douk chenek baptaisumech umu
chugakomu chagak ulimu moneken? 30 Ali malmu malmomu apak? Wolobaihi
wolobaichi elpech chahapu ali chakli chopomu enyudak Krais ananin moul. Ali douk
sapos chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, apak douk mape monek enyudak moul
umu moneken? 31 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yanubu yenehilau-mepamu agundak
apak monek pas apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas umu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli
iklipepu enyudak balan namudak. Aduligu atugu, eheh nyumneh yek yape kobi douk
ayagak ulimu. 32 Sapos ipak pukli yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali dakio yenek
enyudak moul umu, yek yakli ipak puklipe. Yek yape Efesas umu, yek ulkum molomu
ilau monekech yopichi echudak ali dakio yanu chanubu wanohichi elpech kobi douk
wanalich mahich umu malpak? Sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, “Apak
muwak nebeguni woligun gnunu abal. Umu moneken, kaman apak eke mugak munak
muwichuk” kobi douk enech elpech chaklimu.
33 Ipak kobi pukutuk enech elpech chunek lohumepu, wak. Enen balan douk nyakli
namudak, “Sapos apak munu chenek yowenyi uli elpech munechlepamu, echech eke
chubouk apakin yopinyi pasin nyubihuk.” 34 Ipak imas putukemaguk lahahainyi pasin
ali ipakip ulkwip pulu duldul. Ali putukemaguk yowenyi pasin ipak pape peneken uli.
Yek yakli inekepu ablan nyilepamu enyudak balan. Balan douk enyudak. Ipak enepu
douk wo pudukemu God e.

Hlagak Uli Yegechiweluh Hlitakumali Eke Hlupe Anagun Sik

35 Enen elpen eke nyusolik nyukli, “Kwali chagak uli elpech eke chitaki malmu?
Echech eke chitaki ali chulau monokoluh yegechiweluh?” 36 Enyebuk nyasolik
namobuk uli douk nyagakali. Apak amadukemech, sapos chulkwipitu wit o monekep
kipaipi chulkwip kobi pugak ali putalamu, epep eke kobi pupuwolep pukih. 37 Echudak
nameitu apak mawech uli douk wo mu echebuk douk eke kamanami chutogloluli e,
kobi douk chus uli yeguhwiwamu, wak. Apak mau chulkwip meyoh. Enep witip
chulkwip o kipaichi kakwichip. 38 Wakuli God anan yet nenekep patoglu ali nekep
chus uli yeguhwiyu kobi anan naklimu. Panatimaguk wolobaigali silisiligu yomogeip
chulkwip God douk nekep silisilis yomogasis chus sanu yeguhwiyu. 39 Hlanatimaguk
yegechiweluh douk wo hlupe atugu yomogu e, wak. Elpech analuh sik yegechiweluh,
bulguh analuh sik, almiguh analuh sik, ali yeguh analuh sik. 40 Ali chape iluh heven uli

echudak douk chape iluh, ali chape apudak atap uli douk chape atap. Wakuli chape iluh uli echechiluh yegechiweluh douk analuh sik. Ali chape atap uli echechiluh analuh sik.
41 Nyumnahinu aun douk naglak anagun sik, ali wabinu naglak anagun sik. Ali unib waglak anagun sik. Wakuli owo otuk ati chopuk douk waglak anagun sik.

42 Ali chagak uli elpech chitakimu douk eke namudak ati. Ahludak yegechiweluh douk nameitu manugamaluh uli ahlabuk eke hlutalaguk. Ali ahlabuk douk eke wata hlitaki uli eke kobi wata yoweluh ali hlutalu, wak. Ahlaluh eke yopuluh ali hlunubu hlupemu hlupe. 43 Ahludak yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli isave yoweluh ali hlatalu. Ali elpech wo chunehilau-maluh e. Wakuli yegechiweluh douk eke wata hlitaki uli, ahlaluh eke dudukaluh ali hlunubu hluhiyatih. Ali yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli douk wo dodogowiluh e. Wakuli yegechiweluh douk eke wata hlitaki uli eke hlunubu dodogowiluh. 44 Ohwudak yegenyihw apak manugamohw uli, ohwohw douk apudak atapihw. Ali ohwobuk douk eke wata hwitaki uli, ohwohw douk God ananin Michin nyapenyuhw uli. Ahlaluh douk bialuh yegechiweluh hlape. Onohw apudak atapihw, ali onohw God ananin Michin nyapenyuhw uli. 45 Ali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli chopuk douk nyakli namudak, “Susubeinu nalik uli alman Adam douk natoglu elpen michin nyapenyin uli.” Wakuli nagikuk natogloluli Adam douk naitaki iwagu ali natoglu yopinyi Michin douk elpech chalawen ali nyenekech chape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. 46 Wakuli ahlaluh douk wo hlunaki iluh heven uli yegechiweluh hlulik hlutoglu e, wak. Ahlaluh douk apudak atapiluh hlalik hlatoglu hlape. Ali ahludak hlanaki iluh heven uli douk hlagikuk hlatoglu. 47 Nalik uli alman, God douk nohul amnab nakwnichab nenekanu natoglu elpen ali nape. Wakuli nagiki uli alman douk nanaki iluh heven uli. 48 Apudak atapichi elpech douk chape kobi anudak alman douk God nakwu amnab nenekanaluli. Ali chanaki iluh heven uli, echech chape kobi anudak alman douk nanaki iluh heven. 49 Nameitu apak douk mape kobi douk apudak atapinali alman umu. Ali kwali chopuk eke namudak ati, apak eke mupe kobi douk anudak douk nanaki iluh heven ulimu.

50 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli inubu iklipepu bagalamu enyudak balan. Apudak atapich elpech eke kobi chunak chupe agnabuk douk eke God ananich elpech chupemu, wak. Apudak atapich elpech douk eke chugak ali chutalaluli eke kobi chuglemu yopichi echudak douk eke chupemu chupe ali kobi yowech atili. 51 Ipak mnek, yek yakli iwoleh iklipepu enen balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli. Balan enyudak. Apak munatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk wata mape uli eke kobi mugak, wak. Wakuli God eke nunekapu mutoglu anagun sik. 52 Enyudak eke nyutoglu ahudak atuh kobi douk nabes bleyalas umu. Enyen eke nyutoglu ababuk nyultab douk eke hwugikuk uli oluhw hwiyagwleh umu. Oluhw eke hwiyagwleh ali chagak uli elpech eke wata chitaki ali eke kobi wata chugak ati. Ali apak douk wata mape apudak atap uli, God eke nunekapu mutoglu anagun sik. 53 Umu moneken, ahludak apakiluh yegechiweluh douk isave yoweluh hlatalu uli imas hlutanamu hlutoglu anagun sik umu hlupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali apak elpech isave magak uli imas mutanamu mutoglu anagun sik umu kobi wata mugak ati, wak. Apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 54 Ali ababuk nyultab apak eke mutoglu anagun sik. Ali enyudak eke nyunek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk nyakli namudak,

“God nanubu nabouk agundak elpech chagak umu nagun nechagiyagunuk wak-
wakuk.”

55 “Gak, nyakin strong uli bulawog umu nyubo elpech chugak umu douk enyumu?”

56 Nyakin bulawag douk enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali God ananin lo douk nyaken strong enenyi enen yowenyi. 57 Wakuli apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan nenekapu matoglu dodogowipu ali mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin nebenyi strong atin.

58 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manohwepaluli. Ipak
imas piyotu dodogowipu. Ipak kobi elgeipu ali punehekich, wak. Ipak imas piyotu
dodogowipu ali pupemu punek Diginali ananin atin moul. Umu moneken, ipak
padukemech, enyudak moul ipak peneken umu patuk Diginali ananin yeul nyakih umu
eke kobi puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobaichi enechi enech
yopichi echudak.

16

Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu abaldak utabal douk ipak pape patalmabal umu pakli
puku God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem ulimu. Yek yalik yagilapech ahudak yah
chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape blanatimaguk walub provins Galesia uli. Ali
nameitu yek yakli ipak chopuk imas pugipech echech. 2 Yek yaklipu echech chape
Galesia uli enyudak atin balan douk eke nameitu iklipu ipak umu. Balan douk enyudak.
Hunatimaguk Sandehasih, ipak punatimaguk atin ati imas pugwuduk abalabuk utabal
ipak palawabal agabuk ganakuk uli wik uli ali pubukuk anabal blukusuk sik ipakig
wilag. Sapos pulau digibalimu, ipak pubukuk digibali, o pulau gwodubal umu, pubukuk
gwodubal. Ipak punek namudak umu, ababuk nyultab yek inakumagu, ipak eke moul
wak umu putimu utabal umu pukech umu. 3 Ali yek yakli ipak putalih anam almam
umu hulau ipakibal utabal hunamu Jerusalem uli chopuk hupe. Ali meihi nyumnah yek
itoglogu ali eke inek anas pas umu echech chape Jerusalem ulimu iklipech umu amam
ali ikamas huhwas hunak. 4 Ali sapos wosik umu yek chopuk inakumagu, amam eke
hunu yek munak.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God Ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli

5 Yek eke inaku itulipu, wakuli susubati yek eke ilik inaku itikuk echech chape
provins Masedonia uli iyuh ali eke adakio inaku itik ipak. Umu moneken, yek eke
inaku Masedoniamu. 6 Ali yek wo idukemech e. Yek eke inaku inepu mupe loubamu
o eneh gwodih nyumneh, o inepu mupe aliga abudak yowebali nyultab douk eke
echah atuh hulu abali bunak butuhuk. Ali yek wata ikli inak meibuli kipaibuli wabul
umu, ipak wosik pugakomemu echudak ali yek inak. 7 Yek yakli wak umu itulipaguk
meyoh ali inak, wak. Yek yakli sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu, yek yakli inepu mupe
kwalowi loubali. 8 Wakuli yek yakli ipe agnabuk Efesas aliga ahudak nyumnah chunek
agundak nebeguni woligun chohwalagunmu Pentikos uli hutoglu. 9 Umu moneken,
God anenekume yopuhi yah hapememu inek yopinyi moul umu igakomu wolobaichi
elpech iklipech ananin balan ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan. Wakuli wolobaichi
chopuk chechakomech umu chakli chunekemu yek kobi inek enyudak moul.

10 Ali sapos Timoti nunaku nutoglomepu nunepu pupemu, ipak imas punek ananihw
apahw hwulu kalbu. Umu moneken, anan douk nenek Diginali ananin moul kobi douk
yek yape yeneken umu. 11 Kobi putulunu ali pukli anan douk ananu meyoluhinali
alman ali pukanaguk agabus, wak. Ipak punekanu ananihw apahw hwulu kalbu ali
pugakomanu pukanu echudak ali punek salimumanu nutanamali nunakimu yek. Yek
douk yape yobeyagunmu anan nanu anam God ananin almam alagun.

12 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu apakinu saninu Apolos. Yek yakaganamu nunogu
amabuk God ananim almam douk hanaku hatulipaluli hunaku. Wakuli anan nakli wak
umu nunaku nameitamu. Wakuli meihi nyumnah anan yet nutik anah yopuhi yah umu
nunakumagu, anan eke nunaku.

Enen Alagun Nyugikuk Uli Balan

13 Ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakich birua ali pugamu pusuh Krais ananin balan
dadag pugipechen kalbu. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu

ali kobi elgeipamu enech echudak. 14 Ipak punek enechi enech echudak umu, ipakip
ulkwip imas punosuh God nunu elpech ali punekech.
15-16 Ali ipak padukemech umu Stefanas nanu ananigu nyulgu douk chape provins
Akaia uli. Echech douk chanubu susubeich umu chatoglu Kristen uli. Ali kipaichi
elpech chape provins Akaia uli chagikuk chatoglu Kristen. Wihlu wehlu Stefanas nanu
ananich chapemu chenek enyudak moul umu chagakomu God ananich elpech. Ali
ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu ipak pupe chakamomu
amabukumali almam hunu chunatimaguk elpech douk chagakomom chape chenek
enyebuk moul uli. 17 Yek douk yenehilaumu agundak Stefanas nanu Fortyunetas uli
Akaikas hanakimu. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo punaki putiwe e. Ali nameitu kobi
douk ipak punaki putiwemu, douk amam hanaki hatiwe ali hagakome. 18 Ali amam
hanaki ali henek yek yanu ipak monehilau ali apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas punehilaumu amudakmali almam ali putuk amamich yeguh
chukih.
19 God ananich elpech chape wolobailubi chokulubi walub douk blape provins Esia
uli chenekumepagu gude ipak. Ali Akwila uli Prisila chanu God ananich elpech douk
isave chape chenek lotu echechitu wilpat uli chopuk chenemepagu gude umu Diginali
ananin yeul. 20 Chanatimaguk Kristen chape agundak uli chenemepagu gude ipak. Ali
ipak imas pugipech apak God ananipu elpech apakin pasin ali pukech loguh ipakichi
God ananich elpech.
21 Nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemagu enyudak atin banenyi balan namudak.
“Yek yenekumepagu gude ipak.”
22 Sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu ulkum munosuh Diginalimu, yek yakli God nen
nichagienyuk.
Ali yek yakli Diginyali, nyak nyunaki.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas nugakomepu meyoh.
24 Yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk douk panu yek monek pas Krais Jisas uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH KORIN ULI

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten umu echech Korin ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech
1:12–7:16 Pol naklipech balan umu apak Kristen muneken uli pasin nyanu wolobainyi hevi apak imas minyusah uli
8:1–9:15 Balan umu utabal echech chabalubuk umu chuku echudak chanahwagagun uli Kristen umu
10:1–12:21 Pol naklipech balan umu ananin pasin nyanu hevi douk nalawen umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu. Nakli Krais atunu nagakomanu meyoh nenekanu dodogowinu.
13:1-10 Echech Korin imas chunek skel umu echech yet umu echech chenek bilip duldul umu Krais o wak.
13:11-14 Pol naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude

1 Yek Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel. God anan meyoh nakli ali nautuwemu
enyudak moul Aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu
Timoti woneku asudak pas umu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape wabul Korin
uli. Wonekasumagu ipak panu ihech God ananich elpech douk chape ihalub walub
enyebuk provins Akaia uli. 2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais
hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Agundak Nagakomanu Nagabe Ananin Michin Umu

3 Apak imas mutuk apakinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Digi-
nali Jisas Krais ananinu God ali ananinu Aninu alagun. Ali Anan douk nanubu bawagas
umu agundak chenelek kipahechi ali chagakomech meyoh meyoh umu. Anudak God
isave nagabe echebuk elpech douk hevi nyatoglomech ali echechiluh apaluh isave hlalu
kalbu. 4 Ihenyumali hevi nyatoglomu apak uli, anan isave nagakomapu nagabe apakich
michich ali apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak munubu
munokwnumu mugakomu echebuk elpech douk enenyi enen hevi nyutoglomech uli
ali echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Apak mugakomech kobi God nalik nagakomu
apak umu. 5 Nebehi nyih likuk Krais nemnekeh uli, apak chopuk memnekeh. Ali
namudak ati. Krais douk nagakomapu nagabe apakich michich ali nenek apakiluh
apaluh hlanubu hlalu kalbu. 6 Abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglomu apak menyusah abali,
enyudak douk nyatoglomu God wata nanalau ipak patanamali ali ipakiluh apaluh
hlalu kalbu. God nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali anan chopuk nagakomepu ali
ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Hevi douk nyatoglome-pamu God nunekepu piyotu dadag.
Ipak douk pasah enyudak hevi kobi apak meyusah ulimu, ali peyotu dodogowipu.
7 Ali apak manubu madukemech umu abudak nyultab hevi nyutoglomepu abali, ipak
eke piyotu dadag. Madukemech umu ipak panapu malau nyih namudak ali eke
wata putanuhapamu agundak Diginali nunek apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu. 8 O
apakipu sachich owachich, apak makli ipak padukemech umu enyudak hevi douk
nyatoglomapu enyudak provins Esia uli. Nyanubu nebenyi hevi nyopobuk atap ali
nyabouk apakin strong nyabihuk. Namudak ali apak manabuk ulkwip makli apak
eke mugak umu atugun. 9 Adul ati, apakigun numun douk manubu memnek sisahw
kobi jas naklimu enen elpen imas nyugak ali enyen nyemnek sisahw umu. Enyudak
douk nyatogloma-pamu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulomu apakin strong, wak. Enyudak
nyatogloma-pamu apak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananin atin strong douk nohuli
chagak uli elpech chaitak chape uli. 10 Enyudak nyanubu nebenyi hevi deke nyopu
mugak, wakuli wak. God anan wata nanalawapu mape kalbu. Luhut anan chopuk eke
wata nunolawapu munubu mupe kalbu. Enenyi enen hevi nyukli nyutoglomapu abali,

apak douk manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nupemu nugakomapu namudak ati. 11 Wakuli ipak imas pugakomapu puhwalu God umu anan nugakomu apak. God eke numnek ipakin beten ali eke nugakomapu. Ali wolobaichi eke chutik namudak ali chunek tenkyumu God umu enyudak anan neneken umu nagakomu apak umu.

Susubati Pol Nakli Nunamu Korin Wakuli Nenek Senis Umu Tinytin

12 Yek isave yanahlagul umu enyudak atin. Enyudak. Yekim ulkum molu duldul ali yanubu yadukemech umu yek isave yenek aduligeinyi nyanu duldulinyi pasin. Yanu ipak mape abali douk yeneken yalikuk. Enyudak pasin, yek douk wo igipech apudak atapichi elpechin save ali dakio ineken e, wak. Enyen douk nyanamali God atunu. Anan douk nagakome meyoh ali neyohul yeneken. 13-14 Abudak nyultab yenekumepagu salik uli pas sanu asudak nameiteis abali, yek isave yowemagu balan douk panokwnumu putalihen ali pudukemu bawogenyumu uli atin. Adul, nameitu abudak nyultab, ipak douk wo pudukemen kalbu e ihen yenyemaguli balan, wak. Wakuli yek yadukemech umu anabu nyultab, ipak eke punubu pudukemu bawogenyumu ihenyumali yekin balan. Pudukemech ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglomu, ipak eke putuk yekin yeul punehilaume kobi yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh inehilaumu ipak umu. 15-16 Yek douk yanubu yadukemech umu abudak nyultab yek inaku itulipu abali, ipak eke punehilaumu yek. Douk namudak ali ayaklimu inaku itikuk ipak pulik ali wata itukemepu pupeik inamu enyudak enen provins Masedonia. Ali abudak nyultab itukemaguk Masedonia abali, yek douk ayaklimu wata inaki itulipaguk. Yakli igimeh namudak umu igakomepu ali God nunekepu punehilau bieh. Ali chopuk yakli inaku itulipamu ipak eke pugakomemu inamu enyudak provins Judia. 17 Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yakli enyudak balan umu inakumogu, ipak ati pakli yek yenek lohumepu, waka? Ipak pakli yek ati yeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan meyoh meyoh ali wata yenek senis umu tinytin, waka? Kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu, umu agundak pakli yek isave yakli wosik uli wak alagun atimu? Adul, namudak yek wo igimeh ati e, wak. 18 God isave nagipech ihenyumali ananin balan kalbu. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek isave yaklipepu adulin atin balan. Wak ipemu iklipepu wosik ali wata inek senis iklipepu wak alagun ati e, wak. 19 Yek yanu Sailas uli Timoti douk maklipepu balan umu God ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Ali padukemech. Krais douk wo nunek loh nukli wosik ali wata nukli wak alagun ati e, wak. Krais anan douk napemu nakli wosik atili. 20 Nyanatimaguk God naklipapu enyi adulin atinyi balan promis douk nyape. Ali Krais douk nagipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan ali neneken nyatoglu adulin atin. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak memnek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan abali, apak isave malimu Krais ananin yeul makli, “Aduligu” ali matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 21 God meyoh isave nenek ipak panu apak monek bilip umu Krais meyotu dadag. Ali douk nanatalihapu nakapu ananin Michin ali mape ananipu elpech. 22 Anan douk nenek ananigu mak nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupu. Ali nakapu ananin Michin nyawich nyape apakiluh apaluh. Enyudak ananin Michin douk nyalikili yopinyi enyudak umu chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God naklimu kwali eke nukapeyech uli. Enyudak Michin douk amalawen nyapenyupu. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu ihechumali echudak enech douk adul eke mulawech umu atugun.

Pol Wo Nunak Wisnabul Umu Korin E

23 Nameitu yek douk yalimu God ananin yeul umu inek enyudak yekin balan nyutoglu dodogowin. Adul ati, yek wo inaku Korin wisnabul e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yakli wak umu inaku iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan ali inek ipakip ulkwip yowep. Yakli wak umu inakumagu douk namudak. 24 Yek douk wo ikli apak mupe nebepali umu munek stretim umu ipakin bilip umu Krais e, wak. Agundak penek bilip umu Krais umu

douk apeyotu dadag. Apak isave manepu monechlepamu moul umu ipak eke pugipech Krais duldul ali punubu punehilau pulikuk.

2

1 Yek yenek tin namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku, wak. Umu moneken, yakli kedeke
inaku ali inekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh kobi likuk umu. 2 Ali sapos yek inaku inek
ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh ele, ali eke wata omuni nyupemu nyunek yek inehilau? Douk
ipak enyudak ayenekepu apaluh yoweluh uli atipu. 3 Ipak douk penek yek yenehilau
uli. Namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku itulipu itik ipakin pasin ali yekihw apahw
yowehw, wak. Douk namudak ali yek yeneku pas douk likuk yenek salimumasuli. Yek
yadukemepu ipak. Sapos yek inehilawamu enech echudak umu, ipak panatimaguk
chopuk isave pane monehilaumech. 4 Adul, abudak nyultab yeneku pas abali, yek douk
apahw hwanubu yowehw ali yenek wari yeleh yalikuk. Wakuli yek wo inekasumagu
inek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh e, wak. Yenekas-umagu ipak pudukemech umu agundak
yek ulkum manubu manohwepamu.

Echech Korin Kobi Chunosuh Enyudak Chupe Douk Ananu Echech Neneken Uli Yowenyi, Wak

5 Sapos ananu alman nenek enech elpech ipak apaluh yoweluh umu, anan douk
wo nunek yek apahw yowehw e, wak. Yek yakli wak umu iyagwleh wolobainyi
dodogowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak. Wakuli yakli ikli anudak alman douk nenek
ipak panatimaguk ipakiluh apaluh kwalowi yoweluh. 6 Wakuli hevi douk ipak
wolobaipali poku anudak alman umu punek stretim-umanamu douk ajulugin-umanu.
7 Nameitu ipak kobi wata punohwen pupe, wak. Pukwleyenyuk. Ipak imas pugapech
ananihw apahw umu wata hwulu kalbu. Wak umu, kedeke ananihw apahw yowehw
ali nunubu nupe sisahw. 8 Namudak ali nameitu douk yanalak-umepamu pugilapanu
ali nudukemech umu ipakip ulkwip wata panohwanu ati. 9 Asabuk likuk yenekas uli
pas douk yenekasumagu ichakamu ipak meyoh. Yakli idukemu ipakin pasin umu ipak
isave pagipech yekin balan umu ihechumali echudak, waka wak. 10 Sapos ipak kobi
punohwen pupemu yowenyi anudak alman nenekenyu-mepu ulimu, yek douk chopuk
wo inohwen ipeye, yakli anyeneken. Ali sapos anudak alman nenek enen yowenyimu
yek ali yek imas ikwleyenyuk kobi inohwen umu, orait yek douk yakli anyeneken.
Krais douk natiwe ali nadukeme. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ipak pupe kalbu.
11 Yek isave yagimeh namudak umu moneken, yakli kedeke Satan nunek winyumapu
ali nopu mubihuk. Wakuli apak wosik amadukemu enyudak ananin pasin umu nenek
lohumech umu.

Pol Nanubu Nakli Nutik Taitas

12 Abudak nyultab yanak yatoglogu wabul Troas umu iklipech Yopinyi Balan umu
Krais abali, yek douk yatik umu Diginali nenekume yah umu inek enyudak ananin
moul. 13 Wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo hwulu kalbu e, wak. Umu moneken, yek
wo igwatu yekin elpen Taitas agnabuk e, wak. Namudak ali yenemechuk gude echech
Troas ali yatukemechuk yanak yatoglu enyudak enen provins Masedonia.

God Atunu Isave Nagakomu Amam Aposel Dodogowim Ali Henek Ananin Moul

14 Wakuli nameitu douk yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, eheh nyumneh anan
isave nagakomu apak monek pas Krais uli ali mabo yowenyi pasin nyabihuk.* God
nohul apak maklipech ananin yopinyi balan ali elpech chape ihalub walub uli chem-
neken chadukemu Krais kalbu. Agundak chadukemu Krais umu douk kobi chemnek
anal yopuli yabil douk loweyeh lanak ihalub walub ali chemnekal chenehilaumu.
15 Umu moneken, apak douk kobi enen sanda nyeih yopuli yabil ulimu. Enyudak

* **2:14** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan nyetemu Grik uli douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e, wak.

sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen noku God uli. Enyen douk nyeih nyanamu echebuk douk nameitu God nape nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli chanu echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu yowebuli wabul uli chopuk. 16 Echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu yowebuli wabul uli, enyudak yopinyi sanda douk nyeyomech kobi ihlus umu. Ali asudak ihlus eke sunekech chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk God nape nanalawech uli, echech douk chemnek enyudak sanda nyeyomech yopuli yabil ali eke lunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali enyudakmali moul deke omuni dodogowin umu nyuneken? Wak meyoh. 17 Anam wolobaimi almam isave halahe hanak ali hanatal utabal umu agundak haklipech God ananin balan umu. Wakuli apak wo mugimah kobi amam hagimah umu e, wak. Apak monek pas Krais uli, apak douk God nakapu enyudak moul ali nakagapu manak moneken duldul. Anan natulupamu douk wo munek loh e, wak. Manubu maklipech ananin balan kalbu.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Moulamu God Ananin Nupolein Kontrak Uli

1 Balan dukwechuk maklipepamu, ipak ati pakli apak wata mape matuk apakich yeguh, waka? Ipak ati pakli apak wo dodogowipali e, ali masolik ipak o kipahechimu punenemu anas pas ali putuk apakich yeguh chukih, waka? Kobi anam hape hagimeh umu? Adul ati wak. 2 Ipak yet douk panubu kobi apakis pas umu elpech chutulipu ali chudukemu apakin pasin. Balan nyape asudak pas uli douk nyape numun apakip ulkwip umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulin ali chutalihen chudukemu apakin pasin. 3 Ipak yet douk adul panubu pape kobi anas pas douk Krais nenekas ulimu. Nenek asudak pas umu agundak monek enyudak ananin moul ali magakomepu patoglu Kristen umu. Anan douk wo nukwu ink nunekas e, wak. Nakwu God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin Michin nenekas. Ali douk wo nunekas nuwemu balan nyutemu utabal e, wak. Nenekas nenyemu nyape numun elpechip ulkwip. 4 Apak douk makli enyudak balan umu moneken, apak makli God anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu. Krais nagakomapu ali madukemech umu God eke nunek ananin moul nyunubu nyutoglu duldulin. 5 Adul, apak yet deke kobi munokwnumu munek enyudak moul, wak. God atunu nagakomapu dodogowipu ali dakio manokwnu moneken. 6 God anan yet nagakomapu ali manokwnu monek enyudak ananin moul umu manak maklipech balan umu enyudak ananin nupolein kontrak. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk wo hinyemu nyutemu chus meyoh e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin meyoh nyokwalmen. Ali enyudak enen balan lo henyemu chus meyoh uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak chanak chawichuk. Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyenekech chanubu chape kalbu. 7 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak. Enyudak moul douk amam haklipech God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi heneken uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak. Abudak nyultab God nowemali enyudak lo beliyaibali utabal ali nekechi abali, anan God douk nanubu nehiyatiki ali hwalalagun. Namudak ali susubati, Moses ananin domanyu douk nyanubu nyehiyatik ali echech Isrel wo chunokwnumu chutik ananin domanyu e, wak. Wakuli wo loubali e ali ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga aliga ali yaih. 8 Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu God nohul apak manak maklipech ananin balan ali chalau ananin Michin umu, enyen douk nyanubu nebeben atin. Enyen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk seiwakin moul umu lo. Nameitu apak monek enyudak nupolein moul ali matik umu God neneken nyapemu nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyanubu nyaglak. Enyen douk nyechalakuk agundak enyudak seiwak Moses neneken uli moul nyaglak umu. 9 Enyudak seiwakin moul douk hagipech lo heneken uli, enyen douk isave nyenekumapu balan ali nyaklimu apak yowepali atupu ali imas mugak munak muwichuk. Enyudak seiwakin moul douk nyanali God ananitu nebetali lait nyanaki. Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu maklipu elpech umu chutoglu

duldulich umu, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait techalakuk atudak seiwakin moul nyalawatalili. 10 Enyudak nupolein moul douk God napahul moneken uli, enyen douk nebeben atin nyanubu nyaglak nyechalakuk agundak seiwak halik heneken uli moul nyaglak umu. Namudak ali nameitu, enyudak seiwakinyi moul nyaglak umu douk awak nyuglak e, wak. 11 Enyudak seiwakin nyalik uli moul douk nyape banabu nyultab meyoh ali nyatuh. Enyen douk nyanali nebetali God ananitu lait nyanaki. Namudak ali douk mudukemech. Enyudak nupolein moul douk eke nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait. Atat douk tanubu taglak techalakuk seiwakin moul nyalawa-talili. 12 Apak douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu atudak lait eke tunubu tuglakumapu tupe namudak ati. Namudak ali apak douk wo elgeipu ati e, wak. Isave meyotu dadag ali maklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu. 13 Apak douk wo mugimeh kobi Moses nagimah umu e, wak. Abudak nyultab ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik abali, anan douk nohuli anap lupahip ali nanasuso-maguk domanyu. Nenek namudak umu echech Isrel kobi chutik ananin domanyu douk nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga aliga ali eke yaih uli. 14 Ali echech Isrel douk chanubu balagas sechukech. Seiwak aliga nameitu, echech chatalih God ananin balan umu seiwakin kontrak abali, echech douk wo chudukemen ati e bawogenyumu, wak. Apudak atup lupahip wata pape ali powechikuk echechip ulkwip. Wak enen elpen nyupnikuk e, wak. Apudak lupahip punanikuk abali, apap God eke nupnikuk abudak atubu nyultab elpech chunek pas Krais abali. 15 Seiwak aliga nameitu, abudak nyultab chutalih God ananin balan seiwak nakaguk Moses enyimu, apudak lupahip douk watak powechik echechip ulkwip. 16 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chutanamu chukanu apaluh Diginalili, echebuk God isave nakwachih-umechuk apudak lupahip. 17 Ali enyudak balan umu yakli Diginalimu, enyen douk nyakli God ananin Michin. Meinyi elpen douk Diginali ananin Michin nyapenyin uli, enyen douk awak enech echudak chuwechiken e, wak. Enyebuk elpen douk kobi likuk nyonowechik ali nameitu wata chokwechihen umu. 18 Ali apak manatimaguk douk wak enech echudak chubechuk apakigas yamagas e, wak. Namudak ali Diginali ananitu nebetali lait taglak tanaki tasuh apak maglak ali tatanamu taglak tasuh kipahechi elpech. Wihlu wehlu apak mapemu malau atundak lait namudak ati ali tenekapu monek senis manubu maduk Diginali umu pasin. Diginali anan douk Michin. Anan yet napemu nenekapu matoglu namudak ali mechalakuk kobi likuk malik mapemu.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kobi Magusis Malus Umu

1 God anan nenelekapu ali nakapu enyudak moul. Namudak ali apak douk wo alike-hipu mukli mutuke-menyuk e, wak. 2 Apak douk amokenyuk agabus nyanatimaguk enyudak ablanyinyi chonobechuk cheneken uli yowenyi pasin. Wo munek loh o munek senis umu God ananin balan muklipech kipainyi e, wak. Apak isave maklipech ananin aduligeinyi balan yopugunmu atugun. Umu makli chunatimaguk elpech chutulupu chudukemu apakin pasin, ali echechip ulkwip pukli apak douk monek God ananin moul duldul ali anan natulupu nakli wosik. 3 Ali sapos enech elpech begelep pichukech kobi chudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak maklipech enyi God ananin yopinyi balan umu, echebuk elpech douk chape chagipech ahudak yah douk hanamu yowebuli wabul uli. 4 Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e, wak. Umu moneken, Satan apudak atapinu meyaluhinu god nanubu nowechikuk echechip ulkwip ali wo chutik atudak lait douk taglakumech uli e, wak. Atudak lait douk taitak enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan. Enyen douk nyagilapapamu agundak Krais nanubu naglak ali naduk God umu. 5 Mnek, apak douk wo mupemu muklipech balan umu apak yet ali mupe mutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Apak isave maklipech namudak. Makli, “Jisas Krais anan douk

Diginali. Ali apak isave magipech ananin pasin ali mape chakamomu ipak mape monemepu moul meyoh." 6 Seiwak wata susubati God nakli, "Lait tutoglu tuhiyahuk ehudak yomotokweh." Ali nameitu douk anudak atunu God neneki ananitu lait tanaki taglak numun apakip ulkwip. Atudak lait taglakumapu matik Krais ananin domanyu ali madukemech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali naglak nalikuk umu. 7 Apak aposel douk maduk sohich wo dodogowipali almam e, wak. Wakuli apak douk enech chanubu yopichi echudak chapenyupu kobi nyanubu nebenyi mani nyolu numun sohich umu. Yopichi echudak douk chapenyupamu ihech elpech chutulich ali chudukemech umu enyudak dodogowinyi pawa apak makwin monek ananin moul umu douk nyechalakuk ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Enyudak pawa douk nyanamali God atunu. Apak aposel wak. 8 Adul, ihagun manak umu douk enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli enyen wo nyunubu nyupabuk atap e, wak. Wolobaichi echudak isave chenekapu managalati, wakuli wo munubu mugugaku mupe namobuk e. 9 Nebik umu chenekapu anagu anagu, wakuli God wo nutukemapaguk ati e, wak. Nanapu mape. Isave chapu magoul, wakuli wo munubu mugak e, wak. 10 Wihlu wehlu apak douk chapu chakli apak munubu mugak umu atugun, kobi chabo Jisas nagak umu. Ali agundak chapu wakuli apak wata dodogowipu mapemu douk mapemu elpech chutulupu ali chudukemech chukli Jisas anan douk adul nanubu nape apak. 11 Wihlu wehlu apak mape o malahemu, elpech isave chechakomech umu chopu mugak. Enyudak douk nyatogloma-pamu elpech chutik apak elpech isave magak uli ali chudukemech chukli Jisas anan adul nanubu nape apak. 12 Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomu apak aposel ali maklimu mugak umu atugun. Apak mape namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu namudak ati. 13 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. "Yek douk ayenek bilip umu God, namudak ali douk yaklipech-umanu." Apak aposel douk chopuk monek bilip umu Jisas ali magipech enyudak atin pasin maklipech God ananin balan. 14 Apak monek namudak umu moneken, apak madukemech namudak. Jisas douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali kobi nohul Jisas naitak napemu, anan eke wata chopuk nuhul apak monek pas Krais uli mitaki ali nulawali ipak punu apak munubu munak miyotu agundak God napemu. 15 Yek yakli namudak umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ihenyumali enyudak douk nyatoglomu apak umu nyugakomu ipak punek bilip umu Krais ali pupe kalbu. Ali enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyape nyatoglomu chanubu wolobaichi elpech ali chenek bilipumanu. Namudak ali echudak elpech eke chunehilau ali chunek tenkyumu God chulikuk. Ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuh Krais Ananin Balan Ali Heyotu Dodogowin Atum Umu Ananin Moul

16 Douk namudak ali apak wo apaluh yoweluh mukli mutukemaguk ananin moul e, wak. Adul, apakiluh yegechiweluh douk ahlape hlagak ali wo dodogowiluh e, wakuli numun apakiluh apaluh isave gnalau nupolein strong ali wihlu wehlu gnapemu gnatoglu nupoleigun. 17 Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu enyudak hevi nyatoglomapu malau nyih uli douk wo nebenyi e, wak. Eke mulawen banabu nyultab meyoh. Enyudak douk nyatoglumapamu kwali apak eke munubu muglak mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh agundak God napemu. Agundak kwali mupe kalbamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk ihenyumali hevi douk nameitu nyape nyatogloma-paluli. 18 Apak douk wo mupemu mutik enyudak enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomapu uli e, wak. Apak mape ali manubu ulkwip palamu echudak douk apak wo mutulich apakis nabes uli e. Umu moneken, echudak nameitu isave matulich uli, echech eke chupe banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli yopichi echudak douk apak wo munokwnumu mutulich uli e, echech eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh.

5

1 Apak amadukemech umu, sapos ahludak nameitu mapenyuluh apudak atap uli
yegechiweluh hlukli hlunak yoweluhuk, orait ahludak analuh God nakli nukapeyaluh
uli douk hlakusumapu gani iluh heven. Ahludak yegechiweluh douk wo elpech
chunekaluh wis e, wak. Ali ahlaluh eke hlunubu hlupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.
2 Ali nameitu apak mape apudak atap abali, apak douk mape moleh makli mulau
ahludak analuh apakiluh yegechiweluh douk hlakus iluh heven uli. Makli mulawaluh
umu muhlulu hlichukalupu kobi luseh umu. 3 Umu moneken, abudak nyultab mulau
ahlabuk yegechiweluh muhlulu abali, apak eke kobi wata mupe kobi magal mape
meyoh umu, wak. 4 Abudak nyultab wata mape apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh*
abali, apakiluh apaluh isave yoweluh ali mape moleh. Ali apak douk wo muklimu
mukli wakuk apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Wakuli maklimu mulau namu-
luhi iluhwiluh yegechiweluh muhlulu. Ahludak nameiteiluh yegechiweluh douk eke
hlunubu hlunek senis hlutoglu dudukaluh hlupe namudak ati. 5 Ali enyudak elpen
douk nyenek redimapamu enyudak senis uli douk God. Anan douk nalik nakapu
ananin Michin. Enyudak Michin douk nyanubu susubein umu echudak enech yopichi
douk God naklimu eke nukapeyech uli. Apak douk amalau enyudak ananin Michin.
Douk namudak ali madukemech umu, ihechumali yopichi echudak adul eke munubu
mulawech umu atugun. 6 Apak isave ulkwip palamu enyudak ali wihlu wehlu mape
dodogowipu wo ulkwip yowep e. Apak douk madukemech. Abudak nyultab apak
wata mape ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak wo munu Diginali mupe agnabuk anan
napemu e, wak. 7 Nameitu mape apudak atap abali, apak watak mutulunu e, wak.
Apak douk masuh ananin balan dadag ali mape magipechen ati. 8 Wakuli douk
ayakli. Apak douk dodogowipu mape ali manubu maklimu mutukemaguk ahludak
yegechiweluh munak munu Diginali mupe atugun. 9 Sapos apak wata mupe agundak
atap o mupe gani iluh umu, susubati apak imas dodogowipu atupu ulkwip punubu
pulamu mugipech anan nakli enyi pasin umu munekanu nunehilau-mapu. 10 Umu
moneken apak madukemech umu, apak manatimaguk imas munak mutoglu miyotumu
Krais ananitu kot. Ali sapos apak monek yopinyi o yowenyi abudak nyultab mape
ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak manatimaguk atin ati eke mulau yopinyi o yowenyi
pe nyunokwnumu pasin apak moneken uli.

Apak Aposel Douk Moul Nyapenyupamu Mugakomu Elpech Chunu God Chupe Atugun

11 Apak douk amadukemech umu agundak elgeipamu God ali mape chakamomu
anan umu. Namudak ali douk mape mabilak elpech umu chunek bilipumanu. God
douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin uli pasin. Enyen douk yopinyi atin. Ali yek
Pol yakli ipakip ulkwip chopuk pakli apak adul monek duldulin moul. 12 Enyudak
balan douk wo muklien umu munek ipak putuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Apak
douk mowemumepagu enyudak balan umu makli ipak putalihen ali punahlagul umu
apakin pasin. Makli punahlagul ali wosik dodogowipamu pubemech balan echebuk
douk isave chanahlagul meyoh umu elpechich yeguh uli. Echudakmali elpech douk
wo chunahlagul umu pasin nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli e, wak. 13 Wakuli sapos
adul apakin balan o pasin nyatoglu kobi chagugakali echechin umu, o anyenekech.
Enyudak douk monek God ananin moul atin. Ali sapos apak ulkwip pulu duldul
umu, orait apak douk magimeh namudak umu mugakomu ipak. 14 Krais anan douk
nanubu ulkum manosuh apak. Ali enyudak isave nyapahul umu munek enyudak
apakin moul. Umu moneken, apak douk amadukemech umu, atunu alman meyoh
nalau apak manatimaguk apakiyu outib nagak. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk douk
magak uli atupu. 15 Anudak alman douk nagak umu manatimaguk elpech. Nagak

* **5:4** Balan nyetemu Grik umu douk nyakli selig wilag. Bawogenyumu douk nyakli apakiluh yegechiweluh.

umu apak watak mape uli umu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulamu mugipech apakin atin laik, wak. Apak imas ulkwip pulamu anudak douk nalau apakiyu outib nagak wata naitakili ali mugipech ananin atin laik. 16 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk wo mupemu mugipech chapemu chagipech apudak atapinyi pasin uli echechin tinytin ali munek skel umu enech elpech echechin pasin e, wak. Adul, likuk apak douk magipech enyudakmali tinytin ali mape mechakomech umu mudukemu Krais ananin pasin, wakuli nameitu awak mugimah namobuk ati e, wak. 17 Namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyunek pas Krais umu, orait God douk aneneken nyatoglu naminyi. Pugamu pumnek! Nameitu, seiwakinyi yowenyi pasin douk anyanak nyawichuk ali nupolein nyatoglu nyape. 18 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nupoleinyi pasin douk God meyoh nenekenyumapu. Seiwak douk mape ananipu birua. Wakuli anan wata nenekapu manu anan mape atum atugun umu enyudak Krais ananin moul atin. Ali nameitu douk nakapu enyudak moul umu mugakomu ananich birua chutanamali chunu Anan chupe atugun. 19 Apakin balan douk namudak. God nape nalawali chanatimaguk elpech chatanamali chanu anan chape atugun umu enyudak Krais ananin moul atin. Anan douk wata nuklimu ulkum mulomu echech cheneken uli yowenyi e, wak. Ali douk nakapu moul apak umu muklipech enyudak balan umu nyuhul ananich birua wata chutanamu chunu anan chupe atugun. 20 Namudak ali apak douk enyudak malau Krais ananitu yokwatu ali maklipepu ananin balan. Enyudak douk kobi God anan meyoh nakwu apakig yowatog nohwalali chanatimaguk elpech umu. Apak douk malau Krais ananitu yokwatu ali maklipu chanatimaguk elpech namudak. Makli, “Aipo, ipak aputukemu agundak penek biruamu God umu ali wata putanamu punu Anan pupe atugun.” 21 Krais anan douk duldulinali. Wak nuneken ati e yowenyi. Wakuli God douk nakli nugakomapu, namudak ali ihenyumali apak moneken uli yowenyi douk neneken nyalto Krais atunu ali nanubu natoglu kobi nenek yowenyi atin ulimu. God nenek namudak umu apak munek pas Krais ali mutoglu God ananipu duldulipali elpech.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Haklipech God Ananin Balan Ali Halau Wolobainyi Hevi

1 Apak douk isave manu God monechlepu monek moul. Ali nameitu douk dodogowipu atupu makli muklipepu namudak. “God douk nagakomepu meyoh. Ali ipak kobi pukli enyudak douk enen meyaluhin moul, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin.” 2 God douk nakli namudak. “Yek yet yatalih nyultab umu wata inalawepu ali putanamali pupe kalbu. Aliga douk banubu ababuk nyultab yek yemnekepu ali yagakamepu.” Ali douk pumnek! God nunelekapu ali nugakomapu meyoh umu douk banubu abudak nyultab. Nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbamu douk anameitu.

3 Apak douk wo munek enen pasin douk nyunek enech elpech chugoul chunek yowenyi ali kipahechi chutulich chuhwalu apakin moul yowenyi e, wak. 4 Wakuli apak moneken uli moul, apak magilapu ihech elpech ali chadukemech umu apak douk masuh God ananin moul uli. Apak douk magilapech namudak. Isave meyotu dodogowipu atupamu enenyi enen nyatogloma-paluli hevi, agundak chenekapu anagu anagamu, chenekapu apaluh yoweluh malau nebehi nyih umu, apak douk meyotu dadag. 5 Chapu chowechikapu monek kalabus, chalihi chalihapu ali chohwalu chaklipagapu, apak isave monek nebenyi moul, wo michuh kalbu ati e, nyulub blapu mape, 6 isave monek duldulinyi pasin, madukemu God kalbu, wo nyihihichipu wisnabul ati e, isave monek yopinyi atin umu elpech magakomech, malau strong God ananin Michin, wak mulal ati e. Wakuli apak douk manubu magilapech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu. 7 Isave maklipech adulin atinyi balan ali monek moul umu God ananin strong, isave masuh duldulinyi atin pasin kobi masuh wanohwich echudak apakich anin algan loguh ali manamu wanoh mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu.

8 Enech isave chatuk apakich yeguh, enech chechege-yapaguk, enech cheneyegeyapu,
enech isave chaklipu kipahechi chakli apak monek yopinyi moul, enech chakli maulal
uli. Wakuli echechin balan douk wak adulin e, wak. Apak isave meyagwleh adulin
atin balan. 9 Apak douk mape kobi wak enech elpech chudukema-pamu e, wakuli
wak. Chanubu wolobaichi chadukemapu. Mape kobi elpech chakli chugak ulimu,
wakuli wak. Wata mape ati. Chapu cheleyapu echudak, wakuli wo chunubu chopu
mugak e, wak. 10 Nebik umu apaluh hlanubu yoweluh, wakuli monehilawamu douk
monehilau mape namudak ati. Apak douk mape kobi echudak wakapalimu, wakuli
apak isave magakomu wolobaichi elpech chonogwatu wolobaichi yopichi echudak.
Nebikumu manubu echudak wakapu, wakuli apak douk moglemu ihechumali God
ananich yopiyopichi echudak. 11 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli, apakip
ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak. Namudak ali apak douk amaklipepu ihenyumali
balan douk nyape numun apakiluh apaluh uli. Wo mubechukuk enen e, wak. 12 Apak
wo muwechikuk apakip ulkwip umu ipak e, wak. Apak douk ulkwip panohwepu.
Wakuli ipak douk powechikuk ipakip ulkwip umu apak. 13 Nameitu douk iklipepu
kobi ananu aninu naklipu ananich batowich umu. Apak douk ulkwip panosuh ipak.
Namudak ali ipak imas punek enyudak atin pasin kobi apak moneken umu ipak umu.
Ipakip ulkwip chopuk imas punubu punosuh apak.

Apak Douk Kobi God Ananitu Wilpat Umu

14 Ipak kobi punu echech haiden punechlepu o punek moul atugun ati, wak. Umu
moneken, echech douk enech sik. Nyumnegwih uli webus douk wo chunalamati
chutoglu e, wak. Namudak ati, yopinyi douk wo nyunu yowenyi alagein e, wak. 15 Krais
douk wo nunu Satan hupe atugun husuh atin e, wak. Ati ipak pakli chenek bilip umu
Krais uli deke chunu echudak wo chunek bilipumanu uli e chupe atugun chusuh atin,
waka? O wak meyoh. 16 Atudak chenek lotumu God atali wilpat douk wo tunu ogwudak
onog chenek lotumu meyaluhim god umu alageig e, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Apak
atin ati douk anudak nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli God napenyugwi wilag. Kobi
likuk anan yet nakliyuk umu. Nakli, “Yek eke inech mupe ali ipe inek yowi kale echech.
Yek eke ipe echechiwe God ali echech chupe yekich elpech.” 17 Namudak ali Diginali
wata nakli, “Ipak putukemechuk punak pupeik sik. Kobi pupe pusuh echudak douk
yek yatulich yakli chanabosusih uli, ali yek eke inalawepu pupe yekipu elpech. 18 Yek
eke ipe ipakiwe Aninu ali ipak pupe yekipu batowich. Yek yanubu Dodogowiwe atuweli
Digiweli yakli namudak.”

7

1 O ipak panubu yekipali elpech, God douk nowemu enyudak dukwechuk yaklipepu
enyi adulin atinyi balan umu apak. Namudak ali apak amunogapech apak yet muk-
wleik ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak yowenyi douk isave nyenek apakiluh
yegechiweluh uli michich chanobosusih chape sisahw uli. Apak imas elgeipu mupe
chakamomu God ali dodogowipu atupamu munek yopinyi duldulinyi pasin agundak
God nutulupamu.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Korin Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God

2 Apak douk wo munek enen yowenyimu enen ipak Korin e, wak. Wo munek
bagarapumu enen e. Wo munek loh umu enen munoluken enech echudak meyoh e,
manubu wak. Namudak ali apak makli ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh apak.
3 Mnek, yek douk wo ikli enyudak balan umu ichegeik ipak e, wak. Douk ayakli,
apakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak. Mugak o watak mupemu, apakip ulkwip
eke punubu punohwepu namudak ati. 4 Yek isave yenehilau yalikuk umu ipak. Yanubu
yadukemech umu ipak eke punek yopinyi atin. Ali douk yatuk ipakich yeguh chakih.

Enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo yowehw e, wak. Yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

5 Abudak nyultab matoglu mape enyudak povins Masedonia abali, apak douk wo kwalowi mupemu wikap ali apaluh hlulu kalbu e, wak. Mape agnabuk ali enenyi enen hevi nyapemu nyatoglomapu wolobaih atih. Chanaki chanopu malpak balan. Apakich michich chanubu yowech ali elgeipu. 6 Wakuli meichi elpech douk apaluh isave yoweluh uli, God isave nenekech chape kalbu chenehilau. Douk anan nakagasu Taitas nanaku ali namudak anan God douk nenek apakiluh apaluh wata hlalu kalbu monehilau. 7 Apak douk wo apaluh hlulu kalbamu agundak Taitas nanakumu atugun e, wak. Anan douk neneyagamu agundak ipak penek ananihw apahw hwolu kalbamu. Apak memnek namudak ali apaluh hlalu kalbu. Naklipapamu agundak ipak panubu pakli putik yek umu. Umu agundak ipak apaluh yoweluh umu likuk ipak penekume enen pasin ali yekihw apahw yowehw umu. Neneyaga-mapamu agundak cheyagwleh-ume enen enen ali ipak panaklimeik umu. Neneyagamapu namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

8 Yek yadukemech. Yalik yenekas uli pas douk senekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh. Wakuli yek wo ulkum yowem umu agundak ipak apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Adul, likuk douk wosik yekim ulkum yowem, wakuli nameitu wak. Yadukemech umu, asudak pas senekepu apaluh yoweluh ali palau ablan. Wakuli ipak douk apaluh yoweluh banabu nyultab meyoh. 9 Wakuli nameitu douk yenehilau. Yenehilawamu douk wo inehilawamu agundak ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Yek douk yenehilau umu moneken, ipak douk apaluh yoweluh palau ablan. Douk namudak ali ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus peneken uli yowenyi. Enyudak douk God meyoh naklien umu nugakomepu ali dakio nyatoglomepu. Apak yet douk wo munekumepu enen yowenyi e, wak. 10 Agundak God nunekapu apaluh yoweluh mulau ablan umu douk nagimeh-umapamu munubu mutukemu apak moneken uli yowenyi. Mutukemen ali anan wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Namudak ali enyudakmali nyukli nyutogloma-pamu, apak kobi mukli apaluh yoweluh, wak. Wakuli agundak echech haiden apaluh yoweluh chulau ablan umu douk isave gnenekech chagak. 11 Ipak pugamu ulkwip pulomu agundak God nenekepu apaluh yoweluh umu. Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyokwalmumepu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. God nanalakumepu ali paitak pagapech enyebuk ipakin balan. Nepahul paitak pahu anabuk douk nenek yowenyi ali nenekepu elgeipamu God uli. Nameitu ipak douk panubu pakli punu apak mupe atum boglom. Dodogowipu atipu pagapech anudak douk nenek yowenyili ananin pasin. Ihenyumali pasin peneken umu pugapech enyu-dak yowenyili douk nyanubu nyagilapapu duldul umu ipak adul wak enen yowenyi nyupenyipu e, wak. 12 Likuk yeneku asabuk pas umu, yek douk wo inekasumagu inek stretim umu anudak nenek yowenyili o anudak douk anan nenekumanu yowenyili e, wak. Yek douk yenekasumagu yakli ipakin pasin nyutoglu yopugunmu God nutulipu ali ipak pugamu pudukemech umu ipak douk ulkwip panubu panosuh apak. 13 Douk namudak ali apak apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau mape dadag.

Ali chopuk apak douk manubu monehilau malikuk umu agundak ipak pagapech-umanu apahw Taitas ali penekanu nenehilau nalikuk umu. 14 Ali Taitas, yek douk ayaklipanamu agundak yek yanahlagul umu ipak umu ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali ipak douk wo puneke ilau ablan umu agundak yanahlagul umu e, wak. Ihenyumali balan yaklipanamu ipak umu douk adulin atin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nameitu Taitas douk anadukemech umu, enyudak balan apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk adulin atin. 15 Ababuk nyultab anan nanak natoglomagu ipak abali, ipak douk palawanu ali panubu pemnek ananin balan pagipechen kalbu. Ababuk nyultab, ipak douk panubu elgeipamu pakli kedeke pugakomanu sisahw ali Diginali nutulipu nukli ipak penek

yowenyi. Nameitu anan douk wata nenek tinyumaguk namobuk ali ananim ulkum manubu manohwepu nechalakuk kobi likuk umu. 16 Nameitu yek Pol douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin.

8

Echech Korin Chatalmu Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Judia Uli

1 O ipak yekipali elpech, apak douk makli muklipepu ali pudukemech umu agundak God nanubu nenekumech yopinyi echech ananich elpech douk chape ihalub walub enyudak provins Masedonia uli. Anan douk nagakomech meyoh. 2 Nebenyi hevi nyatoglomech, ali enyudak douk nyanubu nyechakamu echechin pasin umu bilip. Wakuli echech douk chapemu chenehilau chalikuk. Adul, echech douk chanubu echudak wakech, wakuli chenehilau namudak ali chanubu chatalmogeh nebebali utabal umu chugakomu echudak enech God ananich elpech. 3 Adul ati yaklipepu. Echech douk cheyabal chabalubuk chanubu chechalakuk mak douk echech deke chukech umu. Apak douk wo munalak-umech umu chiyabal namudak e, wak. Echech meyoh cheneken. 4 Echech douk chanubu chakli chugakomu echech God ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli. Namudak ali chobuk utabal iyuh ali chanalak umu apak umu mulawabal-umech. 5 Echech douk chabalubuk chanubu blechalakuk kobi apak makli eke blutoglomu. Ali echech douk wo chubuk utabal atubal e, wak. Susubati echech chalik chakanu echech yet Diginali cholu ananis wis. Douk chenek enyudak iyuh, ali chagipech kobi God naklimu chanaki chemnek apakin balan chahwen chagipechen. 6 Likuk douk Taitas nanaku nalik nohul enyudak moul umu patalmu utabal pagakomu kipahechimu. Ali nameitu douk wata manalakumanu umu nunaku nugakomepu piyatak enyudak moul umu pugakomu kipahechi meyoh umu. 7 Ipak douk pechalakuk kipaichi God ananich elpech umu ihenyumali yopinyi pasin. Pechalakuk umu agundak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag umu, umu agundak paklipech Diginali ananin balan umu, padukemu God ananin balan kalbamu, oub baitak umu punek God ananin moul umu. Ali chopuk pechalakuk umu agundak ipak ulkwip panubu panosuh apak umu. Ali nameitu, apak makli ipak imas punubu pichalakuk umu agundak putalmageh utabal ali pugakomu God ananich elpech meyoh umu.

8 Enyudak douk wo iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan umu ipak pugipechen e, wak. Yek ati yakli iklipepamu pudukemech umu agundak kipahelubi walubich God ananich elpech chanubu oub baitak umu chugakomu kipahechimu. Umu yakli ichakamepu ali idukemech umu ipak pekech pechalakuk kipahechi chekech umu o echech chechalakuk ipak. 9 Ipak douk padukemech, umu agundak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali nagakomapu meyoh umu. Anan douk neglemu chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak uli, wakuli wata natukemaguk ihechumali echudak natoglu ananu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli alman umu nugakomu ipak. Natoglu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli, umu nugakomu ipak pulau wolobaichi God ananich yopichi echudak ali pupe kalbu.

10 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu yekin balan umu agundak utabal blunatal-mogeh umu. Nubuwakihin yohwlegul, susubati ipak palik oub baitak umu punek enyudak moul ali douk palik peneken. 11 Namudak ali doumun yakli kalbu ipak dodogowipu atipu punek enyudak moul piyaten. Enyudak moul douk susubati ipak oub baitak umu puneken ali douk penyuhul nyape uli. Ipak pabaluluk utabal malmu, ali piyabal namobuk kobi panabaluluk umu. 12 Elpech douk enech echudak chakus ali oub banubu baitak umu chuku God umu, God isave nenehilaumu nunatulich echebukmali. Anan wo nusolik atimu chukanu echudak douk echech wakech umu e, wak. 13 Yek douk wo iklimu ipak piyak blunatimaguk ipakibal utabal puku chanoh-wagagun uli,

umu echech chupe kalbu ali ipak wata punohwagagun, namudak wak. Yek yaklimu mugakomech umu echech apak mupe alagun ati. 14 Nameitu, ipak douk patik echudak ali ipak wosik pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak douk luhut ipak pukli punak pubihuk echudak wakepu ali echech chutik echudak umu, echech douk eke wata chubemepu be. Douk punogakogamu namudak ali eke pupe alagun ati. 15 Enyudak douk kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. “Elpen nyanatalmu wolobaichi echudak uli douk chanubu chanokwnumen. Wak enech chunek lep chukusuk meyoh e, wak. Enyudak enen elpen douk nyanatalmu gwodich uli, echech douk chanokwnumen. Wak chutuh e.”

Pol Naklipu Taitas Nanu Anam Hanamu Korin

16 Yek Pol douk yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Yenek tenkyumanu umu agundak nohul Taitas ali anan nanubu oub baitak umu nakli nugakomu ipak Korin. Nakli nugakomepu kobi yek yakli igakomepamu. 17 Apak masolikanamu nunaku nutik ipak abali, anan douk nakli wosik. Umu moneken, anan nanubu oub baitak umu nugakomepu. Ali douk anan meyoh nanatalih umu nunaku nutulipu. 18 Apak douk monek salimumagu ananu umu apak God ananipamu nanamonogu. Anabuk alman douk yeul nyakihanamu naklipech God ananin balan kalbu. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech ihalub walub douk chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. 19 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Analub walubich God ananich elpech douk chatalih-anamu nunapu mulahe ali nugakomapamu enyudak moul umu mutalmogeh utabal munak mugakomu echudak wakechimu. Apak douk monek enyudak moul umu Diginali nulau nebenyi yeul. Ali chopuk umu mugilapu elpech umu agundak apak manubu oub baitak umu mugakomu God ananich elpech douk echudak wakech uli. 20 Apak douk manubu monek yologimu agundak masuh abaludak blanubu nebebali utabal douk ipak panu kipahechi pabalubuk umu pugakomu kipahechimu. Makli kedeke enech chunekapu balanyumabal. Namudak ali matukulmagu anabuk alman nanu Taitas hanamopogu. 21 Apak douk manubu makli munek yopinyi atin pasin. Wakuli makli wak umu muneken agundak God ananis nabes atus umu, wak. Makli muneken duldul umu elpech chopuk chutulin.

22 Apak douk monek salimumagu anabuk ananu apakinamu neilomu chopuk. Wolobaihi apak mechako-manamu enenyi enen moul ali matik umu anan wosik dodogowinu ali oub baitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemech umu ipak eke punek yopinyi atin pasin. Namudak ali nameitu douk anudak nanubu oub baitak umu nunek enyudak moul nichalakuk agundak likuk anan oub baitak neneken umu. 23 Taitas ipak douk padukemanu. Anan douk nanu yek wonechlepu wonek God ananin moul wagakomu ipak uli. Amabuk anam apakimi heilanoguli almam, amam douk henek makim umu wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk chape analub walub uli. Amamin pasin douk isave heneken ali elpech chatulin chatuk Krais ananin yeul nyakih. 24 Namudak ali yek yakli ipak Korin imas punekumom yopinyi pasin amabuk biam atunu almam. Umu yakli kipahelubi walubichi God ananich elpech chutik namudak ali chudukemech umu ipak douk panubu ulkwip panosuh amam. Namudak ali echech eke chudukemech umu agundak apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk wo munek loh e, wak.

9

God ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli Imas Chubuk Utabal Umu Chugakomu Echudak Enech God ananich Elpech

1 Ipak douk apadukemech umu agundak utabal blanatal-mogeh umu, umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia ulimu. Namudak ali yek eke kobi iwemagu lowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak. 2 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech. Ipak douk oub baitak umu pugakomu kipahechi God ananich elpech. Yanu

echech Masedonia mape abali, yek isave yanahlagul umu ipak Korin yaklipech yakli, “Aipo, echech enyudak provins Akaia douk nubuwakihin yohwlegul meyoh chenek redi chapemu enyudak moul.” Douk echech Masedonia chemnek namudak umu ipak Korin oub baitak umu putalmageh utabal pugakomu echudak wakechi umu, ali enyudak nyohulech oub wolobaichi chopuk umu chakli chubuk utabal chugakomu kipahechi. 3 Ali yek douk yakli wak umu enyudak apak meyagwleh enyi balan umu manahlagul umu ipak umu nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, wak. Yakli ipak punek redi pupemu amudak apakimi hunak hutoglogu ali pukami echudak kobi yaklipam-umagu. Namudak ali douk enyudak yenek salimumom hanaku. 4 Apak douk madukemech umu ipak douk apenek redi papemu pukech utabal echudak wakechi. Yakli namudak douk kedeke enech Masedonia chukli chile munaku ali chutulipamu wo punek redi e, ali apak eke mulaumepu ablan. Ali ipak chopuk eke pulau ablan. 5 Namudak ali yakli kalbamu ikagasu amudak biam atunu apakimi hulik hunaku. Yakli hulikumagu hugakomepu punek redimu yopichi echudak douk likuk ipak palik pakli adulin atinyi balan umu punek salimumech chunamu echech Judia uli. Yakli yek ikli inak itoglogu ali echudak douk apunek redimech chukus. Umu yakli elpech chutik namudak ali chukli apak wo munalak-umepamu putalmageh utabal e, wak. Ipak meyoh penehilau ali pabalubuk.

6 Ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyudak balan. Elpen nyunou gwodich kakwich uli eke wata nyunalak gwodich. Elpen nyunou wolobaichili eke nyunalak wolobaichi. 7 Namudak ali yakli ipak atin ati imas pugamu punek tinytin ali ipak yet oub bitak umu pukli pukech malmu malmu. Ipak kobi apaluh yoweluh o kipahechi chunalak-umepu ali dakio pukech, namudak wak. Umu moneken, God isave ulkum manosuh elpech douk echech meyoh oub baitak ali chenehilaumu chukanu echudak uli. 8 Ali God anan douk nanokwnumu eke nunubu nukepu ihechumali yopichi echudak ali ipak eke punubu pusuh wolobaichi. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu ipak eke puneinap umu ihechu-mali echudak. Ali enech eke chutukwle chukus meyoh umu punek ihenyumali enenyi enen yopinyi moul. 9 Kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. “Elpen douk nyukech wolobaichi yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli, enyebuk elpen enyenyin duldulin pasin eke kobi nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe eheh nyumneh.” 10 God isave nakapu mawech uli kakwich mawech. Wata nakapu machah uli machah. Ali anan eke nukepu ihechumali chunowoluli kakwich ipak puwech ali eke nunekech chutoglomepu. Ali namudak ati. Anan eke nukepu echudak ipak punubu puneinap ali pugakomu wolobaichi kipahechi elpech. 11 Anan eke nupemu nugakomepu putik wolobaichi echudak umu ipak wata pupemu pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chunek tenkyumu God umu ipakich yopichi echudak douk pokopu mahwech manak mokechech uli.

12 Enyudak peneken uli moul douk wo puneken umu pugakomu God ananich chanoh-wagagun uli elpech atich e, wak. Enyen douk chopuk peneken umu wolobaichi elpech chutulin chunubu chutuk God ananin yeul ali chunek tenkyumanu chulikuk. 13 Enyudak ipak peneken uli moul umu pagakomu echudak wakechimu, enyen douk eke nyuwoleh ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali echech eke chudukemech chukli enyudak ipak pahwen pagipechen uli Krais ananin yopinyi balan douk panubu pagipechen duldul. Eke wata chutik wolobaichi echudak ipak poku echech chanu ihech elpech umu, ali echech eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. 14 Ali eke chudukemech chukli God nanubu nagakomepu meyoh nenekumepu yopinyi. Namudak ali echech eke ulkwip punohwepu ali chusolik God umu nunekumepu yopinyi. 15 Apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan douk nakapali ananin nyanubu susubein yopinyi presen. Enyen douk ananinu Nuganinu. Ali apakin balan douk wak nyunokwnumu muneyagamu enyudak yopinyi presen e, wak.

10

Pol Nebemech Balan Echudak Chakli Chichege Ananin Moul Uli

1 Enech ipak Korin isave chakli abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak mape abali, chakli
yek isave yaunih yek yet. Wakuli chakli abudak nyultab yanak yapeik kipaigunmu
abali, chakli yek isave yeneku-mepagu pas yaklipepu dodogowin atinyi balan. Wakuli
douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu naunih anan
yet ali neyagwleh chokwin balan umu. Yek douk yakli igipech enyudak atin pasin ali
nameitu douk yasolikepamu pumnek yekin balan. 2 Ali douk yakli iklipepamu punenek
yologi. Ikli inak itoglomagu, yek yakli ipak kobi puneke didigichiwe otuwe iklipepu
dodogowinyi balan, wak. Echebuk enech douk chakli apak mapemu magipech echudak
elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin uli, yek adul ayaklimu eke
didigichiwe otuwe iklipech dodogowinyi balan. 3 Adul, apak douk mape apudak atap.
Wakuli ohwudak wanoh douk malpakoh umu mubouk enenyi enen yowenyumali,
apak douk wo mulpakoh kobi echudak wo chudukemu God ulimu e, wak. 4 Echudak
douk mahwech malpak ohwudak wanoh uli douk wo mukwu enech apudak atapichi
wanohwich echudak e, wak. Makwu God ananich chanubu dodogowich atichi echudak
monekoh. Echech douk chanubu dodogowich atich chanokwnumu chubo Satan ananin
dodogowin atinyi yowenyi pasin nyubihuk. 5 Enech Satan ananich elpech chanu anan
isave chowechik-umech yah echudak almam almagou douk chakli chulau savemu God
uli. Wakuli apak dodogowipu mablomechuk yah umu mechegeik ihenyumali echechin
balan nyanu echechin pasin. Apak isave mowechik ihenyumali elpechin tinytin ali
isave magakomech mohul echechip ulkwip umu chunubu ulkwip pulu duldul ali
chugipech Krais atunu. 6 Apak wata mape mechukabal ipak umu pusuh nyanatimaguk
God ananin balan pugipechen iyuh. Douk ipak pugipechen iyuh ali ababuk nyultab,
chanatimaguk echebuk douk chechegeik balan uli, apak eke kobi munek larimumech,
wak. Eke muklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi chuwich chutanuh God ananich
elpech chunek lotu atugun, wak.

7 Ipak patik aduk yekihw yegenyihw ali pakli yek douk wo dodogowiweli alman
e. Wakuli douk yakli. Sapos ipak enen elpen nyukli enyen douk adul nyenek Krais
ananin moul ulimu, orait yek yakli enyen nyugamu nyunek tinytin. Apak douk chopuk
monek enyudak Krais ananin moul atin kobi enyen umu. 8 Diginali Jisas Krais douk
nakapu namba ali nautupamu mupe nebepalimu ipak mugakomepu. Nakli wak umu
mukwu enyudak namba ali munekepu pubihuk, wak. Nakli mugakomepu piyotu
dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli inahlagul ilikuk umu namudak
ele, yek deke kobi ablan nyile, wak. 9 Ali yek yakli ipak kobi punek tin pukli pas yek
yape yenekas uli douk yenekasumagu inek ipak elgeipu, wak. Kobi punobuk ulkwip
namobuk. 10 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak. Pakli, “Anudak Pol nenekasili pas douk
nowemali enenyi enen dodogowin atinyi balan nyetemali. Wakuli abudak nyultab
nanapu mape matulunamu, anan douk nanubu wo dodogowinu e, wak. Neyagwleh
enyi balan chopuk wo nyugakomapu e.” 11 Peyagwlehume enyudak uli douk yakli
pudukemech. Enenyi enen balan mape lougun menyemagu pas uli douk padukemen.
Meibali nyultab mukli munaku munepu mupe abali, orait pasin apak muneken uli eke
nyunubu nyunokwnumu balan douk malik menyemu-mepagu pas uli.

12 Apak manubu makli wak umu mukli apakin pasin douk kobi echudak elpech
douk isave chatuk echechich yeguh chakih uli, makli wak. Echech isave chanatitimu
ali chenek skelim echechin pasin umu chadukemech echech chape malmu malmu.
Chagipech echechin tinytin atin ali chenek skelim umu echech yet. Echebukmali elpech
douk chanubu lahahaich. 13 Apak eke kobi munahlagul michalakuk agudak mag douk
God nautugamu apak munek enyudak ananin nakapeyen uli moul munak miyotumu,
wak. Apak eke muneken munak miyotu agudak God nautugoluli mak atugu. Ali apak

eke munahlagul umu enyudak atin moul douk moneken aliga manak matoglomagu ipak agnabuk Korin uli atin. 14 Likuk apak manaku agnabuk Korin ali maklipepu Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab manakumagu ipak umu, apak douk wo michalakuk God ananigu mak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk patanuh abudak amnab douk God nautu apak umu munek moul munak mutoglomu. 15 Ali apak wo munahlagul umu enyudak moul douk kipahechi cheneken ali chechalakuk agudak mag douk God nautugamu apak uli e, wak. Apak isave monek God ananin moul duldul. Umu makli ipak eke pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pichalakuk agundak likuk palik pahwen pagipechen umu. Namudak ali apakin moul eke nyutoglu nebeben agnabuk. 16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak eke adakio munak muklipech God ananin yopinyi balan albudak lougunilub walub douk blape blagimali ipak uli. Apak eke kobi munak albudak analub walub douk kipahemi ahanak henek moul alubi, wak. Umu moneken, apak douk makli wak umu munahlagul umu enyudak moul douk amam hanak henekenyuk uli. 17 Kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli, “Elpen nyukli nyunahlagul umu enech echudak uli, enyen imas nyunahlagul umu Diginali atunu.” 18 Apak madukemech. Diginali natik elpech douk chatuk echechich yeguh chakih ulimu, anan nakli echebuk elpech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli elpech douk Diginali nutulich nuhwalech yopichili, echech adul chanubu yeguh chakihech.

11

Pol Nenekenyi Pasin Douk Wo Alagein Umu Enyudak Pasin Amudak Henek Loh Uli Aposel Heneken Uli E.

1 Yek Pol yakli ipak pugamu pumnek enen alagun enyudakmali balan. Yek eke iyagwleh kobi lahahaichi cheyagwleh umu. Enyen douk lahahain, wakuli yalikepamu pubuk aligas. 2 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu ipak kobi God anan ulkum molomepamu. Yek yakli ipak punek pas Krais ali pupe ananipu atipu. Ipak douk yek meyoh yaklipepu balan umu Krais ali yagakomepu yalawepumanu. Yalawepumanu kobi yalau onok kwanubu kwape duldul uli yanpoleikwi almatok kwanamu alaminamu nuhwak ulimu. 3 Enyudak idul Satan douk nyanubu yologin atin umu agundak chenek loh umu kipahechimu. Seiwak susubati nyenek loh umu Iv ali yek douk elgeiwemu ipak. Yakli kedeke nyugimeh-umepu namudak ati ali nyublanaguk ipakin tinytin. Yakli kedeke putukemaguk agundak panubu pape duldul ali ulkwip pulomu Krais atunamu. 4 Apak douk manaku maklipepu aduligeinyi balan atin umu Jisas. Wakuli anam wata hanaku haklipepaguk enen sik balan umu Jisas. Douk pemnekuk amamin balan pahwen ali palau enen sik michin. Enyebuk michin douk wo nyuduk enyudak God ananin Michin likuk palik palawen ulimu e, wak. God ananin yopinyi balan douk papemu palau enen kipainyi. Wo nyuduk enyudak apak malik maklipepeyen ulimu e, wak. Ali douk yadukemech. Abudak nyultab amam hanaku haklipepu amamin balan abali, ipak douk penehilau papemu pumnekam. 5 Ipak mnek. Yek yadukemech umu, amabuk anam aposel douk ipak pohwalam nebemili, amamin save nyanu pasin douk wak nyichalakuk yekin e, wak. 6 Sapos yek wo igamu iyagwleh kalbamu e, anyenekech. Wakuli yekin save douk nebeben. Wihlu wehlu ihenyumali moneken uli pasin, apak douk magilapepu patulin ali padukemech kalbu. Padukemech umu agundak apak madukemech malikuk umu.

7 Ipak douk padukemech. Yek yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ali wo ihwalepamu ilau utabal umu enyudak moul e, wak. Yek yagimeh namudak yaunih yek yet umu ituk ipak pukih. Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yagimeh namudak ali yenek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. 8 Abudak nyultab yanaku yanu ipak mape ali yenek moul yagakomu ipak abali, yek douk kipahelubi walubich God ananich elpech chagakome cheke utabal. Ali namudak douk kobi yakumabal aluh echechibal utabal

umu igakomu ipak umu. 9 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali tukwahemu enech
echudak abali, yek douk wo inalak ipemu enen ipak umu nyukeyech e, wak. Yek
douk amudak anam apakimi almam hapeli enyudak provins Masedonia ali hanakili
atum isave hagakomemu ihechumali echudak yek tukwahemech uli. Kobi likuk umu,
nameitu aliga kwali yek eke kobi iwemeyepu enen enyudakmali hevi, wak. 10 Yek douk
enyudak Krais ananin adulin atin balan nyapenyuwe ali nameitu douk yakli adulin
atin. Ihalub walub enyudak provins Akaia, yek eke kobi yokwatu tichuke umu agundak
iyagwleh umu, wak. Yapemu yaklipu ipak panu wolobaichi elpech enyudak God ananin
yopinyi balan meyoh meyoh. Yek wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e, wak. 11 Ipak
pakli yek yeyagwleh enyudak umu moneken? Ati pakli yek ulkum wo munosuh ipak e?
Adul ati wak. God nadukemech umu yek yanubu ulkum manohwepu.

12 Wakuli enyudak yenek enyi pasin umu agundak yaklipepu God ananin balan ali wo
inatulipu anabal utabal umu e, yek douk eke ipemu igipechen. Yakli igimeh namudak
umu amabuk anam aposel hutik ali yah wakam umu hunahlagul hukli amam douk
henek moul kobi apak moneken umu. 13 Amudakmali almam douk henek loh uli aposel.
Amam wo husuh Diginali ananin moul duldul uli e, wak. Isave honobechuk amamin
yowenyi pasin ali henek loh umu elpech hakli amam adul Krais nohwalam ali hanak
haklipech ananin balan uli. 14 Ali ipak kobi loguh hwunechluk-epamu amamin pasin,
wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Satan anan yet isave nobechuk ananin yowenyi pasin ali
nawichi enen God ananin nyanubu nyaglak uli ensel. 15 Sapos henek moulamu Satan
uli hunobechuk amamin yowenyi pasin ali hunek loh hukli amam adul henek moulamu
duldulinyi pasin ulimu, apak douk kobi loguh hwunechluk-apamu amam, wak. Kwali
amam eke hulau yowenyi pe nyunokwnumu enyudak amam heneken uli pasin.

Pol Nanahlagul Umu Nasuh Diginali Ananin Moul Ali Wolobainyi Hevi Nyatoglomanamu

16 Wata igamu iklipepu. Yek douk yakli wak umu enen elpen nyumnek enyudak
yekin balan ali nyukli yek douk onowe lahahaiweli, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pukli
yek douk lahaha-iwelimu, enyebuk wosik. Wakuli yakli ipak imas pukwleyeik igamu
inahlagul umu yek yet. 17 Adul, enyudak nameitu iyagwlehen uli balan umu inahlagul
umu yekin moul umu, yek douk wo iyagwlehen igipech Diginali ananin tinytin e,
wak. Yeyagwleh kobi ananu lahahainamali. 18 Wolobaichi elpech douk chagipech
enyudak wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin ali chanahlagul chatuk echechich
yeguh. Nameitu yek douk chopuk eke igipech enyudak atin pasin ali inahlagul.
19 Ipak douk wosik yologipali. Namudak ali ipak panubu pakli wosik umu pumnek
lahahaichi echechin balan. 20 Elpech chunekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave
pakli wosik. Enyudakmali. Chugimeh-umepu kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu,
chiyatak-umepu enech ipakich echudak umu, chunek lohumepamu enech echudak
umu, chuhwalepu chokwipali echech nebechimu, chugoni-pemepu ipakigas yamagas
umu. Chenekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave pakli wosik pape panatulich meyoh.
21 Yek Pol douk ablanyigeiwe umu yeyagwleh namudak umu. Umu agundak yakli apak
wo dodogowipamu mugimeh-umepu kobi balan dukwechuk yaklien ulimu. Kobi douk
amabuk henek loh uli aposel heneken-umepu ulimu.

Wakuli sapos amam hupemu hunahlagul umu enech echudak umu, yek douk
chopuk eke inahlagul kobi amam umu. Nameitu enyudak douk yeyagwleh-enyuk kobi
lahahaich-umali. 22 Amabuk aposel hakli amam douk Hibru? Yek chopuk onowe
Hibru. Sapos amam douk Isrel umu, yek chopuk onowe Isrel. Sapos amam haitak
Ebraham ananip awilop umu, yek douk chopuk yaitak apabuk atup awilop. 23 Amam
douk hasuh Krais ananin moul uli, waka? Nameitu douk yanubu yakli iyagwleh kobi
chagu-gakalimu. Yek douk yechalakamuk umu agundak yenek Krais ananin moul
umu. Adul, yanubu yechalakamuk yenek nebenyi moul. Yechalakamuk umu agundak

chowechike yechuh haus kalabus wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae cheleye echudak wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae wolobaih atih halakatimu igak umu. 24 Echech Juda douk cheleye enech wanohwichi echudak umu 39-poleih. Enyudak douk nyatoglome 5-poleih silisilih nyumneh. 25 Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh echech Rom chasake lowas. Anah echech Juda chakwume utabal. Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh yalaheyowali kalahliyal yoweu waglukuk yous. Ali anah umu ehudak nyumneh douk yenek trip yolu yous umu anah nyumnah chuknih wab aliga gagluk wehluwih. 26 Wolobaihi nyumneh yalahe ati. Yalahe wolubus sau halakatimu se. Almam hanabechuk yegwih hanatulich echudak uli haklimu he hunatiwe echudak. Yekichi bawogeich echech Juda chopuk chaklimu che igak. Kipahelubi walubichi namudak ati chakli che. Yawich nebelubi walub chaklimu che. Yalaheik wohigunmu elpech wak umu anam hakli he hunatuliwe echudak. Yous yoweg halakatimu inak iwichuk. Anam yekimi yet heyagwlepe loh halakatimu he igak. 27 Yenek nebeben atinyi moul umu inogwatu echudak. Yapemu yagimeh namudak ali wolobaibusi webus wo ichuh ati e. Nyulub blae yape. Abal blagahege. Wolobaihi wo iwak kakwich e. Wolobaihi nyumneh nyuglus sanuwe yape. Inekeh uli luseh wak eneh e. 28 Wolobainyi kipainyi enyudakmali hevi douk nyatoglome. Ali wihlu wehlu yek douk chopuk yanabuk ulkum umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub uli. Yakli echech eke chape kalbu o malmu. 29 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu bilip uli e. Isave yemnek umu hevi nyatoglomu echech uli douk kobi nyatoglomu yek umu. Ali ababuk nyultab enen pasin nyutoglu nyunek enen God ananin elpen nyunek enen yowenyi abali, yek douk gnokiyokemu enyebukmali pasin yanubu yakliwaken.

30 Sapos yek ikli inahlagul ele, orait yek eke inahlagul umu echudak atich, douk chatoglome ali chagilapapamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e. 31 Anudak God apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu, apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemech umu enyudak yek yeyagwleh enyi balan douk adulin atin. 32 Likuk yape numun nebebuli wabul Damaskas abali, anudak alman douk king Aretas nautunamu nupe nebenalimu ablabuk wabul uli nape natimemu nuhwe nuwechike. Namudak ali douk nautu amam soldia heyotu hape hatime agundak chawich abuldak wabul umu. 33 Wakuli enech God ananich elpech chautuweli anatu basket ali chokubul chape chautuweli enen windua iluh yape yaglukuk adukahis umu asudak lousi dodogowisi banis douk chalas chalihi chalih ablabuk wabul uli. Namudak ali yalhwasumaguk anudak nebenalimu abuldak wabul uli.

12

God Nagilapanu Wolobaichi Echudak Pol Kobi Nechuh Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

1 Enyudak pasin umu yanahlagul umu douk adul wo nyunek enen yopinyi pasin nyutoglu e, wak. Wakuli yek imas inahlagul, kobi wak. Ali nameitu eke ineyagumepamu echudak douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis ali Diginali nagilapemu. Enech echudak, likuk douk wo itulich idukemech uli e. 2 Likuk anabu nyultab, God douk nalau yek yalto yakih gani iluh gnape gnagikumaguk namba 3 heven. Enyudak nyatoglomu, nameitu douk 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk. Ali douk wo inubu idukemech e. Nalawemu ohwudak yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu nadukemech. 3-4 Wakuli agundak yaltomu dudukabul wabul heven umu, enyen douk adul yalto. Wakuli douk wo inubu idukemech e. Yaltomu yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu nadukemech. Yakih iluh ali yemnek enen balan douk God naklipemu kobi iklipu enech elpech umu. Enyudak enen sik balan, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mukwu apakin balan mupe muneyegeyen e, wak. 5 Yek douk deke inahlagul umu enyudak God nagilapemu, wakuli eke kobi inahlagul-umen, wak. Eke inahlagul umu

agundak yek wo dodogowiwe umu atugun. 6 Adul, ikli inahlagul ele, yek deke kobi inahlagul kobi ananu lahahai-nalimu, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak ikli inahlagul-umenyi, enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wakuli eke kobi inahlagul namudak, wak. Umu moneken, yakli kedeke elpech chumneke umu agundak inahlagul umu echudak yatulich ulimu ali chutuk yekin yeul umu namobuk. Yakli kedeke chutuken meyoh chichalakuk enyudak adulin yeneken uli pasin.

God Nenek Pol Nalau Nebehi Nyih Umu Kobi Nukli Nunahlagul Nulikuk, Wak

7 Yek douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis umu ali God nagilape wolobaichi chanubu yopiyopichi echudak. Wakuli anan douk nakli wak umu yek inahlagul ilikuk. Namudak ali neneke yalau nebehi nyih yekihw yegenyihw. Ali ehudak nyih douk hape namudak. Eheh douk kobi enen elpen nyasuh Satan ananin moul uli nyae umu imnek nyih ali kobi inahlagul ilikuk, wak. 8 Bieh atuh dodogowiwe otuwe yohwalu Diginalimu nunekumeik ehudak nyih. 9 Yohwalanu wakuli nebeme balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomenyu ali yape yagakomenyu meyoh. Ali enyudak douk julug nyanokwnu-menyu. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yekich elpech chanubu wo dodogowich abali e, ababuk nyultab yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali eke inubu igakomech.” Diginali naklipe namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e. Yakli kalbu ipe namudak umu itik agundak Jisas Krais nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nagakomemu. 10 Yek douk yasuh Krais ananin moul. Namudak ali yenehilawamu agundak sig geneke wo dodogowiwemu e, o chuklipoge chuneke enen enen umu o chuneke anagu anagu ipe sisahw umu, o agundak echudak wakemu. Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomemu, yek douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yanubu wo dodogowiwe abali e, Krais douk nagakome ali yanubu dodogowiwe.

Pol Ulkum Molomu Nakli Nugakomu Echech Korin

11 Enyudak adukwechuk yeyagwleh enyi lahahainyi balan douk ipak Korin meyoh peneke dakio yeyagwlehen. Douk deke ipak Korin meyoh pupe puneyagamu yekin yopinyi pasin, wakuli wak. Adul, yek douk yeul wakeli, wakuli yek wo inubu ipe chakamomu amabuk aposel douk ipak pohwalam umu yeguh hwakiham uli e, wak. 12 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali enenyi enen hevi nyatoglome abali, yek douk yanubu yeyotu dadag. Namudak ali God neyohul yenek enenyi enen Anan atunu neneken uli moul nyanu enyudak enen sik pasin douk yeneken nyatoglu patulin ali loguh hwonechluk-epamu. Ali enyudak moul douk nyanubu nyagilapepamu yek douk yenek God ananin moul uli. 13 Ipak Korin panu God ananich elpech chape kipahelubi walub uli douk panatimaguk yenekumepu atin pasin meyoh. Kipahelubi walubichi God ananich elpech, yek douk wak inekumech enen yopinyi pasin chichalakuk ipak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk atin pasin meyoh wo inekenyumepu e. Umu agundak wo ikepu hevi umu puke utabal umu enyudak yeneken uli moul umu e atugun. Sapos yek yenek yowenyi umu agundak wo isolikepamu echudak umu e, orait nameitu yalikepamu kobi punohwen pupe, wak. Pukwleyenyuk.

14 Nameitu douk yape yenek gibe gabemu inaku itulipu anah alagun ali hutoglu bieh atuh. Yek douk eke inaku, wakuli eke kobi ikepu hevi umu puke enech ipakich echudak, wak. Yek douk yakli wak umu ilau enech ipakich echudak, yakli wak. Yakli ilau ipak yet putanamalimu God. Ipak douk padukemech. Batowich douk wo chutimu echudak chichluk umu mamechich ati e, wak. Mamechich atich isave chenek timu luk umu batowich. 15 Yek douk kobi ipakiwe aninamu. Ali douk yenehilawamu ikepu ihechumali yekich echudak o ikepu yek yet. Ikepu yek yet umu inek moul dodogowiwe atuwemu igakomu ipak atipu. Nameitu yek douk yakli namudak. Yakli yek douk yapemu ulkum manosuh ipak dodogowiwe otuwe yechalakuk kobi likuk umu. Wakuli

ipak ulkwip panohwe kwalowi ati aliga ali eke wak. 16 Ipak douk padukemech. Abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak mape abali, yek douk wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e, wak. Wakuli ipak enepu douk peyagwlehume enyudak. Pakli yek douk yechakamu kipaihi yah ali yabowepu michuluh yanatulipu ipakibal utabal. 17 Likuk yek douk yakagasu amabuk hanaku. Hanaku ali wo iklipamumagu hunaku hunek lohumepu hutulipali enech echudak hunaki huku yekech e, wak meyoh. 18 Douk yakagasu Taitas nanaku ali yaklipu anudak ananu apakinamu neilanagu. Taitas nanaku, wakuli anan wo nunek lohumepu nunatulipali enech echudak e, wak. Anan nanu yek douk wanubu atip ulkwip wagipech atin pasin.

19 Ipak douk patalih balan nyetemu asudak pas uli ali penek tin pakli apak manalpaluhuk umu apakin pasin. Wakuli wak. Apak douk mape Krais ananipu ali God natulupu nadukemech umu apak meyagwleh adulin atin. Yekipu elpech, ihenyumali moneken uli moul douk moneken umu mugakomu ipak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip. 20 Yek douk elgeiwemu yakli kedeke ikli inak itoglogu ali itulipamu pugipechuk enen sik pasin yek yakli waken uli. Namudak ali ipak chopuk eke putiwe igipech enen sik pasin ipak pakli waken uli. Umu agundak inek stretim umu echebuk chenek yowenyilimu. Elgeiwemu yakli kedeke itik enyudakmali yowenyi pasin nyupenyipu. Enyudak. Punechi-chilak puwich putoglomu, punek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak umu, nyihihichipu wisnabul umu, punadiyagulmu pukli pugipech ipakin atin tinytin umu, punaklipa-gamomu, pubowech chukwigas kipahechimu, punatuk ipakich yeguh umu, pusuh sagas umu. 21 Abudak nyultab yek eke wata inaku itik ipak abali, yek douk elgeiwemu yekinu God eke nichegeyeik. Elgeiwemu nichegeyeik agundak ipakis nabes umu ali eke ilaumepu ablan umu ipakin peneken uli pasin. Namudak ali eke puneke ileh umu agundak ipak wolobaipali papemu panasonukeh-umomu, penek nyanubu nyanabosusih uli pasin umu nyanu enenyi enen oub baitakumen uli yowenyimu. Enyudak douk alikuk papemu peneken ali watak puklimu pukenyuk agabus e, wak.

13

Echech Korin Imas Chunenek Yologimu Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Umu

1 Nameitu inaku itulipu ali eke hutoglu bieh atuh. God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Sapos biech o biech atin elpech chutik enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait enyebuk balan wosik iken pukli adulin ali punek skelumen.” 2 Likuk yanaku yatulipu bieh ali hagikumaguk douk yaklipepaguk dodogowinyi balan. Nameitu douk enyudak yapeik lougun ali yakli igamu inekumepagu enyudak atin balan. Enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ikli inakumogu, echebuk elpech douk likuk chalik chenek yowenyili chanu chanatimaguk echebuk enech elpech, yek eke kobi inek larimech, wak. 3 Abudak nyultab inek stretim-umech abali, ipak eke putik namudak ali pudukemech pukli yek adul Krais isave neyohul yeyagwleh ananin balan. Ali mnek! Krais eke nukwu yek dodogowinu atunu ali nunek stretim umu echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyili. Eke nukwu yek ali nugilapepamu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu. 4 Adul, likuk ababuk nyultab chanu chenek nyilimumanu kruse abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e, wak. Wakuli God anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu uli, ali wata nanahul naitak ali nameitu douk nape. Kobi douk Jisas nape apudak atap ali wo dodogowinamu e, nameitu apak chopuk monek pas anan wata mape apudak atap ali wo dodogowipu e. Wakuli abudak nyultab apak munaku agnabuk Korin abali, Krais eke nunapu mupe munechlepu ali God eke nugakomapu dodogowipamu mugakomu ipak.

5 Ipak atin ati imas punatik ipak yet ali punasolik-agas umu ipak pasuh Diginali ananin balan dadag o wak. Imas punek skel umu ipak yet. Adul, ipak imas pudukemech umu Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiluh apaluh. Douk kobi nunepu pupele, ipak deke kobi

pupe ananipu elpech, deke wak. 6 Yek yakli ipak eke punek skel umu apak ali eke
punubu pudukemech umu apak adul manubu masuh Krais ananin moul uli. 7 Apak
isave masolik God umu nugakomepu ali kobi punek enen yowenyi, wak. Ali apak
douk wo munek enyudak umu enech elpech chutulupu ali chukli apak monek ananin
moul kalbaluli e, wak. Sapos enech elpech chutulupu chukli apak wo munek moul
kalbamu e, enyebuk anyenekech. Apak douk manubu maklimu ipak punek duldulin
pasin. 8 Ipak padukemech. Apak eke kobi munek enech echudak umu michageik
aduligein balan, wak. Munek moul mugakomen nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu douk
wosik. 9 Apak douk monehilau umu meibali nyultab apak wo dodogowipu abali e,
ipak douk patoglu dodogowipamu bilip. Ali apak douk masolik God umu nugakomepu
punubu putoglu duldulipali elpech pichalakuk kobi likuk palik patoglu duldulipamu.
10 Yek Pol douk Diginali nautuwemu isuh enyudak moul ali neke namba umu ineken. Ali
nameitu watak yapeik lougun umu ipak ali yenekumepagu enyudak balan. Umu yakli
abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomepagu abali, yek yakli wak umu didigichiwe otuwe
inek stretim umu ipakin pasin, wak. Diginali neke enyudak namba umu igakomepu
piyotu dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Wo nukeyen umu inekepu pubihuk e, wak.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Korin

11 O yekipu elpech, yek douk enyudak yakli iyatak yekin balan ali yakli ikli, “Yopuhi
nyumnah ipak.” Ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipu umu putoglu dodogowipamu
bilip. Yakli pusuh yekin balan punubu pupe atum boglom ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. God
anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechi ali apaluh hlalu
kalbu chape kalbamu. Ipak pugimeh namudak kobi yaklimu ali Anan eke nunepu pupe.
12 Yakli ipak atin ati imas pugipech apak God ananipu apakin pasin ali punehilau
punokomu loguh.*

Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak uli douk chenemepagu gude ipak.
13-14 Ali yakli Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nugakomepu meyoh. Yakli God anan nunubu
ulkum munohwepu ali ananin Michin nyugakomu ipak punatimaguk umu punubu
pupe atum boglom.

* **13:12** Bawogenyumu balan nyetemu ganagain balan Grik uli douk nyakli chanoplikech nugwuliluh meyoh. Apakigamu, umu monek sigal umu douk monokomu loguh meyoh.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH GALESIA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Galesia uli

1:1-5 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nugakomech meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol naklipu echech Galesia God ananin yopinyi balan atin. Bawogenyumu enyudak God ananin balan douk nyakli apak imas munek bilip umu Krais atunu
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais atunu ali God natulupu nohwalapu dudulipali elpech. Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu wak
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekapu matoglu fri ali God ananin Michin nyagakomapu monek yopinyi atin pasin
6:11-18 Pol naklipech balan umu echech imas chunek yologimu enech elpech eke chuklipech umu chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh. Ali naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan chopuk.

1 Yek Pol onowe aposel yeneku asudak pas. Wak enech elpech chukege ali enen
elpen nyutuwemu inek enyudak moul aposel e, wak. Aninu God douk nohul Jisas
Krais naitakuk umu agundak nagak umaluli nanu Jisas Krais amam hautuwemu
inek enyudak moul. 2 Yek Pol yanu iham sahlim owahlim hane mape agundak uli
moneku apudak chup. Monekap panamagu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape
silisililub walub enyebuk provins Galesia uli. 3 Apak makli apakinu Aninu God nunu
Diginali Jisas Krais wosik hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. 4 Krais
nagipech apakinu Aninu God ananin laik ali nekech anan yet chanu nagak natal
apakin yowenyi. Nagakomapu namudak ali nameitu douk nakwachih-apamu enyudak
wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nameitu nyape apudak atap uli umu nameitu eke mupe
kalbu. 5 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk douk mutuk God ananin yeul
nyunubu nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Douk Nyanubu Atin Meyoh

6 Yek douk yanubu loguh hwonechluke meyoh umu enyudak ipak peneken uli
pasin. God douk nohwalepu panamali Anan umu enyudak moul douk Krais neneken
umu nagakomepu meyoh umu. Wakuli wo loubali e ali wata pakli putukema-naguk
pugipech enen sik balan douk chaklipepamu Krais umu. 7 Ali God ananin yopinyi balan
douk nyanubu wak enen alagun nyupeye, wak. Yek douk yakli enyudak umu moneken,
enech elpech douk chape chene paulumu ipakin tinytin chechakomech umu chunek
senis umu Krais Ananin yopinyi balan. 8 Wakuli sapos apak meyoh o enen nyapeli
iluh heven uli ensel nyunaki nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak
apak malik maklipepeyen ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen
nyunamu nyih hapenyubuli wabul. 9 Likuk apak douk amaklien ali nameitu wata
iklien chopuk. Sapos enen elpen nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak
likuk palawen ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen nyunamu
nyih hapenyubuli wabul. 10 Yek wo ikli enyudak balan umu inek elpech chumnek ali
chunehilau-meye, wak. Yek yakli God atunu nutuliwe nukli wosik. Adul ati, yek douk
wo iklimu inek elpech chunehilau-meye, wak. Sapos adul nameitu yek wata yapemu
yagimah namudak ele, orait yek douk wo inubu inek Krais Ananin moul uli e, wak.

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak Natoglu Aposel Umu

11 Ipak Sachich owachich, wata iklipepu. Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan yek
yaklipepeyen uli douk wak enen elpen meyoh nyinyuhul e, wak. 12 Wak enen elpen

nyuklipeyen o enen elpen nyune lainim-umeyen e, wak. Jisas Krais Anan meyoh nagilapeyen. 13 Pasin likuk yeneken uli, umu agundak yagipech apak Juda apakin pasin umu douk apemnek balan. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yenekech anagu anagu echech God ananich elpech chalau nebehi nyih. Ali yabilak dodogowiwe otuwe yechakamech umu ichagiyechuk meyoh. 14 Agundak douk yagipech apak Juda apakin enenyi enen pasin ali yenek lotumu God umu, yek douk yanubu yechalakuk amudak Juda douk hanu yek apak atunu lain umu. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yagipech yekich popech yamech echechin pasin. 15 Wakuli yek douk wata chiyolali e, ali God douk ananatalihe. Anan douk nanubu neneleke meyoh ali nohwalemu itoglu ananiwe. Aliga abudak Anan nakli abali nyultab batoglu 16 ali nagilape ananinu nuganinu. Nagilape-yanamu inak iklipu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab, yek douk wo inak isolik enen elpen umu eke inek malmomu e, wak. 17 O chopuk wo iltomu Jerusalem ikih itik amabuk douk halik hatoglu aposel ali yek adakio yatoglu aposel uli e, wak. Wakuli yanubu yanamu enyudak kantri Arebia yape ali wata yatanamu yanamu Damaskas. 18 Douk aliga biech atin yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk ali adakio yaltomu Jerusalem umu inu Pita wiyagwleh. Yalto ali yananu wape biogu wik atuh nyumnah meyoh. 19 Ali douk wo itik ananu alagun aposel e, wak. Yatik Jems, Diginali ananinu owaninu atunu. 20 God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu enyudak yenyemaluli balan, umu agundak wo inak itik ananu alagun aposel umu e douk wo lohwotuhwin e, wak. Adulin atin. 21 Douk aliga ali yanamu enyudak bien provins chohwalen umu Siria uli Silisia. 22 Ali echech God ananich elpech douk chenek bilip umu Krais ali chape enyudak provins Judia uli douk watak chutik yekigu yomagu chudukemeye, wak. 23 Echech douk chemnek balan atin chakli anudak alman likuk nenekapu anagu anagu malau nyih uli, nameitu douk nape naklipech balan umu enyudak bilip likuk nakli nen nichagiyenyuk uli. 24 Echech douk chemnek balan umu God nagimehume namudak ali chatuk Ananin yeul nyakih.

2

Amudak Anam Aposel Hakli Wosik Umu Pol Neneken uli Moul

1 Yek yape aliga 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali yanu Banabas watanamu wanamu Jerusalem. Taitas chopuk yalumanu naname wanak. 2 Yek douk yanak umu moneken, God nagilape nakli yek imas inak. Yanak yanu amam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli atum mape ali yape yeneyagamom balan. Yeneyagamom umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk likuk yape yaklipu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda ulimu e. Yeneyagamom namudak umu yakli hudukemech. Wakumomu kedeke enyudak nameitu yeneken uli o likuk yalik yeneken uli moul eke nyunak nyubihuk meyoh. 3 Taitas anudak neili yek wanakili, anan douk ananu echech Grik. Wakuli amam nebemi douk wo hunalak-umanamu apak imas mutah ananihw yegenyihw e, wak. 4 Adul, anam almam douk henek loh hakli amam hasuh Krais ananin balan ali hanaki hawich-umapali. Amudak almam douk loh hanabechuk hawichapu umu hakli hudukemu okwudak outuk apak monek pas Krais ali mape fri umu. Krais anakwachih-apaguk umu agundak enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyowechikapamu ali manubu mape fri. Ali amudak almam wata hakli hunekapu mupe kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu. 5 Wakuli apak wo kwalowi mumnek amamin balan e, wak. Umu moneken, apak makli munek lukautim umu enyudak aduligeinyi God ananin yopinyi balan umu ipak punek bilip kalbu. 6 Amabuk chohwalam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli, yek douk yakli wak anam nebemi anam chokumi e, wak. God wo nutik aduk meyoh elpechiluh yegechiweluh ali nukli enech yopichi enech yowechi e, wak. Amudak nebemi douk wo hunaki huklipe enen kipainyi balan alagun umu inak iklipech e, wak. 7 Wakuli amudak nebemi douk hadukemech

hakli God adul neke enyudak moul umu inak iklipu kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi balan. Kobi douk God nakanu moul Pita umu nuklipu echech Juda anan God ananin yopinyi balan umu. 8 God nagakomu Pita nenekanu dodogowinamu nunek enyudak moul aposel nuklipu echech Juda anan God ananin balan. Ali namudak ati. Yek douk anan neneke dodogowiwemu inek enyudak moul aposel umu iklipu kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin balan. 9 Jems nanu Pita uli Jon douk echech God ananich elpech chakli yeguh hwakiham uli, amam douk hadukemech hakli yek douk God neneleke meyoh ali neke enyudak moul. Namudak ali hokohu loguh ohwak yek yanu Banabas monek sigal kobi elpech chenechlepu chenek moul atugun ulimu. Ali mowechik atin balan namudak. Yek inu Banabas wosik wunak wunek moul wugakomu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda uli e ali amam hugakomu echech Juda. 10 Ali amam douk hanubu haklipohu atin balan meyoh. Hakli apak imas mupemu mugakomu echech God ananich elpech Juda douk chape Jerusalem ali chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli. Ali enyudak, likuk yek douk yanubu oub baitakumen ali dodogowiwe otuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowoleh Pita Neneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin

11 Abudak nyultab Pita nanak natogloli wabul Antiok abali, yek douk yanubu yechegeik ananin balan agundak nabesinamu. Umu moneken, enen anan neneken uli pasin douk wo duldulin e, wak. 12 Amudak Jems nakagam hanakili douk watak hunak hutogloli e, ali ababuk nyultab Pita isave nanak nanu enech God ananich elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e chape atugun chape chawak woligun. Wakuli amam hanak hatogloli ali anan nenek yowenyimu wata neyotuk lougun wata nunak nunech chugnah atugun e, wak. Umu moneken, anan elgeinamu amam bilipmanami Juda douk hanubu dodogowim atum umu agundak yegechiweluh hlunatah ulimu. 13 Amudak anam henek bilip uli Juda douk hatik Pita namudak, ali amam chopuk hatanuhanu hene loh hape henek enyudak wo duldulin uli e pasin. Hagimeh namudak ali hohulanu oub Banabas chopuk nagimah kobi amam hagimeh umu. 14 Douk aliga ali yek yatik umu amam awak hugimah duldul kobi enyudak God ananin aduligeinyi yopinyi balan nyaklimu e, wak. Namudak ali yaklipu Pita amamis nabes yakli, “Nyak douk enenyu Juda, wakuli nyeneken uli pasin douk kobi echech wo Juda uli e cheneken. Wo nyugimah kobi apak Juda magimeh umu e, wak. Namudak ali malmu namudak, umu wata nyanalak umu kipahechimu chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin umu?”

Echebuk Douk Chakli Krais Ananin Balan Adulin Chagipechen Uli, God Douk Nohwalech Duldulichi Elpech

15 Adul, chalali apak uli mamechich douk Juda. Apak douk wo mitak echech kipahebi lainab e, douk apak Juda makli chenek yowenyili e, wak. 16 Wakuli apak douk madukemech. God wo nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu e, wak. Elpen nyukli Jisas Krais ananin balan adulin nyugipechen uli atin wosik God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Apak Juda chopuk makli Jisas Krais ananin balan douk adulin magipechen umu makli God wosik nuhwalapu duldulipali. Eke kobi nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu, wak. Umu moneken, God eke kobi kobi nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyugipech enyudak lo umu, wak. 17 Apak douk makli Krais ananin balan adulin magipechen ali makli God nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech umu namudak. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak kobi mugipech lo ali enech Juda chutulupu chukli apak mape monek yowenyi kobi echech wak Juda ulimu e, namudak apak eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli Krais napahul monek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. 18 Wakuli sapos yek wata ipe ichakamech umu igipech enyudak lo likuk yalik yablowen ulimu, namudak douk yanubu yonowoleh umu yek adul yenek yowenyi. 19 Ali nameitu yek ulkum molomu enyudak lo umu, yek douk wo inek nebenyi moul umu igipechen e,

wak. Yagipech God ananin laik atin. 20 Yek yenek pas Krais ali kobi douk yananu wagak
weil kruse umu. Namudak ali nameitu yapemu douk wo yek meyoh ipeye, wak. Krais
anan napenyuwe. Agundak nameitu yape apudak atap umu douk yakli God ananinu
Nuganinu ananin balan adulin yagipechen ali dakio neneke dodogowiwe yape. Yape
kobi douk God naklimu yek ipemu. Krais anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek
ali nagak nagakome. 21 Yek douk wo ikli God nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak
apak mugipech lo umu e, wak. Douk ikli namudak ele, namudak douk yekenyuk agab
enyudak God neneken uli moul umu nagakomapu meyoh ali nakagasi Krais nanaki
nagak-umapamu. Umu moneken, sapos God nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak
chagipech ananin lo umule, orait Krais douk nagak meyoh meyoh.

3

Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu Chagipech Lo Umu Nyanu Agundak Chenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu

1 Ipak Galesia douk panubu pagugaku. Yek douk yanubu yape yawalmepu bawagas
umu agundak Jisas Krais nagak lowag kruse umu. Douk yaklipepu kalbu ali kobi
ipak yet panubu patulunu ipakis nabes umu. Ali omuni wata nyenekepu pagugaku
pawi patoglu? 2 Yakli ilikepu atin balan meyoh. Yakli ipak palau God ananin Michin
umu wo, ati eke pagipech lo dakio palawen, waka pemnek God ananin balan penek
bilip ali dakio palawen? 3 Ati ipak douk adul panubu pagugaku, waka? Tik, susubati
douk God ananin Michin nyagakomepu pagipech nupoleih yah. Wakuli nameitu douk
wata pakli pugipech ahudak yah aliga putoglu duldulipalimu ipakin strong meyoh,
waka? 4 Ihenyumali likuk nyatoglomepaluli hevi douk nyatoglomepu meyoh, waka?
Yek yakli enyebuk douk wo nyutoglomepu meyoh e, wak. 5 God douk nekepu ananin
Michin ali napemu nenek nebenyi moul mirakel nyatoglu patulin. Ali nenekumepu
namudak umu douk nenek-umepamu agundak pemnek ananin yopinyi balan pahwen
pagipechen umu o nenekumepamu agundak pagipech lo umu? 6 Ipak douk ulkwip
pulomu Ebraham. God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh umu God
ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman.” 7 Namudak ali douk pudukemech. Elpech
chunek bilip umu God uli douk chanubu Ebraham ananich batowich. 8 Seiwak watak,
wakuli God anadukemech nakli luhut echech wo Juda uli e eke chumnek ananin
yopinyi balan ali chuhwen dadag. Ali Anan douk ulkum molomu nakli kwali eke
nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Namudak ali seiwak naklipanu yopinyi balan Ebraham
kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “God naklipu Ebraham nakli, ‘Nyak nyenek
bilip umu yek. Namudak ali kwali eke inekumech yopinyi ihech apudak atapichi
elpech.’ ” 9 Ebraham nenek bilip ali God nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi. Namudak ali
ihech chunek bilip uli elpech, God eke nunekumech yopinyi namudak ati kobi neneken
umu Ebraham umu.

10 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chakli God eke nuhwalech duldulichimu agundak
chagipech lo umaluli, echech God douk anaklimu eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Umu
moneken, ananik buk douk kwakli, “Ihech elpech douk wo chupemu chugipech ihenyu-
mali balan nyetemu ananik buk lo nyetemeyok ulimu e, echech God douk anohwalech
yowechi ali naklimu chunubu chupe sisahw.” 11 Balan douk nyanubu bagalu, umu God
wo nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo umu e. Umu moneken,
God ananik buk kwakli, “Elpen nyunek bilip uli, God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi ali eke
nyupe eheh nyumneh.” 12 Agundak elpech chagipech lo umu douk wo chunek bilip
umu God e, wak. Echech yet imas chunubu chugipech ihenyumali lo duldul kobi
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, “Elpen nyunubu nyugipech
ihenyumali lo nyaklien uli pasin duldul umu, enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

13 God ananin lo douk nyakli, “Meichi elpech chublo enen lo uli, echech douk hevi
nyaltowech ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Wakuli apak douk Krais nalau apakin
hevi ali nakwachihapu umu mupe fri. Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli,
“Chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek nyilimumech cheil lowas uli, echech douk God
nohwalech yowechi ali naklimu chunubu chupe sisahw.” 14 Krais nenek enyudak moul
umu enyudak yopinyi seiwak God naklipu Ebraham umu eke nyutoglomu kipahechi
elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e. Nenek namudak umu apak wosik munek bilip umu
Krais ali mulau God ananin Michin kobi seiwak anan nakliyuk adulin atin balan umu.

God Ananin Lo Eke Kobi Nyusimaguk Ananin Adulin Atinyi Promis, Wak

15 Ipak sachich owachich, nameitu yakli iklipepu enen balan umu agundak apak
elpech mape magimeh umu. Sapos biam almam huwechik enen adulin atinyi balan
kontrak umu hunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk balan deke kobi wata enen elpen
nyublowen o nyuwemagu enen balan alagun, wak meyoh. 16 Enyudak adulin atinyi
balan, God douk naklipu Ebraham nanu enen ananin bahlen. God ananik buk douk wo
kwuklimu wolobaichi elpech e. Wo kwukli, “Nyak nyunu nyakich bahlechich” e, wak.
Wakuli God ananik buk kwakli, “Nyak nyunu enen nyakin bahlen.” Enyudak balan
douk nyakli atin elpen. Ali enyudak elpen douk Krais. 17 Bawogenyumu enyudak yekin
balan douk namudak. God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak naklipu Ebraham.
Douk aliga 430-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali enyudak God nakaguk Moses
enyi lo adakio nyatoglu. Enyudak lo douk nyagikuk nyatoglu, wakuli enyen douk wo
nyunokwnumu nyublo enyudak kontrak ali nyusimaguk ananin adulin atinyi promis e,
wak. 18 Ali sapos apak mugipech lo ali mulau enechi enech yopichi echudak muglemech
ele, orait apak mudukemech namudak. Apak douk wo mugipech enyudak adulin
atin balan ali mulawech e, wak. Wakuli God naklipanu enyudak atin aduligeinyi
balan Ebraham ali nagakomanu meyoh. 19 Namudak ali lo douk nyanamali apak umu
moneken? Enyen douk God nagikuk nenyanuh-umapali ananin promis umu abudak
nyultab munek yowenyi abali, enyen eke nyugilapapu ali mudukemech mukli apak
monek yowenyi. Ali enyudak lo douk nyape aliga anudak Ebraham ananinu bahlaninu
seiwak God nakliyuk adul atimu eke nutogloluli natoglu. Enyudak lo douk God naklipali
enselahas chanaki chaklipu Moses. Moses douk nape olokohun umu apak manu God
uli, ali Moses nanaki noku apak. 20 Nape olokohun nalahemu balan uli eke nulahemen
malmu sapos woblech atich elpech chupemu? Eke wak. Orait God douk anan atunu
meyoh ali wak enech umu chugakomanu e, wak. Anan atunu wosik nakapu ananin
adulin atinyi balan promis.

Enyudak Lo Douk Nyagilapapu Yah Meyoh Umu Munamu Krais

21 Enyudak promis douk wak anah yah umu God nuhwalu elpech duldulichi ali
enyudak lo kipaihi yah e, wak. God anan wo bieh yegwih umu nuhwalu elpech
duldulichimu e, wak. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk sapos enen lo deke wosik
nyugakomapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ele, orait God deke nuhwalapu
duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu. 22 Wakuli wak. God ananik buk
douk kwakli, “Enenyi enen yowenyi nyanubu nyowechikech dadag apudak atapich
elpech.” Enyen nyowechikapu namudak umu apak monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli eke
mulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nuku
echech chenek bilip umu Krais uli. 23 Abudak nyultab ahudak yah chenek bilip umu
watak hutoglu abalimu e, enyudak lo douk nyanubu nyowechikapu mape aliga aliga
ahudak yah chenek bilip umu hatoglu honowoleh. 24 Lo douk nyape nyagilapapu yah
meyoh nyalawapu aliga aliga Krais natoglu monek bilipumanu umu God nuhwalapu
duldulipali elpech. 25 Nameitu douk bilip nyatoglu ali lo awata nyupe nyugilapapu yah
e, wak.

Apak Monek Bilip Umu Krais, Ali Dakio Matoglu God Ananipu Batowich

26 Ipak panatimaguk douk pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan adulin atin pahwen
pagipechen. Namudak ali God nohwalepu ananipu batowich. 27 Meipali ipak douk
chenek baptaisumepu umu Krais ananin yeul ali penek pas anan uli, ipak douk
apanubu patoglu kobi anan yet umu. 28 Namudak ali echech Juda wak enech sik,
echech kipaichi enech sik, chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli
enech sik, chape fri uli enech sik, almam sik ali almagou onou sik e, wak. Ipak
panatimaguk douk penek pas Krais ali panubu patoglu atin elpen meyoh. 29 Sapos
ipak pupe Krais ananipamu, orait enyudak douk nyenekepu pape Ebraham ananipu
bahlechich. Ali kwali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk seiwak God naklipanu adulin
atin balan Ebraham umu eke nukaneyech uli.

4

Apak Enechi Enech Chowechik-apaluli Douk Monek Bilip Umu Krais Ali God Nohwalapu Ananipu Batowich

1 Yekin balan douk namudak. Ananu nuganinu eke nuglemu ihechumali anineich
echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk adul ananich atich. Wakuli abudak nyultab
anan wata chokunu abali, anan douk wata nape kobi nape chakamomu kipainali
nenekumanu moul meyoh ulimu. Anan douk yeul wakanu. 2 Ababuk nyultab watak
kipaimi douk aninu nataliham umu henek lukautumanu ali heyagwlepu ananich
echudak. Eke hugimahumanu namudak aliga aninu nakli abali nyultab butoglu, ali
eke kobi wata hiyagwlepu ananich echudak, wak. 3 Ali apak douk namudak ati. Likuk
apak douk mape kobi batowich umu, ali enechi enech yowechi chape iluh atap uli
chowechikapu dadag mape chakamomu echech. 4 Wakuli aliga God nakli abali nyultab
banubu batoglu, ali God nakagasi ananinu nuganinu nanaki. Nanaki onok almatok
kwanalu natoglu elpen, ali nape chakamomu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses
umu. 5 God nakaganu nanaki umu wata nutal apak douk mape magipech enyudak lo
uli. Nutalupu umu munubu mutoglu God ananipu batowich.

6 Ipak douk apape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali anan nakagasi ananinu
nuganinu ananin Michin nyanaki nyawich apakiluh apaluh ali nyapahul mape mo-
hwalu makli, “Aninu! Aninu!” 7 Namudak ali ipak awak pupe kobi elpech douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi ali chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh ulimu e, wak. Ipak
douk God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali eke pulau ihechumali anineich echudak
puglemech.

Pol Anan Douk Nanubu Ulkum Yowem Umu Echech Galesia

8 Adul, likuk ipak wo pudukemu God e, wak. Ipak pape chakamomu amudak douk
amam wo adulim god uli e, ali howechikepu dadag. 9 Wakuli nameitu douk apadukemu
God. Ati ikli God ananubu nadukemu ipak. Ali malmu namudak, umu wata pakli
putanamu pugipech enechi enech meyaluhich wo dodogowich uli e yowechi echudak
wata chuwechik-epamu? 10 Ipak douk pakli God deke nuhwalepu dulduli-palimu
agundak pugipech lo ali ulkwip polomu eneh nebehi nyumneh hanu nupoleib aub uli
nupoleich yohwleguh umu. 11 Namudak ali yek yanubu apahw yowehw umu ipak.
Yakli kedeke moul yeneken yagakomu ipak umu nyunak nyubihuk meyoh. 12 O yekipu
sachich owachich, yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli ipak punubu puduk
yek. Pudukemu putukemaguk ahudak yah chagipech lo umu. Yek douk ayaduk ipak.
Likuk yanu ipak mapemu, ipak douk wo kwalowi punekume enen yowenyi e, wak.
13 Ipak padukemech, umu agundak susubati yanaku yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi
balan umu. Douk agudak geneke ali dakio yanaku yape loubamu yape yaklipepeyen.
14 Adul, yek douk agudak geneke yegenyihw hwape sisahw. Agudak gatoglomemu
gichakamu ipak, wakuli ipak douk wo pukeik agabus pukli puneilesumeye, wak. Ipak

palawe kobi deke pulau enen God ananin ensel umu o pulau Krais Jisas anan yet umu.
15 Likuk ipak douk panubu penehilau. Ali nameitu douk wata malmu? Yek yanubu
yadukemech umu, ipakin pasin douk nyanubu yopinyi. Sapos ababuk nyultab ipak
deke wosik putuk ipakis nabes pugakomele, ipak deke putukas pukeyas. 16 Wakuli
nameitu douk malmu? Ati yek eke yatoglu ipakiwe biruamu agundak yaklipepu
aduligeinyi balan umu, waka?
17 Adul, amabuk anam almam douk hape hechakomech umu hakli hunubu huhulepu
oub ali pugipech amamin balan. Wakuli echudak hakli hunekech uli eke kobi
chunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak. Amam douk hakli hidiyagul ipak punu yek umu
ipak punubu pugipechuk amam atum. 18 Ali namudak douk kalbu, sapos ipak punubu
oub bitak ali dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu. Ali ipak imas
puneken wihlu wehlu. Kobi pukli puneken nyultab yek inepu mupe abali atubu,
namobuk wak. 19 O ipak douk panubu patoglu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, anah
alagun yek yanubu gnokiyokemu ipak kobi onok almatok kwomnek nyih umu kwutas
umu. Gnokiyokemu ipak umu eke gnupe namudak aliga ipak punubu putoglu God
ananipu batowich puduk Krais anan yet. 20 Nameitu douk yanubu yakli adul umu inu
ipak mupe agnabuk. Yakli inepu mupemu iklipepu enyudak balan chokubul meyoh
umu pumneken ali pudukemech umu agundak yek ulkum molomepamu. Yek douk
yanubu wo ipe kalbamu ipak e, wak. Eke igakomepu malmu?

Woblen Balan Umu Biyou Almagou Sera Kwanu Hega

21 Yek yakli isolik ipak douk pakli pugipech lo uli. Ipak pemnek ali eke padukemech
waka wak, umu agundak lo nyaklimu? 22 God ananik buk kwakli Ebraham nalali biam
nugamim. Ananu Hega douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwanalu. Ali ananu Sera
okwudak kwape fri uli kwanalu. 23 Anudak nuganinu Ismael douk kwonemech moul
meyoh kwanalalili, okwok douk kwanalali ahudak atuh yah kobi chalali batowich umu.
Wakuli Aisak, okwudak kwape fri uli kwanalalili, okwok douk kwanalu kobi seiwak
God nakliyuk adulin atin balan promis umu eke kwunalamu. 24 Enyudak balan enyen
douk eke mukli woblen balan. Oudak biou almagou weyotumu bien dodogowin atinyi
balan kontrak. Enen balan douk enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses gani anudak maunten
yeulinamu Sainai. Hega douk kweyotumu enyebuk. Elpech chagipech enyudak lo God
nakaguk Moses enyili, echech douk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu agundak
chagipech enenyi enen lo umu. 25 Hega douk kwape kobi woblen balan umu anudak
maunten Sainai douk nape enyudak kantri yeulinyumu Arebia. Okwok douk chopuk
woblen balan umu abuldak nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Umu moneken, echech
chape Jerusalem uli douk chanatimaguk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech, umu
enyudak lo nyowechikech umu. 26 Wakuli enyudak enen balan douk enyudak adulin
atinyi promis God noku Ebraham umu. Sera douk kweyotumu enyudak balan. Ali
okwok douk chopuk kweyotumu abuldak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven
uli. Okwok douk apakik mamakik. Umu moneken, apak douk wo kobi chowechikech
uli elpech umu e, wak. 27 Iluhwibul wabul Jerusalem douk blechalakuk abuldak
nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak.
Nyakli, “Nyak almatok nyape kipinyaluli, nyak wosik nyunehilau. Nyak almatok wo
kwalowi nyumnek nyih douk walali batowich womnekeh uli, nyak nyunehilau nyuhul
yokwatu nyupe nyuhwalu. Almatok anan nene julugumok uli douk kwalali wolobaichi
batowich kwechalakuk alman napemok uli okwokwich.”
28 Ali nameitu, ipak yekipu sachich owachich douk paduk Aisak. Ipak douk
patoglu God ananipu batowich umu enyudak anan God nakli enyi adulin atinyi
promis. 29 Seiwak anudak nuganinu douk chagipech ahudak atuh yah chalali batowich
umu chanalalili, anan douk naitak nenek yowenyimu anudak ananu douk chape
dodogowich umu God ananin Michin chanalalili. Namudak ali nameitu douk namudak

ati. 30 Wakuli God ananik buk douk kwakli malmu? Okwok douk kwakli, “Punalak
umu Hega douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwunu okwokwinu nuganinu Ismael
chunakuk. Umu moneken, okwokwinu nuganinu eke kobi nunu Sera, kwanubu
Ebraham ananik almatok okwokwinu nuganinu Aisak hulau anineich echudak wak.”
31 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk wo okwudak kwonemech moul
meyoh uli okwokwipu batowich e, wak. Apak douk kwanubu ananik kwape fri uli
almatok okwokwipu batowich.

5

Krais Anakwachihapu Ali Kobi Wata Mukli Lo Nyuwechikapu Chopuk, Wak

1 Likuk douk yowenyi nyowechikapu ali Krais wata nakwachihapu mape fri. Ali
nameitu punubu pupe dodogowipu ali kobi wata pukli pupe chakamomu lo chopuk,
wak. Punubu pupe fri. 2 Mnek! Yek Pol yaklipepu enyudak! Sapos ipak pukli
wosik umu amam hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldul-
ipalimu, orait Krais eke kobi nugakomepu, wak meyoh. 3 Ipak panatimaguk almam
douk pakli wosik umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh uli, yek yakli ipak pugamu
pumnek. Pukli punek enyudak-malimu, orait ipak imas punubu pugipech nyana-
timaguk Juda echechin lo alagun. 4 Ipak douk pakli God nuhwalepu duldul-ipalimu
agundak pugipech enyudak lo ulimu, ipak douk apatukemaguk Krais. Agundak God
nagakomepu meyoh umu douk apatukema-gunuk. 5 Wakuli apak douk God ananin
Michin dodogowin atin nyapahul monek bilip umu Krais. Ali manubu madukemech
ali mape mobeyagun umu anan eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech. 6 Sapos elpech
chunek pas Krais Jisas umu, orait enyudak pasin umu hutah yegechiweluh umu o
wak hutah yegechiweluh umu e douk alagunin meyaluhin atin. Wakuli adulin atinyi
moul douk apak mukli God ananin balan adulin mugipechen kalbu ali apakip ulkwip
punosuh kipaichi elpech. 7 Likuk ipak douk panubu pahwen pagipechen duldul
enyudak aduligein balan. Wakuli nameitu douk omuni nyowechik-umepu yah, umu
ipak wata pugipech aduligeinyi balan umu e? 8 God wo nipahul umu wata pugimeh
namobuk e, wak. Anan douk nohwalepu ali nanaglahepamu pupe ananipaluli. 9 Ipak
ulkwip pulomu enyudak woblen balan. Enyudak, “Asudak yis douk chautus bret taitak
nebetalili, asas douk chautu muduk ati ali tanatimaguk bret taitak nebetali.” 10 Ipak
panu yek douk monek pas Diginali. Namudak ali yadukemech umu ipak eke pugipech
enyudak yekin tinytin. Yek wo idukemu anudak alman e, douk nape nenek lohumepu
ali nenekepu pogolu-pogolu uli e, wak. Ali douk anyenekanu. Kwali God eke nubemanu
yowenyimu enyudak anan neneken uli. 11 Sachich owachich, sapos adul yek wata
yape yaklipech balan umu hutah yegechiweluh ali God nutulum nuhwalam duldulimi
umu, ali namudak malmu, umu nameitu wata chape cheneke anaguanagamu? Sapos
adul yek yaklipech ele, yek deke kobi wata chupe chuneke anagu-anagamu agundak
yaklipech balan umu Krais nagak lowag kruse umu, deke wak. 12 Amabuk douk
henek paulumu ipakin tinytin uli douk yakli wosik amam yet hunak hutah ihaluh umu
agnabukiluh umu amamiluh yegechiweluh.

13 Yekipu sachich owachich, aduligu. God douk nohwalapamu mutukwechih ali
kobi wata enech echudak chuwechikapu, wak. Wakuli ipak douk kobi wata punobuk
ulkwip pukli nameitu douk apotokwechih pape fri ali nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi
pasin wosik iken puneken, namobuk wak. Wakuli pugimeh namudak. Ipak ulkwip
punosuh umu ali punagako-gamomu enenyi enen. 14 Nyanatimaguk lo douk nyetemu
enyudak atin balan. Balan enyudak, “Nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipahechi elpech
kobi nyak ulkum manosuh nyak yet umu.” 15 Wakuli sapos ipak yet pitak puhlitak
o pulpak puwich putoglomu, namudak douk punenek yologi. Kedeke punatimaguk
punak puwichuk.

Pasin Douk God Ananin Michin Nyokwalmen Uli Nyanu Nyalik Nyapenyu-paluli Yowenyi Pasin Nyokwalmen Uli

16 Yek yakli enyi balan douk enyudak. Yakli pupe pulahe o punek enenyi enen
umu, yek yakli pugipech God ananin Michin atin. Pugimeh namudak umu, nyalik
nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin eke kobi pugipechen, wak. 17 Apak douk madukemech.
Nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin douk nyakli nyubo God ananin Michin nyu-
bihuk, ali God ananin Michin chopuk nyakli nyubo enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli
yowenyi pasin nyubihuk. Ali enyudak bien pasin douk nyanatimaguk yowes nyape
namudak. Namudak ali enyudak mukli muneken uli eke mubilak kobi muneken, wak.
18 Wakuli sapos pugipech God ananin Michin umu, orait nameitu douk awata pupe
chakamomu lo e, wak. 19 Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli
yowenyi pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu,
yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin, oub baitak umu chunek nyanubu nebebenyi atin yowenyi-
imu, 20 chunek lotumu wo adulimi god umu e, chunek ouluh o sanguma umu, chana-
timaguk yowes umu, lupak luhitak umu, chene hinyigimu kipahechich echudak umu,
nyihihichich umu, ulkwip pulomu chakli chukwalmu wolobaichi echudak chichalakuk
kipahechimu, nyihihichich chaitak chanadiyagulmomu, 21 nyigi nyahwech umu kipa-
hechi chape kalbamu, chawak abal chagugakamu, cheyolub analuhi-analuh yoweluhi
aweluh umu nyanu enenyi enen enyudakmali pasin. Likuk yaklipepu ali nameitu
namudak ati wata chopuk iklipepu nebenyi balan. Chanatimaguk elpech chenek
enyudakmali pasin uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, eke wak.
22 Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyokwalmu enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Ulkwip
panosuh kipahechimu, chunehilawamu, apaluh hlalu kalbu chape atugun umu, wo
nyihihichich wisnabul atimu e, chagakomu kipahechimu, chenek duldulinyi yopinyi
pasin umu kipahechimu, chanubu chape duldul kipahechi chatulich chakli adul umu,
23 chape naleich umu nyanu enyudak enen umu mune bos umu apak yet ali miyotu
dadag kobi munek yowenyimu. Lo nyaklimu kobi munek enyudukmali pasin uli douk
wak enen e. 24 Chanatimaguk Krais Jisas ananich elpech douk achowechiken nyagakuk
lowag kruse enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin. Chowechikuk enyudak
nyanu enyudak enen pasin umu oub baitak umu munek enenyi enen yowenyimu.
Chowechiken nyagakuk ali awata chupe chakamomu nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi
pasin e, wak. 25 God ananin Michin douk anyakapu okwudak outuk umu munubu mupe
kalbamu. Namudak ali apak imas munubu mugipech Ananin Michin atin. 26 Apak kobi
mutuk apakich yeguh chukih meyoh meyoh ali munek resis umu enenyi enen o mutik
kipahechich echudak munek hinyigimech, namobuk wak.

6

Apak Imas Munagako-gamomu Enenyi Enen

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, pukli pugwatu enyen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu,
orait ipak panubu pagipech God ananin Michin duldul uli wata pugakomen umu enyen
kobi wata nyunek yowenyi, wak. Puklipen umu, ipak kobi puklipen nebegun atugun,
wak. Chokubul meyoh. Ipak atin ati chopuk punenek yologi. Kedeke enech echudak
chichakamu ipak chopuk. 2 Ipak imas punagakogamomu agundak pusah enenyi enen
hevimu. Pugimeh namudak ali namudak douk eke punubu pugipech Krais ananin
lo. 3 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk yeul nyakihen, wakuli enyen nyanubu yeul
wak nyukihen umu e, enyen douk nyanubu nyanalaugamu. 4 Chanatimaguk atin
ati imas chutik enenyi enen echech atin ati cheneken uli ali chukli echech chenek
yopinyi o yowenyi. Sapos chenek yopinyimu, orait echebuk elpech wosik chunehila-
wamu enyudak echech yet cheneken uli. Kobi chukli chutik kipaichin pasin ali chukli

chunek skelumen, wak. 5 Umu moneken, echech atin ati wosik douk chusah hevimu
echechin pasin silisili ati. 6 Echebuk elpech douk chenek skul umu God ananin yopinyi
balan uli, echech imas chiyais chanatimaguk echechich yopichi echudak ali woblech
chuku echechinu tisa. 7 Ipak kobi pulaugamu ipak yet, wak. Elpen nyulaugamu God
uli douk wak enen e. Monekech kakwich enen elpen nyuwech uli, enyen eke wata
nyutuk echebuk atich kakwich. 8 Sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek nyalik nyapenyu-paluli
yowenyi pasin umu, enyen eke wata nyutuk yowechi kakwich namudak. Eke nyunubu
nyunak nyuwichuk. Wakuli sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek yopinyi atin kobi God
ananin Michin nyaklimomu, enyen adul God ananin Michin eke nyugakomen nyupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh. 9 Namudak ali apak kobi muneiles umu agundak munek yopinyi
pasin umu, wak. Sapos apak kobi mutukemaguk yopinyi pasin umu, nyultab eke
butoglu umu God eke nunekumapu yopinyi kobi kakwich yopich ali manak monekech
umu. 10 Namudak ali sapos wihlu wehlu eneh yegwih hupemu apak munek enen
enyudakmalimu, apak imas munek yopinyimu chanatimaguk elpech. Wakuli susubati
apak imas munek yopinyimu echudak douk chanu apak atup awilop umu agundak
monek bilip umu.

Pol Neyatak Balan Naklipech Enen Dodogowinyi Balan Ali Nenemech Gude

11 Ipak putik abudak nebebi behlab yek meyoh yakwu yekis wis yowemumepagu
enyudak tukanin balan umu. 12 Anam almam douk hanalak hapemepamu hakli
hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Amam douk henek enyudak umu hakli kipahechi
chutulum ali chutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Elgeim hakli kedeke kipahechi chutulum
chudukemech umu amam douk henek bilip umu Krais nagak lowag kruse umu ali
chukli chunekam anagu anagu. 13 Amudak isave hatah yegechiweluh uli, amam douk
wo hugipechen kalbu e, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu, wak. Wakuli
amam douk hakli ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali
amam hunotuk amamich yeguh. 14 Wakuli yek douk eke kobi inotuk yek yet o ituk enech
kipaichi echudak chukih, wak. Yek eke ituk Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul atin nyukih,
umu agundak nagak lowag kruse umu. Yek ulkum molomu agundak Jisas nagak kruse
umu ali yatik apudak atapinyi pasin umu douk yakli anyagak. Ali yek douk chopuk
kobi ayagak ulimu. Wo dodogowiwe umu inek enen apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak.
15 Sapos hukli hutah ananu alman ananihw yegenyihw o kobi hutahoh umu, enyebuk
douk alagun ati meyaluhin moul. Wakuli nyanubu susubein moul douk God nunekapu
munubu mutoglu namupali elpech. 16 Chanatimaguk elpech chasuh enyudak balan
chagipechen uli, yek yakli God wosik nunelekech, nugakomech ali apaluh hlulu kalbu
chunehilau. Ali echech douk chanubu God ananich aduligeich Isrel. 17 Nyanubu
nyagikuk uli balan douk yakli ikli, ipak kobi wata enen elpen nyuke enen hevi alagun,
wak. Likuk chae ali nyublug gwape yekihw yegenyihw uli douk gwanubu gwagilapepu
umu yek adul yasuh Jisas ananin moul uli. 18 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli
Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk, ali nunek ipakich
michich chulu kalbu. Aduligu atugu.

Asudak Pas Pol Nenekas Umu Echech Efesas Uli
Banenyi balan umu Efesas

1:1-2 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenehilaumu nakli God nagakomu echech Kristen Efesas
1:3–3:21 Seiwak aliga nameitu, God anan ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali seiwak bawagas umu anan nanatalihapu mape ananipu elpech ali nalau wolobaichi Juda chanu echech wo chudukemu God uli e chape atunu lain
4:1–6:9 Yopinyi pasin apak God ananipu elpech isave mape lait uli imas mugipechen uli
6:10-20 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas mulau asudak wanohwis bilas umu mulpak ali mubo yowenyi nyubihuk
6:21-14 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Efesas, ali pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag
pagipechen peyotu dadag uli. Yek Pol douk God naglahemu itoglu aposel umu inak
iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. 2 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu
God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu
kalbu.

God Anakapu Chanatimaguk Yopichi Echudak Apak Douk Monek Pas Krais Uli

3 Apak imas mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
ananinu God. Ali chopuk, anan douk ananinu Aninu. Ali apak douk monek pas Krais
ali God anenekumapu yopinyi nakapali chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak
chanaki iluh heven uli. Anan nakapeyechimu chugakomu apakip ulkwip punu apakich
michich chulu kalbu. 4-5 Seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli anan ananaglah-
apamu munek pas Krais ali mupe ananipu atupu. Umu anan nutulupamu, anan kobi
nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyupu, wak. Ali ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh
apak. Douk namudak ali seiwak susubati anan ulkum amolomu nakli nunaglah-
apamu mupe kobi ananich batowich umu enyudak moul Krais neneken uli. God
douk nagipech ananin laik ali nagakomepu meyoh. 6 God douk nenek namudak umu
apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali munek tenkyu-manamu ananin yopinyi pasin umu
nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin douk nyenek agundak
anan nanubu nohiyatik umu gnatoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk nagakomapu meyoh
umu nakapali ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manohwanaluli apak
douk monek pas anan uli.
7 Douk Krais atunu nagak ali dakio nakwachihapu mape fri umu enenyi enen
yowenyi douk nyowechik-apaluli. Anan natalupu ananig butog ali anan wo nunohwen
umu yowenyi apak moneken uli e ali nokwleyenyuk. God nenekumapu enyudak
umu nakli nugilapapamu agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapu ali nagakomapu
meyoh umu. 8 Anan nanubu nenelekapu nagakomapu meyoh nakapu nyanatimaguk
yopinyi save nyanu enyudak enen save chopuk umu mudukemu moneken pasin
yopinyi ali moneken yowenyimu. 9 God douk nenek enyudak douk anan yet anakli
eke nuneken uli. Ali ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin douk anan ulkum amolomen umu
nuneken uli moul, anan nakli nugakomapu ali nagilapapeyen umu enyudak moul Krais
neneken uli. 10 Ali susubati God ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyapemu nuneken
abudak duldulibu nyultab uli douk enyudak. Anan nakli nulau chunatimaguk ananich
elpech chunu chanatimaguk chape iluh atap uli chunak chupe atugun. Ali Krais atunu
nupe echechinu Diginali.

11 God douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chatoglu kobi douk seiwak susubati anan
nakli eke nunekech chutogloluli. Ali seiwak anan naglah apak Juda umu munek pas
Krais. Umu moneken, anan nagipech ananin laik kobi douk seiwak susubati anan
ulkum molomen umu. 12 God douk nanaglah apak Juda manubu matoglu susubeipu
malik madukemu Krais douk eke kwali nunaki uli ali mape mobeyagunmanu. Ali God
douk nanaglah-apamu mupe namudak umu mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mugilapech
ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin.
13 Ali ipak chopuk pemnek enyudak God ananin yopinyi adulin balan umu anan
eke nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu ali pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen ali
penek pas anan. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak penek bilip umu Krais abali, God nanaglahepu
nechapak ananigu mag gape ipak umu punubu pudukemech umu ipak douk apape
ananipu. Agudak mag, agag douk God ananin Michin douk nekepeyen nyapenyi-
paluli. Enyen douk seiwak susubati God anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke
nukepu ananin Michin umu. 14 Douk susubati God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu
anan eke nukech enechi enech yopichi echudak ananich elpech. Douk namudak ali
enyudak ananin Michin douk anan nalik nakapeyen uli douk nagilapapamu munubu
mudukemech umu apak eke muglemu enech echudak alagun. Ali chopuk nagilapa-
pamu anabu nyultab God eke nunubu nukwachih apak ananipu elpech ali nunolawapu
munak munu anan mupe. Ali apak munu kipaichi elpech mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali
mugilapech ananin yopinyi pasin.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

15-16 Enyudak dukwechuk yaklien uli balan douk nyanubu adulin. Douk namudak ali
ahabuk nyumnah yek yemnek balan umu ipak pasuh Diginali Jisas ananin balan dadag
pagipechen, ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu, yek
yanubu yape yenek betenumepu aliga yatogloli nameitu. Yek isave ulkum molomepu
ali yenek beten yenek tenkyumu God umu ipak. 17 Yek yape yenek betenumepu yasolik
God. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God douk nanubu nanokwnumu
apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih uli. Yek yasolikanamu nukepu yopinyi savemu
pudukemu bawogen umu ananin balan umu pugipechen ali punubu pudukemu anan
kalbu. 18 Ali yasolikanu chopuk umu nugakomepu nunekepu pudukemu yopichi
echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven uli. Echudak douk anan nohwalepu ali panubu
padukemech ali pape pobeyagunmech uli. Ali chopuk umu pudukemu agundak God
eke nulau ipak punu chunatimaguk ananich elpech putanamu pupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh umu. Ali ipak eke puglemu yopichi dudukech echudak douk chakusumepu iluh
heven uli. 19-20 Ali yek yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu nunekepu pudukemu
ananin nyanubu nebenyi strong douk isave nyenek moul nyagakomu apak monek
bilip umu Krais uli. Enyudak strong enyen douk enyudak atin strong douk God
nakwin umu nohuli Jisas wata naitaki iwagu napemu. Ali douk umu enyudak atin
strong, God nanasapu nape anunamu anan God gani iluh heven. 21 Ali agnabuk iluh
heven, nameitu Krais nanubu nape Diginali nenek bos umu echech nebechi enselahas
chanu hanatimaguk yeguh hwakihami nebemi hape iluh utagaluli. Ali anan nanubu
nape Diginali nechalakuk chanatimaguk chalau nebechi yeguh uli. Echudak douk
nameitu chape uli chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chutoglu hugikuk uli nyumnah
uli chopuk. 22 Ali God nalau chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak nenekech chape
chakamomu Krais. Ali anan naglahanamu nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk echudak
ali nupe sububeinu Diginali nunek bos umu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech. 23 God
ananich elpech douk chape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw umu. Ali anan
douk nape ihagun gnanatimaguk iluh atap ali nape Diginalimu chanatimaguk echudak.
Ali chopuk, anan nanubu nape numun chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechiluh
apaluh.

2

God Nenek Apak Magak Uli Maitak Manu Krais Mape Kalbu

1 Seiwak ipak pape penek enenyi enen yowenyi ali enyudak yowenyi nyabo ipakich
michich chagak. Umu moneken, ipak pakanaguk agabus God ali penek yowenyi.
2 Ababuk nyultab ipak wata pape pagipech apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Ipak
pagipech anudak dodogowinali yowenali alman douk nenek bos umu hanatimaguk
yowemi douk henek bos umu iluh utagaluli ananin pasin. Ali nameitu anudak yowenali
alman douk nape nenek bos umu echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God
uli. 3 Seiwak apak manatimaguk mape monek yowenyi manu echebuk elpech douk
chakanaguk agabus God uli. Apak magipech apakin seiwak nyalik nyapenyupali
yowenyi pasin nyanu enyenyin tinytin ali monek enenyi enen yowenyi apak oub
baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak chopuk, God deke nyihihich-
inu ali nopu kobi douk nabo chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu.
4 Wakuli God douk isave nenelek elpech uli nakli mapilipu ali anan ulkum manubu
manohwapu. 5 Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak wata mape monek enenyi enen
yowenyi nyabo apakich michich chagak abali, anan nagakomapu meyoh nenekapu
monek pas Krais ali napahul maitak mape. Ali anan wata nanalawapu matanamali
mape kalbu. 6 Apak douk monek pas Krais ali God anapahul manu Krais maitak
mape. Ali anan anakapu nebechi yeguh ali nenekapu manu anan mape nebepali
gani iluh heven. 7 God douk nenekapu namudak umu nameitu aliga kwali chopuk,
anan nugilapu chunatimaguk elpech chunu chunatimaguk enselahas umu chudukemu
agundak anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali chopuk, God eke nugilapech
enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin umu nagakomapu meyoh umu agundak Krais Jisas
ananim ulkum manubu manosuh apak douk monek pas anan ulimu. 8 Enyen douk God
nagakomepu meyoh umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen
umu ali anan nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Enyudak enyen douk wo ipak
yet puklimu putanamu pupe kalbu e, wak. Enyen douk God yet nagakomepu meyoh
nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. 9 Enyen douk wo ipak punek moul ali dakio
nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu e, wak. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen atin
elpen nyukli nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih, wak. 10 Umu moneken, God atunu nenekapu
ali mape. Ali apak monek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu elpech
umu munek yopinyi atin pasin douk seiwak anan nenek redimenyumapamu mupe
muneken uli.

Krais Nalau Biab Lainabich Elpech Nenekech Chatoglu Atunu Nebenali Lain

11 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Amam Juda amam yet
hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh. Douk namudak ali echech Juda
echech yet chonohwalu chakli, “Echech chatah yegechiweluh uli.” Wakuli ipak douk wo
Juda uli e, echech Juda chohwalepu chakli, “Ipak wo putah yegechiweluh uli e.” 12 Ali
ipak imas punek tin umu likuk ababuk nyultab ipak papeik lougun umu Krais abali.
Ipak pape kipailubi walubipu elpech ali papeik aduk umu God ananip awilop echech
Isrel. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pudukemu God e ali papeik aduk umu enyudak ananin
dodogowinyi balan kontrak douk anan naklipu echech Isrelenyi. Enyudak balan anan
douk nakli adulin atin umu eke nugakomech umu. Ali ipak wo pupe pubeyagunmu
agundak kwali anan wata nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu e. 13 Wakuli ipak douk
seiwak papeik lougun umu God uli, nameitu anan douk anenekepu penek pas Krais
Jisas. Ali ananig butog douk gwotukwle uli gwonekepu panak pape halakatimu God.
14 Umu moneken, Krais anan yet douk nanubu bawagas umu apakiluh apaluh hlalu
kalbamu. Ali anan nalawali apak Juda manu ipak kipaipali douk wo pudukemu God
uli e manaki nenekapu matoglu atunu lain. Anan yet nechichehuk asudak banis douk
sadiyagul apak Juda manu ipak uli ali nabouk enyudak pasin umu monenemu biruamu

nyabihuk. 15 Krais nechichehuk asudak banis namudak. Anan nagak ali nabo enyudak
lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan alagun douk nyape numun
enyudak lo uli nyagakuk. Anan nenek namudak umu nunek apak abudak biab lainab
elpech mutoglu kobi atin nupolein elpen umu. Ali Krais nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu
kalbu ali mape atugun halakatimu God. 16 Krais nagak lowag kruse ali nabouk enyudak
pasin umu apak monenemu biruamu nyagakuk. Ali nalau apak Juda manu ipak douk
wo Juda uli e nenekapu masuh atin tinytin ali nanalawapu matanamomu God. 17 Ali
Krais nanaki naklipech yopinyi balan chanatimaguk elpech nakli, “Ipak apaluh hlulu
kalbu ali punagabemu pupe atugun.” Anan naklipepu enyudak balan ipak douk seiwak
pape lougun umu God uli panu apak Juda douk mape halakatimu anan uli chopuk. 18 Ali
nameitu apak biab lainab monek pas Krais ali molau atin God ananin Michin nyape
nyupu ali apak wosik eke munak mutoglomu Aninu God.

Apak Manatimaguk Kristen Douk Mape Kobi God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

19 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak douk wo pupe kobi kipailubi walubich elpech
douk amnab wak echimu e, wak. Nameitu ipak douk apawich umu echudak God
ananich elpech ali pape ananip awilop. 20 Ali ipak pape kobi douk anatu wilpat God
nalatalulimu. Anan nalatu tetemu chihah apak aposel manu amam profet. Apak aposel
uli profet douk mape kobi douk utabal blasah wilpat uli. Wakuli Jisas Krais anan
douk nanubu amudak susubeim utam douk isave masah woblatamu wilpat uli. 21 Ali
bigulitamu atudak wilpat douk tenek pas dadag Krais. Ali nameitu God wata nape
nalatu ati. Ali atat eke tunubu tutoglu yopuyoputali ali tupe Diginali ananitu atutu.
22 Ali ipak chopuk douk penek pas Krais ali God nanalawepu panu wolobaichi kipaichi
ananich elpech ali nape nenekepu patoglu kobi douk wilpat umu anan nuwich nupemu.
Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananin Michin.

3

Pol Nenek Moul Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Echebuk Douk Wo Chudukemu God Uli E

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda manu ipak douk wo Juda uli e matoglu atunu lain.
Ali nameitu yek Pol yape yaklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Douk namudak ali
umu enyudak atin, nameitu Krais Jisas nenek kalabusume yapemu igakomu ipak douk
seiwak wo pudukemu God uli e. 2 Aduligu atugu ipak apadukemech umu enyudak moul
douk God nagakome meyoh ali nekeyen umu igakomu ipak umu. 3 Moul douk enyudak.
Seiwak ananin balan douk wata nyonobechuk nyape. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab
God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu nogilapeyen yadukemen. Douk namudak ali yek
yowemagu enyudak banenyi balan yaklipepu asudak pas. 4 Ipak eke putalih enyudak
balan ali eke pudukemu yekin tinytin umu agundak yek yadukemen kalbu enyudak
nyonobechuk uli balan umu Krais umu. 5 Seiwak loubamu nyultab, God wo nunek
enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan nyutoglu yopugunmu ali enech elpech chudukemen
e. Wakuli nameitu ananin Michin nyaklipapeyen yopugunmu apak God ananipu
aposel manu amam profet. 6 Balan seiwak nyonobechuk uli douk enyudak. Ipak douk
likuk wo pudukemu God uli e, nameitu pemnek ananin yopinyi balan pahwen dadag
pagipechen. Douk namudak ali ipak panu apak Juda matoglu atunu lain. Ali apak
eke muglemu yopichi echudak douk God nenek redimech chakus-umapaluli. Ali apak
eke mulau chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke
nuku apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas uli.

7 Yek douk God nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak moul umu iklipech enyudak
yopinyi balan. Ali umu ananin strong atin, anan neneke yatoglu dodogowiwe ali
nameitu yek dakio yape yenek enyudak moul. 8 Adul, yek yeul wake ali yanabu yape
chakamomu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech. Wakuli God nagakome meyoh ali

dakio neke enyudak moul umu iklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enechi enech Krais ananich yopiyopichi echudak douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chudukemech uli e. 9 Ali umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech umu chudukemu ananin tinytin uli pasin. Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyudak ananin tinytin uli pasin douk nyonobechuk nyapemu ananin atin tinytin. Wakuli nameitu anan douk nenek iluh atap gnanu enechi enech chape uli neke enyudak moul umu iklipech ananin balan umu chudukemu ananin tinytin uli pasin. 10 Seiwak anan nobechuken. Wakuli nameitu anan nakapu moul apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech mape apudak atap uli. Anan nakapeyen umu nakli mugilapu chunatimaguk yopichi chunu yowechi dodogowichi douk chape chenek bos umu iluh atap ulimu chudukemu enenyi enen save God ananin. 11 God douk nagipech ananin tinytin douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli ali nakapu enyudak moul kobi douk seiwak anan nakli nuneken apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas ananis wis umu. 12 Ali apak manu ipak douk monek pas Krais monek bilipumanu ali eke kobi elgeipamu munak halakatimu God umu. 13 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu ehudak nyih douk yek yalaweh yekihw yegenyihw uli. Ipak kobi putiwemu agundak yek yemnek nebehi nyih umu ali ipak apaluh yoweluh pukli putukemaguk God ananin moul umu puklipech ananin balan umu, wak. Ipak piyotu dadag. Umu moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih, yek douk yemnekeh umu igakomu ipak umu pupe kalbu punu God.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Ulimu Chudukemech Umu Agundak Krais Ulkum Manohwech Umu

14 Yek ulkum molomu Krais nenek apak Juda manu ipak douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e matoglu atunu lain umu. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, yek yabih yaduk ohlubus yenek beten yohwalu Aninu. 15 Yek yohwalu anudak Aninu douk nobukumapu yeguh apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli manu chanatimaguk dodogowichi echudak chanu enselahas douk chape iluh heven uli. 16 Yek yenek beten yasolik anan douk nanubu bawagas umu nyanatimaguk strong nyanu yopinyi pasin ulimu nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipu. Ali umu ananin Michin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiluh apaluh putoglu dodogowipu atipu. 17 Ali chopuk umu enyudak ipakin bilip atin umu Krais, wihlu wehlu anan nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali yek yenek beten yasolik God umu nugakomepamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh elpech umu. Ali enyudak pasin nyunekepu punubu piyotu dadag kobi douk enen lowag enyenyiluh nubaluh hlabih hlasuh atap ali nyatau dadag umu. 18 Yek yenek beten namudak umu yakli ipak punu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech pulau ananin strong umu pudukemu agundak anan ulkum manubu manosuh ipak umu. Pudukemech umu gnanubu nebebegun gnalto iluh umu, nebebegun gnagluk atap umu, ali loulougun gnanak wibul wobul umu. 19 Ali yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu punubu pudukemu agundak Krais ulkum manubu manosuh ipak umu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk nyanatimaguk elpechin save. Yek douk yenek betenumepu namudak umu yakli ipak punek pas Krais ali punubu pulawen piyaten God ananin pasin. Ali anan nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali ipak puduk anan.

20 God anan douk dodogowinu atunali. Ali enyudak ananin strong douk nameitu nyenek moul numun apakiluh apaluh uli douk nyanubu dodogowin atinyi. Ali umu ananin strong atin, anan douk nanubu nanokwnumu nunek enechi enech yopichi echudak douk chanubu chechalakuk nyanatimaguk balan apak monek beten masolik-aneyenyi nyanu enyebuk apakip ulkwip polomen uli chopuk. 21 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak God ananipu elpech imas mupemu munek tenkyumu God ali munubu mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh umu Krais Jisas ananin atin yeul. Adul.

4

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Douk Mape Kobi Krais Ananihw Chuknihw Yegenyihw Umu

1 Yek Pol douk yape yenek Diginali ananin moul agundak ali dakio chowechike yape
kalabus. Ali yek yakli iklipepamu ipahul umu punek namudak. Ipak imas pupe duldul
punek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk likuk susubati God nohwalepamu nakli pugipechen
uli. 2 Ipak imas punubu pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech pugakomech puklipech
chokubul. Ali ipak apaluh kobi nyihihichiluh wisnabul umu enech echudak, wak. Ali
kobi nyihihichi-pamu pukli pubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chenek yowenyimu ipak
uli. Ipakip imas ulkwip punohwech ali pusah enyebuk hevi echech chukepeyen uli.
3 Ipak douk God ananin Michin anyenekepu pasuh atin tinytin. Douk namudak ali
ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlulu
kalbamu. Enyudak pasin douk nyenekepu pasuh atin tinytin. 4 Ali apak manatimaguk
God ananipu elpech douk mape kobi atin elpen umu. Ali God ananin Michin chopuk,
enyen douk atin meyoh. Ali enyudak pasin umu God nohwalepamu pugipechanu ali
pupe pubeyagunmu kwali anan nunalawepu putanamu pupe kalbamu enyen chopuk
douk atin meyoh. 5 Ali Diginali chopuk douk atunu meyoh, ali bilip atin meyoh, ali
baptais chopuk douk atin meyoh. 6 Ali God chopuk douk atunu meyoh. Anan douk apak
manatimaguk apakinu Aninu. Anan douk Nebenalimu apak manatimaguk ananipu
elpech ali nanubu nape numun apakiluh apaluh ali nape nenek moul.

7 Krais douk nagakomapu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi presen apak manatimaguk atin
ati. Anan nakapeyen kobi douk anan nenek makimen umu nakli nukapeyen umu.
8 Enyen douk kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak,
“Ababuk nyultab anan nalto iluh umu, anan nenek winyumu ananich birua ali nenek
kalabus umu wolobaichi elpech. Ali nakechen meyoh wolobainyi yopinyi presen
ananich elpech.” 9 Douk bawogen umu balan umu enyudak balan umu “Nalto iluh” umu
douk nyakli namudak. Susubati anan nagluk gani atap apudak atap. 10 Ali anudak douk
nagluk gani atap uli wata nanubu anan yet natanamu nalto. Anan nanubu nalto nakih
nechalakuk iluh utagu ali nape Diginalimu nupe gnunatimaguk iluh atap. 11 Ali enyen
douk nanubu anan atunu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi silisilin presen. Anan nakapeyen
namudak. Anan naglah anam umu hutoglu aposel. Ali enech douk profet, ali enech
umu chunek enyudak moul umu chulahe chunak chuklipu elpech umu Krais ananin
yopinyi balan umu chumneken chuhwen chugipechen uli. Ali anam douk pasta uli tisa,
umu hunek skulumu echech Kristen umu chutoglu dodogowich ali chunek yopinyi atin
pasin. 12 Krais nakapu enyudak yopinyi presen apak God ananipu elpech umu munek
redimu apak yet umu mupe munek ananin yopinyi moul. Apak munek moul umu
apak douk mape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw uli mutoglu dodogowipu.
13 Ali apak mupe munek namudak ati aliga anah nyumnah apak munatimaguk munubu
musuh atin tinytin umu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu. Ali umu
agundak mudukemu God ananinu nuganinamu. Ali chopuk umu munubu mutoglomu
agudak mag umu mugipech Krais ananin yopinyi pasin kalbamu.

14 Sapos apak mutoglu namudak umu, apak eke kobi mupe kobi chokwichi ba-
towich douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyich uli e mu, wak. Ali sapos enech
elpech douk chanubu chadukemech kalbamu chunek grisumapaluli chukli chuklipapu
enen meyaluhin balan umu, echechin balan eke kobi nyunekapu kluk munakuk ali
mugipechech, wak. Ali chopuk umu echechin balan kobi nyunekapu mupe kobi enen
kanu douk wihun nalu nenek yous gwenyuhul nyanak wibul wobul ulimu, wak. 15 Apak
imas mupe dadag ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi ali miyagwleh adulin atinyi balan. Ali
chopuk imas mugipech nyunatimaguk Krais ananin yopinyi pasin. Sapos apak munek
namudak umu, apak eke mutoglu dodogowipu michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken

uli pasin. Ali apak mupe munek namudak aliga munubu muduk Krais. Anan douk nanubu diginalimu apak God ananipu elpech uli.

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Imas Mulau Nupolein Pasin

16 Anan atunu douk diginalimu apak manatimaguk God ananipu elpech. Ali apak i save mape dodogowipamu anan atunu kobi douk nyuglich chanu meliyu chasuh loguh aias chanu kipaigunihw umu yegenyihw umu. Ali sapos echech chunek moul kobi douk anan naklimu, chuknihw yegenyihw eke hwunagakagamu ali hwutoglu dodogowihw hwichalakuk likuk hwalik dodogowihw umu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi ohwudak yegenyihw umu. Ali ipak i save patoglu dodogowipamu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi ali panagakogamomu. 17 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan. Ipak douk apenek pas Diginali. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu ipak kobi wata pupe pugipech echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e cheneken uli pasin, wak. Echebukmali elpech echechip ulkwip douk papemu polomu wohinyi meyaluhin atin balan. 18 Echech save wakech ali echechip ulkwip polomu yowenyi atin kobi douk chape yomotokweh umu. Echech wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin e, wak. Echech balagas sechukech. Douk namudak ali echech chapeik lougun umu agundak God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu mape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. 19 Echech ablan awak nyilech atimu echechin yowenyi pasin e, wak. Echech chanubu chawich umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin. Ali echech chagipech nyanatimaguk nyanubu yowenyi pasin douk nyenekech chabosusih uli. Echech chapemu chenek enyudakmali pasin ali echech oub banubu baitak umu chuneken wihlu wehlu.

20 Wakuli ipak, chenek skulumepamu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu, echech douk wo chunek skulumepamu enyudakmali yowenyi pasin e, wak. 21 Aduligu atugu, ipak douk apemnek umu Krais ali penek pas anan ali chenek skulumepamu enyudak adulin balan douk nyaklimu Jisas ananin yopinyi pasin uli. 22 Seiwak ipak douk chenek skulumepamu putukemaguk ipakin seiwak nyalik nyapenyipaluli yowenyi pasin douk nameitu nyape nyasag-epaluli. Enyen douk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyenek lohumepu ali ipak oub baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punubu putukemenyuk pukenyuk agabus. 23 Ali ipakip ulkwip imas punubu putoglu nupoleip ali pulomu nupolein atin yopinyi pasin. 24 Ipak imas putoglu nupoleipu kobi douk God nenekepamu putoglu kobi anan yet umu. Ali pugipech yopinyi duldulin atinyi pasin.

25 Douk namudak ali ipak punatimaguk imas putukemaguk enyudak pasin umu pape penek loh umu kipaichi God ananich elpech umu. Ipak imas puklipech adulin atinyi balan. Umu moneken ipak padukemech, apak manatimaguk douk mape kobi loguh aias umu otuhw yegenyihw. Ali apak douk matoglu atin elpen. 26 Ali sapos ipak nyihihichipamu, ipak imas punenek yologimu ipak kobi punek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, ipak kobi nyihihichipu pupe namobuk aliga aun nubih, wak. 27 Kedeke punek namudak ali punekumanu anah yah Satan. 28 Echebuk elpech douk isave chakwu aluh uli echech kobi wata chukwu aluh, wak. Echech yet imas chunek moul umu chunokwalmu enechi enech echudak umu chukech enech echudak wakechi elpech.

29 Ipak kobi piyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan, wak. Ipak imas piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomu elpech umu chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli. Ipak imas punek namudak umu pugakomu echebuk elpech douk chemnek ipakin balan uli. 30 Ali ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu punek God ananin Michin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, wak. Enyen douk God ananigu mag umu agundak anan nanaglahepamu punubu pupe ananipu atipamu. Ali pupe namudak aliga punak putoglomu ahudak nyumnah douk eke anan nukwachihepu ali nulawepu punubu pupe fri ahi. 31 Ipak imas punubu putukemaguk enyudak nyanatimaguk

yowenyi pasin. Enyudak umu apaluh nyihihichiluh umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu punu kipaichi puhlitak umu. Nyunu enyudak umu penek tok bilas umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu panu kipaichi panowipamu, nyunu enyudak umu nyihihichipu ali pawalugamu kipaichimu, nyunu nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin. 32 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu punagakogamu ali punagabemu pupe atugun. Ali ipak kobi punohwen umu yowenyi douk kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali pukwleyenyuk. Ipak punek namudak kobi douk God nalik wo nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi e ali nokwleyenyuk umu Krais ananin yeul umu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Hwalalagunmu Munek Yopinyi Pasin

1 God ananim ulkum douk manohwepu ali pape ananipu batowich. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugipech anan punek anan neneken uli pasin. 2 Ipak imas pugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosupamu kobi douk Krais ulkum manosuh apak ali nagak umu nagakomapamu. Ali agundak anan nagak ali nakanu anan yet God umu, agagun douk kobi kakwich uli mahich douk chenek ofamech checheh chei kalbu chaku God uli.

3 Ali ipak kobi punek enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali ipak kobi piyagwleh umu enyudakmali pasin ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomen, wak. Ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli punek ihenyumali enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin. Ali kobi punek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak, wak. Umu moneken, apak God ananipu elpech douk wo munokwnumu munek enyudakmali pasin e, wak. 4 Ali chopuk, ipak kobi piyagwleh yowenyi ablanyinyi balan nyunu meyaluhin lahahainyi balan nyunu enyudak yowenyi ibagasin balan. Enyudakmali balan enyen douk wo yopinyimu ipak piyagwlehen e, wak. Wakuli ipak imas punek tenkyumu God. 5 Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk ulkwip polomu chunek enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak uli, echech douk kobi chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ali echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich chupe agnabuk douk eke Krais nunu God amamich elpech chupemu, wak. 6 Ali ipak imas pugabe punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati enech elpech chunek lohumepu ali ipak pumnek echechin wohinyi balan ali chublanu ipakin tinytin nyunamu yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, enyen douk umu enyudakmali pasin atin, God isave nyihihichinamu echebuk elpech douk chenek enyudakmali pasin chakanaguk agabus anan uli. 7 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi punech pupe atugun ali punech punek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin, wak.

8 Umu moneken, likuk ipak palik pape penek yowenyi ali ipak kobi douk pape yomotokweh-igunmomu. Wakuli nameitu ipak douk apatoglu Diginali ananipu elpech penek pas anan ali anan kobi douk neposopu pape hwalalagun-momu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe duldul kobi elpech douk chape hwalalagun-malulimu. 9 Elpech douk chape hwalalagun-maluli isave chenek nyanatimaguk yopinyi duldulinyi pasin nyanu enyudak umu chagipech adulin atin balan umu. 10 Ali ipak imas pichakomech umu pudukemu enyebuk pasin douk eke ipak puneken ali Diginali nutulipu nunehilaumepamen uli. 11 Echudak elpech douk isave chenek yowenyi pasin douk wo nyukwalmali enen yopinyi uli e, echech kobi douk chape yomotokweh-igunmomu. Ali echebukmali elpech ipak kobi punech punechlepu punek moul punak atugun, wak. Ali ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu echech chutulipu ali chudukemech umu enyudakmali pasin echech cheneken uli douk yowenyi. 12 Umu moneken, yek eke kobi iwoleh balan umu enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk echech isave chonobechuk chape cheneken uli, wak. Yek ablan nyeilemu iklien umu. 13 Wakuli

ababuk nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi pasin nyutoglu yopugunmu abali, bawogen umu nyanatimaguk enyudak pasin eke nyutoglu nyupe yopugunmu. 14 Umu moneken, monekech echudak douk chunowoleh chutoglu yopugun-maluli, echech kobi douk chakus hwalalagun-momu ali elpech chatulich. Douk namudak ali enen balan nyakli namudak.

"Ipak douk nameitu pape kobi douk chagak ulimu, ipak pitaki iwagas ali Krais eke nuglakumepu kobi douk lait taglakumepamu."

15 Ipak douk apape hwalalagunmu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu punenek yologimu ipak pupe puneken uli pasin. Ipak kobi pupe kobi lahahaichi elpech chapemu, wak. Ipak imas pupe kobi yologichi chapemu. 16 Nameitu ipak douk wolobaihi yegwih hapemepamu punek God ananin moul umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pupe meyoh, wak. Ipak imas punek Diginali ananin moul. Umu moneken, nameitu ehudak nyumneh elpech isave chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. 17 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punagalu ati kobi douk lahahaichi elpech umu. Ipak imas pudukemech umu Diginali ananin laik. 18 Ipak kobi puwak wolobaibali abal umu blunekepu pugugaku, wak. Enyudak pasin eke nyunekepu pupe sisahw. Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas pukwutuk God ananin Michin nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali enyen nyunek bosumepu. 19 Ali ipak punu kipaichi God ananich elpech punakli-pamomu yopinyi balan douk nyetemu buk Sam uli. Nyunu yopinyi balan douk nyape ahludak yopuluhi aweluh douk ipak isave peyalbaluh patuk God ananin yeul uli. Hlunu yopinyi balan douk nyetemu ahlabuk aweluh douk God ananin Michin nyepahul peyalbaluh uli. Ali ipak imas piyalubi ahludakmali aweluh numun ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakig yowatog umu punek lotumu Diginali. 20 Ali punek tenkyumanamu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak umu apakinu diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul.

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

21 Ipak douk padukemech umu Krais anan douk ipakinu Diginali ali ipak douk pape chakamomu anan. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali echech chopuk chupe chakamomu ipak.

22 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek amamin balan kobi douk pasuh Diginali ananin balan pagipechen umu. 23 Umu moneken, alman douk nape nebenalimu almatok kobi douk Krais nape Diginalimu God ananich elpech umu. Ali echech chanatimaguk chape kobi ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw umu. Echech douk anan yet nagakomech nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli. 24 Echudak God ananich elpech douk chape chakamomu Krais. Douk namudak ali ipak almagou chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek amamin balan umu enechi enech echudak.

25 Ali ipak almam chopuk imas ulkwip punosuh ipakiyu almagou kobi douk Krais ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali nalau echechiyu outib chanu nagak ali nagakomech umu. 26 Anan nenek namudak umu nunekech chunubu chutoglu God ananich atich elpech. Ali umu agundak echech chemnek God ananin balan atin chagipechen umu, Krais nechuh abal nenekech chatoglu yopich. 27 Anan nenek namudak chopuk umu nakli nunekech chutoglu ananich atich. Ali nunalawech chupe duldulichi elpech ali kobi enen balan nyupenyich umu enen yowenyi, wak. 28 Ali ipak almam, ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakiyu almagou namudak ati kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. Anabuk alman douk ananim ulkum manosuh ananik almatok uli, anan douk ulkum manosuh anan yet chopuk. 29 Apak madukemech umu douk wo kwalowi omi enen atin elpen isave nyukli wak enyenyihw yegenyihw e, wak. Enyen isave nyokohw kakwich ali nyanagabe-yohw nyanakwukwih-ohw kobi douk Krais nanagabe God ananich elpech umu. 30 Umu moneken, apak douk mape kobi anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw umu. 31-32 Ali enen nebenyi balan

douk seiwak nyape wakuli elpech wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu kobi douk enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak, “Namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich mamechich ali nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik. Ali echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.” Adul enyudak yopinyi balan douk nyanubu hatpolein. Ali apak douk wo munubu mudukemu bawogenyumu e. Wakuli yek yet yakli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu Krais nanu God ananich elpech douk chenek pas Krais uli. 33 Wakuli enyudak balan chopuk douk nyaklimu ipak atin ati nyakli, “Ipak punatimaguk almam imas ulkwip punosuh ipakiyu almagou kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. Ali ipak punatimaguk almagou chopuk imas pumnek ipakim almam amamin balan pugipechen.”

6

Mamechich Chunu Batowich Echechin Balan

1 Ipak batowich imas pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan kobi douk pemnek Diginali ananin balan pagipechen umu. Enyudak douk nyanubu duldulin pasin ipak imas puneken uli. 2 Enyen douk kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak nyakli, “Ipak imas punek tin umu ipakich mamechich pukli echech douk nebechimu ipak ali pumnek echechin balan.” Ali enyudak balan douk nyanubu nyetemu nyalik umu nyanatimaguk God ananin lo douk adulin atinyi balan nyapenyin uli. 3 Ali enyudak adulin balan douk nyakli namudak nyakli, “Ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan umu, enechi enech echudak ipak punekech uli eke chutoglu kalbu ali eke pupe loubamu nyultab apudak atap.”

4 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich echechiluh apaluh nyihihichiluh, wak. Ipak imas punagabeyech ali punek skulumech umu Diginali ananin balan umu echech chumneken ali chugipechen.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenekumech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Nebemi Echechin Balan

5 Ipak pape chakamomu ipakim nebemi penekumom moul meyoh uli imas pumnek amamin balan ali elgeipamom. Ipak imas punubu pusuh atin tinytin ali pugipechen kalbu amamim balan ali punek amamin moul pukwukwihen kobi douk peneken umu Krais umu. 6 Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hupe hutulipamu atubamu pukli kadak amam hutulipu ali hunehilaumepu, wak. Ipak imas puneken kobi douk pape chakamomu Krais ali penek ananin moul meyoh ulimu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu punek moul kobi douk God naklimu. 7 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu punek moul kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo punek moulamu elpech atich e, wak. Ipak douk penek moulamu Diginali. 8 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech umu Diginali eke nutalich nukech yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chenek moul chakwukwihen kalbaluli. Anan eke nunek namudak atimu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli chunu echebuk douk chape fri uli chopuk.

9 Ali ipak nebepali douk pape nebepalimu echebuk douk chenekumepu moul meyoh uli imas punek namudak atimu echech kobi douk penek umu Diginalimu. Ali ipak imas putukemu enyudakmali pasin umu penekech elgeich umu. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, Diginali nape iluh heven uli douk nape Diginalimu ipak panu echech chopuk. Ali anan douk wo nutik elpech echechich nebechi o chokwichi yeguh ali dakio nunek skelimumech e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelim umu chanatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

God Ananich Elpech Chape Kobi Soldia Umu

10 Ali nameitu yakli iyatak balan namudak. Ipak douk penek pas Diginali. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas pupe dadag ali pupe dodogowipamu ananin nebenyi strong
atin. 11 Ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk luseh douk amam soldia isave hehlamu henek
wanoh umu. Eheh douk God nekepeyeh umu pihlu ali piyotu dodogowipu pubouk
Satan ananin yowenyi luhwatuhwin pasin nyubihuk uli. 12 Umu moneken, apak douk
wo munu elpech meyoh mulpak e, wak. Apak manu ihechumali yowechi dodogowichi
sagabehas chanu yowechi dodogowich enselahas chopuk douk chenek bosumu apudak
atap uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu hanatimaguk enehi eneh yowehi dodogowihi
elgeh douk hape nebehumali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi apudak atap
uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu chanatimaguk echudak enech yowechi dodogowichi
enselahas douk chape olokohun umu iluh utagu ganu atap uli malpak. 13 Douk
namudak ali ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk God nekepeyeh uli luseh douk chenek wanoh
umu chehlaluli. Ipak pihlamu ahudak nyumnah yowenyi nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak
eke piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pubouk yowenyi nyubihuk ali ipak eke wata piyotu
dodogowipu atipu.
14 Ipak punek redi piyotu ali pulu ehudak chenek wanoh chehlaluli luseh namudak.
Pusuh adulin atinyi balan kobi letog douk pape pogwusak ulimu. Ali punubu punek
yopinyi duldulin pasin kobi douk palau atudak dodogowitali kapaitu siot douk chenek
wanoh uli chatalamu tichukal ipakigas mehekas. 15 Ali ipak punek redimu puklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan umu God nunekech apaluh hlulu kalbamu. Enyudak pasin
pulawen kobi douk su douk ipak powalalulimu. 16 Ipak pulau chunatimaguk echudak
douk chenekech umu chenek wanoh ulimu. Ali chopuk pulau enyudak pasin alagun
umu pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pugipechen umu. Enyudak pasin ipak pulawen
kobi douk idap umu ipak punasusamu ali punek wanoh. Umu Satan nuwachaki
ananigas bulawas douk nyih hanugas nyihihichi-gasi uli sunaki sutakaguk apudak idap
ali pubuwehagas. Agasudak bulawas douk saklimu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape
nyatoglomapu nyechaka-mapamu munek yowenyi uli. 17 God douk anagakomepu
nalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Ali enyudak tinytin ipak imas puhwen kobi douk
dodogowitali kapaitu hat umu putowemu balagas ali punek wanoh umu. Ali pusuh
God ananin balan douk ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli kobi douk wanohwitali bainat
umu. 18 Ali eheh nyumneh ipak imas pusolik God ananin Michin nyugakomepu ali
nyugilapepamu punek enenyi enen beten pusolik God. Ali wihlu wehlu ipak imas
punenek yologi. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. Ipak pupe punek enenyi enen beten
ali kobi putukemenyuk pupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, wihlu wehlu ipak punek beten
pusolik God umu nugakomu chunatimaguk ananich elpech.
19 Ali punek beten umu yek chopuk umu ababuk nyultab ikli iyagwleh umu, God iken
nugilape balan umu yek iyagwlehen uli. Ali chopuk umu yek kobi elgeiwe ali iklipech
bawogen umu God ananin yopinyi balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli. 20 Yek
douk yape yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan ali echech chakli waken ali nameitu dakio
chahwe chowechike senab yape kalabus. Ali yekin moul douk namudak. Yek yalau
Krais ananik outuk umu iklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak
ali ipak punek beten pusolik God umu nugakome nuneke dodogowiwemu yek kobi
elgeiwe ali iklipech enyudak balan kobi God naklimu.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

21 Anudak apakinu elpenyinu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli eke nunaku
agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agundak yek yape yanak umu. Ali anan chopuk douk isave
nenek Diginali ananin moul nakwukwihen kalbaluli. 22 Yek yakli ikaganu nunakumagu
nuklipepamu agundak apak mape agundak uli mape manak umu. Ali umu putulunu
pumnek ananin balan ali nyugakomepu piyotu dodogowipamu pugipech Krais ananin
balan umu.

23 Ali yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hunek ipakiluh apaluh
hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu pusuh God ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali ipak ulkwip
punosuh kipaichi Kristen. 24 Ali yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk douk
wihlu wehlu ipakip ulkwip papemu panosuh apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais uli.

Pas Douk Pol Nenekas Sanamu Echech Filipai Uli
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Filipai uli

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Filipai uli
1:12-30 Pol naklipech umu hevi anan nenyusah umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas munubu mupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali munek yopinyi pasin mugilapu wolobaichi elpech
3:1-21 Pol nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Ali nenek bilip umu Krais atunu nagipechanu kobi ananu nasahul uli nenek nebenyi moul umu nichalakuk kipaichimu
4:1-23 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek tenkyumech umu utabal o enechi enech echudak echech chalik chakanamu

1 Yek Pol yanu Timoti douk wanubu wonek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli. Ohwak biohu woneku apudak chup umu ipak panatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk penek pas Krais ali pape wabul Filipai uli. Chopuk wonekap panamagu ipak nebepalimu God ananich elpech uli panu amabuk douk hagakomu ipak nebepalili. 2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh, ali hunekepu pupe kalbu punehilau.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God

3 Eheh nyumneh yek ulkum molomu ipak abali, yek yanubu yenehilau ali yenek tenkyumu God douk yenek lotumanaluli. 4 Ali hanatimaguk nyumneh yek yenek betenumepu abali, yek douk yanubu yenehilau ali yenek beten. 5 Umu moneken, ipak douk pagakomemu maklipu kipahechi God ananin yopinyi balan likuk susubeih nyumnah aliga doumun. 6 Ali douk yanubu yadukemech. God douk nohul ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh, ali eke nuneken nupe namudak aliga nuneken niyaten ahudak nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamali ahi. 7 Wihlu wehlu yek douk ulkum molomu ipak panatimaguk. Namudak ali yek wosik yanubu yadukemech umu God nenek ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh ali nagakomepu. Abudak nyultab nameitu yenek kalabus abali banu likukibu watak inek kalabus abali e, yek yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech umu ihul echechiluh apaluh umu chunubu chudukemech chukli enyudak balan adulin ali chugipechen. Ali ehudak hanatimaguk nyumneh, God douk nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu dodogowipu. Yek yanu ipak panatimaguk. 8 God douk nadukeme, umu agundak yakli adul umu yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum manohwepamu ali yanubu yakli itulipu.

9 Ali yek yenek beten namudak. Yakli eheh nyumneh ipak punubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak ipakip ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipahechimu. Yakli punek namudak pichalakuk kobi palik pape penek umu. Yakli pulau yopinyi save ali punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali meinyi yowenyi pichalakuk kobi likuk palik padukemech umu. 10 Umu yakli ipak punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin enyen nyanubu yopinyi nyechalakuk ihenyumali kwalowi yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen uli. Namudak ali eke punubu pupe kalbu ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin ali God nutulipu kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ahudak nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi. 11 Ali yakli ipak punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin douk Jisas Krais atunu deke nunekepu puneken uli. Ipak punek namudak umu wolobaichi chutulipu ali chunepu putuk God ananin yeul nyukih pukli anan nanubu nebenali.

Pol Nenek Kalabus Nape Ali Wolobaichi Chemnek God Ananin Balan

12 Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek yakli ipak pudukemech umu enyudak douk ny-
atoglome uli. Agundak yek yenek kalabus umu douk gnanubu gnenek wolobaichi
elpech chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali wolobaichi chemneken. 13 Namudak
ali hanatimaguk soldia douk henek wasumu anudak nebenali alman Sisa ananitu
wilpat uli hanu chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak uli douk chadukemech chakli
yek adul yanubu yasuh Krais ananin moul uli. Douk namudak ali dakio chowechike
yape. 14 Wolobaimi sahlim owahlim hatik agundak yek yonowechik yapemu ali hape
dodogowim atum umu Diginali. Hanubu wak elgeim e, ali dodogowim atum hape
haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. 15 Adul, anam douk haklipech Krais ananin
balan umu moneken, amam henek hinyigimu yek umu agundak yenek God ananin
moul umu ali hakli hichalakeik hulau nebechi yeguh umu enyudak moul. Wakuli
anam douk yopinyi tinytin hakli hugakome ali dakio haklipechen. 16 Amudak almam,
amam douk ulkwip panosuh yek ali dakio haklipechen. Umu moneken, amam douk
hadukemech hakli yek adul yape agundak umu iklipech God ananin balan wolobaichi
chumneken ali chunubu chukli adulin atin. 17 Wakuli anam amamip ulkwip douk
wo pulu duldul ali dakio huklipech Krais ananin balan e, wak. Wakuli haklipechen
umu hakli hutuk amamich yeguh atich chukih. Henek loh umu hakli huneke igamu
ilau nebehi nyih abudak nyultab nameitu watak yape agundak haus kalabus abali.
18 Wakuli anyenekam. Amam douk ulkwip polu duldul dakio haklipech Krais ananin
balan o wo pulu duldul dakio huklipechen umu e, yek douk yenehilau. Umu moneken,
amam douk haklipech enyudak Krais ananin balan atin. Ali adul eke inehilau ilikuk.
19 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk penek betenume ali Jisas Krais
ananin Michin nyagakome. Namudak ali nameitu yenek kalabus yape ali echudak douk
chatoglome uli, echech douk God nenekech chatoglome umu ipe dadag ali nunalawe ipe
kalbu. 20 Yekin tinytin douk yanubu yakli adul umu God eke nugakome ali inek ananin
moul abali, ablan eke kobi enen nye, wak. Yek yakli ipe dodogowiwe ali iklipech umu
nameitu inubu ituk Krais ananin yeul nyukih kobi likuk umu. Sapos yek ipe o igak umu,
yek yanubu yakli ituk Krais ananin yeul atin nyukih nebenyi. 21 Bawagas umu ipe ilahe
inek enenyi enen apudak atap umu douk Krais atunu. Sapos ikli igak umu, yek eke
inanu wupe ali eke inubu ipe kalbu ichalakuk kobi nameitu yapemu. 22 Sapos watak ipe
apudak atap umu douk eke inubu inek yopinyi moul umu nyunubu nyugakomu elpech
uli. Wakuli douk watak idukemech e. Igak umu kalbu o ipemu kalbu? 23 Yek douk
biep ulkwip. Yanubu yakli itukemaguk ohwudak yegenyihw ali inak inu Krais wupemu
douk gnanubu wosik gnechalakuk kobi nameitu yapemu. 24 Wakuli sapos kobi igak
umu, namudak douk kalbu. Umu wata ipe ali igakomu ipak. 25 Yek yanubu yenek bilip
umu enyudak balan ali yadukemech umu eke ipe ali kobi igak, wak. Ipemu igakomepu
putoglu dodogo-wipamu bilip ali punubu punehilaumu agundak punek bilip umu Krais
umu. 26 Namudak ali kehikaman yek wata inaku inepu mupe ali igakomepamu, ipak
eke punubu punehilaume ali eke putuk Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.

God Nenek Yopinyimu Echech Filipai Ali Nenekech Chalau Nyih Chopuk

27 Ali yek yakli nameitu ipak pupe pulahe punek enenyi enen umu, yek yakli ipak
punubu punek yopinyi atin kobi douk Krais ananin yopinyi balan nyaklimu. Punek
namudak ali yek ikli inaku itulipu o ipe agundak imnek balan atin umu, yek yakli imnek
balan umu ipak punubu pupe atum boglom punagako-gamomu pusuh God ananin
yopinyi balan atin pugipechen ali dodogowipu atipu puklipu kipahechimen. 28 Ipak
kobi elgeipamu ipakich birua, wak. Eheh nyumneh piyotu dodogowipu atipamu bilip.
Punek namudak pugilapech ali eke chudukemech umu echech eke chunak chuwichuk,
wakuli ipak eke punek win ali pupe kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk God nagakomepu
ali dakio eke punek win. 29 God nenekumepu yopinyi umu agundak nagakomepu penek
Krais ananin moul. Wo nugakomepamu punek bilip-umanamu atugun e, wak. Wakuli

chopuk nekepu enyudak moul umu pulau nebehi nyih umu enyudak Krais ananin moul chopuk. 30 Likuk ipak douk patuluhw ohwudak wanoh yek yenekoh uli. Umu agundak yenek Krais ananin moul ali cheneke anagu anagu yalau nebehi nyih umu. Ali nameitu yek douk watak yape yenek namudak ati kobi ipak apemnek balan umu. Ali ipak douk pane monechlepamu ohwudak otuhw wanoh.

2

Apak Munubu Mupe Atum Boglom Ali Munek Yopinyimu Kipahechi

1 Ipak penek pas Krais ali anan nenekepu peyotu dodogowipu atipu. Anan ulkum manohwepu ali nagakomepu nenekepu penehilau. Ipak douk panu God ananin Michin pape atum boglom. Ali douk penenemu yopinyi atin panagakogamu. 2 Sapos ipak wosik penek enyudak-malimu, orait nameitu yaklipepamu ipak imas pugamu puneke inubu inehilau ilikuk umu punek enyudakmali chopuk. Enyudak. Punubu pusuh atin balan, pusuh atin pasin umu ulkwip punosuh elpech umu ali punubu pupe atum boglom. 3 Ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu pugakomu ipakiluh yegechiweluh atuluh ali punek moul umu putuk ipakich yeguh chukih, namobuk wak. Wakuli punubu punih ipak yet ali kobi pukli pupe chihah umu kipahechi, wak. 4 Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu punagapech ipakich atich echudak, wak. Wakuli punagako-gamomu agundak punagapech ipakich echudak umu.

Krais Nanubu Naunih Anan Yet Ali God Wata Natukanu Nalto

5 Ipak pusuh atin tinytin kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum molomen ulimu. 6 Anan douk nanubu God, wakuli wo nuklimu yeul nyukihanu ali nunubu nupe kobi God umu e, wak. 7 Nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin natoglu adulin elpen ali Maria kwanalu. Ali nanubu natoglu kobi ananu meyaluhinu alman douk nenek moul meyoh umu kipahechili. 8 Elpech chatulunu nanubu natoglu aduligeinyi elpen. Nanubu naunih anan yet ali nagipech God nakli enyi atin aliga aliga nanak natoglomu abudak nyultab douk chanu chowechikanu neil lowag kruse abali. 9 Douk namudak ali God dakio nanubu natukanu nalto netemu chihah. Ali nakanu enen nyanubu nebenyi yeul douk nyabouk ihechumali yeguh chabihuk uli. 10 God nenekanu namudak umu chanatimaguk elpech chape iluh heven uli, chanu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap uli, chanu echebuk chape atapigu nohobigaluli chumnek enyudak yeul Jisas ali chubih chuduk ohlubus chutuk ananin yeul nyukih nyutemu chihah. 11 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chuhul yowatog chukli, “Jisas Krais anan Diginali.” Namudak ali ananinu Aninu God ananin yeul eke chunubu chutuken nyukih.

Agundak Elpech Chapemu, Apak God Ananipu Imas Mupe Kobi Lait Taglak Umu

12 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, likuk yanepu mape abali, ipak papemu pagipech yekin balan. Ali nameitu yapeik lougun umu, ipak douk chopuk yakli punek namudak ati. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak likuk pape peneken ulimu. God douk ananalawepu patanamali pape kalbu, ali kwali eke nulawepu pulto iluh. Ali nameitu douk punubu elgeipamanu ali pupe dodogowipu atipu punek ananin moul umu pulau yopinyi pasin. 13 Apak douk madukemech. Wihlu wehlu anan nenek moul numun ipakiluh apaluh ali nepahul umu punek enenyi enen moul douk anan nanubu nakliyen uli.

14 Punek enenyi enen umu, ipak kobi punechi-chilak puwich putoglu o puwalin piyaten dakio puneken, namobuk wak. 15-16 Punek namudak umu eke punubu pupe duldul ali kobi enen balan nyupenyipu, wak. Umu eke punubu pupe God ananipu yopiyopipali batowich ali kobi punek yowenyi. Ali ipak imas pugilapu elpech umu chupe kalbu. Sapos punek namudak umu, ipak eke pupe kobi lait umu puglak agundak apudak atapichi elpech chapemu. Ehudak nyumneh ipak pupe kobi lait umu abali, ipak douk puklipech enyudak God ananin balan umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Sapos

chugipechen umu, enyen eke nyugakomech umu chupe kalbu apudak atap ali kwali chopuk eke chupe eheh nyumneh. Apudak atapich elpech douk chakli wak yopinyi pasin ali chapemu chenek wo duldulin uli e pasin. Ipak punek namudak umu, ahudak nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi hunak hutogloli ali yek eke inehilaumepu. Ali eke idukemech namudak. Yek douk yenek enyudak nebenyi moul umu yagakomepu ali wo iul ouchibal meyoh e, wak. 17 Ipakin bilip nyanu ipakin yopinyi moul douk nyanubu nyaduk enech echudak douk chenek ofamech choku God umu. Douk sapos enech che igak ali chinyukul yekig butog kobi chinyukul wainibal abal enyudak ipakin ofa umule, ati deke kwabuke-yechuk meyoh. Yek inu ipak punatimaguk deke munehilau mulikuk. 18 Ali namudak ati. Ipak chopuk imas punehilau ali punu yek munehilau.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Timoti Nunamu Filipai Umu

19 Sapos Diginali Jisas nukli wosik umu, ati wo loubali e eke ikagasu Timoti nunakumepagu. Yakli nunakumagu nutulipaguk ali wata nutanamali nuklipemu ipak pape malmu, umu yek eke inehilaumepu. 20 Yek alman wak ananu e kobi Timoti umu, wak meyoh. Anan nanu yek douk wanubu atip ulkwip ali nanubu oub baitak umu nugakomu ipak pupe kalbu. 21 Hanatimaguk hape agundak uli almam douk hapemu hanagapech amamich atich echudak. Ali oub douk wo bitak umu husuh Jisas Krais ananin moul e, wak. 22 Wakuli Timoti douk wo kobi amam umu e, wak. Ipak douk padukemanu. Anan yopinyi elpen ali naklimu nugakomepu. Anan douk nagakomu yek waklipech God ananin yopinyi balan kobi ananu nuganinu nagakomu ananinu aninamu moul umu. 23 Abudak nyultab ikli idukemech umu echudak eke chutoglome malmu malmu abali, yek eke wisnabul ikaganu nunakumepagu. 24 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul umu halakati Diginali eke nunekume anah yah umu chukwechih-emaguk kalabus ali yek yet chopuk eke inakumepagu.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Epafroditus Nunamu Filipai Umu

25 Yek yakli ikagas Epafroditus nutanamu nunakumagu ipak. Anan apakin elpen douk nanapu monek bilip uli. Ali douk nanu yek wonechlepu wonek God ananin moul. Woneken abali, ohwak douk walau nyih kobi halpak wanoh ulimu. Anan douk likuk pakaganali nanaki nagakome. 26 Anan douk nanubu nakli nutik ipak panatimaguk. Ananihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw umu agundak ipak pemnek umu anan sig ganamu. 27 Adul, likuk sig ganu ali halakatimu nugak. Wakuli God nakli mapilinu ali nagakomanu. Ali God douk wo nunelek anan atunu e, wak. Yek chopuk nakli mapiliwe ali wo nunekanu nunubu nugak e, umu nunek yekihw apahw yowehw hunubu hutalu e, wak. 28 Namudak ali yek oub banubu baitak umu ikaganu nunakumepagu umu wata putulunu ali punehilau. Namudak umu yekihw apahw eke wata kwalowi hwulu kalbu. 29 Namudak ali douk nunak nutoglogu ali ipak pukli anan douk Diginali ananin elpen. Ali punehilau-manu pulawanu nunak nunepu pupe. Ali iham kobi ananumali almam, ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih. 30 Umu moneken, anan douk wo ulkum mulomu anan yet ali nuklimu nupe apudak atap e, wak. Anan douk ulkum molomu nunek Krais ananin moul atin ali douk halakatimu nugak umu agundak nagakomemu. Ipak douk papeik lougun, ali anan douk nalau ipakiyu outib nagakome kobi ipak pupe pugakomemu.

3

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Uli Douk Nyanubu Duldulin Elpen

1 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli iyatak yekin balan namudak. Yakli ipak imas punehilaumu Diginali. Yek douk wo ineiles umu agundak yanabihab yowemumepagu enyudak atin balan umu e, wak. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyemumepagu umu nyugakomepu uli.

2 Ali ipak punenek yologimu amudak almam douk hape kobi wanalig nubagumali.
Amam douk hapemu henek yowenyili. Amudakmali almam douk hakli huhul ipakip
ulkwip umu putah ipakiluh yegechiweluh kobi Moses naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimu.
3 Apak yet douk manubu God ananipu elpech. Wakuli amam douk wak. Umu
moneken, God ananin Michin nyapenyupu ali nyagakomapu monek lotumanu matuk
Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyakih. Apak douk wo munek bilip umu agundak chatah
yegechiweluh umu deke gnugakomapu e, wak. 4 Adul, sapos yek ikli wosik ele, yek
deke wosik inek bilip umu enyudak pasin. Wakuli yakli wak. Sapos enech Juda chukli
echech douk yopichi elpech ali dodogowich atich umu chunek ihenyumali apakin
pasin umu agundak yegechiweluh hlunatahumomu, yek Pol douk onowe Juda ali douk
yechalakechuk umu yagipech enyebukmali pasin umu. 5 Wata cheyalali ati hakli 8-
poleih nyumneh umu, echech chatah yekihw yegenyihw. Yek douk onowe Israel ali
yaitak Bensamin ananip awilop. Yanubu yanu echech Hibru apak otug butog. Yek
douk onowe Farisi ali yanubu yagipechen kalbu lo. 6 Yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe
atuwemu yenek God ananin moul. Namudak ali likuk, yek douk yapemu yenekech
anagu anagu echech chanatimaguk God ananich elpech yenekech chalau nebehi nyih.
Douk sapos enech elpech chukli chudukemech umu agundak yagipech enyudak lo
umule, echech deke kobi chuklipe chukli anagun yahwogunuk wo igipechagun e, wak.
Yagipechen yeyaten. 7 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk ulkum molomu Krais ali enyudak
ihenyumali pasin likuk yakli eke nyugakome uli, nameitu yek douk awak idalehen e,
wak. 8 Yek wo iklimu enyudak pasin atin e, wak. Yek yadukemech umu Krais Jisas
anan douk yekinu Diginali ali yadukemech umu enyudak douk nyanubu adulin atin.
Yek ayalau Krais ananin pasin ali ihechumali echudak enech douk awak idalehech
e, wak. Yek yakli inek bilip umu Krais atunu 9 ali yakli inubu inek pas anan. Yek
yakli wak umu ilau yeul dulduliweli alman umu agundak igipech enyudak lo seiwak
God nakaguk Moses enyimu e, wak. Wakuli yakli ilau yeul dulduliweli alman umu
douk namudak. Yek inubu inek bilip umu Krais Jisas ali namudak dakio God nutiwe
nuhwale dulduliweli alman. 10 Yek yanubu yakli idukemanu kalbu Krais. Anan douk
nagak ali God dodogowinu atunu wata nanahul naitak nape. Yek yatik namudak ali
yakli igamu idukemech umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu. Yakli inanu
wunechlepamu agundak wumnek nyih umu ali chopuk yakli isuh enyudak atin tinytin
kobi anan nahwen ali dakio nakli wosik umu echech chonu nugak umu. 11 Yek yakli
adul inek namudak umu inubu idukemech umu yek chopuk kwali God eke wata niyahul
itaki iwagu.

Pol Nasahul Dodogowinu Atunamu Nunak Nutoglu Mag

12 Yek wo inek tin ikli yek ayalawen yeyaten e, enyudak Krais ananin yopinyi pasin ali
douk ayatoglu dulduliwe alman e, watak. Wakuli douk watak yape yabilak umu itoglu
dulduliwe alman. Umu moneken, Krais Jisas nanatalihe ali yape ananiwe. 13-14 Yekipu
elpech, yek ati yakli yek watak ilawen iyaten e enyudak pasin, watak. Yek yasuh
enyudak atin tinytin. Enyudak. Yek ayakliwakuk chanatimaguk enechi enech likukichi
echudak ali yapemu yenek moul dodogowiwe atuwe yasahul yanak umu itoglu mag ali
ilau nebenyi yeul. Ilau nebenyi yeul umu douk namudak. Yenek pas Krais Jisas, anan
nagakome ali God nohwalemu iltomu iluh heven ikih inubu inu anan wupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh.

15 Apak manatimaguk douk manubu dodogowipu atupu magipech Jisas Krais uli,
apak imas munek tinytin kobi enyudak balan yek yaklien uli nyaklimu. Ali sapos
ipak ulkwip pulomu kipainyimu, God eke nugilapepu pudukemech kalbu. 16 Wakuli
enyudak pasin likuk malawen uli douk munubu mupemu muhwen dadag mugipechen.

17 Yekipu elpech, likuk yek yalik yagilapepu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin ali nameitu
douk yakli ipak imas pugipech enyebuk yekin pasin. Yakli putulich duk elpech

douk chagipech yekin pasin uli, umu ipak punubu pugipechen. 18 Wolobaih atih
yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu Jisas ananich birua. Ali nameitu namudak ati.
Yeleh abih atih ali yaklipepu enyudak balan chopuk. Wolobaichi elpech chagipech
yowenyi pasin ali douk chatoglu birua umu agundak Krais nagak lowag kruse umu.
19 Echechip ulkwip polomu echechiluh yegechiweluh atuluh ali echudak echechip
ulkwip polomech uli douk chatoglu kobi echechinu god umu. Echech chapemu
chenehilaumu enyudak ablanyinyi pasin. Echechip ulkwip polomu apudak atapichi
atich. Kwali echudakmali elpech eke chunak chuwichuk abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.
20 Wakuli blanubu apakibul aduligeibul wabul douk iluh heven. Apak douk mone-
hilau ali mape matimu anudak alman douk nalau apak matanamalimu God uli umu
nutukemaguk iluh heven ali nugluki. Anan douk Diginali Jisas Krais. 21 Anan eke nunek
ahludak apakiluh yoweluhi yegechiweluh hlutoglu kobi ananihw hwanubu yopuh ali
hwaglak uli yegenyihw umu. Eke nukwu enyudak atin pawa douk anabu nyultab eke
nukwin umu nunek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chupe chakamomu anan ali
anan nupe nebenalimech umu.

4

Pol Naklipech Umu Chupe Atum Boglom Chunehilau Ali Chulau Yopinyi Tinytin

1 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, yek ulkum manubu manohwepu ali yanubu yakli
itulipu inepu mupe. Bawagas umu agundak yek inehilaumu douk ipak atipu. Ipak douk
kobi yopichi echudak kwali eke ilawech uli. Ipak douk penek pas Diginali ali punubu
pupe dodogowipu atipu kobi adukwechuk yalik yaklipepamu.

2 Nyak Yuodia uli nyak Sintiki, ipak biepu almagou pumnek. Ipak douk apanadi-
yagulmu ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli ipak imas punubu pupe atum boglom umu
agundak pugipech Diginalimu. 3 Ali nyak, enyudak enenyu douk nyanubu nyanu yek
wonechlepamu wonek atin moul uli, yek yakli nyak imas nyugakomu oudak biyou al-
magou. Likuk owo douk wanu yek monechlepamu monek nebenyi moul ali wolobaichi
chemnek God ananin yopinyi balan. Manu Klemen uli echech chanatimaguk douk
chanu yek monechlepamu moul uli. Echudak elpech echechich yeguh douk chetemu
okwudak God ananik buk. Okwudak buk douk echebuk elpech eke chupe eheh
nyumneh uli echechich yeguh chetemomu.

4 Eheh nyumneh ipak imas punehilaumu Diginali. Wata chopuk ikli, ipak imas
punubu punehilau!

5 Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech umu chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulipu ali chukli
ipak douk penek yopinyi pasin. Umu moneken, Diginali douk ahalakatimu nunaki.
6 Ipakich michich kobi yowech umu enech echudak, wak. Wakuli enechi enech
echudak chukli chutoglo-mepamu, ipak imas punek beten pusolik God. Pusolikanamu
eke nugakomepamu echudak douk ipak pukli nugakome-pamech uli. Punek beten
pusolikanu ali punek tenkyumanu. 7 God ananin pasin umu nenekapu apaluh hlalu
kalbamu douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyechalakuk elpechin save. Apak elpech douk
wo munokwnumu mudukemen e, wak. Ali douk sapos ipak punek beten namudak
umu, God eke nukepu enyudak ananin pasin ali eke nyunek lukautim umu ipakip
ulkwip punu michich chulu kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas
uli. 8 Yekipu elpech, nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan alagun. Yakli
ipakip ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enenyi enen yopinyi nyanu enyudak enen pasin
douk elpech chatulin ali chatuken nyakih uli. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Nyanatimaguk
aduligeinyi, yopiyopinyi, duldul-igeinyi, dudukenyi, nyanu enyudak enen ihenyumali
yopinyi pasin douk elpech chenehilaumen ali echechip ulkwip polomen wihlu wehluli.
9 Ihenyumali pasin o balan yenek skulumepu ali apalawen uli, nyanu enyudak douk
pemneke yaklien uli nyanu enyudak enen yeneken uli, ipak imas punubu puneken

wihlu wehlu. Namudak ali God douk napemu nenek apakich michich cholu kalbu monehilau atili eke nunepu pupe.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Umu Chakanali Enech Yopichi Echudak Umu

10 Likuk ipak douk apekeli enech echudak. Ali nubuwakih, kwalowi loubali nyultab
ipak douk ulkwip polome, wakuli wo pugwatu anah yah umu pukeli enech echudak
umu, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk apagwatu anah yah, pagakome ali namudak douk
pagilape umu ipakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh yek. Namudak ali yek yanubu
yenehilau yalikuk umu Diginali. 11 Enyudak balan douk wo iklipepamu yek echudak
wakeye, wak. Umu moneken, yek douk ayenek lain umu abudak nyultab inasuh
gwodich echudak abali o inasuh wolobaichimu, yek imas inehilau ikli julugichume.
12 Likuk anabu nyultab, yek douk yape namudak. Eneh nyumneh echudak wake.
Eneh nyumneh yatik wolobaichi echudak. Eneh nyumneh yawak waligun yalikuk ali
eneh nyumneh nyulub blae. Ali enyudak bien pasin umu itik wolobaichi enechi enech
echudak umu o inohwagagun umu, yek douk yadukemen kalbu. Ihagun yanak yapemu
gnanu banatimaguk nyultab yanak yape ali meinyi enyudakmali pasin nyutoglome
abali, yekihw apahw douk wo yowehw e, wak. 13 Krais neneke ali dodogowiwe.
Nameitu yek douk yape dodogowiwemu anan ali yanokwnumu inek nyunatimaguk
enyudakmali pasin.
14 Wakuli ipak douk panubu penek yopinyi pasin umu agundak pagakomemu echu-
dak abudak nyultab yek tukwahemu echudak abali. 15 Ipak Filipai, ipak yet douk
panubu padukemech umu likuk abudak nyultab yalik yanaku yaklipepu God ananin
yopinyi balan abali aliga yatukemaguk provins Masedonia umu. Douk ipak pape
Filipai uli atipu pagakomemu echudak. Kipailubi walubichi God ananich elpech douk
wo chune munechlepamu enyudak pasin umu chekech echudak kipahechimu, wak.
Ipak atipu. 16 Likuk abudak nyultab yape Tesalonaika abali, ipak palik pagakome
anah ali wata chopuk pagakome. 17 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk wo ihwalepamu pukeli
enech yopichi echudak meyoh e, wak. Wakuli yakli kwali itulipamu God nugakomepu
ali nubemepu ipakin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin kobi enyudak ipak peneken umu
yek ulimu. 18 Ipakich yopichi echudak pakali Epafroditus nahwech-umelili douk
anekeyech. Namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab, yek douk yasuh wolobaichi echudak
chanokwnume. Enech douk watak chakus meyoh. Echudak ipak pekeyechili douk
kobi enech yopichi echudak douk penek ofamech pecheh poku God ali nemnek yopuli
yabil nakli wosik nenehilau-mech uli. 19 Yekinu God douk nanubu neglemu ihechumali
enechi enech yopichi echudak uli. Namudak ali anan eke nukepu ihechumali echudak
ipak tukwahe-pamech uli. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais. 20 Apak imas
mupemu mutuk God apakinu Aninu ananin yeul nyukih namudak ati eheh nyumneh.
Aduligu atugu!

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Filipai

21 Yek yakli yopuhi nyumnah umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chenek
pas Krais Jisas uli. Amudak apakimi douk hanu yek mape agundak uli chopuk
henemepagu gude ipak. 22 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak uli
chenemepagu gude ipak. Echudak enech chenek moul Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman
uli ananitu wilpat uli douk chanubu chenehilau chalikuk ali chenek-umepagu gude.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipakich michich, nunekumepu yopinyi
meyoh ali punubu pupe kalbu punehilau.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KOLOSI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Kolosi uli

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kolosi ali nenek beten umu God nunekech chiyotu dodogowich
1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin
4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi
1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin
4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipech Krais uli douk pape wabul Kolosi ali pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen uli. Yek Pol, Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel douk God yet natalihemu inek ananin moul umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak God ananipu atipu elpech douk dodogowipu atipamu pasuh Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli. Ali apakinu owaninu Timoti chopuk douk nane wape agundak. Ali ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

God Nenek Echech Kolosi Echechin Bilip Nyatoglu Yopugunmu

3 Wihlu wehlu ohwak wonek beten umu ipak umu, ohwak isave wonek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu God umu ipak. 4 Umu moneken, ohwak awomnek balan umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu. 5 Likuk enyudak adulin atinyi balan nyanaki nyatoglomepu ali ipak apemneken. Ali ipak pakli aduligu atugamu kwali ipak eke pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh heven umu. Ali ipak douk pape pobeyagunmu agundak eke kwali punak pupe kalbamu. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan douk adulin ali pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh God nanu kipaichi elpech chopuk. 6 God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyalahe gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Ali enyen nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyenek yopinyi pasin umu wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh. Ali enyen nyanubu nyenek yopinyi nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu. Enyen nyeneken namudak ati kobi douk ahabuk susubeih nyumnah enyen nyeneken umu ipak umu. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak pemnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali panubu padukemech umu adul umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu. 7 Epafras douk anenek skulumepu naklipepu enyudak balan ali ipak apadukemen. Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali nanu ohwak monechlepu mape monek Krais ananin moul. Ali ohwak douk ulkwip panohwanu. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu Krais ananin moul. Ali douk ohwak wakli wunaku wakuli anan nalau ohwakik outuk ali nanaku nagakomepu. 8 Ali chopuk, anan naklipohwamu agundak God ananin Michin nyepahul nyenekepu ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Echech Kolosi Umu Chupe Dodogowich

9 Ohwak douk womnek umu enyudak yopinyi moul douk God neneken numun ipak-
iluh apaluh uli ali dakio hanubu ahabuk nyumnah ohwak wape wonek betenumepu.
Ali nameitu chopuk watak wape wonek betenumepu ati. Ohwak wonek beten wasolik
God umu nunekepu punubu pudukemu enyebuk pasin douk anan oub baitakumen
uli. Ali nunekepu punubu pudukemu nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save douk God
ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli. 10 Ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak umu wakli
ipak pugipech enenyi enen yopinyi pasin douk Diginali oub baitakumen uli. Umu anan
nutulipu ali nunehilaumepu. Ali ipak punek namudak ali eke punek nyunatimaguk
ananin yopinyi moul. Ali chopuk, eke punubu pudukemu God pichalakuk likuk
palik padukemanamu. Ali enyudak save umu pudukemu God umu eke nyutoglu
nebenyi. 11-12 Ali ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak chopuk umu wakli God nukepu
ananin nyanubu yopiyopinyi nebenyi strong. Anan nukepeyen umu nunekepu putoglu
dodogowipu umu piyotu dadag ababuk nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyutoglo-mepamu.
Ali umu ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh ali hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak eke punek tenkyumu
apakinu Aninu umu nenekepu patoglu yopipu ali panokwnumu pulau enechi enech
ipakich yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk-umepaluli. Ipak eke pulawech punu
chunatimaguk ananich elpech agnabuk douk chape yopugunmu chenek yopinyi atin
pasin uli chapemu. 13 God douk anakwachihapu matukemaguk enyudak nebenyi
strong douk nyape yomotokweh-igunmu echech Satan ananich elpech chapemu. Ali
nalawapu mape kalbu manak mawich umu ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum
manubu manohwanaluli ananip awilop. 14 Ali nameitu apak mape monek pas Krais ali
anan nakwachihapu mape fri umu agundak anan wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi
ali nokwleyenyuk umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Krais Nyanu Ananin Moul

15 Krais douk nanubu naduk anudak God douk apak wo mutulunu atili e. Anan douk
nape Diginali ali nanubu bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu
elpech douk chape iluh atap uli. 16 Umu moneken, God naklipanu nenek chanatimaguk
enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chanu elpech chatoglu chape. Anan nenek
chanatimaguk echudak douk apak matulich uli chanu echebuk douk wo mutulich
apakis nabes uli e. Echech chanu chanatimaguk dodogowichi enselahas douk chenek
bosumu iluh atap uli. Ali God naklipu Krais nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak
chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech. Anan nenekech umu chupe ananich
atich ali chutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih. 17 Seiwak bawagas umu, anan atunu nalik
nape. Ali chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech douk chape iluh atap uli
chagikuk chatoglu chape. Ali anan douk nanubu anan atunu dodogowinali ali nasuh
chanatimaguk echudak chape echechiyu outib silisili kobi douk nameitu chapemu.
Ali elpech chopuk, nameitu anan nahwech nape. 18 Anan douk God ananich elpech
echechinu balageinu. Ali echech chape kobi ananich loguh aias umu. Ali anan atunu
douk bawagas umu nugakomu ananich elpech chutoglu nupoleich ali chupe kalbamu.
Anan douk nanubu susubeinu diginalimu agundak chagak uli elpech wata chaitaki
iwagas umu. God douk nanahuli naitaki iwagamu anan atunu nutoglu diginali nunek
bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chopuk. 19 Umu moneken,
likuk God oub baitak umu nakli nukanu nyunatimaguk ananin pasin nyunu tinytin
uli save nyunu ananin strong ananinu Nuganinu atunu. Douk namudak ali God
anakanu chanatimaguk echudak anan atunu. 20 Ali God douk oub baitak umu nakli
Krais nunek chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli chunu
chunatimaguk elpech chutoglu yopich ali nunalawech chutanamu chupe ananich. God
douk nenek namudak umu Krais ananig butog douk chanu nagak neil lowag kruse ali

gwotukwle uli. Anan nenek namudak ali nalau chanatimaguk echudak chape iluh atap uli chatanamu chape ananich atich.

21 Likuk ipak chopuk pape lougun umu God ali pape ananipu birua. Umu mon-
eken, ipakip ulkwip pakli wakanu ali ipak penek yowenyi. 22 Wakuli nameitu Krais
nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw ali chanu nagak. Ali God nanalawepu patanamu pape
ananipamu agundak Krais nagak umu. Umu anan nunalawepu punak umu anan
napemu ali pupe duldulipali elpech. Ali anan kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyipu,
wak. 23 Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas pupemu pusuh enyudak ananin yopinyi balan
dadag ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Ipak kobi pukwutuk enech echudak
chunekepu putukemaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak ipak pemneken pahwen
dadag pagipechen uli, wak. Ali kobi putukemaguk agundak umu pakli aduligu atugamu
eke God nunek lukautumepu kalbamu, wak. Ipak douk apemneken enyudak balan
douk yek Pol yape yenek God ananin moul yaklipechen uli. Ali chopuk, enyudak
balan douk chaklipechen chanak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli douk
achemneken.

Pol Nagakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Kolosi Uli

24 Ali nameitu yek yenehilaumu agundak yemnek nyih yekihw yegenyihw umu
yagakomu ipak umu. Ehudak nyih nameitu yape yemnekeh yekihw yegenyihw uli
douk yakli iyatak ehudak nyih douk Krais naklimu yek imnekeh uli. Yek yenek
namudak umu inek ananin moul umu igakomu ipak punu God ananich elpech. Ipak
panatimaguk douk pape kobi Krais ananich loguh aias ulimu. 25 Yek God anana-
talihemu inek enyudak moul umu igakamu ipak God ananipu elpech umu iklipepu
bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk ananin yopinyi balan. 26 Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyu-
dak balan nyonobechuk nyapemu chanatimaguk seiwakichi apakich popech yamech.
Wakuli nameitu God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu ali ananipu elpech padukemen.
27 God ananim ulkum douk molomu nakli nunek namudak. Anan nakli nugilapu
apak ananipu elpech enyudak balan douk likuk nyonobechuk nyape uli. Enyudak
balan enyen douk nyanubu duldulin yopiyopinyi ali yeul nyakihen. God douk nakli
enyen nyutoglu yopugunmomu nyugakomu bunatimaguk lainab elpech. Balan douk
enyudak. Krais nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali bawogen umu enyudak balan nyakli
namudak. Aduligu atugu, God eke nunekepu punubu putoglu duldulipali yopiyopipali
kobi douk anan yet nanubu duldulinu yopuyopu-nalimu. 28 Douk namudak ali apak
maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan chanatimaguk elpech. Apak malau wolobainyi
save ali monek skulumech umu enyudak balan umu chudukemen ali chulau enenyi
enen yopinyi tinytin uli save. Apak maklipech kalbu umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi
echech chape cheneken uli. Ali umu makli mulau chunatimaguk elpech atin ati douk
chenek pas Krais uli chunamu God ali chupe dodogowich umu anan ali chunubu
chutoglu ananich atich elpech kobi anan naklimu. 29 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek
yape yenek moul umu igakomu elpech chutoglu kobi douk Krais umu, yek yeneken
dodogowiwe atuwe. Yek douk anan neke ananin strong neneke dodogowiwe ali dakio
yenek enyudak moul dodogowiwe atuwe.

2

Echech Imas Chusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chugipechen Ali Chubo Meyaluhin Balan Nyubihuk

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enyudak nebenyi moul douk yek yeneken umu
yagakomu ipak umu. Yek yeneken dodogowiwe atuwemu yagakomu ipak panu
almam almagou chape Leodisia uli chanu chanatimaguk echebuk douk wata chutik
yekigu yamagaluli e. 2 Yek yeneken namudak umu yakli inek echech chunatimaguk
chunu ipak pupe namudak. Yakli ipakip ulkwip uli apaluh chupe dodogowich ali

ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech. Ali chopuk umu pulau enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save. Ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech umu God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek yenek enyudak moul umu yakli kipaichi chunu ipak punubu pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak God ananin balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli douk nyaklimu Krais atunu. 3 Nameitu Krais anan atunu nenek nyanatimaguk God ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli nyatoglu yopugunmu. 4 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyunaki nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan douk eke elpech chumneken chukli adulin uli. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yaklipepu enyudak balan. 5 Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek wo inepu mupe atugun e, wakuli yek ulkum molomepu kobi douk yanepu mape atugun umu. Ali yek yemnek umu agundak ipak pape kalbu peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali yek yenehilaumepu.

Apak Imas Munek Pas Krais Ali Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pahwen dadag Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen pakli anan douk ipak-inu Diginali ali apalawanu nawich nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali douk namudak ati, ipak imas pupemu punek pas dadag anan pupe namobuk ati. 7 Ipak imas punek pas dadag anan kobi douk enen lowag nyatau dadag atap umu, o kobi onohw dodogowihwi uloh hwasah wilpat tatau dadag umu. Ali ipak imas pugamu puhwen dadag pugipechen kalbu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk likuk palik palawen uli. Ipak punubu puhwen dadag pichalakuk likuk palik pahwen pagipechen umu ali punek tenkyumu God.

8 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan elpech meyoh chaklien uli. Ali chopuk umu kobi enen elpen nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen balan umu elpech chulau savemu umu pugipechen ali enyenyin balan nyuwechikepu kobi douk pape kalabus umu, wak. Enyudak balan, enyen douk seiwak ipakich popech yamech chaklipepeyen uli. Echech douk chaklipepamu echudak nebechi dodogowichi bahas chanu nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli. Echech douk wo chuklipepamu Krais e.

9 Douk namudak ali ipak punenek yologi. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, Krais natoglu alman kobi douk apak umu. Ali nyanatimaguk God ananin strong uli save nyanu nyanatimaguk ananin yopinyi pasin douk God anaku Krais ali anyanubu nyapemu anan atunu. 10 Ali ipak douk apanubu ponohwalamu elpech. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau nyanatimaguk God ananin yopinyi pasin. Krais anan douk nape diginali nenek bosumu chanatimaguk dodogowichi bahas chanu chanatimaguk nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli. 11 Ali ipak douk penek pas anan. Douk namudak ali ipak douk kobi apalau enyudak pasin umu patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak pasin douk wo elpech chunekeny-umepu adukahiluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Ipak palau enyudak pasin namudak. Ipak penek pas Krais ali anan yet nenekepu panokwnumu putukemaguk nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu. 12 Ali ipak penek pas Krais ali penek baptais. Ali enyudak enyen kobi douk chanugamepu panu anan umu. Ipak pakli adul God douk dodogowinu ali nahuli Krais naitaki iwagu. Douk namudak ali anan nahul ipak chopuk panu Krais paitak pape.

13 Douk likuk ipak pape pagipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yoweny-imu. Ali chopuk, ipak douk wo Juda e, ali ipak wo pudukemu God nunu ananin lo douk seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi e, wak. Douk namudak ali enyudak nyalik uli yowenyi pasin nyaepu pagak. Wakuli God nepahul paitak pape ali nenekepu penek pas Krais. Ali God wo nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi apak moneken uli e ali nokwleyenyuk. 14 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyape God

ananik Buk uli douk nyape kobi apakin birua umu. Enyen nyaklimu ehudak nebehi nyih douk eke apak mumnekeh umu enyudak apakin yowenyi douk apak moneken uli nyunu enen balan douk apak wo dodogowipamu mugipechen uli e. Wakuli God nenek nyilumu enyudak nyanatimaguk lo iluh lowag kruse ali nanubu nan nyabihuk wakwakuk. 15 Ali umu enyudak moul Krais neneken lowag kruse uli atin, God nanubu nabouk ihehumali dodogowihi elgeh hanu echudak nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chape iluh atap uli echechin strong nyabihuk wakwakuk. Anan nenek winyumech ali nowechikech kobi douk chenek kalabus ulimu. Ali anan nalik ali echech chagimanu chanak ali chanatimaguk elpech chatulich ali chakli echech douk wo dodogowich e.

Apak Amanu Krais Magak

16 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi pukwutuk enen elpen nyunek skelumepu nyichapokepu balan umu agundak ipak wo pugipech enyudak lo umu woligun uli abal umu e. O umu anah nebehi yopuhi nyumnah douk chenek lotu ahi, o umu anagun nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun ali chenehilaumu nupoleinu aun natawalimu. O umu ahudak nyumnah sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi. 17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk lo douk abaliguh meyoh umu echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Ali echudak douk achatoglu. Wakuli bawagas umu chanatimaguk chanubu aduligeichi echudak douk chapemu Krais atunu. 18 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepamu enech echudak kobi enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich uli o nyunek lohumepu nyukli ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu enenyi enen lo ali punek lotumu enselahas umu, ipak kobi pumneken, wak. Ipak kobi pukwutuwenyuk nyunek lohumepu ali nyunekepu kobi pulau ipakich yopichi echudak douk chakus chatimepu iluh heven uli. Enyebuk elpen enyenyim ulkum douk molomu enyen nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih umu echudak kobi douk enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich ulimu. Ali chopuk, enyenyim ulkum douk molomu nyalik nyapenyin uli pasin umu nyenek yowenyimu. 19 Enyebuk elpen enyen douk awo nyunek pas Krais apakinu balageinu e, wak. Krais douk nape nalik kobi douk boglom umu. Ali apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech mape kobi douk loguh aias umu. Ali anan nagakomu hwanatimaguk yegenyihw hwape dodogowihw. Ali anan nenek nyuglich uli biguh chanasupu dadag ali chasuh hwanatimaguk yegenyihw hwape atugun. Ali nameitu God nenekohw hwatoglu nebehw ali dodogowihw. Ali nenek apak ananipu elpech matoglu dodogowipu mechalakuk likuk malik mapemu.

20-21 Ali ipak douk apanu Krais pagak ali apatukemaguk agundak umu pape chakamomu agundak ipak pagipech enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak dodogowichi bahas chanu yowechi enselahas douk chape iluh atap ulimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak wata patanamu panak pape chakamomu echudak umu moneken? Ali chopuk, ipak pape chakamomu enyudak lo douk nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyususuhwech o kobi nyichah o kobi nyuhwech nyakis wis ulimu moneken?” 22 Enyudak lo douk nyaklimu agundak woligun uli abal douk eke apak michah ali chunubu chunak chuwichuk uli. Umu moneken, enyudak lo douk elpech meyoh ulkwip polomen cheneken ali chenek skulumech. 23 Enyen adul, elpech chatik enyudak lo umu, echech chakli enyen kobi douk yopinyi tinytin umu nyugakomapu ali nyunekapu munek lotumu enselahas. Ali nyenek elpech chaunih echech yet chape chakamomu enenyi enen lo. Ali nyenekapu mabo apakiluh yegechiweluh umu hlugipech apak. Ali nameitu elpech chatulin echechis nabes umu, echech chakli enyudak lo douk nyape kobi yopinyi tinytin umu. Wakuli wak, enyen douk wo dodogowin umu nyugakomapamu mubouk enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli pasin umu nyenekapu monek yowenyi uli nyubihuk umu e, wak.

3

God Anapahul Manu Krais Maitak Mape

1 God douk anepahul panu Krais paitak pape. Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip imas
pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli atin. Agnabuk iluh heven douk
Krais nape diginali ali nape anunamu God uli napemu. 2 Ali wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip
imas pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulamu
apudak atapinyi pasin, wak. 3 Umu moneken, ipak douk apagak panu Krais. Douk
namudak ali agundak douk eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nameitu
apalawagun ali gnonobechuk gnanu Krais gnape iluh heven God napemu. 4 Krais douk
bawagas umu agundak eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Douk namudak ali
kwali anan nutoglu yopugunmu chutulunamu, ipak chopuk eke punu anan putoglu
yopugunmu. Ali ipak eke pulau agundak douk eke anan nunubu nuhiyatik umu.

Apak Amatoglu Nupoleipali Elpech

5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu pubouk nyunatimaguk nyalik nyapenyi-
aluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu nyugakuk. Yek douk yaklimu enyudak umu
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, enyudak nyabosusih uli pasin, enyudak pasin
umu oub baitak umu chenek yowenyimu, enyudak umu ulkwip polomu enenyi enen
yowenyimu, nyanu enyudak pasin umu chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak
umu. Ali enyudak pasin umu chenek hinyigimu, enyen douk kobi chagipech wo adulimi
god omimu e. 6 Ali elpech douk chape chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin. Douk
namudak ali God dakio nyihichi-namech ali eke nubemech enyudak yowenyi pasin
echech chape cheneken uli. 7 Douk likuk ipak pagipech nyanatimaguk enyudakmali
yowenyi pasin abali, enyudak nyalik nyape-nyipaluli pasin nyenek bosumepu ali
nyepahul pagipechen peneken.

8 Wakuli nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk enyudak enen yowenyi
pasin chopuk. Yek yaklimu enyudakmali pasin. Enyudak umu nyihihichi-pamu,
nyunu enyudak umu ipakiluh apaluh hlanubu nyihihichiluh ali peyagwleh nebegun
umu, nyunu enyudak umu ipak panagwugwul kipaichimu. Ali chopuk, enyudak
umu pechopokech meyaluhin balan kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu peyagwleh
enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu. 9 Ipak kobi punek loh umu kipaichi Kristen, wak.
Umu moneken, ipak douk apabouk nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin douk seiwak ipak
pape peneken uli nyagakuk. 10 Ali nameitu God douk anenekepu patoglu nupoleipu
elpech. Ali wihlu wehlu anan nape nenekepu patoglu nupoleipu paduk anan yet douk
nenek chanatimaguk elpech uli. Anan douk nenek namudak umu nakli ipak punubu
pudukemanu kalbu ali puduk anan. 11 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak mape God
ananipu elpech ali mape atup awilop. Apak wo mulau silisilich yeguh ali mupe silisilis
awilas e, wak. Douk namudak ali apak dakio makli echech Grik douk wo enech sik e
ali echech Juda enech sik e, wak. Ali amabuk hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh uli wak
anam sik e ali amabuk douk wo hutah yegechiweluh uli e anam sik e, wak. Ali echebuk
douk cheyagwleh silisilin tokples uli wak enech sik e ali echebuk chape silisilin kantri,
douk wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin uli e enech sik e, wak. Ali echebuk douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli wak enech sik e ali echebuk douk
chape fri uli enech sik e, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak douk Krais ananich atich. Anan
douk bawagas umu enenyi enen yopinyi pasin nyanu enechi enech yopichi echudak.
Ali anan atunu nape diginali ali nape numun apak manatimaguk masuh God ananin
balan uli apakiluh apaluh.

Apak Imas Mulau Enyudak Pasin Umu Mukli Mapilich Kipaichi

12 Seiwak susubati God ananim ulkum manubu manohwepu ali nanaglahepu pape
ananipu elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu punek enyudakmali yopinyi

pasin. Ipak imas pukli mapilich ali pugakomu wolobaichi elpech. Ali pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali punekumech yopinyi pasin pugakomech. Ipak kobi nyihihichipamu echebuk douk chunek yowenyimu ipak uli, wak. Ipak imas pupe putulich meyoh. 13 Ali sapos ipak enen elpen enen balan nyupenyin umu agundak kipainyi nyenek enen yowenyimu enyen umu, enyen imas nyukli wosik umu nyusah enyebuk hevi. Ali enyen kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin enyudak kipainyi elpen nyenekenyumen uli ali nyukwleyenyuk. Umu moneken, susubati Diginali nalik wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi e ali nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namobuk atimu kipaichi. 14 Ali ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi pasin. Wakuli susubati ipak imas pulik punek enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu. Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu eke nyugakomepu nyuwechikepu pupe kobi atin elpen umu. 15 Krais douk anenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali wo nyihihichiluh e. Douk namudak ali enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu imas nyunek bosumu ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Umu moneken, God douk nohwalepamu pupe atup awilop ali chopuk umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu God. 16 Ali Krais ananin balan imas nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali ipak imas punek skulumu kipaichi ali pugakomech umu enenyi enen nyunatimaguk yopinyi save. Ali chopuk imas punek tenkyumu God ali piyalub yopuluhi aweluh douk hletemu God ananik buk uli. Ipak piyalub ahlabuk douk pape penek lotumu God peyalub aluh uli hlunu ahlabuk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul peyalub patuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu. Ipak piyalub ahludak aweluh ali numun ipakiluh apaluh ipak imas punek tenkyumu God. 17 Ali chunatimaguk echudak ipak punekech uli, ipak imas punekech umu putuk Diginali Jisas ananin atin yeul. Ali chopuk umu ananin atin yeul, ipak imas punek tenkyumu apakinu Aninu God.

Chanasupa-luli Almam Almagou Chunu Echechich Batowich Echechin Balan

18 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin douk nyanubu duldulin umu Diginali ananis nabes. 19 Ali ipak almam chopuk, ipak ulkwip imas punosuh ipakiyu almagou ali kobi punek owowiluh apaluh yoweluh, wak.

20 Ali ipak echechipu batowich imas pumnek nyunatimaguk ipakich mamechich echechin balan puhwen pugipechen. Umu moneken, Diginali nakli ipak punek namudak umu, anan eke nunehilaumepu. 21 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich echechiluh apaluh yoweluh ali nyihihichich, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke punekech namudak ali chukli echech douk wo yopichi e.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Henek Bosumech Uli Echechin Balan

22 Ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas pugipech nyunatimaguk ipakim henek bosumepaluli amamin balan. Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hiyotu hutulipamu atubamu pukli amam hutulipu ali hukli ipak yopipali, wak. Ipak imas punubu pukli adulin atin ali ipak ulkwip pulomu Diginali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali ipak oub bunubu bitak umu enyebuk moul ali puneken kalbu. 23 Ali enenyi enen moul ipak puneken uli, ipak imas punubu puneken kalbu kobi douk peneken umu Diginalimu. Ipak kobi puneken kobi douk peneken umu elpech meyoh umu, wak. 24 Umu moneken, kwali Diginali eke nukepu yopichi atich echudak umu nutalipamu enyudak moul ipak pape peneken uli. Echudak yopichi anan douk anatalihech chakus chatimu ipak ananipu elpech. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek Krais, apakinu Diginali ananin moul. 25 Ali echebuk douk chenek yowenyili, kwali God eke nubemech yowenyi nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih umu enyebuk echech

cheneken uli. Umu moneken, anan eke nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

4

1 Ali ipak penek bosumu echech chenek moulomepu meyoh uli imas punek yopinyi duldulin pasin umu echech. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ipakinu Diginali douk nenek bosumu ipak uli chopuk douk nape iluh heven.

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chunek Beten Ali Chulahe Duldul Umu

2 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God wihlu wehlu. Ali punek beten abali, ipak kobi sudiyomepu pupe chachip, wak. Ipak ulkwip imas pulu kalbu ali punek tenkyumu God. 3 Ali chopuk, punek beten umu God umu nugakomapu nunekumapu anah yah umu munak muklipech bawogeyumu enyudak balan umu Krais. Seiwak enyen nyonobechuk nyape, wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu. Ali nameitu yek douk chowechike yenek kalabus yapemu agundak yape yaklipech enyudak balan umu. 4 Ali ipak punek betenumemu yek iklipech enyudak balan ikwukwihen kobi douk God naklimu. 5 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punu echebuk douk wo chugipech Krais ananin balan uli e pupemu, ipak ulkwip imas pulu duldul umu punek yopinyi atin pasin. Ali ipak imas punek redimu pugilapech Krais ananin pasin. 6 Ali nyunatimaguk balan ipak piyagwlehen uli, ipak imas piyagwleh enyebuk douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomu elpech ababuk nyultab uli. Ipak piyagwleh namudak umu punekech chunehilaumu chumnek ipakin balan. Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu pubeyenyumech kalbu echech chusolik-epomen uli balan.

Pol Nakagas Tikikas Uli Onisimas Hanak

7 Apakinu owaninu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli anan isave neneken kalbu Diginali ananin moul. Anan douk nanu yek wonechlepu wonek enyudak atin moul uli. Ali anan eke nunaku agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agundak nameitu yek yape yanak umu. 8 Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu ipak umu nuklipepu ali pudukemech umu agundak apak mape manak umu. Ali chopuk umu nugakomepu pupe dodogowipu. 9 Anan eke nunogu apakinu owaninu Onisimas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli hunaku. Anan douk nanu ipak atubul wabul. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu God ananin moul. Amam biam eke huklipepamu enechi enech echudak douk chatoglu agundak uli.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Chape Kolosi Uli

10 Aristakas douk nanu yek wonek kalabus wape uli nanu Banabas ananinu mehininu Mak chopuk henemepagu gude ipak. Ali sapos Mak nunaku nutoglomepamu, ipak imas punek lukautumanu kalbu kobi douk likuk yek yenemepagu balan yaklipepamu. 11 Ali Jisas douk kipainyi yeul nanahwalamu Jastas uli chopuk nenemepagu gude ipak. Ali echech Juda douk hanubu amudak 3-poleim meyoh hanu yek monechlepamu monek moul umu magakomu elpech umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali amam douk hanubu hagakome kalbamu enyudak moul.

12 Epafras nanu ipak douk panaki atubul wabul uli. Ali chopuk, anan douk nape chakamomu Krais Jisas nenekumanu moulaluli. Anan chopuk nenemepagu gude ipak. Wihlu wehlu anan nanubu nenek beten dodogowinu atunamu ipak. Anan nenek beten nasolik God umu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu atipu kobi douk God nakli ipak pupemu. Ali ipak punubu pudukemu God ananin balan pukli enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin ali pugipech God naklienyi. 13 Ali yek yadukemanu kalbu Epafras, douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepamu anan. Nameitu anan nape nenek nebenyi moul umu nagakomu ipak panu echech douk chape albudak biyalub walub, Leodisia blanu

Hirapalis uli. 14 Ali apakinu elpenyinu Luk douk nenek dokta uli douk apak ulkwip
panohwanaluli nanu Dimas amam chopuk henemepagu gude ipak.
15 Ali ipak puklipu apakich Kristen douk chape Leodisia uli. Puklipech pukli yek douk
yanubu yenehilaumech ali yenemechu gude. Ali puklipu Nimpa kwunu God ananich
elpech douk isave chowachabal chape okwokwitu wilpat uli. Yek yenemechu gude
echech chopuk.
16 Ali ipak putik asudak pas julug ali punek salimumas sunamu God ananich elpech
douk chape Leodisia uli chopuk chutulus. Ali chopuk, asabuk pas yek yenekas sanamu
echech Leodisia uli ipak chopuk imas patulichas ali putulus.
17 Ali puklipu Akipas umu nuneken niyaten kalbu enyebuk moul douk Diginali
nakaneyen uli.
18 Ali nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemu enyudak nyagikuk uli atin balan. Yek
yenemepagu gude ipak. Ali ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu agundak chowechike
senab yape kalabus umu, wak. Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais eke hugakomech
1:2–3:13 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi moul anan neneken umu nagakomech umu ali nakli nunak nutulich
4:1-12 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin echech imas chugipech umu chunek God nunehilaumu
4:13–5:11 Pol naklipech umu ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh uli balan douk echech imas chugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli! Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli Timoti mape agundak ali yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Ipak douk penek pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas Krais ali pape amamipu atipaluli. Apak makli God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Kristen Chape Tesalonaika Uli Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen

2 Wihlu wehlu apak biam atunu isave mapemu monek tenkyumu God umu ipak ali mape monek betenumepu. 3 Apak monek beten umu apakinu Aninu God umu, apak isave monek tin umu agundak ipakin bilip nyepahul penek yopinyi pasin umu. Ali chopuk umu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi elpech ali ipak dakio peyotu dodogowipu penek wolobainyi yopinyi moul pagakomech umu. Ali chopuk, monek tin umu agundak ipak panubu padukemech umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais eke wata nunaki nunalawepamu. Douk namudak ali ipak dakio peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasah enenyi enen hevi ali pape pobeyagunmanu. 4 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak madukemech umu God douk ulkum manubu manohwepu ali ananatalih-epamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu.

5 Umu moneken, likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu, ananin Michin nyanubu nyagakomapu nyenekapu dodogowipu ali dakio maklipepu ananin balan. Apak wo muklipepu kobi douk balan meyoh umu e, wak. Ababuk nyultab apak manaku maklipepu balan umu, apak manubu madukemech umu enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali ipak douk patulupu ali padukemu apak moneken uli pasin umu agundak makli mugakomepamu punubu pulau God ananin balan umu. 6 Ali ipak patulupu pagipechapu ali pagipech Diginali alagun. Ali ipakich birua chenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli God ananin Michin nyagakomepu nyenekepu penehilaumu God ananin balan ali dakio pemneken pahwen pagipechen. 7 Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk Kristen chape enyudak bien provins Masedonia nyanu Akaia uli chatulipu chakli ipak penek yopinyi pasin ali echech dakio chagipechepu. 8 Ali ipak douk apemnek enyudak balan umu apakinu Diginali pahwen pagipechen ali enyen anyalahe nyeyatagun enyudak bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia ali chemneken kobi douk nyublap peyagwleh chemnekap umu. Ali enyudak balan umu agundak ipak apemnek God ananin balan pahwen pagipechen umu douk anyalahe nyeyatagun. Douk namudak ali apak moul wakapamu muklipech umu. 9 Umu moneken, echech yet chaklipapamu enyebuk yopinyi pasin likuk ipak peneken umu pagakomu apak biam atunu ababuk nyultab manaku manepu mapemu. Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak ipak pekechuk agabus walehas chanu hanatimaguk wo adulimi god omi umu e ali patanamu panamu God penek ananin moul umu. Anan

douk nanubu aduligeinali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli. 10 Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak pape pobeyagunmu ananinu nuganinu Jisas umu nutukemaguk iluh heven nunakimu. Seiwak echech chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape uli. Anan douk anagakomapu nanalawapu matukemaguk agundak eke God nyihihichinu nunekumech kot chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu.

2

Pol Naklimu God Ananin Moul Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Uli

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak yet padukemech umu apak manaku maklipepu God ananin balan umu, apak wo muklipepeyen nyunakuk atap meyoh e, wak. Apak maklipepeyen ali pahwen dadag pagipechen. 2 Ali ipak padukemech, likuk susubati apak malik manak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech Filipai ali echech chapu chawalugeyapu ali chenekapu momnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli wata manakumagu ipak umu, God nagakomapu nenekapu dodogowipu ali maklipepu ananin balan. Wolobaichi elpech chakli wak umu apak muklipepu enyudak balan umu ali echech chakli chublomapu yah. Wakuli apak wo elgeipu e. 3 Ali bawagas umu agundak apak maklipepamu putukemaguk yowenyi putanamali punamu God umu douk enyudak. Apak douk wo muklimu munek trikumepu e, wak. Ali chopuk, apak wo munek tin umu munek enen yowenyimu ipak ali munek lohumepu e. 4 Apak douk God yet natulupu nakli wosik apak manokwnumu munek enyudak moul umu mulau ananin balan munak muklipu elpech. Douk namudak ali apak dakio manaku maklipepeyen. Ali apak douk wo muklipepu balan umu munek wolobaichi elpech chunehilaumu apak e, wak. Apak makli God douk nadukemu numun apakip ulkwip uli atunu nunehilaumapu. 5 Ali apak wo munek grisumepu e. Ali chopuk, apak wo mubechukumepu apakin tinytin umu muklipepu enen balan umu munek hinyigimu ipakich echudak e, wak. Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak apakin balan douk adulin. Ali God chopuk douk natulupu ali nadukemapu. 6 Apak douk wo munek moulomu mukli ipak o enech kipaichi elpech chutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. 7 Apak douk malawagu Krais ananin balan manaku maklipepeyen. Douk namudak ali apak deke munalakumepamu putuk apakich yeguh chukih. Wakuli apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepu chokubul kobi douk onok yopukwi mamakik kwonek lukautumu okwokwich batowich kalbamu. 8 Apak ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak ali dakio wo muklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan atin e, wak. Apak chopuk monehilau manepu monechlepu mape atugun ali wo mubechukumepu enen apakin pasin e, wak. 9 O ipak apakipu elpech! Nameitu ipak apadukemen enyudak nebenyi moul apak biam atunu moneken uli. Likuk apak manaku mape ipakumomu, apak monek enyudak bien moul nyumnegwih webus. Apak maklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ali chopuk monek moul umu malau utabal umu manatal apakich echudak umu. Umu moneken, apak makli wak umu mukepu hevimu pukapu ipakich kakwich umu. 10 Likuk apak douk amanu ipak Kristen mape ali ipak panu God douk apadukemapu kalbu apak. Ipak paduke-mapamu apak douk yopupali monek duldulin atin pasin uli. Ali apak balan wak enen nyupe-nyupamu monek enen yowenyimu e. 11 Ali ipak padukemech, apak douk magakomu ipak atin ati kobi douk ananu aninu nagakomu ananich batowich umu. 12 Apak magakomepamu putoglu dodogowipamu ipakin bilip ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, mapemu maklipepamu pupe kalbu ali punek yopinyi atin pasin God naklienyi. Anan douk nohwalepamu punak puwich agundak anan nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali putik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali yeul nyakihanamu.

Echech Kristen Cheyotu Dodogowich Atich Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevi

13 Likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin balan umu, ipak penek tin
pakli enyudak balan douk wo enech elpech echechin e. Ipak pakli enyen douk nyanubu
God ananin. Ali enyen douk adul. Ali ipak pahwen pagipechen ali enyen nyanubu
nyenek yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak
monek tenkyumu God umu enyudak yopinyi moul ananin balan nyeneken umu ipak
uli. 14 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak douk pemnek ehudakmali atih nyih douk God
ananich elpech douk chenek pas Jisas Krais chape Judia uli chemnekeh uli. Echech douk
enech echech Juda yet chenekech anagu anagu ali chenekech chemnek nebehi nyih.
Ali ipak alagun douk pemnek nyih namudak ati. Enech ipak atubul wabul chakli wak
umu ipak pugipech Krais umu ali echech chenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih. 15-16 Seiwak
echech Juda chabo wolobaimi profet hagak. Aliga ali nubuwakihin yohwlegul chabo
apakinu Diginali Jisas nagak. Ali apak biam atunu chopuk chakliwakapu ali dakio
chenekapu anagu anagu ali chahiyahapu malhwas manamu kipaigunmu. Apak manak
maklipech God ananin balan kipaichi elpech douk wo Juda uli e. Apak makli muklipech
umu chumneken chugipechen ali anan nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Wakuli
echech Juda chakli wak ali chakli chugalu apakih yah umu kobi munak muklipech. Na-
mudak ali echech chablo God ananin laik ali chatoglu chanatimaguk elpech echechich
birua. Likuk echech chape chenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Ali nameitu enyen douk
nyanubu nyatoglu wolobainyi. Ali anan dakio nyihihichi-namech ali nakli ajulugin. Ali
kwali anan eke nech.

Pol Nakli Nutanamu Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakipu elpech! Enech elpech chahiyah-apali ali apak biam atunu dakio
matukemepaguk banabu nyultab manaki mapeik agundak. Apak manaki mape agun-
dak wakuli apak ulkwip polomu ipak ali manubu makli munaku mutulipu. Wakuli
apak mabilak mati wak. 18 Wolobaihi nyumneh yek Pol yabilak umu yakli apak munaku
wakuli wak. Yowenali Satan nowechikumapu yah. 19-20 Apak douk mape monek tin
umu ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunaki ali apak munu ipak mupe
kalbu ahi. Ahabuk nyumnah, apak eke munu anan mupe atugun ali mupe kalbu. Ali
nameitu apak biam atunu douk monek tin umu ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli ali
meyotu dadag mape mobeyagunmu Krais nutanamali nunalawapamu. Ali ahabuk
nyumnah eke chutik ipak ali eke chudukemech umu apak douk maklipepu God ananin
balan ali amabouk yowenyi nyabihuk. Ali apak eke munehilaumu ipak ali punekapu
mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

3

Pol Nakagas Timoti Nanak Umu Nugakomu Echech Tesalonaika Chulau God Ananin Strong

1-2 Apak biam atunu monek tin umu ipak ali manaklipamu makli ipak eke pape
kalbu waka wak? Apak makli wak umu mupe mubeyagun eneh alagun nyumneh
umu ipakin balan nyunamali apak umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ohwak biyohwu
wapeik agundak Atens ali wakagasu ohwakinu owaninu Timoti atunu nanakumagu
nugakomepu. Anan nanu ohwak isave monechlepu monek God ananin moul umu
maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Ohwak douk wakaganu nanakumagu nu-
gakomepamu pupe dodogowipamu God ali pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen.
3 Umu moneken, kedeke enech elpech chunekepu pulau nebenyi hevi ali putukemaguk
God ananin balan. Ipak padukemech, enyudak hevi douk God yet nakli wosik ali
enyen dakio nyatoglomapu. 4 Likuk apak manaku manepu mapemu, ababuk nyultab
elpech douk wata chunekapu mulau enen hevi e. Ali apak maklipepu makli eke
kobi loubali wakuli enech elpech eke chunek apak munu ipak mulau enen hevi. Ali
nameitu ipak padukemech umu apakin balan douk anyatoglu adulin. Echudak elpech

achanubu chenek ipak panu apak malau hevi kobi douk likuk apak maklipepamu.
5 Douk namudak ali yek yakli imnek balan wisnabul umu agnabuk ipak papemu ali
yek dakio yakagasu Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumagu nutulipu ali nuneki balan
nyunamali yek umu idukemech umu ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag waka wak?
Yek yenek tin yakli ati anudak yowenali douk nechakomu elpech umu chunek yowenyi
uli eke anechakomepu ali eke apatukemaguk God ananin balan waka malmu? Ali
kedeke wosik ati enyudak likuk apak moneken uli moul umu maklipepu God ananin
balan umu nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Naklipu Pol Umu Echech Tesalonaika Chagipechen Kalbu God Ananin Balan Umu Ali Pol Nenehilau

6 Ali nameitu Timoti wata natukemepaguk nanaki naklipohwu yopinyi balan umu
ipak. Anan nakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip
panosuh ipak yet panu kipaichi elpech pagakomech. Ali ipak ulkwip panosuh yek
yanu Sailas ali panubu pakli punaki putuluhwu. Ali ohwak chopuk ulkwip panubu
panohwepu ali wanubu wakli wunaku wutulipu. 7 Ipak apakipu elpech. Wolobaichi
elpech chape agundak uli chapu ali chakapu enenyi enen hevi ali apak memnek nebehi
nyih. Wakuli apakiluh apaluh wo yoweluh e, wak. Apak memnek umu agundak ipak
pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali apak dakio meyotu dodogowipu
atupu. 8 Apak monehilau umu moneken, ipak pape dodogowipamu Diginali ali pasuh
ananin balan dadag pagipechen.

9 Ali God nenekapu manubu monehilaumu ipak ali isave monek tenkyumanu. Ali
agundak apak monek tenkyumanamu douk wo gnunokwnu e. 10 Ali nyumnegwih
webus apak biam atunu manubu ulkwip polomu ipak ali monek beten masolik
God umu apak munaku mutulipu anah alagun. Ali sapos ipak pusuh God ananin
balan pugipechen umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakumomu, apak makli munaku mu-
gakomepamu puhwen dadag pugipechen.

Pol Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Anan Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

11 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas hugakomapu ali hunekumapu
anah yah umu munaku mutulipu. 12 Ali yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu ali ipak
ulkwip punubu punosuh ipak atin ati ali punagakogamu pichalakuk likuk palik pape
peneken umu. Ali ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk kipaichi elpech alagun pu-
gakomech kobi douk nameitu apak biam atunu ulkwip panosuh ipak magakomepamu.
13 Ali chopuk yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipu numun
ipakiluh apaluh ali piyotu dadag. Anan nunekepu namudak umu ahabuk nyumnah
apakinu Diginali Jisas nunali chunatimaguk ananich elpech chunaki ahi, God apakinu
Aninu eke nutulipu ali nukli ipak balan wak enen nyupenyipu e ali pape ananipu atipu.

4

Apak Imas Mugipech God Ananin Laik Umu Munekanu Nunehilau

1 Ipak Kristen imas pumnek enyudak yekin nyatuh uli balan! Umu moneken, apak
douk malau Diginali ananitu yokwatu ali maklipepu. Yekin balan douk enyudak.
Likuk apak manakumagu ipak ali monek skulumepamu nyanatimaguk yopinyi pasin
umu pugipechen ali punek God nunehilau. Ali nameitu enyudak pasin ipak douk
apape peneken. Douk namudak ali apak manalakumepamu punubu puneken kalbu
pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu. 2 Ipak douk wo ulkwip pukepamaguk
Diginali Jisas ananin balan douk apak biam atunu maklipepeyen uli e, wak. Apak douk
anan nakapu namba umu muklipech ananin balan ali apak dakio maklipepeyen.

3 Douk God ananin laik douk namudak. Anan nakli ipak imas pupe ananipu atipu ali
punubu putukemaguk enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu.
4-5 Ali chopuk nakli ipak almam imas punek bosumu ipak yet umu oub kobi bitakepamu

punu kipaiwali almagou punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh* kobi douk amam haiden douk wo hudukemu God uli e hape heneken umu, wak. Ipak imas pupe God ananipu atipu ali punek yopinyi atin. 6 Ali chopuk, nakli ipak almam kobi punek enyudak yowenyimu kipaimi Kristen umu punatulum amamiyu almagowamu, wak. Douk likuk apak maklipepu dodogowipu atupamu enyudakmali pasin. Umu moneken, apakinu Diginali eke nubemom enyudakmali yowenyi amam heneken uli. 7 Ali God douk wo nuhwalapamu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh e, wak. Anan nohwalapamu mupe duldul ali mupe ananipu atupu. 8 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chumnek enyudak balan uli douk wo chukapu agabus apak elpech atupu e, wak. Echech douk chakanu agabus God douk nakapu ananin Michin uli alagun.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Ali Munek Yopinyi Pasin Alagun

9 Yek douk moul wakemu iklipepu enen balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen ali punagako-gamomu. Umu moneken, God douk anenek skulumepu ali ipak apeneken kalbu enyudak pasin. 10 Ali ipak ulkwip douk panosuh chanatimaguk kipaichi Kristen douk chape gnanatimaguk provins Masedonia uli. Wakuli ipak Kristen! Apak makli muklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech ali pugakomech pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu. 11 Ali chopuk, ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pupe kalbu ali kobi piyagwleh wolobainyi balan umu punu kipaichi punowipu, wak. Ipak imas punek tin umu ipak yet ali punek moul umu punokwalmu ipakibal utabal blunu kakwich ipak pichah uli kobi douk likuk apak maklipe-pamaguk. 12 Ipak imas punek namudak umu kipaichi elpech douk wo chugipech Krais uli e chutulipu ali chukli ipak douk yopipali. Ali chopuk umu kobi puhwalu kipaichimu chubilomepu, wak.

Apakinu Diginali Jisas Eke Wata Nutanamali

13 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen adulin balan umu echudak chagak uli elpech. Echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e douk wo chudukemech umu agundak chagak uli chanak chapemu e. Douk namudak ali echech ulkwip yowep ali cheleh chanakukli chanaluwal. Douk namudak ali apak makli ipak kobi puleh kobi echech cheleh umu, wak. 14 Umu moneken, apak monek bilip makli Jisas nagak chanugamanu wakuli anan wata naitak nape. Douk namudak ali apak monek bilip makli ahudak nyumnah Jisas nutanamali ahi, God eke nuhul chagak uli douk likuk chenek bilip umu anan uli chitak chunali Jisas chunaki. 15 Ali enyudak balan apakinu Diginali naklipa-peyenyi douk enyudak eke muklipepeyen. Balan enyudak. Kwali ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi, echebuk douk wata chupe apudak atap uli eke kobi chulik chunak ali chagak uli chugikuk chunak, wak. 16 Echebuk douk chape apudak atap uli eke chumnek Diginali nuhwalu nebegun. Ali enselahas echechin nebenyi ensel eke nyuhwalu nebegun ali God ananihw oluhw eke hwiyagwleh. Ali apakinu Diginali Jisas eke nutukemaguk iluh heven nunaki. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli douk likuk chagak uli eke chulik chitak chupe. 17 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apak douk monek bilip ali wata mape uli, God eke nulawapu munu echudak chagak uli munak ahudak atuh. Apak eke munak mutik apakinu Diginali gani iluh utagu ali munu anan mupe eheh nyumneh. 18 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punagakogamu punaklipamu enyudak balan umu puhul ipak atin ati ipakiluh apaluh umu piyotu dodogowipu. dodogowipu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Mubeyagunmu Apakinu Diginali Nutanamalimu

* **4:4-5** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk bien. Enen nyetemu lain 4-5, ali enen nyakli ipak almam punu ipakiyu almagou punasupamu imas pugipech yopinyi atin pasin.

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu moul wakapamu muklipepamu meihi
nyumnah eke enyudak nyutoglomu, wak. 2 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ahudak
nyumnah apakinu Diginali nutanamali nunek skelim umu elpech ahi, anan eke nunaki
kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanaki olokohunib umu wab umu. 3 Ababuk nyultab elpech
eke chukli, “Nameitu apak mape yopuhi nyumnah ali mape kalbu.” Wakuli ahudak
nyumnah eke hutoglu ahudak atuh kobi almatok kwomnek nyih umu kwulali batowin
umu. Ali echech eke kobi chulhwas, wak. Echech eke chulau nebehi nyih ali chunubu
chupe sisahw.

4 Wakuli ipak Kristen douk wo pupe chachip kobi echech chape yomotokweh uli
chape chachip umu e. Douk namudak ali ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglomech ahudak
atuh kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakimu. Wakuli ipak eke wak. 5 Ipak panatimaguk
panu apak douk God ananipu batowich douk mape hwalalagun-maluli. Apak douk
wo mupe kobi echebuk douk chape yomotokweh uli chapemu e, wak. Ali apak wo
munek yowenyi kobi echech chape yomotokweh uli cheneken umu e. 6 Douk namudak
ali apak eke kobi mupe kobi douk chechuh uli chechuh umu, wak. Chechuh uli
wo chudukemech e, echech chakli wak umu chumnek God ananin balan ali chenek
yowenyi. Ali apak kobi munek yowenyi kobi echech umu, wak. Apak imas mupe munek
bosumu apak yet ali munek tin umu yopinyi atin ali muneken. 7 Umu moneken, webus
abali, chechuh uli elpech chechuh. Ali chawak abal uli chawak abal ali chagugaku.
8 Wakuli apak wak. Apak douk mape hwalalagunmaluli. Douk namudak ali apak
imas munek bosumu apak yet ali musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen ali
apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi. Ali sapos munek namudak umu, apak eke mupe kobi
ananu nasuh idap nonobechuk ananihw yegenyihw uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab
nenek wanoh umu. Ali apak imas munubu mudukemech umu God eke nunalawapu
mutanamali mupe kalbu. Sapos apak mudukemu enyudak umu, apak eke mupe
kalbu kobi ananu nowemu ainitu hat uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab anan nenek
wanoh umu. 9 God douk wo nuhwalapamu nubemapu apakin yowenyi e, wak. Anan
douk nohwalapamu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu.
10 Anan douk nagak umu nulau apak munatimaguk munak munu anan mupe kalbu. Ali
sapos apak mugak o wata mupemu, anan eke wata nunalawapu. 11 Douk namudak ali
ipak imas piyagwleh punaklipamu yopinyi atin balan umu punagako-gamomu piyotu
dodogowipu kobi douk nameitu ipak apape peneken umu. 12 O ipak apakipu elpech,
apak makli ipak pumnek enyudak apakin balan pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak
imas pupe chakamomu ipakim nebemi douk henek nebenyi moul umu hagakomepu
haklipepu God ananin balan uli. Amam douk God nataliham umu hugakomepu ali
hipowih umu punek yopinyi atin pasin. 13 Amam douk henek lukautumepu kalbu.
Douk namudak ali ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali ipak ulkwip punohwom
ali pugakomom. Ali ipak imas piyagwleh atin balan ali punagabemu pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen balan alagun
umu pumneken ali pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak enech douk chape meyoh, wo
chunek moul ati e. Douk namudak ali ipak puklipu echebukmali elpech umu kobi
chupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, ipak enech douk elgeich. Douk namudak ali ipak
puklipech yopinyi balan umu pugabe echechiluh apaluh umu echech kobi elgeich. Ali
chopuk, ipak enech douk wo dodogowich e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugakomech
umu chutoglu dodogowich. Ali pugakomu chunatimaguk elpech ali kobi nyihihichipu
puklipech nebegun, wak. Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech ali puklipech chokubul. 15 Ali
sapos enech elpech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak kobi wata pubeyenyumech,
wak. Wihlu wehlu ipak imas pichakomech umu punek yopinyi atin umu ipak atin ati
punu chunatimaguk elpech alagun pugakomech. 16-17 Ali ipak imas pupemu punehilau
namudak ati ali pupe punek beten nyumnah wab. 18 Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu

God umu enenyi enen nyutoglo-mepaluli. Umu moneken, anan douk nakli ipak penek
pas Jisas Krais uli imas pupemu punek tenkyumanu namudak ati. 19 God ananin
Michin douk nyenek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin uli moul. Douk namudak ali
ipak kobi puwechik enyenyih yah umu nyunek enyenyin moul umu, wak. 20 Ali
enyen douk anyohul enech elpech ali chaklipepu God ananin balan. Douk namudak
ali ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus enyebuk balan, wak. 21 Ali ipak imas punek skelim
umu nyunatimaguk balan nyunu pasin ali pudukemen umu enyen douk yopinyi o
yowenyi. Sapos yopinyimu, ipak imas puhwen dadag. O sapos yowenyimu, ipak imas
putukemenyuk. 22 Ali putukemaguk ihenyumali yowenyi pasin.

23 Ali yek yakli God douk bawagas umu apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nunekepu
pupe ananipu atipamu punek ihenyumali yopinyi atin pasin. Ali chopuk, yakli nu-
gakomepu ali kobi enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlunu ipakich
michich ahudak yopuhi nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ahi ali pupe
kalbu. 24 Ali God douk nohwalepamu pugipech ananin balan uli isave nagipechen kalbu
nyanatimaguk balan anan naklien uli. Namudak ali anan eke nugakomepu pupe kalbu
aliga ahudak yopuhi nyumnah Diginali Jisas nutanamali ahi.

25 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nugakomapu.
26 Ali ipak punatimaguk imas ulkwip punosuh ipak atin ati ali punakamu loguh pune
sigal. 27 Ali yek Pol douk yanubu apakinu Diginali ananiwe atuwe. Douk namudak ali
yek yakli iklipepamu putalih enyudak balan nyetemu asudak pas ulimu chunatimaguk
Kristen chape agnabuk uli chumneken. 28 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
nugakomepu meyoh ali nunekepu pupe kalbu.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1-2 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech ali nenek betenumech
2:1-17 Alman eke nichegeik God ananin balan uli eke nunaki
3:1-15 Echech Kristen kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech imas chunek moul umu chugakomu echech yet chunu kipaichi alagun
3:16-18 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli Timoti mape agundak ali yek Pol yenyemu asudak apakis
pas sanamagu ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli. Apak monekasumagu
ipak douk penek pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas Krais uli. 2 Apak makli
apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh
hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Echech Tesalonaika Cheyotu Dadag Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevimu

3 O ipak apakipu elpech, likuk ipak pasuh God ananin balan kwalowi ati. Wakuli
nameitu, ipak panubu pahwen dadag pagipechen pechalakuk likuk palik pagipechen
umu. Ali likuk ipakiluh apaluh hlanasuh ipak atin ati kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu ipak
pechalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas
ulkwip pulomu ipak ali munek tenkyumu God. Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak monek
namudak umu. 4 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali apak manak wolobaigunmu manu
wolobaichi God ananich elpech mapemu, apak isave maklipech umu ipak ali matuk
ipakich yeguh chakih. Apak isave maklipech umu wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi
douk ipakich birua cheneken umu ipak uli nyanu wolobainyi hevi douk nyatoglomepu
nyenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali apak makli ipak isave pasuh God ananin balan
dadag pagipechen ali peyotu dodogowipu pasah nyanatimaguk hevi douk nyatoglo-
mepaluli.

God Eke Nugipech Duldulin Atin Pasin Ali Nunek Skelim Umu Apak Elpech

5 Ali enyebuk douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk nyagilapapamu God isave nenek dul-
dulin atin pasin ali nenek skelim umu ipakin pasin. Ali ipak douk pemnek nebehi nyih
umu moneken, ipak pakli puwich umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Ali anan eke nunekepu punubu punokwnumu puwich pupe agnabuk ananich
elpech chupemu. 6 Ali God eke nunek duldulin atin pasin namudak. Anan eke nunek
skelim umu echebuk elpech douk isave chenek yowenyimu ipak uli ali nukli echech
chenek yowenyi. Ali anan eke wata nubeyenyumech nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.
7 Ali anan eke nukwachih-epamu enyudak hevi ali eke wata pupemu wikap. Ali apak
alagun, anan eke nunekumapu namudak ati. God eke nunekumapu enyudak ahabuk
nyumnah Diginali Jisas nunali ananich dodogowichi ensel chutukemaguk iluh heven
chutoglu yopugunmu ahi. Ali anan eke chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki kobi
douk nebehi nyih hanunali glug glug nanakimu. 8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah anan eke
nunaki ali nubo echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e chunu echebuk douk
wo chugipech apakinu Diginali Jisas ananin yopinyi balan uli e. 9 Anan eke nech
nebegun. Ali anan eke nukli wakechuk ali echech eke kobi chunak chupe anan napemu

ali chutik agundak anan nunubu nuhiyatik umu, wak. Echech eke chunak chupe kipaigunmu ali chupe chumnek nebehi nyih ali chupe sisahw eheh nyumneh. 10 Ali ahabuk nyumnah wolobaichi eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali apak munatimaguk ananipu douk magipech ananin balan uli eke mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan douk yopuyopunali Diginali ali munehilaumanu. Ali ipak alagun eke putulunu ali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, likuk apak manaku maklipepu ananin balan ali ipak pahwen pagipechen.

11 Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak monek beten umu apakinu God umu nugakomepu. Apak monek beten makli anan douk seiwak nonohwal-epaluli nunekepu punek yopinyi atin pasin anan nohwalepamu puneken uli. Ali anan nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipamu punek nyunatimaguk yopinyi pasin ipak oub baitakumen uli. Ali umu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen. Namudak ali apak masolikanamu nipahul umu punek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul uli pasin. 12 Apak monek betenumepamu makli apakinu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh hunekepu dodogowipu ali putuk Jisas ananin yeul nyukih. Ali Jisas chopuk nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

2

Ananu Alman Douk Eke Nubo God Ananin Balan Nyubihuk Uli Eke Nutoglu

1-2 Ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ali apak munak munanu mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Ati enech elpech douk chenek lohumepu chakli ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nunaki ahi douk ahatoglu. Ali yek wo idukemech e, meichi elpech chenek lohumepu chaklipepu namudak? Enech chaklipech God ananin balan uli chaklipepu, o enech kipaichi chaklipepu? Waka enech chenek lohumepu chaklipepu chakli apak menyemagu anas pas sanakumagu ipak? Ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepu ali apaluh kobi yoweluh, wak. 3 Ipak kobi pumnek echechin balan, wak. Echech douk chenek lohumepu. Ahudak nyumnah douk wata hutoglu e. Susubati wolobaichi elpech eke chulik chukliwakuk God ananin balan chutukemenyuk. Ali chopuk, ananu alman douk eke nubo God ananin lo nyubihuk uli eke nulik nutoglu yopugunmu iyuh. Anan eke nulik nunaki ali ahudak nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu. Wakuli anan douk God anatalih-anamu nunak nupe yowebuli wabul hel. 4 Ali anan eke nutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali nukli chunatimaguk elpech imas chutukemaguk God nunu enechi enech walehas uli lowohem hunu bahas douk elpech cheglemech chape chenek lotumech uli ali chutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih. Ali anan eke nuwich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nupe nunek lohumech nukli nanubu anan atunu douk Nebenali God.

5 Ati ipak eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu mape ali yaklipepeyen uli? Wak. Ipak douk padukemen enyudak balan douk nyaklimu anudak douk eke nubo God ananin lo nyubihuk uli. 6 Ali nameitu anudak alman douk wata nunaki e. Anan douk enen elpen* nyagahumanu ananih yah ali anan dakio wo nunaki e. Ali ipak douk padukemen enyudak elpen. Ali ahudak duldulih nyumnah God nakliahi hutoglu ali ahudak atuh anudak alman douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli eke nutoglu yopugunmu. 7 Ali nameitu enyudak pasin umu chekenyuk agabus God ananin lo umu douk anyatoglu ali nyonobechuk nyape. Enyen eke nyunobechuk nyupe aliga ababuk nyultab chulawaguk enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah uli. 8 Ali anudak douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli eke nutoglu yopugunmu. Wakuli Diginali Jisas eke nutoglu yopugunmu ali eke wolobaichi elpech chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki. Ali anan eke

* **2:6** Enech chadukemech uli elpech chakli enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah anudak alman uli douk God ananin Michin. Ali enech chakli enen God ananin ensel.

nuhepich anudak alman yap atup ali nonu nugak. Ali agundak Jisas nanubu nohiyatik
umu eke gnunubu gnonu gnichagianaguk. 9 Ali Satan eke nugakomanu nunekanu
dodogowinu ali nunaki nupe nunek loh umu wolobaichi elpech. Anan eke nunek
wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul umu elpech chutulin ali loguh hwunechlukech
chukli adul anan douk God nagakomanu ali dakio neneken. 10 Anan eke nunek enenyi
enen yowenyimu nunek loh umu echebuk elpech douk chape chagimu ahudak yah
umu chugak chunak chuwichuk uli. Echech eke chutik anudak douk eke nubo God
ananin balan nyubihuk uli ananin moul ali chusuh ananin balan. Wakuli echech eke
chugak. Umu moneken, echech chakli wak umu chusuh God ananin adulin atinyi
balan ali anan wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu e. 11 Douk namudak ali
God eke nuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chusuh anudak douk eke nubouk God ananin
balan nyubihuk uli ananin lohwin balan chugipechen. 12 Ali God eke nunekumech
nebetali kot echech chunatimaguk ali eke nech nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech
cheneken uli. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chusuh adulin balan chugipechen e, wak.
Echech chenehilaumu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

God Douk Aseiwak Nanatalih-epamu Nunalawepu Pupe Kalbu

13 Ipak apakipu elpech, apakinu Diginali douk nanubu ulkum manohwepu. Douk
seiwak bawagas umu God ananatalih-epamu nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu. Ali
ananin Michin nyawichepu ali nyanalawepamu pupe ananipu atipu. Ali ipak pasuh
ananin adulin balan pagipechen. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas munek
betenumepu ali munek tenkyumu God umu ipak. 14 Anan douk nohwalepu ali naklipu
apak manaku maklipepu ananin yopinyi balan. Anan nohwalepamu punu apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais pupe kalbu ali punanu pulau agundak anan nanubu nohiyatik umu
gnunu ananin nebenyi yeul. Ali ipak alagun eke pupe kobi anan umu. 15 Douk namudak
ali ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu ali puhwen dadag enyudak
yopinyi balan douk likuk apak monek skulumepu maklipepeyen uli nyunu enyebuk
douk isave menyemagu pas uli.

16-17 Ali apak makli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan yet nunu aninu God
hugakomepu. Anan douk ulkum manohwapu nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu
apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali mape ulkwip polomu agundak douk
manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke nunalawapu munak mupe kalbamu. Ali
apak makli Jisas Krais nunu God hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu
dodogowipamu punek enenyi enen yopinyi atin pasin uli moul. Ali chopuk umu
piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Apak

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan. Balan enyudak.
Ipak punek beten umu apak umu apakinu Diginali ananin yopinyi balan nyulahe
nyunak wisnabul wolobaigunmu. Ali nyunek yopinyi moul numun wolobaichi elpech
echechiluh apaluh ali nyulau nebenyi yeul kobi douk enyen anyalawen agnabuk
ipakumomu. 2 Ali chopuk, punek betenumapamu amudak henek yowenyi atin uli
hunu amabuk douk hakli wak umu apak munek God ananin moul uli kobi hunek
enen yowenyimu apak. Umu moneken, wo chunatimaguk elpech chusuh God ananin
balan chugipechen e, wak. 3 Wakuli apakinu Diginali isave nagipechen kalbu nyana-
timaguk ananin balan. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunek banisumepamu yowenali
ali nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu. 4 Ali apak douk monek pas Diginali ali manubu
madukemech umu ipak douk apape penek nyanatimaguk pasin apak maklipepamu
puneken uli. Ali ipak eke pupemu puneken namobuk ati. 5 Ali apak makli Diginali
nugakomepu ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Ipak imas

ulkwip punosuh God. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip pulomu agundak eke Krais nugakomepu ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu ababuk nyultab hevi nyukli nyutoglomepamu.

Ipak Punatimaguk Imas Punek Moul

6 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak douk Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enech chasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli echech chape meyoh wo chunek moul uli e, ipak kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Echech douk wo chugipech enyebuk balan likuk apak maklipepeyen uli e. 7-8 Ipak yet douk padukemech umu agundak likuk apak manaku manu ipak mapemu. Apak wo mupe meyoh e, wak. Apak monek moul nyumnah wab ali wo mulau ipakich kakwich meyoh e, wak. Apak matalich ali ipak dakio pakapeyech. Ali apak monek nebenyi moul nyumnegwih webus umu makli wak umu mukepu hevi umu pukapu kakwich uli utabal, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugipech apakin pasin umu punek moul dodogowipu atipu. 9 Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak muklipepamu pukapu utabal uli kakwich umu. Wakuli apak makli wak. Apak makli munek moul dodogowipu atupu nyumnah wab umu mugilapepamu pugipech apak punek moul namudak ati. 10 Likuk ababuk nyultab apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepamu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek moul uli. Apak makli ipak kobi pukech enech kakwich chichah, wak.

11 Wakuli apak douk momnek umu olokohun umu ipak, enech elpech chape meyoh wo chunek moul e. Ali echech chape cheneyagu kipaichi echech atubul wabulich. 12 Ali apak douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali apak maklipech dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech umu chugipechen. Apak makli wak umu chulahe ali chupe chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan, wak. Apak makli chupe kalbu chunonek echechin moul umu chunokwalmu echechich kakwich. 13 Wakuli ipak apakipu elpech kobi puneiles umu punek yopinyi pasin uli moul umu, wak.

14 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chugipech enyudak apakin balan nyetemu asudak pas uli, echebuk ipak pudukemu yeguhwich umu ali kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali echech eke ablan nyilech ali wata chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen. 15 Wakuli ipak kobi pukli echech douk ipakich birua, wak. Ipak imas punek tin pukli echech douk ipakich sachich owachich ali puklipech chokubul umu chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

16 Diginali anan douk bawagas umu apak apaluh hlalu kalbamu. Ali apak makli anan yet nunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu wihlu wehlu. Ali punak meiguni ali moneken nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak eke kobi elgeipu, wak. Ali chopuk makli Diginali nunu ipak punatimaguk nupe.

17 Ali yek Pol yet yowemu enyudak balan yekis wis. Yek yakli gude ipak panatimaguk. Yek yet isave yowemu yekin yeul sanatimaguk yekis pas namudak umu inek yekigu mag umu putulugu pukli adul asas douk yekis pas.

18 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TIMOTI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nakli God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu Timoti
1:3-20 Pol Naklipu Timoti umu niyotu dodogowinu ali kobi numnek amam henek lohumech uli. Amam douk dodogowim atum haklipech umu chugipech seiwakin pasin
2:1-15 Yopinyi pasin echech Kristen imas chuneken umu agundak chunek lotumu
3:16 Nebemimu God ananich elpech uli hanu amudak hagakomom uli huneken uli pasin
4:1–6:21 Pol naklipu Timoti umu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin anan neneken umu nagakomu echech chanatimaguk Kristen umu

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yenek asudak pas sanakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu nuganinamu. Nyak douk nyasuh enyudak yek yenek skulumenyomen uli God ananin balan nyagipechen ali dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk anudak God douk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli nanu Krais Jisas hatalihe. Amam hatalihe ali haklipe dodogowinyi balan umu itoglu Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel ali yaklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Ali anan douk bawagas umu apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunaki nunalawa-paluli. Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hunelekenyu ali hugakomenyu meyoh. Ali chopuk, yakli amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Timoti Imas Nubo Wo Adulinyi E Balan Nyubihuk

3 Nubuwakih yek yakli itukemenyaguk inak provins Masedonia umu, yek yaklipenyamaguk nyupe Efesas. Wakuli nameitu yakli iklipenyu chopuk umu nyunubu nyupe Efesas ali nyuklipu amudak almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek skulumech umu enen lohwin balan alagun, wak. Amam imas huklipech God ananin balan atin. 4 Nyak nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan nyukli, “Ipak kobi puklipech enyudak meyaluhin sakihasin balan, wak. Ali kobi puklipech enyudak seiwakin balan umu seiwakiguh yeguh douk elpech chanahwalamu. Ipak piyagwleh enyudakmali balan umu, ipak eke pupemu puhlitak ati ali eke kobi pugipech God ananin laik, wak. Enyen douk umu apakin bilip atin, God nagilapapu ananin laik.” 5 Ali bawogenyumu balan umu nyuklipech enyudak God ananin balan umu, nyak douk nyuklipech umu nyichuhul chugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak pasin douk nyaitaki duldululiluhi apaluh hlanu duldulipi ulkwip chanu adulinyi bilip umu Jisas uli. 6 Wakuli anam amudak almam douk ahatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi pasin ali hape heyagwleh wohinyi balan kobi douk chagakali cheyagwlehen uli. 7 Amam hakli hutoglu tisa omimu hunek skulumech umu God ananin lo. Ali hakli, “Apak madukemen ali dakio monek skulumepu.” Amam douk hakli namudak wakuli amam wo hudukemu God ananin lo e. Ali chopuk amam wo hudukemu bawogenyumu amamin balan alagun e, wak.

8 Apak madukemech umu sapos apak mukwutuk lo nyunek enyebuk moul douk God naklimu enyen nyuneken ulimu, lo enyen douk yopinyi. 9-10 Wakuli apak madukemech umu enyudak lo God douk wo nuneken umu nuklien yopichi elpech e, wak. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chutukemenyuk ali chupe kalbu. God nenek enyudak lo umu echebuk douk chakli wak ananin lo chekenyuk agabus uli, chanu echebuk douk wo chumnek balan uli e, chanu echebuk douk chakli wak ananin balan ali chenek ihenyumali yowenyi uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumu God ali chenek yowenyi uli, chanu echebuk douk chabo echechich

mamechich chagak uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chanu echebuk douk chanasonukehumu chanak hwaloh uli, chanu amabuk douk hape hanukeh kipaimi almam uli. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk chakwumech aluh kipaichi elpech chalawech chanak umu kipaichi chutalich uli, chanu echebuk douk chene lohumech uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chagipech echechin pasin umu cheyagwleh nebenyi balan umu chunek enen moul wakuli echech chenek loh, wo chuneken uli e. Ali anan neneken umu chanatimaguk elpech chopuk douk chakli wakuk God ananin adulin atinyi balan chekenyuk agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli. 11 Enyudak balan douk nyagipech ananin yopinyi balan douk anan nekeyen umu inak iklipechenyi. Enyen douk nyagila-papamu God douk nanubu yopuyopunali dodogowinali yeul nyakih-analuli.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu Jisas Umu God Nenelekanu Nagakomanu Meyoh Umu

12 Yek yenek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas. Seiwak anan nagakome ali neneke dodogowiwemu yenek ananin moul. Anan douk nakli yek wosik isave yenek ananin moul yakwukwihen kalbu ali anan dakio naklipe yeneken. 13 Ali seiwak susubati yek wata imnek Jisas ananin balan umu e, yek yenek tok bilasumanu ali yakli wakanu. Ali yakli wak ananich elpech douk chasuh ananin balan uli ali yach yowechikech yenekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali ababuk nyultab yek yenekech namudak umu, yek wo idukemech ikli yek yenek yowenyi e, wak. Yek wo isuh ananin balan igipechen e. Namudak ali God nakli mapiliwe ali wo nubeme yowenyi yek yape yeneken uli e, wak. 14 Ali apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas nanubu nagakome meyoh nagabeye yenek pas anan ali yape kalbu. Namudak ali yek yasuh ananin balan dadag yagipechen. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum manosuh kipaichi elpech ali yagakomech. 15 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali apak munatimaguk imas muhwen dadag mugipechen. Balan enyudak. Seiwak Krais Jisas nanaki apudak atap umu nugakomu apak monek yowenyi ulimu nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Ali kipaichi elpech douk kwalowi ati, wakuli yek Pol douk yanubu yoweweli yechalakuk umu yenek yowenyimu. 16 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas nanubu nakli mapiliwe ali anan wo nyihihichi-namu yek e. Anan nakli mapiliwe umu kwali chunatimaguk chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen uli chudukemech chukli yek yanubu yoweweli. Wakuli Krais Jisas nanalawe ali nagabeyemu yekin yowenyi. Ali eke chunek tin chukli, “Krais Jisas nakli mapilinu anudak nanubu yowenali alman ali nalawanu nagabeyanamu yowenyi anan neneken uli. Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu anan eke nunalau apak alagun mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.” 17 Anan atunu douk nanubu God. Apak wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, ali anan eke kobi nugak ati. Anan nape king eheh nyumneh. Ali yek yakli apak munatimaguk imas mukli anan douk Nebenali ali mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk adulin atin.

Pol Naklipu Timoti Umu Nupe Dodogowinu Nunek God Ananin Moul

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek God ananin moul ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Likuk wata yanpoleinyamu, amam profet haklipech umu nyak eke nyunek God ananin moul nyukwukwihen umu. Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak atin kobi seiwak amam haklimu. Ali nyak nyumneken ali nyuhwen nyugipechen umu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek God ananin moul. Ali nyubo yowenyi nyubihuk kobi ananu soldia nenek moul ami uli neneken dodogowinu atunamu. 19 Nyak nyune tin umu God ananin balan douk nameitu nyahwen uli ali nyugamu nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen. Nyak imas ulkum mulu duldul ali kobi mulomu nyukli nyak anyenek yowenyi, wak. Enech elpech douk chakli wak umu echechip ulkwip pulu duldul umu. Echech ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali chanubu cheneken. Ali echech chatukemaguk God ananin balan ali chape kobi chaglukuk loug umu yous umu. 20 Anam umu echudak douk chaglukuk loug umu

yous uli douk amudak biam Haimenias uli Aleksanda. Amam henek tok bilas umu God ali yek Pol yenemomuk. Yek yakli wak umu amam hunak hunu echech Kristen chupe atugun, wak. Yek yenemom hanak holu Satan ananis wis umu nom ali nunekam hudukemech umu amam kobi wata hunek tok bilasumanu ati God.

2

Apak Munek Beten Umu

1 Nyalik uli pasin apak imas muneken uli douk enyudak. Yek yakli, “Ipak punek
beten umu God umu. Ali ipak pusolikanamu echudak ipak tukwahepamech uli, ali
punek tenkyumanu. Ali chopuk, pusolikanamu nugakomu chunatimaguk elpech. 2 Ali
pusolikanamu nugakomu king omi hunu chunatimaguk chape nebechimu gavman uli.
Ipak punek beten umu gavman umu apak mupe kalbu, apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali
munek duldulin atin pasin umu munek enenyi enen yopinyi God naklienyi. 3-4 Sapos
ipak punek beten namudak umu, ipak eke punek God douk nanalawapu matanamali
mape kalbaluli nunehilau. Ali anan chopuk douk nakli nunalau chunatimaguk elpech
chutanamu chupe kalbu ali chudukemu adulin atinyi balan ali chuhwen chugipechen
uli. 5 Ali apak madukemech umu douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Ali apak
manatimaguk elpech mape wobul ali anan nape wobu. Ali nanubu atunu meyoh alman
nape olokohun umu apak ali nanukapu manak halakatimu God. Anan douk Krais Jisas.
6 Krais Jisas douk nakli wosik ali nagak umu natal apak manatimaguk elpech apakin
yowenyi. Ali nakwachih-apamu apakin yowenyi douk nyowechikapaluli. Ali ahudak
nyumnah God nakli ahi, Jisas nagak umu nukwachihapu. Ali God nagilapapamu
mudukemech mukli anan douk nakli nunalau apak munatimaguk mutanamali mupe
kalbu. 7 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ilau ananin yopinyi balan inak
iklipu elpech. Ali chopuk, natalihe yatoglu aposel umu inak inek skulumu kipaichi
elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Yek inek skulumech umu enyudak adulin balan
umu Krais umu chudukemen ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen. Ali yek douk wo inek
lohumepu e, wak. Yek yaklipepu adulin atin.
8 Yek yakli almam hape blanatimaguk walub uli imas hunek beten. Amam kobi
nyihihichim ali huhlitak, wak. Amam imas hunagabemu hupe atugun hunek yopinyi
atin pasin ali hunek beten.

Almagou Imas Wumnek Enyudak Balan Wugipechen Ababuk Nyultab Chunak Chupe Chunek Lotu Abali

9 Ali yek yakli almagou alagun imas wupe kalbu wunasak yopihi luseh douk hanok-
wnumu owo uli. Bane banehi wo hunokwnu-mawaluli e, wak. Ali chopuk, kobi
wunaginoh balagas sunu yegechiweluh echudak yopichi atich douk chatalich nebebali
utabal uli, wak. 10 Ali ipak almagou isave pakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan penek
lotumanaluli imas punek ihenyumali yopinyi moul douk almagou isave wonek lotumu
God uli woneken uli. 11 Ali punak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou kobi wuklipech God
ananin balan, wak. Owo wupe bleilaguk wumnek God ananin balan ali wupe wunek
tinyumen. 12 Yek Pol yakli wak umu onou almagou wupe nebewalimu alman ali wunek
skulumom umu God ananin balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilaguk. 13 Seiwak susubati
God nenek elpech umu, anan nalik nenek alman Adam iyuh ali nagikuk nenek almatok
Iv. 14 Ali yowenali Satan douk wo nunek loh umu Adam e, wak. Anan nenek loh umu Iv
ali kwatukemaguk God ananin balan kwonek yowenyi. 15 Ali sapos almagou wumnek
God ananin balan wuhwen dadag wugipechen ali owo ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech
wugakomech, ali wupe kalbu wunek duldulin pasin ali kobi wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh*
umu, owo douk wosik wonek yopinyi. Ali sapos wunek yopinyi wupe kalbu namudak

* **2:15** Enyudak balan umu wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh umu douk nyaklimu kobi wunu kipaimi chunasonukeh umu, wak.

ali wulali batowich umu, God eke nunalawou wutanamali wupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
eh nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Nebemumalimu God Ananich Elpech Uli

1 Enyudak balan douk adulin. Sapos ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu God ananich
elpech nugakomech umu, anan douk nakli nulau nyanubu yopinyi susubein moul.
2-3 Ali nunek enyudak moul uli, anan imas ananu nenek yopinyi atin pasin uli. Anan
imas nunek yopinyi atin ali kobi enech elpech chukli anan yowenali. Anan imas
nulau otuk almatok. Ali anan imas nubo yowenyi tinytin nyubihuk ali anan kobi
ulkum mulomu nunek yowenyi, wak. Anan kobi nuwak abal nugugaku ati. Anan
imas nugakomech nukech echudak kipaichi elpech. Anan imas nunek skulumech
nuklipech balan kalbu umu chumneken ali chudukemen. Anan kobi nyihihichinu
wisnabul atimu nunu kipaichi chuhlitak, wak. Anan nunech chupe atugun. Anan kobi
nuhech nuklipech nebegun ati, wak. Ali anan kobi nunek tin umu nulau wolobaibali
utabal blunu enechi enech echudak, wak. Sapos anan nunek yopinyi namudak umu,
anan wosik eke nunek enyudak moul. 4 Anan imas nugakomok kalbu ananik almatok
kwunu ananich batowich ali nunekech chumnek ananin balan. Ali batowich imas
chumnek ananin balan ali kobi chuganimeny-umanu ati, wak. 5 Wakuli sapos anan
kobi nunek lukautumu ananik almatok kwunu batowich kalbamu, anan eke kobi
nunokwnumu nunek lukautumu God ananich elpech. 6 Ali sapos anan aseiwak natoglu
Kristen ali nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen aliga nameitamu, anan wosik
iken nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech. Sapos nubuwakih ati natoglu Kristen umu,
anan kobi nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke anan
nunek tin nukli anan nebenali yeul nyakihanu nadukemu enechi enech uli ali eke
nutukemaguk yopinyi balan. Ali God eke nunek skelimumanu ali nukli anan douk
yowenali nenek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak anan nenek skelim umu Satan umu. Ali
God eke nunubu nukli wak anudak alman kobi douk seiwak nanubu nakli wakuk
yowenali Satan umu. 7 Anabuk douk nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli imas
nunek yopinyimu echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e alagun. Anan nunek
namudak ali elpech eke chutulunu chukli anan yopunali wo nunek enen yowenyi uli e.
Umu moneken, kedeke echech chukli anan yowenali ali anan nugipech Satan ananin
balan ali Satan nuhwanu nuwechikanu dadag.

Amabuk Douk Hagakomu Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli

8 Amabuk douk hagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli imas hunek yopinyi
pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulum ali chukli amam yopumi. Amam imas
hunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Amam imas huklipech atin balan chunatimaguk
elpech. Kobi huklipaguk enech enen balan ali enech huklipechuk kipainyi, wak. Ali
amam kobi huwak abal hugugaku ati. Ali kobi hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich
echudak chunu utabal, wak. 9 Bawogen umu God ananin balan seiwak nyonobechuk,
wakuli nameitu God anaklipu apak ananipu madukemen. Ali amam imas hunek tin
umu enyudak atin balan huhwen dadag hugipechen. Ali amam imas ulkwip pulu
duldul ali kobi pulomu hunek yowenyi, wak. 10 Susubati ipak God ananipu elpech imas
putik amabuk douk hakli hugakomu amam douk hape nebemimu God ananich elpech
uli. Putulum umu hugipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk pasin dukwechuk yaklipepamen
ulimu, ipak wosik puklipam umu hunubu huneken. Sapos wakumomu, wak.

11 Ali amamiyu almagou* owowin balan enyudak. Owo imas wunek yopinyi pasin
umu chunatimaguk elpech umu chutulu ali chukli owo yopuwali almagou. Ali owo kobi

* **3:11** Bawogenyumu balan umu oudak almagou douk bien. Enen nyakli hagakomu nebemi uli amamiyu almagou. Ali enen nyakli wagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli.

wuklipech enen lohwin balan kipaichimu kipaichi elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, wak. Owo imas wunek lukautumu owo yet ali wunek owowin moul wukwukwihen kalbu.

12 Amabuk douk hagakomu amudak hape nebemimu God ananich elpech uli imas hulau otuk ati almagou. Ali amam imas hunek bos umu amamiyu almagou wunu batowich hunek lukautumech kalbu. 13 Amam hugakomom kalbu amam hape nebemimu God ananich elpech ulimu, kipaichi elpech eke chutulum chukli amam yopumi almam. Ali amam eke hunubu hudukemech umu amam douk hanubu hahwen dadag Krais ananin balan hagipechen. Ali amam eke kobi elgeim umu huklipech enyudak balan kipaichi elpech umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu God Ananin Balan

14 Yek yape yenyemu asudak pas umu, yek ulkum molu yakli yek ahalakatimu inaku itulinyu. 15 Wakuli sapos kobi dodogowiwemu inaku wisnabul umu, nyak eke nyutik asudak pas ali sugakom-enyamu nyudukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin douk ipak God ananipu elpech imas puneken uli. Ali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli douk nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak douk ananipu, atup awilopipu douk patoglu kobi ananitu wilpat ulimu. Ali ipak douk pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dodogowipu atipu paklipech enyudak atin adulin balan kipaichimu enyen kobi nyunobo nyubihuk, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak patoglu kobi ulaluh douk hlasah wilpat tatau dadag ulimu. 16 Seiwak bawogenyumu God ananin balan umu agundak apak monek lotumanamu douk nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu. Balan douk enyudak.

Seiwak anan nalau elpechihw yegenyihw natoglu adulinu alman kobi apak umu. Ali God ananin Michin nyawichanu ali God nanubu nagilapu wolobaichi elpech chadukemech chakli anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Ali wolobaichi God ananich ensel chopuk chatulunu. Ali ananich elpech chanak wolobainyi kantri chaklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali enech chahwen dadag chagipechen. Ali God wata nalawanu naltomu

4

Enech Elpech Chenek Skulumech Ali Chenek Lohumech

1 God ananin Michin enyenyin balan nyatoglu bagalu nyakli kwali enehi eneh yowehi elgeh eke huhul elpech ali chunek lohumech. Ali enech elpech eke chumnek echechin balan chugipechen. Ali echech eke chukli wak umu chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen umu ali chutukemenyuk. 2 Echebuk douk chanubu chenek lohumech uli eke chuklipech chukli echechin balan douk nyanubu adulin. Echech chenek yowenyi wakuli echech wo chudukemech chukli echech achenek yowenyi e, wak. Umu moneken, echechin tinytin douk nyanubu nyenek paul ali wo chudukemu moneken balan douk lohwin ali moneken balan douk adulin e. 3 Echech eke chunek lohumech chuklipech umu kobi chulau almagou chuhwou, ali enech kakwich uli mahich echech chunowisech. Wakuli apak masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli douk madukemu adulin balan. Apak madukemech umu God nenek echudak kakwich uli mahich douk echech chakli apak kobi michah uli. God nenek echudak mahich uli kakwich umu apak munek beten munek tenkyumanu ali michah. 4 Apak madukemech, chanatimaguk kakwich uli mahich God nenekech uli douk yopichi. Ali apak kobi mukli wakech, wak. God nakli apak michah. Apak imas mune tin umu ananin balan ali munek beten munek tenkyumanamu echudak ali michah. 5 Umu moneken, ananin balan nyanu apakin beten douk achenekech chatoglu yopich.

6 Ali sapos nyuklipech enyudak balan yenyemu asudak pas uli God ananich elpech umu, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi moul. Nyak nyuklipech namudak umu, nyak eke nyupe yopinyali nyuneken nyukwukwihen kalbu Krais Jisas ananin moul. Ali nyak

nyunek tin umu enyudak adulin balan apak monek bilipumen uli nyunu enyudak yopinyi balan nyak nyalik nyahwen nyagipechen ulimu, enyen eke nyunekenyu nyutoglu dodogowinyu. 7 Ali nyak kobi nyunek tin umu enyudak seiwakin meyaluhin balan ipakich popech yamech cheyagwleh-enyi, wak. Enyudak balan douk wo nyuklipepamu God e. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek lain umu nyak yet umu nyunek yopinyi atin pasin God naklien uli. 8 Nyak nyadukemech, sapos apak mukli munek eksasais umu munek apakiluh yegechiweluh hlutoglu dodogowiluh umu, apak isave monek lainumaluh wihlu wehlu. Ali enyudak isave nyagakomapu kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos munek lain umu mutoglu dodogowipamu munek yopinyi atin pasin God naklien ulimu, enyen eke nyunubu nyugakomapu. Enyen eke nyugakomapu nameitu apak mupe apudak atap umu ali kwali iluh heven chopuk.

9 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali apak munatimaguk imas munubu muhwen dadag mugipechen. Balan enyudak. 10 Apak manubu madukemech umu kwali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli eke wata nunalawapamu. Douk namudak ali apak monek ananin moul dodogowipu atupu. Ali memnek nebehi nyih umu, apak isave meyotu dadag. Umu moneken, apak manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke nunalawapu. Adul anan eke nugakomu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli. Wakuli aduligu atugu anan eke nunalau apak douk masuh ananin balan dadag magipechen uli mutanamali mupe kalbu.

11 Enyudak balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi nyak imas nyuklipu kipaichi elpech nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen ali imas chugipechen. 12 Yek yakli kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yanpoleinyali ali chukli wak umu chumnek nyakin balan umu, wak. Nyak imas nyunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Nyak nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan ali nyupe kalbu nyunek yopinyi. Ali nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklien uli. Nyak imas nyunek yopinyi pasin namudak umu echech Kristen chutulinyu ali chugipech nyakin pasin. 13 Ali nyak imas nyunek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu aliga yek inaku. Ali moul nyak nyuneken uli douk enyudak. Nyak nyutalih God ananin yopinyi balan yopugunmomu wolobaichi chumneken. Ali nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu ali nyuklipech umu chutukemaguk yowenyi. 14 Likuk anah nyumnah, amam haklipech God ananin balan uli haklimu agundak eke nyak nyunek God ananin moul umu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, amam henek lukautumu God ananich elpech uli howemu wis nyakim boglom umu nyulau enen God ananin Michin enyenyin presen umu nyugakomenyu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu. Ali nyak kobi ulkum mukenyaguk umu enyebuk presen, wak. Nyak imas nyukwu enyebuk presen ali nyunek moul kalbu kobi douk likuk amam haklimu. 15 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu nyanatimaguk balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi ali nyugipechen dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali nyunubu nyukanu nyak yet God umu nyugipech enyudak atin balan. Nyak imas nyunek namudak umu wolobaichi elpech chutulinyu ali chukli nyak nyenek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu. 16 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumu nyak nyuneken uli pasin. Ali nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas nyuklipech adulin atinyi balan atin umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Ali nyak imas nyupemu nyunek enyudak atin moul. Sapos nyunek namudak umu, God eke nugakomu nyak nyunu echebuk douk chemnek nyakin balan uli alagun nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu.

5

Enyudak Pasin Nyak Nyigipechen Umu Nyugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli nyak nyuklipech umu chutukemenyuk
ali chunek yopinyi. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak pasin na-
mudak. Jugwahemi kobi nyuham nyuklipam nebegun, wak. Nyuklipam chokubul
umu hutukemaguk yowenyi kobi douk nyaklipanu chokubul nyakinu aninamu. Ali
yanpoleimi nyuklipam chokubul kobi nyaklipu nyakim owahlim umu. 2 Ali jugwahe-
wali nyuklipou chokubul umu wutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali owo chopuk, nyak imas
nyuklipou chokubul kobi nyaklipou chokubul nyakiyu mamaliwamu. Ali yanpoleiwali
nyuklipou chokubul umu wutukemaguk yowenyi kobi nyaklipu nyakiyu mehwali-
wamu. Ali nyak imas nyune tin umu nyunek yopinyi atin pasin ali nyuklipou.

Almam Hagak Hawabukuk Uli Almagou Owowin Balan

3 Almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou owowin balan enyudak. Sapos onou al-
magou owowim almam hagakuk ali owo elpech wak umu chugakom-awalulimu, nyak
imas nyutuk owowich yeguh chukih ali nyuklipu God ananich elpech umu chugakomou
chukou kakwich. 4 Wakuli sapos onok okwokwinu nugakuk ali okwokwich batowich o
bahlechich chupemu, echech imas chugakomok. Echech imas chugipech God ananin
balan ali chugakomok umu chubemok enyudak seiwak okwok kwoneken umu echech
uli. Sapos chunek namudak umu, echech eke chunek God nunehilau. 5 Ali owobuk
elpech wakawali douk wasuh God ananin balan dadag wagipechen wakli God atunu
eke nugakomou, ali wape wonek beten nyumnegwih webus uli, owobukmali almagou
nyak imas nyuklipu God ananich elpech umu chugakomou chukou kakwich. 6 Wakuli
owobuk douk wonek yowenyi douk owo yet wonek tinyumen uli, owo douk wawak
wolobaichi yopichi kakwich ali awonehilau wape kalbu. Ali owo douk wo wugipech
God ananin pasin e. Douk namudak ali owo wape kobi douk owo awagak ulimu.
7 Yek yaklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyuklipu wunatimaguk almagou douk owowim
hagakuk uli. Kedeke kipaichi chutulu ali chukli owo yowewali almagou. 8 Ipak
punatimaguk imas pugakomu echebuk ipak atup awilop umu pukech enechi enech
echudak. Sapos enech elpech kobi chugakomu echech atup awilop umu, echech
douk achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi balan douk chahwen chagipechen uli. Ali
echech douk achanubu chatoglu yowechi elpech chechalakuk echebuk douk wo chusuh
God ananin balan uli e. 9 Ali nyak nyuwemu almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou
owowich yeguh umu, nyak imas nyuwemu owudakmali atu owowich yeguh. Owobuk
douk owowich yohwleguh chenek winyumaguk 59-poleich, ali wanu owowim atum
almam chape ali wo wunak wunasonukeham ati e kipaimi uli. 10 Ali kipaichi elpech
chatulu chakli owo yopuwali isave wonek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin uli. Enyudak.
Owo isave wagakomech kalbu owowich batowich ali isave wakech echudak kipaichi
elpech chanaki kipailubi walub uli. Ali chopuk, owo isave wakwlupu God ananich
elpech douk chanak owowig wilag uli echechiluh yaliluh ali wagakomu echebuk douk
chalau hevi uli. Ali wihlu wehlu owo wapemu wonek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin
atin. Nyak nyuwemu owobukmali atu owowich yeguh. 11 Wakuli yanpoleiwali douk
owowim hagakuk uli, nyak kobi nyuwemu owowich yeguh, wak. Kedeke kipainyi
tinytin nyutogloma-wamu wukli wulau kipaimi almam ali owo wutukemaguk nyalik
uli tinytin umu wakli wunek Krais ananin atin moul umu. 12 Namudak ali owo eke
balan nyupenyuwamu agundak owo wo wugipech owowin nyalik uli tinytin umu wakli
adul umu eke wunek Krais ananin atin moul umu. 13 Ali chopuk, owo isave woneiles
wape meyoh ali wapemu walahe ati. Owo wapemu wonek witoglu wanak kipaigwi
wilag. Ali watikuk kipaichi ali wata wanak wape woneyageyech. Enyudakmali pasin
God douk nanubu nakli waken. 14 Namudak ali yek yakli wosik umu yanpoleiwali douk
owowim hagakuk uli wata wulau kipaimi almam. Ali owo wulali batowich ali wupe
wunek moul umu wunek lukautumech ali wupe duldul. Umu moneken, kedeke apakich
birua douk chakli wak God ananin balan uli chukli apak yowepali. 15 Onou almagou

douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli douk awatukemaguk yopinyi balan ali awasuh Satan ananin balan wagipechen. 16 Ali sapos echech chasuh God ananin balan uli echech atup awilop umu onou almagou douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli wunech wupemu, echech imas chunek lukautumou chukou kakwich chunu echebuk douk owo tukwahewamech uli. Echech chunek namudak umu ipak God ananipu eke kobi punek nebenyi moul umu pugakomu owudak almagowamu, wak. Ipak eke pugakomu owobuk douk owowichi chanubu wak enech chupeik umu chugakoma-waluli e atu.

Amam Hape Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli Amamin Balan

17 Amabuk douk hape nebemumali ipak God ananipu elpech ali hagakomepu henek moul hakwukwihen kalbaluli, ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali pukamabal kalbu utabal blunu kakwich. Yek yaklimu amabuk douk henek moul dodogowim atum umu henek skulumepu haklipepu God ananin balan uli atum. 18 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli God nakli namudak. Nakli, “Echebuk bulmakauhas douk cheyotu chenek moul umu cholikwech wit umu chablamu ulubitaluli, ipak kobi puwechik echechig yowatog, wak. Echech iken chuwak anatu ouguhwitu wit.” Ali nakli enyudak kipainyi balan alagun nakli, “Echech chunek moul uli kobi chuneken meyoh, wak. Echech imas chulau utabal.”

19 Ali sapos enen elpen nyuklipenyu enen balan umu ananu nape nebenalimu ipak God ananipu elpech uli nenek enen yowenyimu, nyak kobi nyumneken, wak. Sapos biech o biech atin chuklipenyamu, nyak wosik iken nyumnek echechin balan ali adakio nyuklipanamu kobi wata nuneken ati. 20 Amabuk douk hape nebemimu ipak God ananipu elpech ali henek yowenyi uli, nyak imas nyuham umu hutukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi. Nyak nyuham ababuk nyultab wolobaichi God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupe abali. Ababuk nyultab, nyak imas nyitak ali nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek yowenyi. Nyak nyunek namudak umu kipaichi alagun elgeich ali kobi chunek yowenyi.

21 God nanu Krais Jisas hanu God ananich enselahas chatuluhwu echechis nabes ali yek Pol yaklipenyu dodogowinyi balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen. Balan enyudak. Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi. Nyuklipu God ananich elpech douk chenek yowenyi ulimu kobi wata chuneken chopuk. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak kobi nyuklipechuk kipainyi yeguh hwakihechi elpech, ali wata nyuklipech kipainyi yeguh wakechi, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech atin balan chuna-timaguk elpech. 22 Ali nyak kobi nyunenek wisnabul umu nyutalih ananu alman umu nunek God ananin moul, wak. Kedeke enech elpech chutulinyamu nyugakomu ananu nenek yowenyi uli alman ali chukli nyak alagun douk yowenyali kobi anan umu. Wakuli susubati nyak imas nyugamu nyudukemanu kalbu iyuh ali nyuwemu wis ananim boglom ali adakio nyuklipanamu nunek God ananin moul. Ali nyak imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklienyi.

23 Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan alagun umu agundak sig atugu ganyamu. Nyak kobi nyuwak abal atubal, wak. Nyak iken nyuwak anabal gwodubal wainibal abal alagun umu apahw kobi hwunatukenyu. Ali chopuk umu kipaigali sig kobi genyu wihlu wehlu.

24 Anam almam douk henek yowenyi yopugunmaluli, apak douk madukemom umu amam douk yowemi. Ali God eke nunek skelumom nukli amam douk henek yowenyi. Ali kwali eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli. Ali anam honobechuk henek yowenyi uli, apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amamin yowenyi eke nyutoglu yopugunmu ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli. 25 Ali douk namudak ati. Anam almam henek yopinyi pasin uli moul yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chatulum ali chadukemom. Ali anam henek yopinyi pasin uli moul hobechuken ali

apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amam eke hunowoleh hutoglu yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chutulum. Ali apak chopuk eke mudukemom.

6

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

1 Chenemech moul meyoh kipaichi uli echechin balan enyudak. Echech God ananich elpech douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli imas chumnek echechim nebemi amamin balan chugipechen. Echech imas chukli amam douk nebemi ali chumnekam. Echech chunek namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli enen yowenyi balan umu God nunu enyudak balan apak monek skulumech-enyi, wak. 2 Ali sapos enech Kristen chunek moul meyoh uli echechim nebemi douk henek bilip ulimu, echech kobi chunek tin chukli amam hanu echech douk God ananich atich ali echech kobi chumnekam, wak. Echech douk chenek moulamu henek bilip uli douk echech ulkwip panohwam uli. Douk namudak ali echech imas chunubu chunekumom yopinyi moul chichalakuk enyebuk douk cheneken umu echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech chugipechen.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

3-4 Apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi balan douk nyaklipapamu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen ali munek skulumu kipaichimu chugipech ananin pasin. Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi balan ali chenek skulumech umu kipainyi lohwin balan uli chakli echech yet yeguh hwakihech ali chanubu chadukemech uli. Wakuli wak, echech douk chanubu chogugaku. Echech wo chudukemu God ananin balan e. Echech ulkwip polomu chakli chupemu chunowipu ati ali chape chahlitak umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen balan. Ali chahu elpech ali echechiluh apaluh nyihihichiluh umu kipaichi chakli echech yowechi. Ali echech ulkwip polomu kipaichi elpech chakli echech chenek yowenyi. Wakuli echech chenek loh. 5 Echech chanubu chenek paul, chogugaku ali chapemu chakli chuhlitak ati. Echech chatukemaguk adulin atinyi balan ali chenek loh chakli sapos echech chugipech God ananin pasin umu, echech eke chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak. Wakuli echechin balan douk wo adulin e, wak. 6 Wakuli sapos apak dodogowipu atupamu mugipech God ananin pasin ali mukli enechi enech apakich echudak chanu utabal douk julugich-umapamu, apak eke munubu munehilau ali mupe kalbu. 7 Seiwak apakiyu mamaliyu wapalamali, apak wo munosuhi enech echudak e, wak. Ali eke wata namudak ati. Kwali apak mutukemaguk apudak atap umu chopuk, apak eke kobi munosuh enech echudak munak, wak. 8 Namudak ali sapos apak mulau enech kakwich chunu luseh chukusumapamu, apak imas mukli echech douk chanakwnumopu. 9 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chakli chunalau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chunu utabal uli Satan eke nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali echech eke chunek yowenyi ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw kobi bul leil naduhw umu. Ali echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi douk chagakali elpech chakli chuneken uli. Ali enyudak yowenyi eke nyunubu nyunek paulumech ali echech eke dakio chunubu chupe sisahw. 10 Ali enech elpech douk oub banubu baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak ali echech dakio chatukemaguk God ananin balan douk echech chahwen chagipechen uli ali chalau nebeben atinyi hevi. Umu moneken, bawagas umu elpech chenek yowenyi pasin umu douk agundak umu echech chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak umu.

Nyusahul Nebegun Umu Nyulau Agundak Umu Nyupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

11 Wakuli nyak God ananinyu nyenek ananin moul uli imas nyulhwas-umaguk nyu-
natimaguk enyudakmali yowenyi. Ali nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyugipech enyudak
yopinyi pasin namudak. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak imas nyupe duldul ali nyunek
yopinyi atin kobi God naklimu. Nyak nyusuh ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali
nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali ababuk nyultab nyak
nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyupe dadag. Nyak kobi nyihihichinyu nyukli nyuhu
enech elpech, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech chokubul. 12 Nyak imas nyusuh Krais ananin
balan dadag nyugipechen kobi douk ananu nene resis uli nasahul nebegun umu. Ali
nyak alagun douk namudak ati. Nyak imas nyunubu dodogowinyamu nyugipech Krais
ananin balan ali nyunubu nyulau agundak umu kwali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh
umu. Kobi douk seiwak God nohwalenyu ali ababuk nyultab nyak nyanu wolobaichi
elpech pape penek lotu ali nyaitak nyaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu. Nyak nyakli
Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowinali ali nyak nyasuh ananin balan dadag nyagipechen.

Ali douk ababuk nyultab nyak nyakli namudak ali God nanalawenyu nakli nyak
nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 13-14 Seiwak bawagas umu, God nokwalmu chanatimaguk
enechi enech chape iluh atap uli ali echech dakio chape. Ali likuk Krais Jisas douk
naklipech yopinyi balan yopugunmu ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Pontias Pailat
nemneken ali nenek kotumanu. Ali nameitu anudak God nanu Krais Jisas hatuluhwu
amamis nabes ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen.
Nyak imas nyupe duldul umu kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yowenyali, wak. Nyak
nyunubu nyuhwen dadag God ananin balan nyugipechen ali nyunek namudak ati
aliga nyunak nyutoglomu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali
ahi. 15 Ahabuk nyumnah God nakli ahi, anan eke nukagasi Jisas Krais nunaki nutoglu
yopugunmu. Anudak God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu apak munehilaumu.

Anan douk nanubu Nebenalimu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli. Anan
nasuh iluh atap ali nape Nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu hanatimaguk king
douk hape apudak atap uli. 16 God anan atunu eke kobi nugak ati, wak. Anan douk nape
eheh nyumneh ali agundak anan napemu douk gnanubu hwalalagun ali gnohiyatik. Ali
apak elpech douk wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, wak. Seiwak aliga nameitu chopuk eke
kobi enech elpech chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali yek yakli apak munatimaguk mutuk
ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan nupe Nebenali eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

17 Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech douk
chanakwalmu wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal ulimu chumneken ali chugipechen.
Nyak nyuklipech umu echech kobi chunahlagul chukli echech nebechi chanakwalmu
wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal uli, wak. Echech kobi chuwagaguk echudakmali
douk kwali eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk uli. Echech imas chuwagaguk God
douk isave nekech chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ali nenekech chenehila-waluli.
18 Ali nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan alagun umu chumneken
ali chugipechen. Ali nyuklipech umu chunek enenyi enen wolobainyi yopinyi pasin.
Ali echech imas chugakomu kipaichi chukech echebuk echech tukwahech-umechi.
19 Sapos chunek yopinyi namudak umu, aduligu atugu echech eke chunabuk echechich
yopichi echudak chukusumech iluh heven. Echech eke chukus iluh aliga ahudak
nyumnah hunaki ali God eke wata nubeyechumech.

Nyak Imas Nyunenek Yologimu Nyuneken Nyukwukwihen Kalbu Moul

20 Timoti, nyak imas nyunenek yologimu nyunek lukautumu enyudak nyanatimaguk
God ananin balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi. Ali nyutukemaguk nyunatimaguk meyaluhin
balan enech elpech chape cheyagwleh-enyi. Echech chenek loh chakli echechin save
douk adulin ali yopinyi, wakuli wak. 21 Ali enech elpech chakli echech douk achalau

enyudakmali save ali echech achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi balan douk echech chahwen chagipechen uli.

Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS SANAMU TIMOTI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nenekumanu balan Timoti nakli God nunu Krais Jisas hugakomanu
1:3–2:26 Pol naklipu Timoti umu nunubu nunek God ananin moul kalbu
3:1-17 Echech Kristen imas chiyotu dadag chusah hevi ababuk nyultab hugikuk uli nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali. Abudak nyultab wolobaichi elpech eke chichogeik God ananin balan
4:1-8 Pol dodogowinu atunu naklipu Timoti umu nuklipech God ananin balan kalbu ali nichuhul umu chunek yopinyi pasin. Enen balan umu Pol nenek kot umu nyanu nyatuh uli balan

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yet yenek-umenyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwenyu. Ali nyak nyasuh God ananin balan nyagipechen ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk God nagipech ananin atin laik ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ipe ananiwe aposel ali inak iklipech God ananin adulin balan. Enyudak balan umu apak monek pas Krais Jisas uli amalau agundak umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Apak Kobi Munenek Ablan Umu Muklipech God Ananin Balan Kipaichi Elpech Umu

3 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Anan douk yek yenek ananin moul kalbaluli. Yek yenek ananin moul umu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo ulkum mulomu ikli yek ayenek enen yowenyi e, wak. Yek yeneken kalbu kobi seiwak yekim ahlim bahlohim heneken umu. Ali wihlu wehlu yek yenek beten umu God umu, yek yenek tin umu nyak ali yalikanu nyumnah wab umu nugakomenyu. 4 Likuk ohwak douk wape atugun. Ali nameitu yek yenek tin umu ahabuk nyumnah yek yatuke-menyaguk yanaki ahi, ohwak wonek sigal ali nyak nyeleh nyapeik ali yek yanaki. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yakli wata chopuk itulinyu ali wata inehilau-menyu. 5 Ali chopuk, yenek tin umu agundak nyak nyanubu nyasuh God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen umu. Seiwak nyakik babeik Lois kwalik kwasuh God ananin balan kwagipechen. Ali nyakik mamakik Yunis chopuk kwahwen dadag kwagipechen. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yadukemech umu nyak alagun douk nyahwen nyagipechen kobi owo umu. 6 Namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan ali nyak kobi ulkum mukenyoguk. Balan enyudak. Likuk yek yowemu wis nyakim boglom ali God nekenyu enyudak presen umu nunekenyu nyunubu dodogowinyu atinyamu nyunek ananin moul umu. Douk namudak ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak presen anan nekenyeyen uli ali nyunubu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek ananin moul. 7 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk nyape apak ananipaluli douk wo nyenekapu elgeipu e, wak. Enyen douk nyenekapu malau enyenyin strong matoglu dodogowipu ali apak ulkwip panosuh wolobaichi elpech magakomech. Ali chopuk douk ananin Michin atin nyenekapu monek bos umu apak yet kalbu.

8 Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyunenek ablan umu agundak yek yaklipech God ananin balan ali dakio yenek kalabus umu, wak. Ali chopuk, kobi nyunenek ablan umu nyuklipech apakinu Diginali ananin balan umu. Nyak imas nyutanuh yek umu wuklipech God ananin balan. Ohwak kobi elgeihwamu agundak elpech chukli wak umu wuklipech God ananin balan umu ali chohwu wumnek nyih umu, wak. Anan eke

nugakomenyu nunekenyu nyiyotu dadag. 9 God douk ananalawapu matanamali mape
kalbu ali anohwalapamu munubu mupe ananipu atupu ali mupe duldulipali. Anan
douk wo nutik enen yopinyi pasin apak moneken uli ali dakio nuhwalapu e, wak. Anan
nagipech ananin atin laik ali nohwalapu meyoh. Umu moneken, seiwak bawagas umu,
God ulkum molomu apak ali nakagasi Krais Jisas nanaki nagakomapu nanalawapu
meyoh. 10 Ali nameitu enyudak seiwak God naklien uli douk anyatoglu. Krais Jisas
douk ananaki ali nanalau apak matanamali mape kalbu. Ali nabo agundak umu apak
munubu mugak munak muwichuk umu gnabihuk. Namudak ali apak eke kobi munubu
mugak munak muwichuk, wak. Apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh kobi God ananin
balan nyaklipapamu. 11 Ali God natalih yek ali nekegemu inak iklipu elpech umu
enyudak ananin balan. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yanak yenek skulumu wolobaichi
elpech. 12 Douk yenek skulumech ali nameitu yek dakio yape yemnek nebehi nyih.
Wakuli yek wo inenek ablan e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukmanu kalbu
anudak yek yenek bilip-umanaluli ali yanubu yakanu yek yet yanu yekin moul yolu
ananis wis. Ali yek yanubu yadukemech umu anan eke nugakome nunek banisume
ipe kalbu ali inek enyudak atin moul aliga inak itoglomu ahudak nyumnah anan
nutanamali ahi.
13 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk likuk yek yakli-penyeyen uli nyak imas nyuhweh
nyugipechen ali nyuklipech enyebuk atin kipaichi elpech. Ali nyak nyuklipech God
ananin balan abali, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak pasin umu nyusuh ananin balan
dadag nyugipechen umu, nyunu enyudak umu nyak ulkum munosuh anan nunu
chunatimaguk elpech umu. Enyudak bien pasin, enyen douk God noku apak douk
monek pas Krais Jisas uli. 14 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumen kalbu God ananin
balan douk anan nakli nyak nyanokwnumu nyuklipechen uli. Ali God ananin Michin
douk nyape apak uli eke nyugako-menyamu nyunek lukautumen kalbu God ananin
balan. 15 Nyak nyadukemech echudak chanatimaguk elpech chape enyudak bien
provins Esia uli chanu amudak biam Fiselas uli Hemosenis. Echech douk chakli wakeik
ali chatukemeik. 16 Wakuli Onesiforas atunu nagakome. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan
nanaki nagakome ali neneke yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu. Yek chowechike senab yenek
kalabus yape wakuli anan wo nunenek ablan umu agundak yek yenek kalabus yapemu
e, wak. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nagakome ali neneke yatoglu dodogowiwe.
Namudak ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali nukli mapilich Onesiforas nunu ananigu
nyulgu ali nugakomech. 17 Ali nubuwakih susubati anan nanaki abludak nebebuli
wabul Rom umu, anan nenek tin umu yek ali naulime nanak aliga nanaki nogwate.
18 Ali nyak nyadukemech umu anan nenek wolobainyi God ananin yopinyi moul gani
Efesas umu nagakomu wolobaichi elpech ali nagakome yek alagun. Douk namudak
ali yek yakli enyudak. Ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nunaki ahi, anan eke
nunelekanu ali nugakomanu.

2

Timoti Imas Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Moul Dodogowinu Atunu Kobi Ananu Soldia Umu

1 Nyak yekinyu nuganinu Timoti douk nyanu yek wonek pas Krais Jisas ali anan dakio
nagakomohwu meyoh. Douk namudak ali nyak imas nyulau strong umu agundak anan
nagakomohwu meyoh umu ali nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu. 2 Likuk apak wolobaipali
God ananipu elpech mowachabal mape ali yek yaklipenyu enen yopinyi balan. Ali nyak
imas nyuklipam enyebuk atin balan amabuk douk henek moul kalbu ali yologim umu
hunek skulumu kipaichi elpech uli. Nyak nyuklipam ali amam eke hunek skulumech
kalbu enyebuk atin balan kipaichi elpech. 3 Ali nyak nyanu apak douk monek pas Krais
Jisas. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak mulau hevi ali mumnek nyih abali, nyak

imas nyiyotu dadag ali kobi elgeinyu nyulhwas, wak. Apak imas miyotu dadag kobi
ananu soldia nemnek nyih wakuli neyotu dadag umu. 4 Nyak nyadukemech, ananu
soldia douk nakli nunek ananinu nebenali soldia nunehilau-manu. Douk namudak
ali anan natukemaguk nyanatimaguk kipainyi moul ali napemu nenek enyebuk amam
soldia heneken uli atin moul. 5 Ali chopuk, nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek resis
uli. Sapos anan nugipech lo umu resis ali nusahul nebegun nichalakuk kipaichimu,
anan eke nulau prais. Wakumomu eke wak. 6 Ali nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek
moul yawihas uli. Anan nenek moul aliga ananich kakwich chasu ali enyen douk
wosik umu anan nulik nunonek susubeich kakwich umu. 7 Nyak imas nyunek tin
umu enyudak bien atin balan dukwechuk yalik yenyemaluli ali Diginali eke nugako-
menyamu nyudukemu bawogenyumu.

8 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu Jisas Krais, king Devit ananinu yamenu. Anan douk
chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape kobi douk God ananin yopinyi
balan yek yaklipech-enyi nyaklimu. 9 Wakuli enech elpech chakli wak umu yek iklipech
enyudak balan umu ali echech cheneke yemnek nebehi nyih. Ali chowechike senab
kobi douk chowechik chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu. Echech cheneke namudak
wakuli echech wo dodogowich umu chubo God ananin balan nyubihuk e, wak. Enyen
nyalahe nyeyatak walub. 10 Douk namudak ali yek yasah nyanatimaguk hevi wakuli
yeyotu dadag umu igakomu echebuk douk seiwak God nanatalihech uli. Anan nanatal-
ihech umu Jisas Krais nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu agnabuk hwalalagunmu
eheh nyumneh. 11 Enyudak balan douk adulin atin ali apak iken munek bilipumen.
Balan enyudak.

“Sapos apak munek pas anan ali mugak umu, apak chopuk eke wata mitak munu anan
mupe atugun. 12 Ali sapos miyotu dadag ababuk nyultab hevi nyutoglomapu
abali, apak eke munu anan mupe nebepali. Ali sapos apak mukli wakuk anan
umu, anan chopuk eke nukli wakuk apak. 13 Ali sapos apak mutukemaguk
ananin balan umu, anan eke kobi nutukemenyuk, wak. Anan eke nunubu
nugipechen kalbu.”

Timoti Imas Nunek Moulomu Nutoglu Yopunali Nenek God Ananin Moul Nakwukwihen Uli

14 Timoti, nyak imas nyupemu nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yaklipenyeyen
uli. Ali chopuk, nyuklipech kalbu enyudak enen balan alagun umu chumneken.
Nyukli, “God nape natulupu ali ipak kobi punowipomu enyudak sakihasin balan,
wak. Enyudakmali pasin eke kobi nyugako-mepamu enech echudak. Ali echebuk
chumnek-epaluli eke chutukemaguk yopinyi balan ali chunubu chupe sisahw.” 15 Ali
nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyuneken kalbu God ananin moul umu nyunekanu nune-
hilaumenyu. Ali chopuk, nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu ananin adulin atinyi
balan nyukwukwihen umu kwali alagun anan eke nunehilaumenyu. Ali nyak eke
kobi nyunenek ablan umu anan, wak. 16 Ali nyak kobi nyunu kipaichi piyagwleh
enenyi enen meyaluhin balan douk wo nyugipech God ananin balan uli e, wak. Umu
moneken, echebuk douk cheyagwleh enyebukmali balan uli eke chutukemaguk God ali
chunek yowenyi chichalakuk likuk chalik chape cheneken umu. 17 Enyudakmali balan
douk isave nyenek elpech chape kobi douk susubati chokuguni alabigun gnapenyich,
wakuli aligasu gnatoglu nebebi alab uli. Ali enyudakmali balan chopuk douk namudak
ati. Susubati gwodich chemneken, wakuli aliga nyatoglu nebenyi ali wolobaichi
chemneken ali chatukemaguk God ananin balan. Ali anam heyagwleh enyudakmali
balan uli douk Haimenias uli Failitas. 18 Amudak biam douk ahatukemaguk yopinyi
balan ali hape henek loh hakli chagak uli elpech douk alikuk chaitak chape. Amam
henek lohumech namudak ali henek enech elpech chatukemaguk agundak chasuh God
ananin balan chagipechen umu. 19 God ananich elpech douk chape dadag kobi douk

ulaluh hlasah wilag ulimu. Ali God nowemu enyudak balan umu nakli echech chunubu chupe ananich atich. Balan enyudak.
“Diginali douk nanubu nadukemech kalbu ananich elpech.”
Ali enen nyakli namudak.
“Echebuk elpech douk chaklipu kipaichi chakli echech douk Diginali ananich uli imas chunubu chutukemaguk nyunatimaguk yowenyi.”
20 Numun anatu nebetali wilpat wolobaisi malus sanu dis uli pletog chakus. Enech chenekech chakwu gol uli silva, ali enech chabal lowas chenekech, ali enech chakwu magus chenekech. Ali enech chenekech umu chuluh yopichi kakwich umu, ali enech umu chuluh yowechi echudak umu. 21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi pasin nyanu echudak yowechi elpech, ali numun echechiluh apaluh yopuluh uli douk chape kobi asudak yopusi malus sanu dis uli pletog douk chakus wilpat ulimu. Ali echech douk chanokwnumu chunek echechinu Diginali ananin moul. Ali echech eke chunubu chupe ananich atich chunek redimu chunek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul.
22 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk yanpoleichi isave oub baitakumen ali cheneken uli ali nyunek yopinyi atin namudak. Nyak imas nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen kalbu ali nyak ulkum imas munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali nyunu echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip douk polomu yopinyi atin ali chenek beten chasolik God uli punogabemu pupe atugun.
23 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk lahahaichi cheyagwlehen uli balan. Umu moneken, nyak nyadukemech, cheyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli isave nyihihichich ali chapemu chanowipu ati. 24 Wakuli amabuk douk henek apakinu Diginali ananin moul uli kobi hunu kipaichi chunowipu ali chuhlitak, wak. Amam imas hunech chupe atugun ali hupe chakamomu chunatimaguk elpech hugakomech ali huklipech chokubul. Amam imas huklipech hukwukwihen God ananin balan umu echech chudukemen kalbu. Ali sapos enech chunek enen yowenyimu amam umu, amam imas hupe hunatulich meyoh.
25 Ali amam imas hupe chakamomu echebuk douk chakli wak God ananin balan uli ali huklipech chokubul. Amam huklipech namudak umu God nugakomech ali chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh chudukemu ananin adulin balan waka wak? 26 Ali chopuk, huklipech chokubul umu chulau yopinyi tinytin umu chudukemu God ali anan eke nukwachihech umu agundak Satan anowechikech dadag ali chape chagipech ananin laik umu.

3

Hugikuk Uli Nyumneh Hutoglomu Eke Chunek Enenyi Enen Yowenyi

1 Timoti, nyak douk anyadukemu enyudak enen balan alagun. Enyudak. Hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, apak eke mupe yowehi nyumneh mulau enenyi enen hevi.
2 Ehebuk nyumneh elpech eke chunek tin umu echech atich. Ali echech eke oub bitak umu chukli chulau wolobaibali utabal. Echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi elpech ali chenek yopinyi uli. Echech eke chunahlagul ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali eke chuhu kipaichi chuklipech nebegun. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chumnek echechich mamechich echechin balan, wak. Ali echech eke kobi chunek tenkyumu kipaichi elpech douk chenek yopinyimu echech uli. Ali echech eke kobi chumnek God ananin balan chugipechen, wak. 3 Ali echech eke kobi ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech chugakomech, wak. Echech eke chunekech kobi douk bul nubat umu. Ali echech eke chupemu chuhlitak ati. Echech eke chuhech ali chuklipech balan douk wo adulin uli e. Ali echech eke kobi chunek bosumu echech yet, wak. Ali enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen umu chuneken uli, echech eke chuneken. Echech eke chukli chunek wanoh atuhw chupe. Ali echech eke chunubu chukli wakuk yopinyi ali eke chupemu chunek

yowenyi atin. 4 Ali eke chiyagwlepech loh bawogeich elpech ali chugilapu echechich birua umu chunak chuhwech chech. Ali wisnabul echech eke chunek enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen uli. Ali eke chunahlagul chukli echech douk yopichi chadukemu enechi enech uli. Ali echech ulkwip eke kobi punosuh God, wak. Echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enyebuk pasin douk eke chuneken ali nyunekech chunubu chumnek kalbali kalbaluli. 5 Ali echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi chenek lotu uli. Wakuli echech eke chunek lotu meyoh. Echech eke chukli God douk wo dodogowi-nalimu nunek senisim umu echechin yowenyi pasin umu e. Echebukmali elpech nyak kobi kwalowi nyunech nyupe ati, wak. 6 Echebukmali elpech chape chenek namudak ali echech anam almam isave hape halahe haklipech amamin balan. Ali honobechuk hanak hawich onou almagou owowig wilag ali hape henek bosumou. Ali oudak almagou douk wo dodogowiwamu wunek bosumu owowin tinytin e. Owo wapemu wonek yowenyi atin ali wonek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk owo oub baitakumen umu wuneken uli. 7 Ali kipaichi elpech chaklipou balan ali wihlu wehlu owo wapemu womneken umu wulau save wakuli owo wo kwalowi omi wudukemech umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan e, wak. 8 Ali amudak almam hanubu hakli wak God ananin balan. Douk namudak ali amam dakio hakli hen nyubihuk kobi seiwak amudak biam Janis uli Jambris hakli hubo Moses ananin balan nyubihuk umu. Ali amam kwo hudukemu God ananin balan e, wak. Amam hanubu lahahaim ali wo huhwen dadag hugipechen e. 9 Ali wolobaichi elpech eke chudukemom chukli amam douk lahahaimi dobi douk seiwak wolobaichi chadukemu Janis uli Jambris chakli amam lahahaimi umu. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chumnek amamin balan ali enyen eke kobi nyuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chumneken chugipechen, wak.

Pol Naklipanu Dodogowinyi Balan Timoti Umu Nusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag

10-11 Likuk ohwak wape atugun umu, nyak nyanubu nyadukemu yekin pasin. Ali chopuk nyadukememu agundak yenek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali yape yenek yopinyi atin moul umu. Ali yek yaklipenyu nyanatimaguk balan yek yene tinyumen uli. Yek yaklipenyamu agundak yenek God ananin moul atin umu, ali yasuh ananin balan dadag yagipechen umu. Ali yek yape chakamomu chanatimaguk elpech. Ali meyagwleh balan umu, yek isave yeyagwleh yaklipech chokubul. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum manosuh elpech yagakomech. Ali elpech cheneke yemnek nyih umu, yek yeyotu dadag yenek God ananin moul. Ali nyak nyadukemech umu agundak echech albudak bialub atubul nebelubi walub Antiok blanu Aikoniam uli Listra cheneke yemnek nebehi nyih umu. Wakuli Diginali nagakomemu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglome uli ali nanalawe yape kalbu. 12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais Jisas ali chukli chugipech anan chunek God naklien ulimu, kipaichi eke chunekech chumnek nebehi nyih. 13 Ali echudak yowechi elpech chunu echebuk douk chape chenek lohumech uli eke chupe chunek yowenyi chichalakuk likuk chalik chape cheneken umu. Ali kipaichi eke chunek lohumech ali echech eke wata chitak chunek loh umu enech kipaichi alagun.

14 Wakuli nyak imas nyupemu nyugipech enyudak atin balan seiwak chenek skulumenyu chakli-penyeyen ali nyenek bilipumen uli. Umu moneken, nyak nyadukemapu apak douk monek skulumenyaluli. 15 Ali nyak nyadukemech, seiwak nyak douk wata chokwinyu ali chaklipenyu God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Enyudak balan douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomenyu nyusuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali God wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu.

16-17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanubu God ananin. Seiwak anan naklipu almam henyemaguk. Ali enyen douk nyanubu yopinyimu nyunek skulumapamu mudukemen kalbu ali nyugilapapu apakin yowenyimu mukenyuk agabus. Ali chopuk umu nyuklipu echebuk douk chatukemaguk God ananin

balan chanak chagipechuk kipainyi ulimu chutanamali chugipech ananin adulin balan. Ali chopuk umu nyunek skulumapamu mugipech yopinyi atin pasin umu apak God ananipu miyotu dodogowipu ali munubu munokwnumu munek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul.

4

Timoti Imas Niyotu Dodogowinu Ali Nuklipech God Ananin Balan Wihlu Wehlu

1 Ohwak douk God nanu Krais Jisas hape hatuluhwu. Krais Jisas anan douk eke kwali nutanamali ali nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk chagak uli chunu chape uli elpech uli. Ali anan eke nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak dodogowinyi balan umu nyugipechen. Balan enyudak. 2 Nyak imas nyiyotu dadag ali nyupe nyuklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu. Ali sapos echech chukli wosik umu chumneken o chukli wak umu, nyak imas nyuklipech yet. Nyak imas nyuklipech umu chudukemen ali chukli enyudak balan douk adulin. Ali enyen nyugilapech umu echech douk achanubu chenek yowenyi ali echech imas chutukemenyuk. Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech kalbu God ananin balan umu chiyotu dadag ali chugipechen. Ali ababuk nyultab nyuklipech abali, nyak imas nyupe chakamomu echech ali nyakihw apahw imas hwulu kalbu ali nyuklipech chokubul. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu God ananin balan. 3 Ali anabu nyultab, enech elpech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin adulin balan umu. Echech eke chukli chumnek enyebuk balan douk echech meyoh chakli chumneken uli. Ali echech eke chuhwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunaki chunek skulumech umu enyebuk atin balan douk echech yet oub banubu baitak umu chakli chumneken uli. 4 Ali echech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin adulin atinyi balan ali eke chutukemenyuk. Echech eke chumnekuk enyudak sakihasin balan atin. 5 Wakuli nyak imas nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu ali nyunek lukautumu nyak yet. Ali sapos enech elpech chunekenyu nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyiyotu dadag. Ali nyuklipech God ananin balan echebuk douk wata chutoglu Kristen uli e umu chukanu apaluh God. Ali nyuneken kalbu nyunatimaguk moul douk God naklipenyomu nyuneken uli.

Pol Ananin Moul Ahalakatimu Nyutuh

6 Yek Pol douk ahalakatimu che igak. Ali agundak che igak umu douk kobi yenek ofamu yek yet umu God umu. Yek yenek ofamu yek yet kobi echech Juda isave chenek ofamu wainibal abal choku God ali chenyukwla-baluk atap umu. 7 Ali yek douk ayonowachak yabo yowenyi pasin nyabihuk kobi douk ananu nenek boksen uli nenek win nabo kipainalimu. Ali yek douk ayenek win, yenek God ananin moul yeyaten kobi douk ananu nasahul nenek resis uli nenek win umu. Seiwak aliga nameitu, yek yape yasuh God ananin balan dadag yagipechen. 8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nutanamali ahi, anan eke nunek skelim umu elpech nugipech ananin duldulin atinyi pasin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anan eke nuke yopinyi prais kobi douk chenek resis uli chene win chalawen uli. Enyudak prais douk enyudak. Anan eke nuhwale dulduliweli. Ali anan eke kobi nuhwalu yek atuwe dulduliweli, wak. Anan eke nuklipech enyudak atin echebuk douk ulkwip panosuh anan ali chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chutulunu nutanamali uli.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

9 Ali nyak imas nyunek wisnabul umu nyunaki nyutik yek. 10 Umu moneken, Dimas oub banubu baitak umu nakli nulau yopichi echudak umu nupe kalbu apudak atap. Douk namudak ali anan anatukemeik nanamu Tesalonaika. Ali Kresens nanamu provins Galesia, ali Taitas nanamu provins Dalmesia. 11 Ali yek yanu Luk atunu wapeik agundak. Douk namudak ali nyak nyutukwulmali Mak nilenyu punaki. Umu

moneken, anan douk nanokwnumu nugakomemu wunek God ananin moul agundak.
12 Ali Tikikas, yek yakaganu nanamu Efesas. 13 Ali nyak nyukli nyunakumali, nyak
imas nyunak Troas ali nyuhulmeli yekitu nebetali saket douk takus Kapas ananitu
wilpat uli nyuhwatameli. Ali chopuk, yek yanubu yakli nyusuhumeli owobuk bumeb
douk chadalechou uli. Ali chopuk, nyak kobi ulkum mukenyamaguk owobuk kipaiwali
bumeb alagun douk chenekou mahichis bechis uli. Nyak imas nyuhwowomeli.
14 Anudak Aleksanda douk isave nakwu bras nenek enechi enech echudak uli isave
neneke yalau wolobainyi hevi. Ali kwali apakinu Diginali eke nubemanu yowenyimu
enyudak anan neneken umu yek uli. 15 Ali nyak chopuk imas nyunenek yologimu anan.
Umu moneken, likuk apak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, anan nanubu
nakli nubo apakin balan nyubihuk.
16 Ali nubuwakih susubati echech Rom cheneme kot umu, wak enen elpen nyu-
gakome e, wak. Chanatimaguk elgeich ali chatukemeik chalhwas. Wakuli yek yakli God
kobi nubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk chalhwosumeik uli. 17 Wakuli apakinu
Diginali neneke yeyotu dodogowiwe ali yanubu yaklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk
wo chudukemu God uli e douk chowachabal chape chemnek kwotog uli chemneken.
Ali echech halakatimu che igak, wakuli wak. Anan nagakome ali yek wata yape
kalbu. 18 Douk namudak ali yowechi elpech chukli che igak umu, apakinu Diginali eke
nugakome ali nunalawe inak ipe kalbu agundak anan nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Ali yek yakli apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Adulin.
19 Ali nyak imas nyuklipu Prisla kwunu okwokwinu alman Akwila chunu echech
Onesiforas ananigu nyulgu nyukli yek yenemechu gude echech. 20 Ali yek douk yadiyuk
Erastas napeik Korin ali Trofimas douk sig ganu ali yadiyanaguk napeik Mailitas. 21 Ali
nyak imas nyunaki wisnabul. Umu moneken, kedeke nebenali wihun nulu yous yoweg
ali nyak kobi nyunaki. Ali Yubyulas nanu Pyudens uli Lainas hanu okwudak almatok
Klodia chanu chanatimaguk Kristen chape agundak uli chenemenyagu gude nyak.
22 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali nunubu nunenyu nupe ali nunekenyu nyiyotu
dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali chopuk yakli anan nugakamepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk
ali nunekepu pupe kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TAITAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Taitas uli

1:1-4 Pol naklipu Taitas yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu
1:5-16 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nutalih anam almam hutoglu nebemimu hunek lukautumu God ananich elpech blanatimaguk walub echech Kristen chapemu
2:1–3:11 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu echech Kristen echechin pasin nyunu bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O Taitas, yek Pol douk yape chakamomu God yenek ananin moul uli yeneku-
menyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek Jisas Krais ananatalihe ali nakagemu inak inek enyudak
moul aposel umu ilau ananin balan umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk
douk God nanatalihech umu chunubu chupe ananich atich ulimu chunek bilip ali
chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk umu igakomech umu chulau ananin adulin atinyi balan
umu nyugilapech umu chugipech ananih yopuhi yah. 2 Ali bawogen umu enyudak
balan douk namudak. Apak manubu madukemech umu apak eke mupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Ali seiwak God douk wo nunek loh atili e wata nunek apudak atap e, wakuli
anan anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke mupe kalbamu. 3 Ali douk aliga
ahudak nyumnah God nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan yet eke nunek ananin balan nyutoglu
yopugunmu. God douk nagakomapu matanamomu anan uli naklipe dodogowinu
atunamu inak inek enyudak moul umu iklipech ananin balan wolobaichi elpech.
4 Yek yeneku-menyagu asudak pas nyak Taitas. Likuk douk yek yet yenek skulu-
menyamu God ananin balan. Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu
nuganinamu. Ali nyak nyanu yek douk wasuh enyudak atin balan douk chanatimaguk
Kristen chahwen uli.
Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu Krais Jisas anudak douk nagakomapu nalawapu
matanamomu God uli hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Amamin Balan

5 Yek douk yatukeme-nyaguk nyapeik enyebuk ailan Krit umu yakli nyunek enyebuk
moul douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten uli e. Ali nyunak blunatimaguk walub
agnabuk ali nyutalih anam nebemi Kristen umu hugakomu God ananich elpech uli
kobi douk likuk yaklipenya-maguk. Ali nyukli nyutalih nebemimu, nyak imas nyunek
tin umu enyudak yekin balan. 6 Amabuk almam hunek yopinyi pasin namudak.
Amam hupe kalbu ali hunek enyudak moul umu hupe nebemimu hugakomu echech
Kristen ali kobi hunek enen yowenyi, wak. Ali elpech chutulum ali chukli amam
douk yopumi. Ali chopuk, hulau atuk ati almagou ali amamich batowich chunek bilip
umu Jisas ali echechich yeguh kobi chukihech umu chunek enen yowenyimu, wak.
Ali chopuk, chupe kalbu ali chumnek mamechich echechin balan chugipechen umu,
nyak nyutalih amabukmalimu hupe nebemimu hugakomu God ananich elpech. 7 Nyak
nyadukemech, amabuk douk hape nebemumali God ananich elpech uli douk hape
nebemumali God ananin moul. Douk namudak ali amabuk almam hunek yopinyi
atin pasin namudak. Amam hunubu yopuyopumi ali hunek yopinyi atin umu elpech
kobi chutik enen yowenyi amam huneken uli, wak. Amam hunih amam yet ali hupe
chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali kobi nyihihichim wisnabul. Ali chopuk, amam kobi
huwak abal ali hugugaku, wak. Ali amam kobi nyihihichim hubo kipaichi elpech, ali
kobi ulkwip pulomu hukli amam atum hulau wolobaibali utabal uli jah, wak. 8 Amam
imas hugakomu kipahelubi walubich elpech douk chanaki lougun uli. Ali amam ulkwip

pulomu yopinyi atin pasin ali hunek lukautumu amamin tinytin uli apaluh kalbu. 9 Ali amam imas hunek bilip ali huhwen dadag enyudak God ananin adulin balan douk likuk kipaimi nebemimu God ananich elpech uli haklipomenyi. Douk amam hunek namudak umu, amam eke hunubu hudukemech kalbu ali eke huklipech enyudak balan kipaichi elpech. Ali enyudak adulin balan eke nyugakomech chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk, umu echebuk elpech douk chakenyuk agabus enyudak balan uli chutulum ali chudukemech umu echechin balan douk wo adulin e, wak.

Wolobaichi Chenek Loh Uli Chape Enyudak Ailan Krit

10 Adul, wolobaimi almam hakenyuk agabus yopinyi balan ali hape heyagwleh wolobainyi meyaluhin balan ali hape hene loh umu enech elpech. Wolobaimi amudakmali almam douk Juda. Amam douk hakli wolobaimi almam hasuh God ananin balan uli imas hugipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu hutah amamiluh yegechiweluh uli. 11 Amudakmali douk henek namudak umu hakli hune loh umu wolobaimi almam hunu amamiyu almagou uli batowich chunu wolobaichi elpech. Amam haklipech enyudak balan douk wo yopinyimu amam huklipechenyi e. Amam haklipech namudak umu moneken, amam hakli hulau utabal uli enechi enech echudak enech elpech echechich. Douk namudak ali nyak nyugah amabukmali almam amamig yowatog umu amam kobi huklipech enyudakmali balan, wak. Amam haklipech enyudak balan ali henekech chatanamu chakanaguk agabus God. 12 Seiwak ananu nanubu nadukemech uli alman nape enyudak ailan Krit. Ali echech chakli anan douk kobi ananu profet umu. Anan nakli namudak, “Seiwak aliga nameitu, chanatimaguk elpech chape Krit uli douk chanubu chenek loh uli. Echech douk wanohwich atich ali chapemu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali chawak wolobaichi kakwich ali alikeh atih haech.” 13 Enyudak balan anan naklien uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek enyebukmali balan, wak. Echech imas chunek bilip umu enyudak yopinyi adulin atinyi balan. 14 Nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek echech Juda echechiyu achukweheu wunu echebuk douk chaganimu enyudak adulin balan uli echechin balan, wak.

15 Echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip uli apaluh cholu duldul umu chunek yopinyi atin pasin uli, chanatimaguk echudak douk yopich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip yowep ali wo chunek bilip umu Jisas uli e, chanatimaguk echudak douk chanubu yowech. Echechin tinytin douk nyanubu yowen. Ali echech wo dodogowich umu chudukemu moneken yopinyi o moneken yowenyimu e, wak. 16 Ali echech chakli namudak, “Apak madukemu God.” Wakuli echech cheneken uli pasin douk chanubu chakanaguk agabus God chakli wakanu ali anan nanubu nakli wakech. Ali chopuk, echudak elpech douk isave chaganimu balan atin uli eke kobi chunek enen yopinyi pasin, wak.

2

Jugwahechi Elpech Echechin Balan

1 Wakuli nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak yopinyi balan kobi douk enyudak adulin duldulin balan nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek skulumech umu echech chumneken ali nyugakomech umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu chugipech God ananin balan. 2 Nyak nyuklipam enyudak atin amam jugwahemimu amam kobi huwak abal ali hugugaku, wak. Amam imas ulkwip pulomu adulin duldulin pasin ali hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin. Ali hupe kalbu ali hunek bilip umu adulin atinyi balan ali amam ulkwip punosuh God nunu chunatimaguk Kristen chopuk. Ali amam hiyotu dodogowim atum umu husah enenyi enen hevi douk nyutoglomom uli.

3-4 Ali chopuk, nyak nyuklipu owo jugwahewali almagou namudak atimu owo wupe God ananiyu atu. Owo kobi wuneyagu kipaichi. Ali chopuk, kobi wuwak wolobaibali

abal ali wugugaku, wak. Owo imas wugilapou yopinyi pasin uli yopinyi balan oudak yanpolei-walimu owo ulkwip punosuh owowim almam hunu owowich batowich. 5 Ali chopuk umu wunek lukautumu owowin tinytin kalbu ali owo ulkwip pulu duldul umu wunek yopinyi atin. Ali wunek nyunatimaguk owowin almagowein moul kalbu ali wunek yopinyi pasin umu wugakomu kipaichi elpech. Ali owo imas wumnek owowim almam amamin balan. Owo wunek namudak umu, kipaichi elpech eke kobi chunek tok bilas umu God ananin balan umu chen nyubihuk, wak.

Yanpoleimi Amamin Balan

6 Ali douk namudak ati, nyak nyunalak umu amabuk kwalowi yanpoleimimu nyumuhul umu hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin. 7 Ali nyunatimaguk moul nyak yet nyuneken uli, nyak imas nyugilapech yopinyi atin pasin umu echech chutulinyu ali chugipechenyu. Ali nyak nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas ulkum mulomu yopinyi atin pasin ali nyunek enyudak moul. 8 Nyak imas nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu kipaichi elpech kobi chumnek enen yowenyi balan douk wo adulin uli e umu enyudak moul nyak nyeneken uli, wak. Sapos nyak nyunek namudak umu, echebuk douk chakli wak umu nyak nyunek God ananin moul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi balan umu nyak, wak. Echech eke ablan nyilech.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

9-10 Ali nyak nyuklipu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh ulimu chunek moul kalbu. Ali chopuk, chumnek echechim nebemi douk hekech moul cheneken uli amamin balan chugipechen. Echech imas chunek yopinyi moul umu chunek echechim nebemi hunehilau. Echech kobi chukli wak umu chumnek amamin balan, ali kobi chutulum chukwumech aluh enech echudak, wak. Echech imas chuneken chukwukwihen enyebuk moul douk nebemi hekechen ulimu amam hutulich ali hukli God ananin balan douk yopinyi. Anudak God, anan douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamalimu anan uli.

Apak Mupe Yopupu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Krais Nutanamali Ahi

11 God douk nagakomapu meyoh nalawapu matanamalimu anan ali mape kalbu. Ali enyudak balan umu agundak God nanalawapamu nyatoglu yopugunmu ali wolobaichi elpech chemnekumen. 12 Ali enyudak pasin umu anan nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyagilapapamu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi pasin nyunu echudak douk apudak atapichi elpech oub baitakumech umu chunekech uli. Ali nameitu apak mupe apudak atap abalimu, apak imas munek lukautumen kalbu apakin tinytin ali mupe munek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk God naklimu. 13 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab apak mupe munek enyudak yopinyi pasin abali, apak munehilau ali mupe mubeyagunmu ahudak yopuhi dudukah nyumnah douk apak madukemech umu eke hutogloluli. Ahudak nyumnah apakinu Nebenali God Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan eke nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nutoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk anudak alman douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamali uli. 14 Anan yet nagak umu natal apak umu nokwachih-apamu enyudak yowenyi pasin douk nyowechikapu nyenekapu mape mablo God ananin lo uli. Ali nenekapu matoglu yopupalimu mutoglu ananipu elpech ali munek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin.

15 Ali nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyugakomech nyichuhul umu echech dodogowich umu chugipechen. Ali nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chumnek yopinyi balan uli. Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk God yet naklipenyamu nyuneken. Ali kobi enech elpech chukli nyak douk enenyu meyaluh-inyali alman, wak.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowipamu Munek Yopinyi Atin Pasin

1 Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech wolobaihi nyumneh umu echech chumnek nebemi almam
douk hape nebemimu gavman henek lukautumech uli amamin balan chugipechen. Ali
echech chunek redimu chunek enenyi enen yopinyi moul. 2 Ali chopuk, nyuklipech
umu echech kobi chuhu enech elpech meyoh, wak. Echechiluh apaluh imas hlulu kalbu
ali kobi nyihihichich, wak. Ali chugakomu chunatimaguk elpech chuklipech chokubul.
3 Likuk apak chopuk douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyupu e, wak. Apak wo
mugipech enyudak yopinyi balan e ali Satan nenek lohumapu nenekapu matukemaguk
yopuhi yah ali mablo God ananin lo monek yowenyi. Echudak enechi enech cha-
natimaguk yowechi douk apak oub baitakumech ali monehilaumu munekech uli
chowechikapu dadag kobi douk mape kalabus umu. Wihlu wehlu apak ulkwip polomu
yowenyi ali mape monek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak kipaichi echechich. Ali
kipaichi elpech chatulupaguk yowes ali apak chopuk matulichuk yowes echech.
4-5 Wakuli God nagakomapu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali ananin
yopinyi pasin douk enyudak. Anan ulkum manubu manohwapu ali nakli mapilipu.
Ali douk ababuk nyultab enyudak pasin nyatoglu yopugunmu ali anan nanalawapu
matanamali mape kalbu. Anan douk wo ulkum mulomu enen yopinyi pasin apak
moneken uli ali dakio nunalawapu mutanamali e, wak. Anan nanubu nakli mapilipu
ali nagakomapu meyoh matanamali mape kalbu ali nopouh. Anan nopouh namudak.
Ananin Michin nyenekapu matoglu ananipu namupali batowich. 6 Ali Jisas Krais douk
nanalawapu matanamalimu God uli nenek yopinyi moul umu apak. Anan nenek enyu-
dak yopinyi moul ali God nanubu nakapu ananin Michin. 7 Ali God nagakomapu meyoh
ali nohwalapu yopupali mape duldul uli elpech. Ali anan nakli apak ananipu batowich
munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu
enyudak balan douk adulin ali mape mobeyagunmu kwali mupe kalbu namudak umu.
8 Ali enyudak balan douk adulin ali apak munatimaguk iken munek bilipumen. Ali
chopuk, yakli nyak nyuklipech enyudak balan dodogowinyu atinyamu echebuk elpech
douk achenek bilip umu God uli echechip ulkwip imas pulomu enyudak ali chupe
dodogowich umu chunek yopinyi atin pasin. Enyudak balan douk yopinyi ali enyen
eke nyugakomu wolobaichi elpech.
9 Wakuli enech elpech chanowipamu bawogen umu balan umu echechich popech
yamech echechiguh yeguh. Ali chopuk, chape chalpak balan umu enyudak lo douk
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Enyudakmali balan nyak kobi nyunech nyuhwen ali
nyunech punowipomen, wak. Umu moneken, enyudakmali eke kobi nyugakomapamu
munek yopinyi pasin, wak.
10 Enech elpech chape cholukwech bagul echech chasuh Krais ananin balan uli ali
chenekech cheneyais umu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipu echebukmali elpech
atuh o bieh meyoh umu echech kobi chuneken ati enyebukmali. Ali sapos echech
kobi chumnekenyamu, nyak nyukechuk agab. 11 Nyak douk anyadukemech umu
echebukmali elpech douk achatukemaguk yopuhi yah ali echechin yowenyi pasin douk
anyagilapech ali achadukemech umu echech douk yowechi elpech.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

12 Ali meihi nyumnah yek ikagasu Atemas o Tikikas ananu nunaku nutoglu nupeik
agnabuk ali nyak imas nyunaki nyugwate wisnabul abuldak wabul Nikopolis. Umu
moneken, yek douk ayaklimu ipe Nikopolis ababuk yowebali nyultab nebehi echah
atuh hulu abali. 13 Ali nyak nyunubu nyugakomu Sinas douk nadukemu Rom echechin
gavman echechin lo uli nunu Apolos umu enechi enech echudak amam tukwahem-
umech ulimu amam kobi hunohwagagun umu enech echudak umu hunak ahudak
louhi yah umu.
14 Ali nyuklipu apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan ulimu echech ulkwip
punubu pulomu chunek yopinyi atin moul umu chugakomu echudak wakechi elpech.

Echech kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech chunek moul umu chulau utabal blunu jah uli kakwich umu chugakomu kipaichi chasuh Krais ananin balan uli.

15 Ali echudak almam almagou douk chanu yek mape agundak uli chanubu chenehilau ali chenemenyagu gude nyak. Ali chopuk, nyuklipu apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan uli. Echebuk douk chenek bilip umu God chape agnabuk uli namudak. Apak chopuk monek bilip umu God uli monemechu gude echech.

Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk ali punubu pupe kalbu punehilau.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU FAILIMON ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Failimon uli
1-3 Pol naklipu Failimon yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu
4-7 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu Failimon ali nenek betenumanu
8-22 Pol nasolik Failimon umu nugakomu Onisimas
23-25 Pol neyatak balan ali nanu anam henemanu gude Failimon

1 Yek Pol douk chowechike yapemu yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi moul umu, yanu
ohwakin elpen Timoti woneku asudak pas umu nyak ohwakin elpen Failimon. Nyak
nyanu ohwak douk monek God ananin moul atin uli. 2 Chopuk wonekap panamagu
God ananich elpech douk chowachabal nyakitu wilpat chenek lotumu God uli, chanu
ohwakik mehukik Apia kwanu ohwakin elpen Akipas douk nanohwu monechlepamu
ohwudak wanoh umu agundak monek God ananin moul umaluli.
3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali
hunekepu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Failimon Nenek Yopinyi Pasin Ali Pol Nenehilau

4 Yekinyu elpen Failimon, eheh nyumneh yek yenek beten abali, yek douk yasolik
yekinu God umu nugakomenyu ali yenek tenkyumanu umu nyak. 5 Umu moneken,
yek yemnek umu nyak ulkum manosuh Diginali Jisas nanu God amamich elpech ali
nyanubu nyasuh Diginali Jisas ananin balan nyagipechen. 6 Ali douk yenek beten
namudak. Yakli nyak nyunu ohwak mupemu munek bilip umu Diginali ali munek
enenyi enen Anan nakli enyi. Mugimah namudak ati ali nyak eke nyunubu nyudukemu
chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk Krais nakapeyech uli. 7 O yekinyu elpen Failimon,
nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyagakomech
nyenekech chenehilau chape kalbu. Nyenek namudak ali nyagabe yekin michin
nyeneke yenehilau yalikuk.

Pol Nasolik Failimon Umu Nunek Yopinyimu Onisimas

8 Yek douk enen balan ali deke dodogowiwe otuwe inalakumenyamu nyunek enech
echebuk umu Krais ananin yeul, wakuli eke kobi inalakumenyu, wak. 9 Nyak douk
ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali yek chopuk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.
Namudak ali douk yakli iklipenyu chokubul meyoh. Yek Pol douk yeul nyakihemu
yalahemu Krais Jisas ananin balan ali nameitu douk chopuk enyudak yonowechik
yapemu enyudak ananin moul. 10 Ali douk yakli iklipenyamu nyunek yopinyimu
Onisimas. Anan douk natoglu kobi yekinu nuganinamu. Yonowechik yape ali yatoglu
ananiwe aninamu agundak yagakomanu nenek bilip umu Krais umu. 11 Anabu nyultab
likuk douk wo nunekumenyu enen yopinyi e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk natoglu enen
yopinyi elpen ali eke nugakomu nyak nyunu yek nunekumohu yopinyi alagun ati.
12 Ali nameitu douk anudak yenek salimumanu nanakumenyagu. Ali yekin michin
douk alagun nyanamanagu. 13 Abudak nyultab yenek kalabus yape abali, umu agundak
yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek douk yakli ilakenyunu nune wupe. Yakli
nune wupe nugakomemu echudak kobi nyak nyune wupe nyugakomemu. 14 Wakuli
yakli wak umu inalakumenyu. Nyukli nyunekanu malmu, nyakin moul. Namudak ali
eke kobi inek enech echudak aliga nyak nyukli wosik.
15 Ati God eke nenek Onisimas nalhwas-umenyaguk banabu nyultab umu eke wata
nutanamu-menyagu ali nunubu nunenyu pupe. 16 Ali nameitu, anan douk wo kobi
likuk umu atugun e, wak. Umu agundak nenemenyu moul meyoh utabal wak
umu. Nameitu douk nechalakuk namobuk natoglu kobi nanubu nyakinu owaninamu.
Ali nyak eke ulkum munohwanu. Yek adul ulkum manohwanu, wakuli nyak eke

nyichalakeik nyunubu ulkum munosuh anan. Umu moneken, anan eke nunemenyu moul meyoh ali chopuk nanubu natoglu kobi ananu nyakinu owaninu, umu agundak pagipech Diginalimu.
17 Namudak ali nyak nyukli yek yanubu nyakin elpen umu, orait nunak nutoglogu ali
wata nyunalawanu nunenyu pupe kobi deke yek yet inak itoglogu nyunehilau-memu.
18 Likuk anan nasagamenyaguk enech echebuk o natulinyu nakwumabal aluh anabal
utabal umu, orait yekin yeul nyutemomu atabuk nokwot. 19 Agundak balanyigun yek
Pol yet yegnemu yekis wis uli douk agundak. Yek Pol eke ibemenyu ananitu nokwot.
Aduligu, nyak Failimon nyeneke anatu nokwot yek umu agundak yagakomenyu nyenek
bilip nyape kalbamu, wakuli yakli wak umu iklipenyu. 20 Namudak ali yekinyu elpen
Failimon, yek yakli nyak nyunekume enyudak douk yaklipenyamu, umu Onisimas.
Nyugimah kobi God ananich elpech chagimeh umu. Yakli nyugabeme yekihw apahw
umu nyunek yopinyi kobi God ananich elpech isave chagimeh umu.
21 Namudak ali yanubu yadukemech. Douk yenek-umenyagu asudak pas nyutulus ali
eke nyuneken enyudak douk yalikenyamu nyuneken uli. Aduligu, pasin douk yasolik-
enyamu nyuneken umu Onisimas uli douk eke nyuneken nyichalakuk enyudak douk
yasolikenyamu nyuneken uli. 22 Anagun alagun balanyigun douk agundak. Yakli
punek redimemu anam rum mupememu inaku ichuh umu. Umu moneken, yek douk
yadukemech umu God eke numnek ipakin beten ali eke nugakome itanamu-mepagu.

Anam Hanu Pol Henek Atin Moul Uli Henemanu Gude Failimon

23 Epafras douk nane wonowechik umu Krais Jisas ananin moul uli douk nakli anan
ulkum molomenyu nyak Failimon. Ali douk nenemenyagu gude. 24 Amudak anam
hane monechlepu monek Diginali ananin moul uli douk chopuk hakli amam ulkwip
polomenyu ali douk henemenyagu gude. Amam douk amudak. Mak, Aristakas, Dimas
uli Luk.
25 Wosik, yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipak panatimaguk meyoh ali ipakich
michich chulu kalbu.

PAS CHENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH HIBRU ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan chenyemu nyanamu echech Hibru

1:1-3 God ananin balan nyatoglu nyonowoleh yopugunmu, umu God ananinu atunu nuganinu Jisas Krais douk nanubu nape namudak ati kobi Aninu God umu
1:4–2:18 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk chanatimaguk enselahas
3:1–4:13 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakinu Diginali pris douk nenek ofamu anan yet umu God
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape nanubu nebenali pris nechalakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Nebenali pris douk nenek bos umu enyudak God ananin nupolein balan kontrak. Ali ananig butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin
11:1–12:29 Wolobaichi seiwak chenek bilip umu God uli douk chagilapapu yopinyi pasin umu apak mugipechen
13:1-25 Yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen umu munek God nunehilaumapu

God Ananinu Nuganinu Nanaki Naklipapu God Ananin Balan

1 Seiwak wolobaibali nyultab, God naklipu amam profet douk haklipech ananin
balan uli ali hanaki haklipu apakich popech yamech ananin balan. Haklipechen
wolobaihi silisilih yegwih. 2 Wakuli nameitu ehudak hagikuk uli nyumneh, ananin
balan douk anaklipali ananinu Nuganinu meyoh nanaki naklipapeyen. Ali nameitu,
God douk anatalih-anamu eke nuglemu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu
elpech alagun. Seiwak bawagas umu, God naklipu ananinu Nuganinu ali nenek
iluh uli atap panu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. 3 Anan douk nanubu nagi-
lapapamu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik umu. Anan douk
nanubu naduk God. Mutik anan abali douk manubu matik God. Anan douk napemu
neyagwleh dodogowinyi balan ali agudak nohobigu ganu iluh utagaluli ihechumali
enechi enech echudak chape dadag. Anan douk chanu butog gwakwlupaguk apakin
yowenyi matoglu yopupu. Douk nagako-mapaguk namudak ali nalto heven nakih yeul
nyakihanu nape anunamu Anudak Nanubu Dodogowinu Atunali God.

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk God Ananich Enselahas

4 God ananinu Nuganinu douk anatoglu nebebenu atunu nechalakuk echech ensel
douk chalahemu God ananin balan uli. Umu moneken, agundak God nohwalanu
Nuganinamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk agundak nohwalu echech enselahas umu.
5 Seiwak, God wo kwalowi nuklipu enen atin ensel namudak e, wak. Naklipu ananinu
Nuganinu atunu. Naklipanu namudak, nakli,
"Nyak douk yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumeih yek douk ayowoleh balan umu agundak Yek
yape nyakiwe Aninamu."
Chopuk anagun douk naklipanu nakli,
"Yek eke itoglu ananiwe Aninu, ali Anan eke natoglu yekinu Nuganinu."
6 Ali chopuk, abudak nyultab God nakli nukagasi ananinu nalikili Nuganinu nubihi
apudak atap abali, Anan douk nakli,
"Chanatimaguk yekich ensel imas chunek lotumanu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih."
7 Wakuli echech ensel, God douk neyagwleh-umech enyudak, nakli,
"Yek yenek enselahas umu chuneme moul chunaki chunak kobi wihun nalumu o kobi
nyih puleleh hanu halto dodogowih atih umu."
8 Wakuli Ananinu Nuganinu God douk naklipanu namudak, nakli,

"God, Nyak eke nyupemu nyupe Nebenyali namudak ati eheh nyumneh. Nyasuh duldulin pasin ali eke nyupe Nebenyalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chupe kalbu. 9 Nyak nyanubu ulkum manosuh duldulinyi pasin ali yowenyi douk nyanubu nyakli waken. Namudak ali yek nyakiwe God yautinyu nyanubu nyape Nebenyalimu chanatimaguk echebuk douk nyak nyanech penechle-paluli. Yek douk yagimeh-umenyu namudak ali yenekenyu nyanubu nyenehilau nyalikuk."
10 Chopuk God naklipanu nakli,
"Diginyali, seiwak wata bawagas umu nyak yet nyokwalmu apudak atap. Iluh utagu douk chopuk nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekagu. 11 Iluh atap uli enechi enech echudak eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk, wakuli nyak wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Iluh atap uli ihechumali enechi enech echudak eke alich kobi luseh alih umu. 12 Alich ali Nyak eke nyudale-chechuk kobi chadalechuk anah nebehi lupah umu. Eke chunak chuwichuk kobi chowaluk alihi luseh ali cholu namihimu. Wakuli nyak yet eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
13 Chopuk naklipu ananinu Nuganinu nakli,
"Nyak pe agundak anuwemu aliga yek ibo nyakich birua chubihuk chupe chakamomu nyak."
Enyudakmali balan, God douk wo kwalowi nuklipech ati e echech ensel, wak.
14 Namudak ali echech enselahas douk amonekech? Echech douk michich meyoh douk chenemanu moul God uli. Anan isave nakagech chanaki chagakomu echebuk elpech douk eke nunolawech ali chutanamali chunanu chupe kalbaluli.

2

Agundak God Wata Nanalawapamu Douk Nyanubu Susubein Yopinyi Moul

1 God ananinu Nuganinu douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk echech enselahas. Namudak ali enyudak apak memneken uli balan, apak imas muhwen dadag mugipechen. Kobi mukli mutukemenyuk mutanamu, wak. 2 Seiwak God naklipali enselahas chanaki chaklipu Moses enyi lo douk nyanubu dodogowinyi. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab elpech chechege enyebuk balan uli, echech douk chalau nebehi nyih hanokwnumu echechin yowenyi pasin. 3 Namudak ali sapos nameitu apak mukli mukenyuk agabus enyudak balan umu enyudak nyanubu susubein yopinyi moul douk God neneken umu nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbamu, apak douk yah wakapamu munokwlabu God mulhwas umu. Enyudak balan umu God nakli wata nunolawapu mutanamalimu, enyen susubati douk Diginali Jisas nalik naklipechen. Ali echebuk douk chemnekanu uli, echech douk chaklipapu ali madukemech umu enyen nyanubu adulin atin. 4 God chopuk nenek enyudak balan nyatoglu adulin namudak. Anan nohul elpech chenek wolobainyi enenyi enen anan atunu neneken uli moul nyanu enen pasin douk chatulin loguh hwonechluk-echumen uli nyatoglu ali apak matulin. Matulin ali makli Jisas ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Anan douk chopuk nakli ali Ananin Michin nyagipech ananin atin laik ali nyakech silisilin yopinyi strong uli save.

Jisas Nenekumapu Yah Umu Munamu Iluh Heven

5 Nameitu douk yakli ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyudak balan. Enyudak, God douk wo nuklimu enselahas eke chupe nebechimu enechi enech douk chupe agudak namugali nohobigu douk eke nunekagu uli e, wak. Agudak namugali nohobigu douk mape makliyagu uli, wak. 6 Wakuli enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
"O God, nyak nyakli apak elpech douk amanakapu, umu nyak nyanubu ulkum molomapamu? Apak douk ati elpech meyoh. Wakuli namudak malmu, umu nyak nyenek

lukaut-umapamu? 7 Banabu nyultab meyoh nyak nyenekapu mape chakamomu
enselahas kwalowi ati. Wakuli nyak wata nyakapu yopinyi namba ali nyatukapu
malto yeguh chakihapu. 8 Ali douk nyenekapu mape nebepalimu ihechumali
echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk nyenekech chape chakamomu apak."
Enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek apak elpech mape nebepalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Wo nyukli enen atin Anan neneken uli enyudak nyupeik meyoh e, wak. Nyakli chanatimaguk echudak. Enyudak douk wosik, wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab douk wo mutik apak elpech mupe nebepalimu ihechumali echudak e, watak. 9 Wakuli apak douk matik atunu alman meyoh. Anudak alman douk Jisas. Banabu nyultab meyoh God nenekanu nape chakamomu enselahas kwalowi ati. God nenekanu nape namudak ali chanu nagak umu nugakomapu. Douk chanu nagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih. God nagakomu apak elpech meyoh ali nakagas Jisas nanaki nagak umu apak manatimaguk elpech. Ali nameitu, God douk natuk ananin yeul nyakih, nenekanu nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nanubu naglak.

10 Yakli igamu iklipepamu enyudak. God douk nenek ihechumali echudak ali nape nanatulich. Ali douk nape nanalau chanatimaguk ananich batowich chatana-malimu chulto iluh heven chukih chunu anan chulau nebechi yeguh. Douk namudak ali nakagasi Jisas nanaki chanu nemnek nebehi nyih. Douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih namudak ali natoglu nebenali nalik nenekumech yah halto iluh heven. God nenek enyudak ali nyanubu nyanokwnumu ananin yopinyi pasin. 11 Jisas douk nakwlupaguk apakin yowenyi ali nenekapu manubu matoglu yopupu mape God ananipu atupu. Ali anan nanu apak douk manubu matoglu atup awilop meyoh. Namudak ali Jisas douk wo nunek ablan umu nuhwalapu ananipu owachich umu e, wak. 12 Anan douk neyagwleh enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Naklipu ananinu Aninu God namudak, nakli,

"Yek douk eke ineyagamu yekich owachich umu nyak. Abudak nyultab munak
muwachabal atugun munek lotumenyu abali, yek eke ituk nyakin yeul nyukih."
13 Ali chopuk nakli namudak, nakli, "Yek eke imemu God atunu umu enenyi
enen." Ali chopuk nakli, "Yek douk enyudak. Batowich God nekeyech uli douk
chopuk chane mape."

Jisas Nanubu Natoglu Adulin Elpen Umu Nugakomu Apak

14 Echudak elpech douk Jisas nohwalech ananich batowich uli, echech douk chanubu apudak atapichi elpech meyoh. Jisas alagun douk natoglu elpen. Douk nenek namudak umu chonu nugak ali nichagiyuk agundak douk Satan nape dodogowinu atunu ali nenek elpech chagak umu. 15 Jisas chopuk nenek namudak umu nukwachih elpech douk elgeich umu chugak ali echechih nyumneh chapemu douk enyudak pasin nyanubu nyowechikech dadag uli.

16 Wakuli nameitu douk madukemech namudak. Jisas douk wo nugakomu echech enselahas e, wak. Anan douk nugakomu Ebraham ananich bahlagas.* 17 Jisas douk adul nanamali nugakomu apak elpech. Douk namudak ali nanubu nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw naduk apak ananipu owachich umu nyanatimaguk pasin. Douk nenek namudak umu nutoglu apakinu Nanubu Nebenali Pris ali nusuh God ananin moul nuneken nukwukwihen. Anan douk nenelekapu ali nagakomapu namudak umu God nunekuk apakin yowenyi. 18 Ali nameitu, meichi elpech douk Satan nichakamech umu chunek yowenyili, Anan douk eke nugakomech. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab Satan nechakamu anan abali, Anan yet douk nalau nebehi nyih, ali neyotu dadag.

* **2:16** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk bien. Enen nyakli echudak Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk echech Isrel. Enen nyaklimu apak monek bilip uli.

3

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk Moses

1 O yekipu elpech douk pape God ananipaluli, ipak douk God nanatalihepu ali
nohwalepamu eke punu ananich elpech pultomu iluh heven. Nameitu yek douk yakli
ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Anan douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanaki
naklipapu enyudak aduligeinyi balan douk nameitu apak mahwen magipechen ali
maklipechen uli. Anan douk natoglu nanubu nebenali pris ali nape olokohun umu apak
manu God. Nape ali nenek moul nagakomapu manak halakatimu God. 2 Anan douk God
natalihanu ali nenek enyudak moul nakwukwihen. Neneken kobi seiwak Moses nenek
God ananin moul nakwukwihen ababuk nyultab nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech abali. 3 Jisas anan douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk Moses kobi
elpech chatik anatu wilpat ali chatuk nalataluli ananin yeul nyakih umu. 4 Ihog wilag
douk adul elpech chalog. Ali nenek ihechumali echudak uli douk God. 5 Moses anan
douk nenek God ananin moul neneken nakukwihen. Anan nasuh God ananin balan
ali nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nagakomech. Nagakomech ali
neyagwleh balan umu enyudak kwali God eke nuneken nyutogloluli. 6 Wakuli Krais,
anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Anan douk nenek God ananin moul nakwukwihen
ali nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech nagakomech. Ali sapos apak mupe dadag
mupe mutulugun umu kwali mulau God ananich yopichi echudak umu, apak adul
manubu God ananipu elpech.

Chechegeik Jisas Uli Eke Kobi Chuwich Chunu God Chupe Chunek Malolo, Wak

7 Ipak douk pape God ananipu elpech namudak ali pugimeh kobi God Ananin Michin
nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,

“Doumun, sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu, 8 ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk
kobi seiwak ipakich popech yamech chagimeh umu, wak. Yek douk yaklimu
igakomech, wakuli echech chakli wak umu chumneke. Namudak ali cheneke
nyihihichiwe. Ababuk nyultab chape wohigunmu elpech uli ulah wak enech
umomu e abali, echech douk chape chechakamemu enenyi enen cheneken uli
yowenyi. 9 Chape agnabuk wohigunmu ali chatik wolobainyi dodogowinyi
moul douk yape yeneken umu 40-poleich yohwleguh uli. Yek douk yaklimu
igakomech, wakuli chakli wak umu chumneke. Chape chechakamemu enenyi
enen cheneken uli yowenyi. 10 Douk namudak ali yek yanubu nyihihichi-wemu
echebuk elpech. Ali douk yakli, ‘Echudak elpech douk chagipechuk kipainyi
balan. Namudak ali echech wo chudukemu enyudak pasin yek yaklien uli e,
wak.’ 11 Cheneke nyihihichiwe namudak ali yalimu iluh yanubu yakli adul umu,
echech eke kobi chuwich umu agundak douk echechip ulkwip pulu kalbu ali
chupe kalbamu.”*

Apak Kobi Michageik God Ananin Balan Kobi Echech Isrel Umu, Wak

12 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak douk punenek yologi. Eke enen nyukli ulkum
mulomu enenyi enen yowenyi ali nyutukemu bilip nyukanu agab anudak God douk
nape eheh nyumneh uli, namudak wak. 13 Wakuli douk yakli. Doumun, nyultab douk
wata bapemu ipak pugipech ananin balan umu. Yek douk yakli wihlu wehlu ipak
punagako-gamomu piyotu dodogowipu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen. Punek
namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen oub bitak umu nyunek enen yowenyi, wak. Kedeke
enyudak yowenyi nyunek lohumen ali enyudak elpen nyunubu nyukanaguk agab God.

---

* **3:11** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu seiwak echech Isrel wo chuwich chunek malolo Kenan e. Wakuli nameitu, God nakli ananipu elpech iken munek malolo mupe kalbu nameitu apudak atap punu gani iluh heven chopuk.

14 Apak miyotu dadag musuh Jisas ananin balan mugipechen kobi likuk susubati
makli adulin atin mahwen magipechen umu. Muhwen dadag aliga mugak umu,
apak eke munu Krais munechlepu mupe. 15 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
adukwechuk yaklipepeyen. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,
"Doumun sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu, ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk kobi
seiwak ipakich popech yamech chagimeh umu, wak."
16 Ipak pakli seiwak douk meichi elpech chemnek God ananin balan wakuli
chechege-yenyuk chakanu agabus? Echudak elpech douk echudak Moses nalikechi ali
chatukemaguk Isip chanakili. 17 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli chanubu meichi
elpech chape chenek yowenyi umu 40-poleich yohwleguh ali chenek God nyihihichinu?
Anan douk nyihihichi-namu echebuk douk chape chenek yowenyi ali chagak chakusuk
wohigunmu elpech wak umaluli. 18 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli God nalimu
iluh nakli adul atimu meichi elpech eke kobi chunak chuwich chunanu chupe chunek
malolo? Anan douk naklimu echebuk douk chechege ananin balan uli. 19 Namudak ali
apak madukemech. Echech douk wak chunak chuwich chunu God chupe chunek mal-
olo e, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chusuh ananin balan kalbu chugipechen e,
wak.

4

God Ananich Elpech Eke Chunak Chuwich Chunu Anan Chupe Chunek Malolo

1 God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu ananich elpech chuwich chunu Anan chupe
chunek malolo umu douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudak ali yakli apak
munubu munenek yologimu kobi enen atin nyudukuk atap umu kobi nyunak nyuwich
nyunu God nyupe nyunek malolo, wak. 2 Apak douk chopuk memnek God ananin
yopinyi balan kobi seiwak apakich popech yamech chemneken umu. Echech douk
chemneken, wakuli enyen wo nyunekumech enen yopinyi e, wak. Umu moneken,
echech wo chunubu chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen e, wak.
3 Nameitu, apak douk masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli, apak douk
eke munak munu God mupe munek malolo. Kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyaklimu. God nakli,
"Yek douk nyihihichi-wemu echudak chechegeik yekin balan uli. Cheneke namudak ali
yalimu iluh yanubu yakli adul atimu echech eke kobi chuwich chunu yek mupe
munek malolo, eke wak."
God aseiwak nokwalmu agudak nohobigu ali ananin moul nyatuh, wakuli anan douk
wata nakliyuk namudak. 4 Umu moneken, enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyaklimu ahudak namba 7 nyumnah. Nyakli, "God nenek enechi enech echudak
neyatech 6-poleih nyumneh. Ali hakli namba 7 umu anan nenek malolo." 5 Balan
dukwechuk yenyemu nyetemu chihah uli, God douk nakli, "Echech eke kobi chuwich
chunu yek mupe munek malolo, eke wak." 6 Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk watak
nyape namudak, ali nameitu yah douk hapemu enech chuwich chunu Anan chupe
chunek malolo. Seiwakichi douk chalik chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli chechege-
yenyuk. Namudak ali echech wo chunak chuwich chunek malolo e, wak. 7 Namudak ali
God wata natalih kipaibali nyultab ali nohwalabu "Doumun". Aliga wolobaichi yalahas
chanak chadiyuk, ali anan God nohul king Devit ali Devit nakli enyudak atin balan
nyetemu nyalik uli. Devit nakli God neyagwleh enyudak, nakli,
"Doumun sapos yek God iklipepu enen balan umu, ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk, wak."
8 Douk sapos Josua nulik echech Isrel chunak chuwich chunek malolo Kenan atugun
ele, God deke kobi wata nutalih kipaibali nyultab alagun umu nukli ananich elpech
chuwich chenek malolo umu, deke wak. 9 Wakuli anah nyumnah douk watak hapemu
God ananich elpech chunak chuwich chunek malolo umu. Kobi seiwak susubati nalik

nenek enechi enech echudak neyatech 6-poleih nyumneh ali hakli namba 7 umu anan
nape nenek malolo umu. 10 Meichi echebuk douk chuwich chunek malolo kobi God
naklimu uli, echech douk cheyatak echechin moul ali chawich chenek malolo kobi
seiwak God neyatak ananin moul ali nenek malolo umu. 11 Douk namudak ali apak imas
munubu dodogowipu atupamu muwich munek malolo* namudak. Munek namudak
umu eke kobi enech chudukuk atap umu kobi chuwich chunek malolo, wak. Kobi
seiwak ipakich bahlagas chechege God ananin balan ali wo chuwich chupe chunek
malolo umu e.
12 Apak kobi michege God ananin balan, wak. Umu moneken, ananin balan douk
nyanubu dodogowin atin ali deke nyunek enechi enech yopichi echudak. Enyen
douk nyanubu wanohwin atin nyechalakuk ihog bainatog douk chowatog chenek
eles wibul wobul umu. Isave nyoble elpech nyawich gani numun douk apakip ulk-
wip uli michich chapemu, nyechalakuk nyanubu nyawich nyasuh gani douk biguh
hwatakamu nyawich nyasuh abal blolu biguh uli. Nyawich ali anyape nyowolehi
enenyi enen apakip ulkwip polomen uli nyanu enyudak apak oub baitak umu muneken
uli. 13 Apak douk wo munokwnumu mubechuk enech echudak umu God e, wak.
Anan yet nokwalmu enechi enech echudak ali natulich umu douk chonowoleh chapeli
yopugun-maluli atich. Kwali apak eke muklipanamu ihenyumali enenyi enen apak
moneken uli pasin.

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nechalakuk Hanatimaguk Pris

14 Apak douk ananu nanubu nebenali pris nape olokohun umu apak manu God
ali nape nagakomapu. Anan douk God ananinu nuganinu Jisas. Anan douk ananak
nawich heven, agundak God napemu. Namudak ali apak douk munubu musuh
ananin balan dadag. Enyudak balan douk apak mape magipechen ali meyagwleh
elpech chemnekapamu. 15 Apakinu nanubu nebenali Pris douk adul isave nenelekapu
ali nagakomapu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi nyunakumali apak ali wo
dodogowipu abali e, Anan douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin ali nagakomapu.
Ali anan, Satan douk nechakamanu iheh yegwih umu nunek yowenyi kobi apak umu.
Wakuli Anan wo nugoul nunek enen yowenyi e, wak. 16 Douk Jisas nape nagakomapu
namudak ali apak kobi elgeipu, wak. Munubu dodogowipu atupu ali munak muwich
agundak douk God nanubu nape nebenali ali nagakomu ananich elpech meyoh umu.
Munek namudak ali abudak nyultab yowenyi nyukli nyunaki ali apak kobi dodogowipu
abali, anan eke biguh hugamapu ali eke nugakomapu meyoh. mapu meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk God natik elpech meyoh natukam ali
nautum umu hulau echechiyu outib hunemanu moul Anan. Nautum umu hugakomu
elpech hukanu yopiyopichi echudak anan God ali huweh echechich mahich hukanamu
anan kobi nunohwen nupemu yowenyi echech cheneken uli, wak. 2 Ali amam douk
hanu apak elpech atugeipu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi nyunakumali
amam abali, amam douk wo dodogowim e, wak. Namudak ali elpech douk wata
chagalu chagalu wo chugipech God duldul uli e, amam douk hadukemech ali chokubul
hagakomech kalbu. 3 Wo dodogowim namudak e ali amam dakio isave henek ofamu
mahich hoku God umu anan kobi ulkum mulomu yowenyi amam heneken uli iyuh, ali
adakio henek elpech echechin ofa nyagikuk.
4 Ali alman natoglu nanubu nebenali pris uli douk nanubu nalau nebenyi moul. Wak
ananu alman anan yet nunatalih dakio nulawen e, wak. God meyoh nataliham dakio
henyusah. Kobi seiwak nohwalu Eron natoglu nanubu nebenali pris umu. 5 Ali Krais

* **4:11** Tik futnot umu Hibru 3:11.

douk namudak ati. Anan yet wo nunatalih umu nulau nebenyi yeul umu enyudak moul umu nutoglu nebenali pris e, wak. God meyoh natalihanu. Balan naklipanamu douk nyakli,

"Nyak douk Yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumun Yek douk ayowoleh balan umu agundak Yek
yape Nyakiwe Aninamu."

6 Chopuk enen balan God nakli,

"Nyak eke nyunek pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek.* umu."

7 Abudak nyultab Jisas nape apudak atap abali, anan douk nenek beten nasolik God umu nugakomanu. Neleh abih ali nohwalanu nebegun umu nugakomanu. Anan douk nadukemech umu God deke nugakomanu ali kobi chonu nugak, wak. Ali anan douk nemnek ali nagakomanu umu nenekanu dodogowinu. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nagipech God ananin balan duldul. 8 Anan douk adul God ananinu nuganinu, wakuli nalau nebehi nyih. Namudak ali douk nenek lain umu agundak nusuh Aninein balan dadag nugipechen umu. 9 Douk nagipech ananin balan ali nanubu natoglu susubeinu nebenali pris. Douk namudak ali natoglu nebenalimu ahudak yah umu God nunalau ihech elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli ali chutanamali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. 10 Douk nenek enyudak ali God nautunu nape nanubu nebenali pris kobi Melkisedek umu.

Apak Kobi Muduk Batowich Umu Agundak Mugipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Wak

11 Yek douk wolobainyi balan nyape, umu deke iklipepamu agundak Jisas nape kobi Melkisedek umu. Wakuli eke ichakamech iklipepu ali kobi pumnek, wak. Umu moneken, ipak wo wisnabul pulau balan ali pudukemen kalbu e, wak. 12 Adul, ipak douk apatoglu God ananipu elpech loubamu nyultab. Nameitu deke apupe punek lain umu kipahechimu enyudak God ananin balan. Wakuli douk watak papemu enech chugamu chuklipepu nyalik uli God ananin balan chopuk. Ipak douk paduk batowich. Dodogowichi kakwich wak. Wata pawak nyumaguh atuguh umu agundak papemu palau nyalik uli God ananin balan atin umu. 13 Ipak douk padukemech. Elpech chape kobi batowich-umali douk watak dodogowich e ali wata chawak nyumaguh ati. Echudakmali elpech douk watak chugamu chudukemech e umu meinyi pasin yopinyi meinyi yowenyimu e, wak. 14 Wakuli dodogowiguni woligun douk yopichi chagnah uli. Echudakmali elpech douk achenek lain ali chadukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali mein

6

Apak Munubu Miyotu Dodogowipu Atupamu Bilip

1-2 Apak imas mugipech Krais ananin balan michalakuk kobi likuk malik mahwen magipechen umu. Apak kobi wata mupemu munamu nyalik uli balan umu agundak mugipech Krais umu, wak. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk eke muneken ali God nopu mugak-umenyimu, munubu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu, munek anasi anas baptais umu, muwemeyech wis elpech ali musolik God umu nukech ananin Michin umu, chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, God nunemech kwotog ali nukagech chunak chupe yopubuli o yowebuli walub eheh nyumneh umu. Apak kobi mupemu enyudakmali atin, wak. Nameitu douk deke munamu adodogowich umu bilip uli echechin balan. Kobi mupe mugimeh kobi elpech douk chapemu chenek kutuk hau ulaluh, wakuli chabilak wo chuwemu wilpat ulimu e, wak. 3 Enyudakmali Diginali ananin balan, sapos God nukli wosik umu, orait apak wosik iken mutanamu mupe miyagwleh ali mugipechen.

---

* **5:6** Enen balan umu anudak alman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

4-6 Enech elpech douk achemnek God ananin balan ali chanubu chadukemen kalbu
kobi chape hwalalagun-momu. Chadukemu enyudak yopinyi douk nyanaki iluh heven
uli, chalau God ananin Michin. Chopuk chadukemech umu agundak God ananin balan
adul nyanubu yopinyi umu, God nenek enenyi enen chatik ananin pawa nyatoglu
yopugunmu abudak yopubali nyultab likuk chaklimu eke butogloluli. Namudak ali
echudakmali elpech chukli chutukemaguk bilip ali chunubu chukanu agabus God
umu, echech douk yegwih wakech umu wata chutanamali chukanu apaluh umu.
Chakanaguk agabus namudak ali enyudak douk kobi echech wata chopuk chowechik
God ananinu Nuganinu lowag kruse ali chenek elpech chape chenekanu enen enen
umu.
7 Ipak mnek enyudak woblen balan. Wolobaih atih echah isave holu habih anab
amnab. Ali sapos enech elpech chulib chu kakwich ababuk amnab ali yopichi kak-
wich chukihumech umu, apak douk mudukemech umu God eke nunubu nunekumab
yopinyi ababuk amnab. 8 Wakuli sapos abudak amnab douk naluh hlatogloluhi
nadululuh hlanu yoweluhi utaluh atuluh hlukih umu, apak eke mukli abadak amnab
douk yoweb. God douk nyihihi-chinamu ababuk amnab ali halakatimu nuhwalab
yowebi. Ali anabu nyultab douk eke nyih hunub.
9 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, yek adul yeyagwleh enyudak dodogowinyi balan,
wakuli yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi pugipech enyudakmali yowenyi pasin, wak.
Umu moneken, ipak douk penek wolobainyi pasin kobi elpech douk God nanalawech
chatanamali chape kalbaluli cheneken. 10 God anan douk wak ananu yowenali alman
e, wak. Anan eke kobi ulkum mukanaguk umu yopinyi moul ipak peneken uli, wak.
Ipak douk pagakomu ananich elpech ali namudak douk pagilapanamu agundak ipakip
ulkwip panubu panosuh anan umu. Ali nameitu ipak douk watak pape pagakomech
namudak ati. 11 Namudak ali yek yanubu yakli ipak ati punek namudak ati aliga Krais
nutanamali. Punek namudak umu eke punubu pudukemech umu God eke nukepu
yopichi echudak douk loubamu nyultab pape patulugun umu nutoglu nukepeyech uli.
12 Yek douk yakli wak umu ipak puneiles, wak. Yakli puduk echudak elpech douk seiwak
chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli. Echech douk chenek bilip ali chanape
nabes aliga chalau echudak douk God nakli adulin atin umu eke nukechech uli.

Apak Douk Musuh God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Ali Mukli Anan Eke Nunekumapu Kobi Naklimu

13 Seiwak God naklipu Ebraham enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunekumanu
enech yopichi echudak. God nakli wak umu Ebraham nukli anan douk naulal. Namu-
dak ali God nanubu nalimu iluh nalimu ananin yet yeul umu eke nunekech-umanamu
atugun. God douk nalimu ananin yet yeul umu moneken, elpen douk wak enen alagun
yeul nyukihen nyichalakuk anan e, wak. 14 Ali naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Aduligu
atugu yaklipenyu, yek eke inubu inekumenyu yopinyi ali eke inek nyakich bahlagas
chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi.” 15 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali
nanape nabes nape natulugun. Nape natulugun aliga aliga God nenekumanu enyudak
kobi naklipanamu.
16 Apakin pasin douk namudak. Enen elpen nyukli enen balan ali kipahechi
chukli enyen nyene loh umu, enyudak elpen isave nyakli adul ati nyalimu enen yeul
nyakih enyi elpen enyenyin yeul. Namudak ali enyen nyanubu nyagahuk echudak
elpechig yowatog. 17 Ali God douk namudak ati. Seiwak nakli adul atimu eke
nunekumapu yopichi echudak. Anan douk nakli wak umu apak mukli anan eke
wata nunek senis umu tinytin. Namudak ali naitak nalimu ananin yet yeul umu
enyudak adul eke nuneken umu atugun. 18 God nenek enyudak umu apak mumnek,
miyotu dodogowipamu bilip ali mudukemech umu enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi
balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. God nakli enyudak balan nyanamali apak douk

amatukemaguk yowenyi ali anan nagakomapu nohwalapu manamu anan uli. Nameitu douk bien balan nyape. Enyudak anan nakli enyi adulin atinyi balan nyanu enyudak douk nalimu ananin yet yeul umu. Enyudak bien balan eke kobi nyunek senis, ali God nunubu eke kobi nunek loh, wak. 19-20 Nameitu apak douk dodogowipu atupu madukemech umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. Apak douk monek pas Jisas kobi douk chautu enen anka nyasuh anatu bot talu dadag anagun yopugunmomu. Apak douk monek pas anan ali nalikapu nalik nanak nawich numun ahudak nebehi lupah douk hataul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani iluh heven uli. Anan nenek namudak umu nugakomapu. Ali douk natoglu nanubu nebenali pris nape namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek umu.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Nenek Moulamu God Uli

1 Anudak alman Melkisedek douk nebenali king umu wabul yeulibulmu Selem. Anan douk chopuk ananu pris ali isave nenek ofa enechi enech noku anudak God douk nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Seiwak Ebraham nanamu wanoh nabouk amudak nebemi almam king hagak ali wata natanamomu wabul. Nape nanak ali anudak Melkisedek nanaki nogwatanu yah. Nogwatanu ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi anan Ebraham. 2 Ali Ebraham naitak nobuk ihechumali echudak douk nanamu wanoh nechuhulili umu tenpoleip hip. Ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek. Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul Melkisedek douk nyakli, “Nebenali alman king douk nenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli”. Enyudak balan umu nape king umu wabul Selem umu, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Anan nape nebenali alman king nagakomu ananich elpech ali wanogwiluh wak chape kalbu chenehilau.” 3 Anudak alman Melkisedek, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk wo nyuklipapamu ananinu aninu o mamakik o enech ananich popech yamech e, wak. Chopuk nyultab naitak abali o nagak abali apak wo mudukemabu e, wak. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudak ati eheh nyumneh kobi God ananinu Nuganinamu. Wak nune julug e.

4 Ali douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu anudak nanubu nebenali alman Melkisedek. Tik, Ebraham anan douk apakinu yeul nyakihanali susubeinu yamenu. Wakuli anan nagwuduk yopichi echudak douk nanamu wanoh nechuhulili umu ten poleip hip, ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek. 5 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli amam hitak Livai ananip awilop ali hutoglu pris uli atum imas hulau enech echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli. Echech douk chanu amam apudak awilop Livai chanubu atich chaitak atunu yamenu Ebraham. Wakuli enyudak lo nyakli namudak. “Echech asudak anas awilas imas chugwuduk ihechumali chonogwatech uli echudak umu ten poleip hip ali atup hip imas chuku amam pris.” 6 Anudak Melkisedek, anan douk wak ananu echech apudak awilop Livai e, wak. Wakuli Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak Ebraham nechuhulili. Nalawech iyuh ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi Ebraham. Enyudak yopinyi douk seiwak God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken-umanu nupe kalbamu. 7 Ali apak douk madukemech. Elpen nyusolik God umu nunekumen yopinyi kipainyili, enyebuk elpen douk yeul nyakihen nyechalakuk enyudak enen douk enyen nyusolik God umu nunekumen yopinyili. 8 Amam pris douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli, amam douk wak hunubu hupeye, wak hagak. Wakuli anudak alman Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak douk Ebraham nechuhulili, anan douk nape eheh nyumneh kobi God ananik buk kwaklipapamu. 9 Livai douk nanubu bawagas umu amam pris haitak ananip awilop uli. Amam douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli. Abudak nyultab Ebraham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echudak Melkisedek abali, apak

deke mukli enyebuk douk kobi Livai nakanamu. 10 Apak deke mukli namudak umu
moneken, adul ababuk nyultab Ebraham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echudak
Melkisedek abali, Livai douk watak nitak e, watak. Wakuli douk wolobaichi yalahas
chanakuk ali anan douk naitak apudak Ebraham ananip awilop atup.

Ananu Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Naitak Nechalakuk Seiwakimi Pris

11 Seiwak echech Isrel chalau lo umu agundak chunek lotumu God umu. Ali enyudak
lo douk nyakli amam apudak awilop Livai atum husuh enyudak moul pris. Ali sapos
enyudak moul nyunek elpech chutoglu duldulich ele, God deke kobi wata nuklimu
kipainali pris nutoglu, wakuli wak. Anudak nupoleinu pris douk wo nuduk Eron e,
wak. Nanubu natoglu kobi Melkisedek umu. 12 Douk anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu ali
enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi imas nyunek senis. 13 Anudak yaklipepu-
manaluli pris douk kipaipi awilopinu. Anan douk wo nitak apudak awilop Livai e, douk
isave hasuh enyudak moul pris ali henek moul alta hakanu echudak God ulimu e, wak.
14 Ali apak douk madukemech. Apakinu Diginali douk naitak apudak awilop Juda. Ali
seiwak, Moses douk wo nuklimu amam Juda husuh enyudak moul pris e, wak.

15 Apak douk matik anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu nanubu naduk Melkisedek.
Namudak ali munubu mudukemech kalbu umu anan douk yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk
amam pris douk haitak apudak awilop Livai uli. 16 Anan douk wak nitak Livai ananip
awilop ali dakio nutoglu pris e, wak. Anan natoglu pris umu moneken, anan douk
nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali eke nupe eheh nyumneh kobi nugak, wak. Namudak
ali anan dakio natoglu pris. 17 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli, God douk nakli
namudak. nakli,

“Nyak eke nyune pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek umu.”

18 Enyudak balan douk nyagilapapu duldul. Nameitu God douk nene rausim-umaguk
ananin nyalik uli lo. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo dodogowin ali nyunokwnumu
nyugakomapu e, wak.

19 Elpech douk chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi ali chenek lotumu God
uli, anan God douk wak nutulich ali nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Namudak ali God
douk nenekumapu kipaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk hanubu hechalakuk halik uli umu
chagipech lo umu. Nameitu apak douk mugipech ahudak nupoleih yah ali munak mupe
halakatimu God.

20 Seiwak abudak nyultab God natalih Jisas umu nutoglu nebenali pris abali, anan
douk wo nutalihanu meyoh e, wak. Nalimu ananin yet yeul nakli adulin atin dakio
natalihanu. Wakuli amam seiwakimi pris douk wo nutaliham namudak e, wak. 21 God
nautu Jisas umu enyudak moul pris abali, anan douk nanalimu ananin yet yeul nakli
adulin atin dakio nautunu natoglu pris. Nautunamu, balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk nyakli namudak,

“Diginali nalimu ananin yeul ali nakli adulin atin, nakli, ‘Nyak eke nyunek pris nyupe
namudak eheh nyumneh.’ ”

22 God nalimu ananin yeul nakli adulin atin ali natalih Jisas natoglu pris namudak. Na-
mudak ali apak madukemech umu Jisas natoglu nebenali alman ali nape olokohun umu
apak manu God. Anan douk nanubu nanokwnu ali nenek enyudak dodogowinyi balan
kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin. Enyudak kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk
nyalik uli lo. 23 Seiwak douk wolobaimi almam isave hatoglu pris. Umu moneken,
amam isave hagak ali henek senis senis. Wak hunek pris hupe namudak ati e, wak.
24 Wakuli Jisas douk wak namudak e. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali nasuh enyu-
dak moul pris. Eke kobi ananu nulau ananik outuk, wak. 25 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu
anan douk nanubu nanokwnumu nunolau echebuk elpech douk chunamali God umu
ananin yeul ali nugakomech chunubu chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape
eheh nyumneh ali isave nenek beten nasolik God umu nugakomech. 26 Anudakmali

nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu nanokwnumu nugakomapu. Anan douk nanubu duldulinu. Wak nunek enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e. God natulunamu douk nanubu nape duldul yopuyopunu. God nalawanu nakih nape gani iluh heven yeul nyakihanu ali napeik sik umu echech chenek yowenyili. 27 Amudak anam halik uli hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu hunek ofamu echudak huku God wihlu wehlu. Susubati amam halik henek ofamu echudak hoku God umu nenekuk amamin heneken uli yowenyi nyalik. Ali echech almam almagou douk adakio henek ofamu echudak hoku God ali nenekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi. Wakuli Jisas, enyudakmali moul douk wak. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh meyoh nakanu anan yet God ali julug. 28 Seiwak amudak hanubu nebemi pris douk henekam kobi lo God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimaluli, amam yet wo dodogowim e. Wakuli enyudak adulinyi balan douk God nalimu ananin yet yeul nagikuk nakliyen nyagimali lo uli, enyen douk nyatalih God ananinu Nuganinu natoglu pris. Anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu duldulinali ali eke nunubu nupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakinu Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Orait bawogenyumu enyudak yaklipepeyen uli balan douk namudak. Apak douk ananu nanubu yopunali nebenali pris nape. Anan douk anape agundak aninyumu enyudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali king ananin sia nyakus umu gani iluh heven. 2 Douk nape ali nenek enyudak moul pris numun atudak tanubu God ananitu atutu wilpat gani iluh heven. Wak enech elpech chulotu e, wak. God anan meyoh nalatu. 3 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu hulau yopichi echudak huku God. Echudak douk elpech chalawech-umanu uli ali chopuk huweh mahich hunekumanu ofa. Namudak ali anudak yaklipepumanu uli apakinu nanubu nebenali pris, anan douk chopuk imas nulau enech echudak nunek ofamech nuku God. 4 Douk sapos anan nupe apudak atap ele, anan deke kobi nutoglu ananu pris, wak. Umu moneken, amudak anam pris douk ahape ali hape henek ofamu echudak hoku God kobi lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. 5 Amam douk henek enyudak moul pris numun atudak lotuwitu wilpat tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak wilpat douk anal abalil meyoh umu atudak aduligeitu wilpat tatau gani iluh heven uli. Douk namudak ali abudak nyultab naklipu Moses umu nulak atudak selitu wilpat abali, Anan douk naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Abudak nyultab nyukli nyulak atudak wilpat abali, nyak imas nyunek ihechumali echudak duldul nyugipech aludak abalil kobi yagilapenyu gani iluh maunten umu.” 6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak moul pris Jisas neneken uli, enyen douk nyanubu nebeben nyechalakuk apudak atapimi pris heneken uli moul. Chopuk enyudak God neneken uli nupolein nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk Jisas nape olokohun umu apak manu God ali nape nagakomapu. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyakli adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke munubu mupe kalbu.

Enyudak Nupolein Nyanubu Adulin Atinyi Balan Kontrak Douk Nyanubu Nyechalakuk Nyalik Uli Kontrak

7 Douk sapos nyalik uli kontrak nyunubu duldulin ele, orait God deke kobi wata nukapu nupolein, wak. 8 Wakuli God natik ananich elpech ali nakli yowenyi douk nyapenyich. Ali nakli namudak, nakli,

“Yek Digiweli douk yakli, ‘Nyultab eke butoglu umu yek inu echech Isrel uli Juda eke
mupe atugun ali muwechik nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak.’
9 Enyudak nupolein kontrak eke kobi nyuduk enyudak seiwak yanu echechich popech
yamech mowechiken uli, wak. Echudak douk abudak nyultab yalawechi Isip

ali yalikechi manakili. Yalawechi wakuli wo chugipechen duldul e enyudak nyalik uli kontrak. Namudak ali yatanamu yekechuk agab. Yek Digiweli yakli namudak.”
10 Yek Digiweli yakli kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek eke inu echech Isrel muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Balan enyudak, ‘Yek eke ilu nyunatimaguk yekin lo nyupe echechin tinytin ali chopuk eke inyemu nyupe numun echechiluh apaluh. Inek namudak ali yek eke ipe echechiwe God ali echech eke chupe yekich elpech.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech eke kobi wata chitak chunek lainim umu enech echech atulub walub umu o atugu nyunugamu chudukemu yek Digiweli, eke wak. Chunatimaguk yeguh wakechi elpech chunu yeguh chakihechi eke chudukeme uli atich.
12 Umu moneken, yek eke inelekech inekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi ali kobi wata ulkum mulomen, wak.’ ”
13 Enyudak balan, God douk naklipapamu enen nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Ali namudak douk nagilapapamu nakli nyalik uli kontrak douk apak magipechen uli, enyen douk moul waken. Ipak douk padukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech seiwakichi alichi echudak, echech douk moul wakech ali huluk umu eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

9

Seiwakimi Nebemi Pris Douk Isave Henek Ofamu Mahichig Butog Hoku God

1 Enyudak nyalik uli adulin atinyi kontrak douk God nanu ananich elpech chowechiken uli, enyen douk nyakli chugipech lo ali chunek lotumanu. Ali atudak chunek lotu atali wilpat douk chopuk apudak atapichi elpech chalataluli. 2 Chosopu anatu selitu wilpat meyoh. Mape malikili rum atudak selitu wilpat douk chohwalam, “God Ananim Atum Rum.” Echudak chakus numun amudak rum uli douk echudak. Lam nyanu tebol uli atudak bret douk choku God atali. 3 Amudak mape maliki ali mape magikuk uli douk chohwalam, “Manubu God Ananim Atum Yopuyopumi Rum.” Ali olokohun umu epudak lip douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah hadiyoglep.
4 Amudak manubu magikuk uli rum douk enen alta cheneken gol uli nyatau. Amam pris isave howemu enen paura henyeh ali henek yopuli yabil umu. Enyudak alta nyanu anas bokis chenekas gol uli chakus. Numunis umu asudak bokis douk cholu echudak. Biabal beliyaibali utabal douk seiwak God nowemu ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyetemomu, blanu enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana* uli.
5 Chihahis umu asudak bokis douk chenek biech obusineguh chapenyich uli echudak kobi enselahas umu chape. Echudak biech douk cheyotu chenek makim umu agundak God nape ali nanubu nehiyatik umu. Echech douk chenekech cheyotu chowekal asudak bokis. Chihahis umu asudak bokis douk agundak God isave nenelek elpech ali wo nuklimu nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyimu e. Wakuli nameitu eke kobi inubu ipe wolbuk-umepamu echudak, wak.
6 Douk chenek echudak chape namudak iyuh, ali wihlu wehlu amam pris isave hawich hape henek moul numun. Henek witaglu amudak mape malikili atum rum henek amamin moul douk God nakamen uli. 7 Wakuli amudak manubu numunim rum douk nanubu Nebenali Pris atunu isave nanak nawich. Ihech yohwleguh douk atuh nyumnah meyoh isave nenek wich taglu amudak rum. Nawich umu douk wo nuwich meyoh ati, wak. Nasuh mahichig butog dakio nawich nenek ofamog noku God. Susubati douk nalik nenekumanu ofa God, umu God nunekuk ananin neneken uli yowenyi iyuh ali elpechin ofa adakio. Nagikuk neneken-umech umu God nunekuk echechin yowenyi

* **9:4** Echudak kakwich chohwalech umu mana uli, echech douk seiwak God noku echech Isrel abudak nyultab chape chalahe wohigunmomu. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

douk chogolu chogolu ali cheneken uli. 8 Douk chape chagimeh namudak ali God
ananin Michin douk nyagilapapu namudak. Atudak selitu wilpat wata teyotu ali amam
pris hawich henek moul amudak adukim rum abali, ahudak yah umu muwich munak
huluk umu agundak God napemu douk watak hunek op e, watak. 9 Atudak selitu wilpat,
atat douk anal abali meyoh tagilapapamu enyudak nameitu nyatogloluli lotuwin moul.
Atat douk tagilapapu namudak. Elpech isave chawich chakanu meyoh yopichi echudak
God ali chopuk chenek ofamu mahich chakanu. Chenek enyudakmali, wakuli enyen
douk wo nyugapech echudak chenek lotuli echechigun numun gnunubu yopuyopugun
e, wak. Echech douk watak ulkwip polomu echechin cheneken uli yowenyi. 10 Enyebuk
douk chagipech lo meyoh umu chichah uli kakwich uli abal o enenyi enen pasin douk
chugipechen umu nyunekech chutoglu yopich umu. Eyebukmali douk ati nyaklimu
adukahiluh umu yegechiweluh meyoh. God nekechuk enyebuk lo umu chugipechen
aliga ali wata nunek nupoleih yah. 11 Nameitu, Krais douk ananaki natoglu nanubu
Nebenali Pris ali nape nenek lukautim umu yopichi echudak douk achatoglu chape uli.†
Anan douk ananak nawich atudak tanubu aduligeitu selitu wilpat. Atat douk tanubu
techalakuk atudak seiwakitu wilpat tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak aduligeitu wilpat
douk wo elpech chulotu echechis wis e, wak. Umu moneken, atat douk wo tutau apudak
atap uli e. 12 Krais nanak nawich atudak wilpat, nawich amudak manubu God ananim
atum rum. Nawich atuh meyoh ali julug. Nawich ali wo nusuh memehasig o nugach
kauhasig butog nuwich nunek ofa nuku God e, wak. Anan douk nawich ali nenek
ofamu ananig butog yet noku God. Nenek ofa ali natal apak nakwachih-apamu apakin
moneken uli yowenyi umu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 13 Seiwak, sapos God
nutik enech elpech ali nukli echech chanobosusih umu, echech isave chenek enyudak.
Amam pris eke hitak hubo chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chunu memehas ali husuh
butog. Ali hunak huhuli algabus enyudak yologokwin kau douk haen henyeh nyih
hanin hanyahuk uli ali hunaki huglagabus umu butog. Huglagech iyuh ali hecheyalik
echudak chanobosusih uli elpech. Amam hagimeh-umech namudak umu God nutik
aduk yegechiweluh meyoh ali nukli echech wosik ayopich. 14 Wakuli Krais ananig butog
douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli pasin. Enyudak God ananin Michin
nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyakanu strong ali nakanu anan yet God kobi enen ofa umu.
Anan douk wak nunek enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Douk namudak ali
chanu ananig butog gwanubu gwakwlupaguk apak moneken uli yowenyi. Ali apak
ulkwip polomu, apak douk madukemech umu apak wak enen yowenyi nyupenyupe
e, wak. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak kobi wata munek yowenyi ali nyopu mugak,
wak. Wakuli apak douk mupe munek anudak God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin
moul.

Krais Ananig Butog Douk Gwanubu Gwonek Nupolein Kontrak Nyatoglu Dodogowin

15 Krais ananig butog douk gwonekapu yopupu ali apak manokwnumu munek
God ananin moul. Namudak ali anan Krais douk nape olokohun umu apak manu
God umu nunek enyudak nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin.
Krais nenek namudak umu ihech elpech douk chumnek umu God nohwalech umu
chunaki chugipech-analuli, echech wosik iken chunaki chuwich chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Kobi likuk God anakli adul atimu eke nuklipu ananich batowich chupemu.
Umu moneken, Krais douk nagak natal elpech nakwachih-echuk umu yowenyi douk
cheneken abudak seiwakibu nyultab wata chape chagipech enyudak nyalik uli kontrak
abali. 16 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen dodogowinyi balan ali nyinyemu anap chup
umu kipainyi eke nyulau enyenyich echudak abudak nyultab enyen nyugakuk abali,
enyudak kipainyi eke kobi kebes nyulawech echudak, watak. Eke aliga enyudak

† **9:11** Enech chakli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yopichi echudak douk kwali eke chutogloluli.

nyugakuk ali enyudak enen eke adakio nyuwich nyiyotu nyunalawech. 17 Enyudak
dodogowinyi balan douk wo dodogowin umu nyunek enyudak enen elpen nyunalau
echudak abudak nyultab nyeglemech uli watak nyupemu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyu-
gakumaguk, enyudak dodogowinyi balan douk wosik adodogowin umu enyudak enen
elpen nyuwich nyiyotu nyunalau echudak. 18 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak nyalik
uli kontrak douk wo nyutoglu dodogowin meyoh e, wak. Amam douk habo mahich
chagak butog gwau ali gwoneken nyatoglu dodogowin atin. 19 Seiwak Moses douk nalik
naklipech nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananin lo uli. Naklipechen iyuh ali nohuli
nugach bulmakau-hasig butog ali naglagog umu abal. Ali nowechik sipsipilub ahilub
douk chechebeyalub ouchibal-inali pen uli umu onok yegulik enyudak chokwinyi
lowag yeulinyumu hisop ali nautich butog. Nautich douk natuki butog ali nalik neyalik
onog gwodug okwudak buk God ananin lo nyetemeyok uli. Ali elpech adakio nagikuk
nogwiyalikech. 20 Nape nenek enyudak abali, anan douk naklipech namudak nakli,
“Ogwudak butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak seiwak God nanubu naklimu ipak
pugipechen uli nyatoglu dodogowin atin.” 21 Ali namudak ati. Moses neyalik onog butog
atudak God ananitu selitu wilpat tanu ihechumali echudak douk chakwich umu chunek
lotumu. 22 Ali douk adul ati. Kobi lo nyaklimomu, apak douk butog otug isave gwonek
halakatimu ihechumali echudak chatoglu yopich. Sapos kobi chubo enech echudak
chugak ali butog guwomu, God eke kobi nunekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi, wak.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakanu Anan Yet God Umu God Nunekuk Apak Elpech Moneken Uli Yowenyi

23 Atudak selitu wilpat tanu enechi enech chakus atali, echech douk anaguh abaliguh
meyoh umu aduligeich echudak chakus iluh heven uli. God naklipu amam pris umu
amam imas husuh mahichig butog umu hunek echudak chutoglu yopich. Wakuli
ahudak yah apak munak muwich iluh heven umu, God nakli namudak, “Ahudak yah
imas hupe hutimu enen nyanubu yopinyi ofa douk nyechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli.
Hape hatimu enyudak ofa umu nyunekah hutoglu duldulih.” 24 Ali Krais douk wo nunak
nuwich God ananitu wilpat douk elpech meyoh chalataluli e, wak. Wo nuwich atudak
wilpat douk tape anal abalil meyoh umu atudak aduligeitali wilpat tatau iluh heven
uli e, wak. Anan douk nanak nanubu nawich heven. Ali nameitu douk nanak nape
agundak God napemu, nape nenek beten nasolik-anamu nugakomu apak. 25 Seiwak
ihech yohwleguh, nanubu nebenali pris isave nasuh mahichig butog ali atuh nyumnah
isave nenek wich toglu amudak “Manubu God Ananim Atum Rum.” Nawich nape nenek
ofamog noku God. Ogudak butog douk wak ananig yet e, wak. Wakuli Jisas wak nunek
namudak e. Wak nuwich heven nunek ofa wolobaih atih e, wak. Nawich atuh meyoh ali
nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God. 26 Wakuli douk nunek ofa wolobaihi atih ele, orait anan
imas numnek nyih wolobaih atih seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu aliga
nameitu. Wakuli wak. Nameitu abudak nyultab halakatimu hagikuk uli nyumnah umu,
ali Krais natoglu apudak atap. Natogloli atuh meyoh umu nunek ofa nukanu anan yet
God umu nunekuk elpechin yowenyi. 27 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chugak atuh meyoh
ali eke wata chitak chiyotumu God ananitu nebetali kot. 28 Ali Krais douk namudak ati.
Anan douk nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God atuh meyoh umu God nunekuk wolobaichi
elpechin yowenyi. Ali anan eke wata nutogloli anah alagun. Nutoglu abali, anan eke
kobi nunekuk elpechin yowenyi, wak. Anan eke nutoglomu nunolau echebuk douk
chape chatimanu uli umu chutanamali chupe kalbu.

10

Seiwakin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Uli Douk Wak Dodogowin Umu Nyunekuk Elpechin Yowenyi E, Wak

1 Apak madukemech umu, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu, enyen douk
nyagilapapu anal abalil meyoh umu aduligeich yopichi echudak douk eke chugikuk
chutogloluli. Echudak seiwakichi douk wak aduligeichi e, wak. Douk namudak uli,
ali enyudak lo nyakli amam pris imas hunek enyudakmali atin ofa ihech yohwleguh.
Namudak ali douk madukemech. Enyudak lo douk wo nyunokwnumu nyugapech
echebuk elpech douk chanaki huluk umu God uli e, wak. 2 Sapos chagipech lo ali
cheneken uli ofa nyunekech chutoglu duldulich ele, echech deke kobi wata chunek ofa
alagun, wak. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek echudak chenek lotu uli chunubu chutoglu
duldulich ele, orait echechip ulkwip deke kobi wata pulomu echechin yowenyi, wakuli
wak. 3 Ihech yohwleguh echech isave chenek enyudakmali ofa ali enyen nyapemu
nyagilapech echechin yowenyi eheh nyumneh. 4 Umu moneken, chuwoluhich bul-
makauhas chanu memehasig butog douk wo gwunokwnumu gwunekuk echechin
yowenyi nyunakuk e, wak meyoh.

5 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Krais naklimu nunaki apudak atap abali, anan
douk naklipu God nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu chubo mahich o chulawali enechi
enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa chukenyu, nyakli wak. Wakuli nyak douk nyenek
redimemu onoh yegenyihw hwakusume umu eke wata nyukeyoh. 6 Nyak douk wo
nyunehilaumu checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech douk chenek ofamech umu
nyak nyunekuk echechin yowenyi uli e, wak. 7 Ali douk yakli, ‘God tiki. Yek enyudak
yanamali igipech nyakin laik. Kobi seiwak howemu balan nyetemu nyakik buk ali
nyaklimu yek uli nyaklimu.’ ” 8 Ali ipak putik. Susubati, Krais douk nakli, “Nyak
nyakli wak umu chubo mahich o chulawali enechi enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa
chukenyu umu nyunekuk echechin yowenyi, nyakli wak. Nyak douk wo nyunehilaumu
checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech chenek ofamech umu nyak uli e, wak.”
Wakuli lo douk nyakli echech imas chunek ofa namudak. 9 Douk nakliyuk enyudak
ali wata nagikuk nakli, “God tiki. Yek enyudak yanamali igipech nyakin atin laik.” Ali
namudak God douk nenek rausim-umaguk halik uli yah umu munek lotumanamu ali
nenekumapu nupoleih umu apak mugimah ali mugipech ananin laik umu. 10 Jisas Krais
nagipech God ananin laik ali nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God. Douk nenek enyudak
atuh meyoh ali nanubu nenekapu matoglu duldulipu mape God ananipu atupu.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Nyanubu Nyanokwnumu Nyunekuk Apakin Yowenyi

11 Amam iham pris, wihlu wehlu amam isave heyotu hape henek God ananin moul.
Amam isave henek enyudakmali atin ofa wolobaihi atih. Ali enyudak ofa douk wo
dodogowin umu nyunek elpechin yowenyi nyunakuk e, wak. 12 Wakuli Krais douk
nenek atin ofa meyoh umu nunekuk elpechin yowenyi ali enyudak ofa douk dodogowin
atin umu nyupe eheh nyumneh. Douk nenekuk enyudak nyatuh ali nanak nape
agundak God ananin anin logul umu ali nanubu yeul nyakihanu. 13 Nanak nape aliga
aliga nameitu nape nobeyagunmu God umu nunek win umu anan Krais ananich birua
ali anan Krais nichech niyotu. 14 Echudak elpech douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu
anan God ananich atich. Jisas douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu duldulich umu
enyudak atin ofa ali eke chupe namobuk ati eheh nyumneh. 15 God ananin Michin douk
chopuk nyalik nyaklipapu balan namudak. Susubati douk nyakli, 16 “Diginali nakli,
‘Kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek eke inech muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan
kontrak. Balan enyudak. Yek eke iwemu nyunatimaguk yekin lo nyupe echechin tinytin
ali chopuk eke inylu nyupe numun echechiluh apaluh.’ ” 17 Ali Diginali wata chopuk
nagikuk nakli enyudak alagun nakli, “Yek eke kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin
enenyi enen yowenyi, wak.”

18 Namudak ali sapos God anenekuk apakin yowenyimu, namudak douk moul awak
enen e, umu wata munek ofa ali God nunekuk apakin yowenyimu, wak.

Apak Imas Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Ali Munak Halakatimu God

19 Yekipu elpech, Jisas ananig butog douk agwonekuk apakin yowenyi. Namudak
ali nameitu apak douk amanokwnumu munak muwich amudak Manubu God Ananim
Atum Rum, munanu miyagwleh ali kobi elgeipu, wak. 20 Yah mugimah muwich umu
douk ahudak nupoleih yah eke mugipechah ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.
Ahudak yah douk Jisas anan yet nenekah umu nakawech nebehi lupah ali nawich.
Ahudak lupah douk ananihw yegenyihw. 21 Ali nameitu, apak douk ananu nanubu
nebenali pris, douk nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli. 22 Douk namudak
ali apak imas munak huluk umu God. Munak halakatimu anan abali, apak douk
munek enyudakmali. Imas mutukemaguk enenyi enen lohwinyi pasin mugipechanu
duldul ali musuh ananin balan dadag umu munubu mudukemech umu ananin balan
douk adulin. Apak imas ulkwip pulomu Krais umu agundak nakwlupu apakiluh
apaluh ananig butog ali nenekapu duldulipamu. Nenekumapu enyudak ali apakip
ulkwip wo pulomu enen apakin yowenyi e, ali mukli apak douk monek yowenyi,
wak. Ali chopuk munek tin umu anan douk nopouh blanubu dudukabal abal ali
matoglu duldulipu. 23 Apak isave maklipech yopugunmomu apakin bilip nyanu yopichi
echudak douk manubu madukemech umu eke mutulich chutogloluli. Orait enyudak
apak imas munubu muhwen dadag ali kobi mukli elgeipu munehekich, wak. Umu
moneken apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali echudak God nakli adul atimu eke
nunekech uli, anan adul eke nunekech umu atugun. 24 Apak imas munek tinytin ali
mulimu yegwih umu munagakogamu ali muhul kipahechi echechiluh apaluh umu
echech ulkwip punosuh kipahechi ali chunekumech yopinyi pasin. 25 Ali apak God
ananipu elpech, apak kobi mutukemaguk enyudak pasin umu munak muwachabal
mupe atugun umu, wak. Kobi mugimeh kobi enech achagimeh umu, wak. Ipak douk
padukemech. Nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi douk ahalakati. Namudak ali apak atin
ati imas mupe dodogowipu atupamu muhul kipahechimu chiyotu dodogowich. Apak
douk mugakomech michalakuk kobi malik mape magakomech umu.

Apak Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God Ananinu Nuganinu, Wak

26 Mnek, sapos apak amadukemu Krais ananin aduligeinyi balan ali wata munak
munubu mugipech apakin atin laik ali mupemu munek yowenyi namudak atimu,
orait apak ofa douk wak enen alagun e umu eke nyunekuk apakin yowenyili, wak.
27 Wakuli sapos apak mupemu munek yowenyi namudak atimu, apak douk eke
munubu elgeipu ali mupe mubeyagunmu atudak nebetali kot tunu ehudak nyihihichih
atihi nyih. Ehudak nyih douk hanu hape hatimu God ananich birua umu hunich.
28 Apak madukemech. Seiwak meinyi elpen nyablo lo God nakali Moses umu ali biech
o biech atin elpech chatulin chowolehen umu, orait echech douk wo chunelek enyebuk
elpen e, wak. Echech chaen nyagak umu atugun. 29 Namudak ali ipak pakli malmu,
umu elpech douk chukanu agabus God ananinu nuganinaluli? Echech douk eke
chulau nebenyi hevi chichalakuk echebuk seiwak chablo God ananin lo uli chalawen.
Krais ananig butog douk gwonek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak
nyatoglu dodogowin. Ogwudak butog douk gwonek echudak elpech duldulich chape
God ananich atich. Wakuli echudak elpech wata chenek ogwudak butog gwatoglu
enech meyoluhich echudak. Ali echech douk cheneken enen enen God ananin Michin
douk nyagakomapu meyoh uli. 30 Apak douk madukemech. God nakli, “Chubemech
yoweyimu, enyebuk yekin moul. Yek yet eke ibemech echechin yowenyi.” Ali wata
chopuk nakli, “Diginali anan yet eke nunek skelim umu ananich elpech umu nebetali
kot.” 31 Sapos anudak nanubu dodogowinali God nunosuh enen elpen ananis wis ali
nukli nubemen enyenyin yowenyimu, enyudak douk apak imas munubu elgeipomen
uli.

Apak Imas Musuh God ananin Balan Ali Miyotu Dodogowipu

32 Ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk likukibu nyultab. Ababuk nyultab, ipak douk
pemnek God ananin balan padukemen ali penehilau pahwen kalbu. Ababuk nyultab
isave chekepu enenyi enen nebenyi hevi palau nebehi nyih, wakuli ipak panubu
peyotu dodogowipu atipu paen nyabihuk. 33 Anabu nyultab douk cheposopu peyotu,
chanatimaguk chape chatulipu ali chenekepu anagu anagu palau nebehi nyih. Anabu
nyultab douk panu elpech chasah enyudakmali hevili penechlepu ali pagakomech.
34 Abudak nyultab ipak enech chonowechik chape haus kalabus abali, ipak douk
penelekech ali panak pagakomech penekumech yopinyi. Chopuk abudak nyultab
kipahechi chahwepu didigu chanatulipu ipakich echudak abali, ipak douk penehilau
pape patulich meyoh ali chenechuhul. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech umu enech
chanubu yopichi echudak eke chukus eheh nyumneh uli douk chakusumepu. Echech
douk chanubu yopichi chechalakuk echudak chatulipu chenechuhul uli. 35 Douk
namudak ali yakli ipak punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali kobi pukli putukemaguk
ipakin bilip, wak. Ipak imas punubu puhwen dadag. Umu moneken, ipak eke pulau
nyanubu nebenyi yopiyopinyi pe. 36 Ipak imas punubu piyotu dadag umu pugipech God
ananin laik. Punek namudak ali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk God anakli adul atimu
eke nukepeyech uli. 37 Adul, wo loubali e ali “Anudak alman douk naklimu nunakili
eke nunaki. Eke kobi nupe nunek suhsuh, wak.” 38 Wakuli yekin duldulinyi elpen eke
nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipechen ali eke nyupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli
nyunehekich nyutanamomu, yek eke kobi inehilaumen, wak. 39 Wakuli apak douk wo
kobi echebuk elpech douk chenehekich chatanamu ali chanak chawichuk uli e, wak.
Apak douk masuh God ananin balan makli adulin ali douk nanalawapu matanamali
umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

11

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Bilip

1 Bawagas umu agundak munek bilip umu God umu douk namudak. Apak munubu
mudukemech umu God eke nukapamu atugun yopichi echudak douk nakli adul atimu
eke nukapeyech ulimu. Echech douk adul watak mutulich e. Chopuk bawogenyumu
douk nyakli. Sapos God nuklimu enech echudak eke chutoglomu, apak adul watak mu-
tulich apakis nabes e, wakuli echech adul eke chutoglomu atugun. 2 Seiwakimi, amam
douk hasuh God ananin balan dadag hagipechen kalbu. Douk God natulum namudak
ali nenehilaumom nohwalam duldulimi almam. 3 Apak douk masuh God ananin balan
dadag makli adulin. Namudak ali madukemech umu anan douk nokwalmu iluh uli atap
umu agundak neyagwleh ananin balan atin umu. Namudak ali echudak matulich uli
douk nakwu echudak wo munokwnumu mutulich uli e ali nenekech.

Ebel Nanu Enok Uli Noa Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen

4 Ebel douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan
dakio nanaki nenek ofamu yopichi echudak noku God. Echudak noku God umu
douk yopichi chechalakuk echudak Kein nenek ofamech nakanamu. Douk God natik
ananin bilip ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman. Umu moneken, God douk natik echudak
nalawech-umali anan God uli ali nohwalech yopichi. Ebel douk seiwak nagak. Wakuli
enyudak ananin pasin douk wata nyape nyagilapapamu agundak munek bilip umu.
5 Enok douk nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali
anan wo nugak e. God nalawanu nalto iluh heven. Elpech chape chaulimanu, wakuli
wo chugwatanu e, wak. Umu moneken, God douk ananalawanu. God ananik buk douk
kwakli abudak nyultab God watak nulau Enok abali e, anan God natik Enok ananin
pasin umu douk nenehilau-manu. 6 Sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh God ananin balan
dadag nyugipechen kalbamu, namudak enyen eke kobi dodogowin umu nyunekanu

nunehilau, wak. Namudak ali meinyi elpen douk nyukli nyunak halakatimu God uli, enyen imas nyukli God adul nape ali isave nenekumech yopinyi echebuk elpech douk chapemu chaulimanu uli. 7 Noa douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali God naklipanu nadukemech umu enyudak hevi douk eke nyutogloluli. Enyen douk watak nyutoglu nutulin e, watak. Namudak ali Noa nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali naitak nenek onok nebekwi kolohuk. Nenekok ali anan nanu almatok uli batowich chawich chape kalbu ali enyudak hevi wo nyutoglomech e, wak. Noa douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali enyudak douk nagilapu ihech nameiteichi atapichi elpech umu echech douk chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chumnek God umu e. Noa nenek bilip umu God. Namudak ali God nohwalanu duldulinali alman kobi anan isave nagimeh umu echebuk isave chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli.

Ebraham Nanu Sera Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

8 Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God nohwalanamu, Ebraham douk nagipech anan God ananin balan ali natukemaguk ananibul wabul nanamu anab amnab. Nanamu abudak amnab douk God naklimu eke nukaneyab bunubu butoglu ananib uli. Ebraham naitak nanak ali anan wo nudukemu agundak douk eke nunak nupemu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanak. 9 Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen ali nanak nape abudak amnab likuk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukaneyab uli. Nanak nape agnabuk kobi ananu kipaibi amnabinu nanak napemu. Ali nalak selig wilag napenyug nanak. Nanu Aisak uli Jekop. Enyudak adulin atinyi balan God naklipu Ebraham umu nukanu amnab umu douk chopuk naklien nyanamu Aisak uli Jekop chopuk. 10 Ebraham douk nasuh enyudak balan ali nape natulugunmu abuldak blanubu nebebuli wabul. Abuldak wabul douk God meyoh nape ali ulkum molomu agundak eke nulogwobul blupe malmu ali douk analogwobul blape uli. 11 Ebraham anan douk jugwainu. Ananik almatok Sera chopuk ajugwaik ali chopuk douk kwape kipik. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nakli adulin ali God nokok strong Sera ali kwolomanali ananu nuganinu. Anan Ebraham douk nanubu nadukemech umu God eke nunekumech kobi likuk anaklipech aduligeinyi balan umu. 12 Ebraham douk nanubu jugwainu halakatimu nugak, wakuli anan douk nokwal-mali chanubu wolobaichi bahlechich chagikuk chaitak. Chaitak chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi kobi unib wakih utagaluli o kobi weisan nakus algasig umu yous uli. Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chudalehech e, wak. 13 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech chasuh God ananin balan uli douk chape dadag aliga aliga chagak. Abudak nyultab echech watak chape atap abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak douk God nakli adul atimu eke nukechech uli e, wak. Echech douk kobi cheyotu lougun meyoh ali chatiku yopichi echudak ali chenehilaumu chutilich umu. Ali echech chakli echech douk kipaibi amnabich chanaki chape banabu nyultab meyoh apudak atap. 14 Apak madukemech. Elpech chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli, echech douk adul chaklimu chutimu anab banubu echechib duldulib amnab. 15 Douk sapos echech ulkwip pulomu ababuk amnab kantri douk chalik chatukemabuk chanakili, orait echech deke wata chutanamamu ababuk amnab. 16 Wakuli wak. Echech douk wo ulkwip pulomu ababuk echechib balik uli amnab e, wak. Echech douk chanubu oub baitak umu chulau abudak anab amnab kantri. Ababuk amnab douk yopubi banubu bechalakuk abudak balik uli amnab. Ababuk amnab douk bape iluh heven. Namudak ali God wo nunek ablan umu agundak chohwalanu echechinu God umu e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk anenek redimu anabul wabul blapemech umu chunak chupemu. 17-18 God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan Ebraham namudak, nakli, “Wolobaichi nyakich bahlagas eke chitak umu anudak nyakinu nuganinu Aisak atunu.” Wakuli abudak nyultab God

nechakamu Ebraham ali naklipanamu nubo anudak ananinu atunu nuganinu nunak ofa nukaneyanamu, anan Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nakli wosik umu nukanu Aisak. 19 Ebraham douk nenek tin nakli, “Sapos Aisak nugak umu, God douk dodogowinamu eke wata nunohul nitak.” Namudak ali enyudak adul umu apak deke mukli, Aisak douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak ali nakaneyanu.

Aisak Nanu Jekop Uli Josep Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen Kalbu

20 Aisak douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu ali nasolik God umu nunekumom yopinyi Jekop uli Iso umu hupe kalbu. Enyudak balan douk naklipam umu echudak luhut eke chutoglomom uli. 21 Jekop namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanubu jugwainu ali naklimu nugak abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e. Namudak ali nanakusimu neyotu, nowemu boglom ananim butum ali naklipamuk yopinyi balan amudak Josep ananim biam nugamim umu God nunekumom yopinyi. Ali chopuk nanakusimu neyotu ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. 22 Josep namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab huluk umu nugak abali, anan douk nakliyuk nakli luhut echech Isrel eke chutukemaguk Isip chunak. Ali chopuk naklipechuk umu agundak nugak ali ananiguh biguh imas chulawoguh chunak chunugomoguh agnabuk echech chunak chupemu.

Moses Douk Nasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen kalbu

23 Moses ananich mamechich douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab mamakik kwolali Moses abali, echech mamechich douk chobechukanu nape biab atunu aub. Umu moneken, echech chatulunamu anan douk nanubu dudukanu nuganinu ali wo elgeich umu chublo anudak nebenali king Fero ananin lo e, wak. 24 Moses douk naitak yopunu ali nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan douk nakli wak umu chuhwalanu king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwinu nuganinu, nakli wak. 25 Anan douk nakli nutanuh God ananich elpech chusah enenyi enen hevi. Nakli wak umu nugipech enenyi enen yowenyi ali nunehilau banabu nyultab meyoh, wak. 26 Anan douk nenek tin ali nakli sapos nulau ablan umu agundak nusuh Krais ananin moul umu, nakli enyudak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk ihah jah o mani chakus Isip uli. Umu moneken, anan douk ulkum molomu enyudak ananin yopinyi pe douk God nakli eke nukanamu. 27 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali naitak natukemaguk Isip nanak. Echech Isip echechinu nebenali king douk nyihihichi-namu Moses, wakuli Moses douk wo elgeinamanu e, wak. Adul, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mutik God apakis nabes e, wak. Wakuli Moses douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu kobi nanubu natik God ulimu. 28 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan naklipu echech Isrel chabo sipsipahas chatahech chachah ahudak nyumnah God nagakomech chape kalbu ahi. Ali sipsipig butog douk chogwayak duahas umu ensel eke nyubo susubeim nugamim uli nyunaki ali nyichalak kobi nyubo anam echech Isrel echechim, wak.

Wolobaichi Isrel Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

29 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech. Namudak ali nagakomech chablo yous yeulig umu Ret Si kobi chalahe chanak atap meyoh umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab echech Isip chakli chugipechech abali, echech douk yous gwaech gwechagi-yechuk. 30 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chanubu chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech nichicheh banis abuldak wabul Jeriko. Namudak ali chape chalihi chalih banis umu 7-poleih nyumneh aliga hatuh ali asudak dodogowisi banis satu. 31 Okwudak kweyotu yegwih uli almatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuh God ananin balan ali kwagakomu amudak

biam douk hanabechuk hanaki hatikuk abuldak wabul Jeriko uli. Douk namudak ali okwok kwape kalbu wo kwunu chechege God ananin balan uli chugak e, wak. 32 Ali nameitu eke kobi wata ineyagamu enech alagun, wak. Nyultab abatuh umu ineyagamepamu Gidion nanu Barak uli Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samyuel uli amudak amam profet. Nyultab wak umu ineyagamepamu. 33 Echudak almam almagou douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu anan eke nugakomech. Namudak ali enech chabo wolobaimi nebemi king hanu amamin ami chechagi-yenyuk. Enech chatoglu jas ali chenek dulduligwi kwotog chagakomech chape kalbu. Enech chalau echudak douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukechech uli. Enech chagah yowatog echudak wanohwichi mahich laion. 34 Enech chaboweh nebehi nyihihichih atihi nyih hagak. Enech chalhwas ali wo chubleyech bainatog e. Enech chanubu wo dodogowich e aliga wata chatoglu dodogowich. Enech chanak chanu echechich birua chalpak ali chanubu chatoglu dodogowich atich umu wanogwiluh. Enech chahiyah kipailubi walubichi echechin nebenyi ami chalhwas. 35 Enech douk mamaliyu watak wanalau owowim nugamim douk hagak wata chopuk haitakili. Enech douk echechich birua chowechikech ali chanubu chenek bagarapim umu echechiluh yegechiweluh aliga chagak. Echechich birua chakli sapos echech chukanaguk agabus God umu, echech eke wata chukwechihech chunak. Wakuli echech douk chaganimaguk birua echechin balan. Umu moneken, echech chakli sapos birua chech chugak umu, echech eke wata chopuk chitaki ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh chichalakuk kobi chalik chapemu. 36 Enech douk chalau hevi umu birua chenekech enen enen ali chasakech echudak. Ali enech cheleyech senab ali chowechikech chape haus kalabus. 37 Enech birua chakwumech utabal. Enech chenek sohumech aliga tukalech umu bieh chagak. Enech douk chaech chagak bainatog. Enech cholu echudak mahich sipsip uli memehasis bechis umu luseh ali chalahe chanak. Echech douk chanubu echudak wakech. Kipahechi chekech nebenyi hevi ali chanubu chenekumech nyanubu yowenyi pasin. 38 Namudak ali douk chonobechuk chanak mauntenab banu agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chanak ali chonobechuk chape chanak bagas o hulusigwiluh. Apudak atapichi elpech douk chanubu yowech. Namudak ali echudakmali chenek bilip uli elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chunech chupeye, wak. 39 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan chakli adulin. Ali anan douk natulich nohwalech duldulichi elpech. Wakuli nyultab echech watak chape atap abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak e, douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nukechech uli, wak. 40 Umu moneken, seiwak yet God nenek redimapamu enen nyanubu yopinyi enyudak apak. Anan douk nakli wak umu echudak seiwakichi elpech chulik chutoglu duldulich ali apak adakio, wak. Anan douk naklimu apak munu echech imas mutoglu duldulipu ahudak atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Imas Sutaku Supe Jisas Ali Musuh Ananin Balan Dadag Mugipechen

1 Echudak wolobaichi chenek bilip uli seiwakichi elpech douk cheyotu chalihi-chalihapu kobi onog nebegwi olug ali chagilapapamu agundak munek bilip umu. Namudak ali apak imas mutukemaguk ihechumali amamanyichi echudak douk eke chunekapu kobi musahul dodogowi-paluli chunu ihenyumali nyowechik-apaluli yowenyi. Apakich michich kobi yowech, wakuli apak imas dodogowipu musahul asundak resis douk God naklimu apak musahul umu. 2 Apakis nabes imas sutaku supe Jisas. Anan douk bawagas umu apakin bilip, ali eke nugakomapu musuh God ananin balan kalbu mutoglu dodogowipu. Jisas douk nadukemech. Nakli sapos nugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut anan eke nupe kalbu nunehilau nulikuk. Ulkum molomaguk enyudak ali nape dodogowinu atunu nemnek nebehi nyih ali chanu nagak neil kruse.

Nalau ablan umu moneken, elpech chakli elpen nyugak nyil enen kruse uli, enyen douk nyanubu yowenyi elpen ali nyalau takweinyi ablan. Wakuli Jisas douk wo ulkum yowem umu eke nulau enyudak ablan umu e, ali chanu nagak. Ali nameitu douk nape aninyumu enyudak God ananin nebenyi sia king.

God Douk Napu Nopowih Umu Mulau Ananin Pasin

3 Ipak douk ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Amam henek yowenyili almam douk hanubu henek biruamanu anagun sik, wakuli anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu hevi. Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali kobi pukli ulkwip yowep ali alikehipamu agundak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip umu, wak. 4 Adul, ipak douk panubu panu yowenyi palpak, wakuli watak chepu piyalik onog butog e, watak. 5 Ipak ati eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak balan douk God nakliyen umu nunekepu pupe dodogowipamu, waka? Anan douk nohwalepu ananipu batowich nakli,

"Yekinyu batowin, sapos Diginali nukli nenyu ninyowih umu enech echudak umu, nyak kobi nyukli enyebuk douk enen meyoluhin meyoh, wak. Nyakihw apahw kobi yowehw sapos nukli nenyu ninyowih ali nyumnek nyih umu, wak. 6 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nowih echebuk elpech douk anan ulkum manohwech uli. Ali sapos nunolau enen elpen nuhwalen ananin batowin umu, anan isave naen nenyih chopuk."

7 Abudak nyultab ipak pumnek nyih abali, ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu pukli anan nakli nugabeyepu. Anan douk nenekumepu enyudak pasin kobi ahlim isave hagimeh umu amamich batowich haech hechih umu. Ihech chape uli batowich, echechim ahlim douk isave haech hechich. 8 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich batowich isave naech nechih. Sapos anan kobi nepu nipowih umu, orait ipak douk wo ananipu aduligeipu batowich e, wak. Ipak douk kobi yegwihich batowich umu. 9 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak chopuk. Apakim ahlim isave hapu hopowih ali apak isave mape chakamomu amam memnekam. Namudak ali apak imas munubu mupe chakamomu anudak Aninu douk nasuh apakich michich uli. Munek namudak ali eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 10 Apakim ahlim douk hapu hopowih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi amam oub baitak umu hopu hupowih umu. Wakuli God isave napu nopowih umu nunubu nugakomapu ali munubu muduk anan mupe duldul. 11 Ababuk nyultab meichi chukli chopu chupowih umu chugabe-yapamu, ababuk nyultab douk wo munehilau ati e, wak. Memnek sisahw. Wakuli echech chapu chopowih umu julug, ali apak monek yopinyi duldulinyi pasin ali apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau.

Apak Imas Didigichipu Atupu Miyotu Dodogowipamu Bilip

12-13 Douk namudak ali sapos ipakich loguh chagak cheil meyoh umu, ipak wata pichuhul punek God ananin moul. O sapos ipakigas ayas sagak seil meyoh umu, anyenekech. Ipak imas pitak punek God ananin moul piyotu pugipech ahudak duldulih yah. Pugimeh namudak ali ipakigas ayas eke kobi sunubu sugak, wak. Eke wata chopuk dodogowigas. 14 Ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu punu elpech pupe kalbu ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. Chopuk ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pulau Diginali ananin yopinyi pasin umu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Elpech douk wo chulau enyudak ananin pasin uli e eke kobi chutik anan, wak. 15 Ipak douk punenek yologi. Eke enen nyutogloguk umu agundak God nenelekapu ali nape nagakomapu meyoh meyoh umu. Punenek yologimu kedeke ipak enen nyunek enen yowenyi pasin nyukepu hevi ali nyunek wolobaipali God nutulipu nukli panabosusih pape sisahw. 16 Punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyugipech enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh-umomu o nyukanaguk agab God kobi seiwak Iso nagimeh umu. Anan douk saninu ali eke nulau anineich echudak. Wakuli wak. Naitak nenek senis umu ananich echudak nanatal woligun douk nagnah gnatuhuk atubu nyultab meyoh uli. 17 Ipak douk padukemech. Douk napegu aliga wata naklimu nunolau anineich echudak wakuli God

nakli wak. Nabilak neleh umu nulau echudak yopichi, wakuli yah wakanamu nunek senis umu enyudak yowenyi susubati nalik neneken ulimu.

Apak Douk Amanak Matogloli Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Blape Iluh Heven Uli

18 Ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu echudak douk deke putulich ali pususuhwech wis uli e, wak. Kobi seiwak echech Isrel chagimeh umu. Echech douk chanaki chape halakatimu anudak maunten Sainai ali chatik nebebeh atihi nyih hanu ali chopuk chatik nebehi yomotokweh hanu dodogowinali wihun. 19 Chatik echudak ali chemnek onohw oluhw hweyagwleh ali ananu alman neyagwlehi dodogowinyi balan naklipechi. Echech chemnek enyudak balan ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chaklipu Moses chakli, “Apak makli wak umu wata mumnek enen balan alagun.” 20 Chaklipanu namudak Moses umu moneken, echech douk chanubu elgeich umu enyudak balan God naklipechi enyi. Naklipechi namudak, nakli, “Sapos enen elpen o enen mahin nyunak nyultowi anudak maunten, orait ipak imas pukwumen utabal pen nyugak.” 21 Echech douk chanubu elgeich umu enyudak chatulin uli. Namudak ali Moses chopuk nakli, “Yek yanubu elgeiwe ali klukluk-uleche anagun sik.” 22 Wakuli nameitu, ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu enen enyudakmali e, wak. Ipak douk apanak patoglolimu anudak maunten yeulinamu Saion nanu abuldak nanubu dodogowinali God ananibul nebebuli wabul. Abuldak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven. Ipak douk apanak patoglomali agundak wolobaibi tausenab enselahas chowachabal ali chenehilau chapemu. 23 Ipak douk apanak patoglomali God ananich susubeich batowich chowachabal chapemu. Echudak batowich douk God anowemu echechich yeguh ananik buk gani iluh heven. Apanak patoglomali ananu nanubu nebenali jas douk nasuh kwotog uli. Anan douk God, douk nenek skel umu apak manatimaguk elpech uli. Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali seiwak chagak uli elpech echechich michich. Echech douk God anohwalech duldulichi ali chatoglu yopichi. 24 Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali Jisas. Anan douk nape olokohun umu apak elpech manu God ali nenek enyudak nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin uli. Apanak patoglomali Jisas ananig butog douk likuk nogwiyalik ali nenek enyudak nupolein kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin uli. Nameitu douk God natik ogwudak butog ali nanubu nenekuk apakin yowenyi. Ogwudak Jisas ananig butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk ogwudak Ebel ananig butog douk gwape gwohwalamu chube yowenyili.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologimu Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God

25 Ipak imas punenek yologi. Kedeke pukli puwechikuk aligas ali pichegeik God ananin balan. Seiwak God douk naklipech enen dodogowinyi balan apakich yamech agundak apudak atap. Naklipech wakuli echech chakli wak umu chumneken. Namudak ali echech wo chunokw-labanu e, wak. Nahwech nekech yowenyi pe umu echechin yowenyi. Ali nameitu apak, God douk napeli iluh heven ali nakapali dodogowinyi balan. Douk mukli mukanaguk agabus umu, ati pakli deke mulhwasuk ali kobi nukapu yowenyi pe umu apakin yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. 26 Ababuk nyultab neyagwlehi naklipechi balan abali, apudak atap douk guldugalap. Wakuli nameitu douk anakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunek enen enyudak alagun. Nakli, “Anah alagun eke ichomogeh apudak atap. Ali eke kobi ichomogeh atap atup, wak. Eke ichomogeh atap punu iluh utagu alagun.” 27 Enyudak balan “Anah alagun”, enyen douk nyagilapapamu echudak anan nenekech uli eke nichomo-gehech ali nunubu nunek rausim-umechuk. Nichomo-gehech namudak umu echebuk chupe dadag uli atich eke chupeik. 28 Namudak ali apak imas munehilaumu God. Umu moneken, anan douk nanalawapali ali napasapu agundak anan nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, ali eke kobi enech echudak chuhekichapu ali munehekich, wak. Namudak ali apak imas munek lotumanu ali mutuk ananin yeul nyakih. Apak imas elgeipamanu ali mupe

chakamomu anan. 29 Munek namudak umu moneken, apakinu God douk nanubu kobi
eneh hanubu nyihihichih atihi nyih douk isave hanu echudak hachahuk atili.

13

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

1 Ipak sachich owachich, wihlu wehlu ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipahechi Kristen
kobi ipakip ulkwip panosuh enech ipakichimu. 2 Abudak nyultab kipahelubi walu-
bich elpech chukli chunamali ipakumomu, ipak imas pulawech umu ipakig wilag.
Seiwak douk namudak. Enech elpech chakli eke chalawali elpech meyoh chape
chenek lukautim-umech, wakuli wak. Wak chudukemech e ali chalawali God ananich
enselahas chenek lukautim-umech. 3 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananich elpech
douk chonowechik chape haus kalabus uli. Ipak douk punech pusah hevi kobi ipak
chopuk panech ponowechik papemu. Elpech douk birua chenekech anagu chalau
nyih uli, echebuk ipak imas ulkwip pulomech ali pugakomech. Ipak imas punek
tin pukli enyudak douk kobi ipak panech pemnek nyih umu. 4 Panosupaluli almam
almagou imas punek lukautim-umatu kalbu ipakitu marit. Punubu pupeik duldul.
Ipak padukemech. God eke nubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu
chanak hwaloh uli chunu echebuk douk chanasupu wakuli wata chanak chasonukeh
kipahemi o kipahewalili. 5 Ipak kobi punubu oub bitaik umu pulimu wolobainyi mani,
wak. Gwodubal o wolobaibali ipak apanohwabal uli, ipak punehilau pukli julugibal-
umepu. Umu moneken God nakli, “Eke kobi itukemenyaguk, wak. Eke kobi itukeme-
nyaguk nyak atinu nyupeik, wak.” 6 Namudak ali apak kobi apaluh yoweluh wakuli
dodogowipu ali mukli, “Diginali isave nagakome ali yek eke kobi elgeiwe. Elpech eke
kobi chuneke malmu, wak.”

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Mugipech Jisas

7 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamaguk ipakim nebemi douk heyotu halikepu ali haklipepu
God ananin balan uli. Ipak imas ulkwip pulamaguk yopinyi pasin douk amam
hagipechen aliga hagak umu. Ali ipak punubu pugipech enyebuk pasin umu hasuh
God ananin balan dadag hagipechen umu. 8 Likuk Jisas Krais douk nagakomu amam.
Ali nameitu nagimeh namudak ati nape nugakomu apak. Ali chopuk eke nupemu
nugakomapu namudak ati eheh nyumneh. 9 Ipak kobi pukutuk enenyi enen kipainyi
balan nyunaki nyonukepu putukemaguk ahudak yah umu punek bilip umu Krais umu,
wak. Enyudak douk kalbu, umu apak imas mukutuk God nugakomapu meyoh ali
apakigun numun gnulau ananin strong. Apakigun numun eke kobi gnulau strong umu
agundak mugipech lo umu michah uli o kobi michah uli kakwich umu, wak. Enyudak
pasin douk wo nyugakomech e echebuk chagipechen uli, wak. 10 Apak douk enen alta
Jisas nenek ofa umu nyape. Amam pris douk hagipech seiwakin lo ali henek moul
atudak seiwakitu selitu wilpat uli, amam eke kobi hulau enech yopichi echudak umu
Jisas ananin ofa, wak. 11 Seiwak, echech Juda echechinu nanubu nebenali pris isave
nalau mahichig butog nawich God ananim manubu yopuyopumi rum. Nawich ali
nenek ofamog noku God umu God nunelek elpech ali nunekuk echechin yowenyi. Ali
echudak chuknich mahich douk isave chalawech chatogloguk aduk agundak chapemu
ali checheh nyih hanichuk. 12 Douk namudak ali Jisas chopuk nemnek nyih ali nagak
adukahibulmu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Nagak umu ananig butog gwunek elpech
duldulich ali chunubu chupe God ananich atich. 13 Namudak ali apak kobi mugipech lo,
wak. Apak chopuk imas munak umu Jisas agundak adukah-ibulmu abuldak wabul ali
mulau ablan kobi anan nalawen umu. 14 Apak imas munek namudak umu moneken,
apudak atap apak douk wak anabul wabul blunubu blupe eheh nyumneh uli e, wak.
Apak douk mape matulugun umu abuldak wabul douk eke blutogloluli. 15 Namudak
ali wihlu wehlu apak imas mutuk God nukih umu Jisas ananin yeul. Apak imas mutuk

ananin yeul mupe namudak kobi enen ofa douk isave malawen moku God umu. Adul, wihlu wehlu apakig yowatog imas gwutuk ananin yeul nyukih. 16 Ali chopuk ipak imas punek yopinyimu elpech. Sapos enech tukwahech umu enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugakomech pukech enech ipakich umu echudak. Ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu punek enyudak-malimu, wak. God nanubu nenehilaumen uli ofa douk enyebukmali.

God Iken Nugakomapu Mupe Kalbu

17 Ipakim heyotu halik-epaluli douk hakli hugakomepu. Amam isave henek wa-sumepu eheh nyumneh ali kwali amam imas huklipu God umu ihenyumali moul amam heneken uli. Namudak ali ipak imas pugipech amamin balan ali pupe chakamomu amam. Pugimeh namudak umu, amam eke hunehilau ali hunek amamin moul. Apaluh eke kobi yoweluh, wak. Wakuli sapos amam apaluh yoweluh ali hunek lukautim umu ipak umu, enyudak eke kobi nyugakomepu, wak. 18 Ali yakli ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nugakomu apak. Apak madukemech umu, apakip ulkwip douk polu duldul ali wo pulomu munek yowenyi e, wak. Ali abudak nyultab mupe o mulahemu, apak makli munubu mupe duldul. 19 Ali yek yet douk yanubu yasolikepamu pusolik God umu nugakome ali wata itanamu-mepagu wisnabul. 20 God douk nohul apakinu Diginali Jisas wata naitaki matmat. Jisas anan douk nanubu nebenali wasman isave nape nenek was umu God ananich elpech uli. Anan douk nagak ali ananig butog gwonek enyudak nupolein adulin atainyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin atin. Enyudak kontrak douk eke nyupe eheh nyumneh. 21 Anudak God douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli anan wosik iken nunek ihenyumali yopinyi pasin nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu ipak. Umu yakli ipak punubu pugipech ananin atin laik. Ali douk yakli anan nukli ali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipakigun numun umu ipak punek enenyi enen anan nenehilaumen uli. Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

Nyanubu Nyagikuk Uli Balan

22 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pugamu pubuk aligas umu enyudak balan douk yenyemomu pumneken ali piyotu dodogowipu atipamu. Umu moneken, enyudak balan yenyemagu pas uli douk banen meyoh. 23 Ali douk yakli iklipepu namudak umu pudukemech. Apakinu owaninu Timoti douk achokwe-chihanu natogloli. Wata nunowechik nupeye. Ali sapos nukli nunak nutoglomeli wisnabul umu, ohwak biyohu eke wunaku wutulipu. 24 Ipak punemomume gude hunatimaguk amabuk heyotu halikepaluli hunu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech. Echudak enech God ananich elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Itali chanaki uli, echech douk chopuk chenemepagu gude ipak. 25 Yek yakli God wosik nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk ali pupe kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS JEMS NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jems nenyemaluli

1:1-18 Enenyi enen traim isave nyatoglo-mapaluli
1:19-27 Apak kobi mumnek God ananin balan meyoh, wak. Apak imas mumneken ali mugipechen.
2:1-26 Apak imas munek yopinyi pasin umu mugilapech apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak imas munek bos umu apakin balan
3:13-18 Yopinyi save douk nyanaki iluh heven
4:1-12 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God.
5:1-20 Wolobainyi yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech, ipak Juda. Ipak asudak 12-poleis nebesi awilas douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku pape panakuk kipailubi walub uli. Yek Jems douk yenek God ananin moul yape chakamomu anan nanu Diginali Jisas Krais uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenemepagu gude ipak.

Traim Nyutoglo-mapamu Eke Nyunekapu Mutoglu Dodogowipu

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibali nyultab ihenyumali enenyi enen traim nyutoglu ali nyichakome-pamu, ipak imas punehilau ali pukli enyen douk yopinyi. 3 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglu nyichakomu ipakin bilip abali, enyen eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu. 4 Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu atipu pupe namudak ati. Umu aliga ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin chopuk ali enyudak pasin umu piyotu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu eke nyutoglu dodogowin umu ipak. Ipak punek namudak umu putoglu yopipali kobi douk God naklimu. Ali anan nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu. Ali ipak eke kobi punohwagagun umu enen God ananin pasin.

Echebuk Douk Chunek Sot Umu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Imas Chunek Beten Chusolik God

5 Sapos enen elpen nyunek sot umu yopinyi tinytin umu, enyen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God ali anan eke nuken enen alagun. Umu moneken, anan i save nokechech meyoh wolobaichi echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli anan wo nyihihichinu nuhech ati e, wak. 6 Wakuli ababuk nyultab enyen nyunek beten nyusolik God umu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul ali nyunek beten nyusolikanu. Enyen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin ali nyukli, “God eke numnek yekin beten ali nuke echudak yek yasolik-anamech uli waka wak?” Enyen ulkum kobi mulu namudak, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum mulu namudak uli, enyenyin tinytin douk nyape kobi yous molub batuk umu. Wihun naluwi ali nenek yous hichi hicho gwolu gwagipech wihun nalu nanak umu. 7 Ali enyebuk elpen kobi nyukli Diginali eke nuken enech echudak, wak. 8 Umu moneken, enyen nyasuh bien tinytin ali nyanatimaguk moul enyen nyeneken uli, enyen wo nyusuh atin tinytin ali nyuneken kalbu e.

Chanohwagagun Uli Chanu Chonokwalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

9 Echebuk Kristen douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli, echech imas chunehilau. Umu moneken, God douk anatuk echechich yeguh chakih. 10 Ali echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli chopuk imas chunehilaumu agundak God naunih echechich yeguh umu. Umu moneken, echechich echudak eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk kobi douk plawahas douk chatoglu wichap patoglu ulah ulimu. Echech douk chape banabu meyoh nyultab wakuli wata chopuk alich. 11 Ipak padukemech, douk wah hatau habo wichap alip ali apapich dudukech plawahas chopuk alich ali

chanak chawichuk. Ali echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, anah nyumnah echechich wolobaichi echudak eke chunak chuwichuk namobuk ati. Ababuk nyultab echech eke chupe chunek moul bisnis umu chulau utabal. Wakuli echechich echudak eke chunak chuwichuk.

Traim Nyutoglu Nyichakomu Elpech Umu

12 Elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin ababuk nyultab enenyi enen traim nyutoglomen nyichakomen abali, enyen iken nyunehilau. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek win umu enyebuk nyunatimaguk traim umu, kwali enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyen eke nyupe kalbu kobi douk God nuken prais umu. God douk nakli enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu echebuk elpech douk ulkwip punosuh anan uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 13 Ali meibali nyultab enen traim nyutoglu nyichakomu enen elpen umu nyunek yowenyimu, enyen kobi nyukli, “God neneke ali dakio yenek yowenyi.” Wak. Umu moneken, God douk oub wo bitakanu atimu nunek yowenyi e. Ali chopuk, anan douk wo nuklimu nichakomu enen elpen umu nuneken nyunek yowenyi e, wak. 14 Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomapu ali nyichakamapamu munek yowenyimu, epep douk apakip yowepi ulkwip atip penekapu ali apakiluh apaluh hlapahul ali hlenekapu monek yowenyi. 15 Ali apak ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali panubu penekapu monek yowenyi. Ali aliga enyudak yowenyi eke nyutoglu nebeben ali eke nyunubu nyopu mugak munak muwichuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu. Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punenek yologimu kobi pukwutuk enen enyudakmali yowenyi nyunek lohumepu, wak. 17 Chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chalawech meyoh kobi presen-umaluli douk chanaki iluh heven. Echudak yopichi echech douk anudak apakinu nebenali Aninu God douk nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chaglak iluh utagaluli nakapeyechi. Anan douk wo nunek senisumen ati e ananin pasin kobi douk abaliguh umu e, wak. Abaliguh isave hwonek senis, enebik umu hwatoglu louguhwi, ali enebik umu hwatoglu banoguhwi. Wakuli God douk wo nunek senis ati e. Anan nape namudak ati. 18 Ali anan yet nagipech ananin atin laik ali nenekapu matoglu nanubu nalik uli lain batowich umu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak anan nenekech uli. Anan nenekapu mape namudak umu ananin adulin atinyi balan atin.

Apak Imas Mumnek God Ananin Balan Ali Mugipechen

19 O ipak Kristen douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli! Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Ipak punatimaguk imas punek wisnabul umu pumnek balan wakuli ipak kobi pubemech balan wisnabul. Ali chopuk, ipak kobi nyihihichipu wisnabul. 20 Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu elpech nyihihichich umu eke nyukwalmali yowenyi pasin. Enyen eke kobi nyukwalmali enyudak God naklien uli duldulinyi pasin, wak. 21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk nyabosusih uli yowenyi nyunu enyudak nyunatimaguk yowenyi douk elpech cheneken wolobaihi atih uli. Ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali pulau God ananin balan douk likuk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh uli. Enyudak balan douk dodogowinyumu nyugakomepu nyulawepu putanamu punamu anan.

22 Ali ipak kobi pumneken meyoh God ananin balan, wak. Ipak imas pumneken ali pugipechen. Sapos ipak pumneken meyoh umu, ipak douk penek loh umu ipak yet. 23 Echebuk elpech douk chemneken meyoh ali wo chugipechen uli e, echech douk kobi elpen douk nyanatik enyenyigu yamagu glas ulimu. 24 Enyen nyanatik julug ali nyanak. Wakuli ahudak atuh enyen ulkum mokenyuk umu enyenyigu yamagu gapemu. 25 Wakuli God ananin lo douk nyokwachih-apamu enyudak nyowechik-apaluli yowenyi pasin ali nyenekapu mape fri uli douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali enyebuk elpen douk wihlu wehlu nyapemu nyatulin kalbu bawogenyumu enyudak lo ali nyagipechen

uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi enyebuk elpen umu nuneken nyunehilaumu enyebuk pasin enyen nyeneken uli.
26 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli, “Yek yasuh Krais ananin balan ali yenek lotumu God,”
wakuli enyen kobi nyunek bos umu enyenyitu yokwatomu, enyen douk nyape nyenek
loh umu enyen yet. Douk namudak ali agundak enyen nyape nyanamu lotumu nyunu
enyenyin bilip eke kobi kwalowi omi nyugakomen, wak. 27 Douk yopinyi pasin umu
munek lotu ali apakinu Aninu God nutulupu nukli apak duldulipali balan wakapalimu,
apak imas munek namudak. Sapos enech batowich echechich mamechich chugakuk,
ali echech atich chupeik o sapos ananu alman nugakuk ali almatok atuk kwupeik umu,
apak imas mugakomech umu enenyi enen. Ali mugakomech mukech enechi enech
echudak echech tukwahechumech uli. Ali chopuk, apak imas mupe duldul ali apubuk
atapin yowenyi pasin kobi nyunek apakiluh apaluh hlubosusih.

2

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Chunatimaguk Elpech Alagun Ati

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuh apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen
uli. Anan douk nape Diginali yeul nyakihanu ali nanubu nohiyatik kobi douk God
nohiyatik umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punehilaumu echebuk elpech douk yeguh
chakihech uli atich ali pukechuk agabus yowechi yeguh wakechi, wak. Ipak imas
punehilaumu chunatimaguk elpech alagun ati. 2 Sapos ananu nonokwalmu wolobaichi
echudak uli nulu enen ring douk cheneken gol uli ananih hah, ali nulali yopihi atih
luseh nunak nuwichi ipak pape penek lotu atali wilpat, ali sapos ananu nanohwa-
gagun umu echudak uli nunalali tutukalehi luseh uli chopuk nunak nuwichimu, ipak
eke punek malmu? 3 Ipak deke puklipu anudak nolu yopihi luseh uli pukli, “Nyak
nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopinyi sia.” Ali anudak nolu tutukalehi uli puklipanu pukli,
“Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap halakatimu yekiluh yaliluh,” waka?
Wak. Ipak kobi punek namudak, wak. 4 Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke balan
nyupenyipu. Umu moneken, ipak pagipech ipakin yowenyi tinytin ali wo punek skelim
umu kipaichi Kristen alagun ati e.
5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Echebuk douk chanohwa-gagun umu utabal blanu
jah uli, echech douk God ananatal-ihech umu chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen
ali chupe kobi nebechimu. Ali kwali, echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panasuh
anan uli eke chuglemu enechi enech yopich echudak douk chakus agnabuk douk eke
God ananich elpech chunak chupemu. Echech eke chuglemech kobi douk seiwak anan
anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu. 6 Ali ipak isave patuk echebuk douk chonokwalmu
wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli echechich yeguh chakih. Ali pahu echebuk douk
chanohwa-gagun umu utabal blanu jah uli. Wakuli ipak pakli meichi elpech isave
chekepu enenyi enen hevi ali chalawepu chanak chenemepu kwotog? Echech douk
echudak douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli. 7 Seiwak Krais douk
analau yopinyi yeul ali enyudak ananin yeul douk nyape ipak. Ali echebuk elpech douk
chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli douk chanubu chape cheyagwleh enenyi enen
yowenyi balan umu enyudak yeul.
8 Ali apakinu Diginali king douk nenek bosumu apak manatimaguk uli nenekuk enen
lo nyetemaguk God ananik buk. Enyudak lo douk nyakli namudak, “Ipak imas ulkwip
punosuh echebuk douk chape halakatimu ipak uli kobi douk ipak ulkwip polomu ipak
yet ali panagabech ipak yet umu.” Sapos ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu, ipak douk
penek yopinyi. 9 Wakuli sapos ipak pugakomu nebechi elpech douk chonokwalmu
wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli atich, ali pukechuk agabus chahwagagun umu echudak
ulimu, ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi pablo lo. Ali enyudak lo atin eke nyunek
kotumepu. 10 Umu moneken, sapos enen elpen nyugipech nyunatimaguk God ananin

lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli, wakuli enyen nyublo atin meyoh umu, enyen douk kobi nyablo nyanatimaguk lo umu. 11 Umu moneken, anudak atunu nenek enyudak lo uli nakli, “Ipak kobi punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh,” uli chopuk nakli, “Ipak kobi pubo kipaichi elpech chugak.” Ali sapos ipak kobi punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh, wakuli pubo kipaichi elpech chugak umu, ipak douk apablo lo. 12 Ali kwali God nunek skelim-umapamu, anan eke nugipech enyudak ananin lo douk nyokwachihapu mape fri uli ali nunek skelimumapu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyagwleh yopinyi duldulin atin balan ali punek yopinyi atin pasin. 13 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk wo chukli mapilich kipaichi elpech uli e, kwali God eke nunek skelimumech ali eke kobi nukli mapilich. Wakuli echebuk douk chakli mapilich kipaichi elpech uli, kwali anan eke nukli mapilich.

Bilip Douk Yopinyi Pasin Wo Nyutanuhen Uli E, Douk Anyagak Kobi Douk Nyagak Uli Elpen Umu

14 O ipak yekipu elpech, sapos enen elpen nyukli, “Yek yasuh Krais ananin balan dadag yagipechen,” wakuli enyen kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu, enyudakmali bilip eke kobi nyulawen nyutanamali nyupe kalbu, wak. 15-16 Sapos enech ipakich sachich owachich chunolu tutukalehi luseh, ali chopuk echech kakwich wakech ali ipak enen nyunak nyuklipech nyukli, “Yek yakli Diginali nunekumepu yopinyi ali ipak punak punalu luseh ali puwak yopichi kakwich!” Douk ipak eke puklipech namudak, wakuli enyudak ipakin balan eke nyugakomech malmu? 17 Ali bilip chopuk douk nyanubu namudak ati. Sapos enen elpen nyunek bilip meyoh ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu, enyebuk elpen enyenyin bilip douk anyagak kobi douk nyagak uli elpen umu.

18 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Yek yenek bilip ali nyak nyenek yopinyi pasin.” Wakuli yek yakli iklipu enyebuk elpen namudak, “Nyak nyugilape nyakin bilip douk wo nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuhen uli e. Ali yek eke inek yopinyi pasin ali igilapenyu bawogenyumu yekin bilip.

19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli atunu God nape. Ali enyudak douk wosik. Wakuli sagabehas chopuk douk chenek bilip namobuk, wakuli echech chanubu elgeich ali kluk kluk chape. 20 Nyak nyogolu nyogololuli. Nameitu yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan umu nyakin bilip. Sapos nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh nyakin bilip umu, enyebuk nyakin bilip eke kobi nyunek enen gipia, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu wohinyi. 21 Nyak nyadukemech, seiwak apakinu yamenu Ebraham nakli nuwemu ananinu nuganinu Aisak enyudak alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God umu ali nunek ofamanu nuku God. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab God natulunu namudak ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman. 22 Douk namudak ali nyak tik, Ebraham nenek bilip umu God ali nenyanuh umu enyudak pasin umu nakli nunek ofamu ananinu nuganinu nuku God umu. Ali ananin pasin nyenek ananin bilip nyatoglu adulin. 23 Ali enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak, “Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinali alman.” Ali God nakli, “Ebraham yekin elpen.” 24 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyogilapepamu God douk wo nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak chusuh ananin balan meyoh umu atin e, wak. Sapos echech chugipechen chunek yopinyi pasin alagun umu, anan wosik eke nuhwalech duldulichi elpech.

25 Ali okwudak almatok Rehap douk almam hanukehok hanak hwaloh uli chopuk douk kwasuh God ananin balan dadag kwagipechen ali kwonek yopinyi pasin alagun. Okwok douk kwagakomu amam Juda douk honobechuk hanak umu hutik okwokwibul wabul uli ali kwagakomom halhwas hanak kipaihi yah. Ali God natik enyudak yopinyi pasin okwok kwoneken umu amudak almam uli ali nohwalok duldulikwi almatok.

26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk michin wo nyupenyin uli e douk anyagak. Ali bilip douk
wo chunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuhen uli e chopuk douk anyagak kobi enyudak nyagak
uli elpen umu.

3

Apak Imas Munek Was Umu Apak Miyagwlehen Uli Balan

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi wolobaipali pukli putoglu tisa
omimu punek skul umu kipaichi, wak. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, kwali God
nunek skelim-umapamu, apak tisa douk maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli eke
miyotumu nebetali kot kwalowi. Ali echebuk douk chape Kristen meyoh uli eke
chiyotumu chokutali kot. 2 Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk isave magoul monek
enen yowenyi. Ali sapos enen elpen nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu, enyen douk
nyanubu duldulinyi elpen. Douk namudak ali enyen wosik iken nyunek bos umu enyen
yet nyunu enyenyin tinytin chopuk.
3 Ipak padukemech, apak isave menyigul chokubi ainab bawich hwosahas echechig
yowatog umu munekech chugipech apakin balan chunak agnabuk apak makli munak
umu. 4 Ali chopuk, ipak punek tin umu nebewali kolohlial. Kolohlial owo douk nebe-
bewali, wakuli nebenali wihun isave nalu ali nenekou wasahul wanak yous. Wakuli
owowin stia douk chokwinyi meyoh. Ali sapos nasuh kolohuk uli nukli nunak anagun
umu, anan eke nuwanamu enyudak chokwinyi stia ali okwok eke kwunak agnabuk
anan nakli nunak umu. 5 Ali apakig yowatog douk namudak ati kobi hwosahas chanu
kolohlial umu. Ogwog douk chokugwi ali gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh.
Wakuli ogwog isave gwanahlagul gwalikuk gweyagwlepu enenyi enen yopinyi moul
nyanu pasin ogwog gwakli gwuneken uli.
Ipak padukemech, enen chokwinyi yolin deke nyukwalmali nebehi nyih. Ali eheh
deke hunu wolobaigasi nebegasi lowas satau ulah uli hiyatagas. 6 Ali apakig yowatog
douk gwape kobi nyih umu. Ogwog gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave
gwokwalmali enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. Ali ogwog isave gwonek apak manatimaguk
elpech matoglu yowepali. Ali ogwog isave gwonek nyanatimaguk apakin balan nyanu
pasin uli moul nyanubu yowen kobi douk nyih hanu enechi enech echudak hejahech
umu. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.
7 Ali elpech douk chene inap umu chusuh chunatimaguk wanalich machich chunu
almiguh uli idulguh chunu chunatimaguk echudak chape chakamu yous uli ali chunak
chukech chunek lainumech umu chugipech echechin balan. Ali enyudak pasin elpech
douk acheneken.
8 Wakuli elpechig yowatog eke kobi enech elpech chune inap umu chunek bosumog,
wak. Wihlu wehlu ogwog isave gwapemu gwaklili yowenyi atin. Ogwog douk gwanubu
yoweg ali chuknig umu enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi kobi douk yowenali marasin
umu.
9 Apak isave makwu apakig yowatog umu matuk apakinu Nebenali Aninu ananin
yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk makwu ogwudak otug yowatog umu meyagwleh
yowenyi moplahagunmu makli yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi elpech douk God nanubu
nenekech chaduk anan yet uli. 10 Douk ogwudak otug yowatog apak matuk God ananin
yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk moplahagunmu makli yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi
elpech. Wakuli ipak Kristen kobi kwalowi omi piyagwleh namudak, wak. 11-12 O ipak
Kristen, yek yakli iklipepu enyudak 3-polein woblen balan. Balan enyudak. Deke kobi
anabal yopubali abal blunu anabal nubutibali blukih blulu atugu wayag, wak. Ali
chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip yeulip umu oliv uli pil enen lowag yeulin umu fik uli.
Ali chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip fik pil enen lowag yeulin umu wain uli, wak. Ali
douk namudak ati, deke kobi anabal yousibal nubutibali abal blutanamu blunenemu
yopubali, wak.

God Atunu Isave Nakapu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Save

13 Ipak meinyi elpen douk yopinyi save nyapenyin ali nyadukemech kalbaluli, enyen
imas nyunek namudak. Enyenyin pasin nyunu moul uli balan imas nyugilapu kipaichi
elpech umu enyenyin save nyunu enyenyin yopinyi pasin ali nyupe chakamomu
echech. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu elpech chupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech umu
douk nyatogloli enyudak yopinyi save. 14 Wakuli sapos ipak punubu punek hinyigimu
kipaichi echechich echudak, ali pukli ipak atipu pupe kalbamu, ipak kobi putuk ipakich
yeguh chukih ali punek loh pukli ipak pagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan, wak.
15 Ali enyudak save douk wo nyunaki iluh heven uli e, wak. Enyen douk apudak atapin.
Enyen douk nyatogloli nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin douk nyenekepu pape
penek yowenyi uli. Enyudak save douk echudak Satan ananich enselahas echechin.
16 Ali echebuk elpech douk chunek hinyigimu kipaichi elpech echechich echudak, ali
echech ulkwip pulomu chukli echech atich chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu jah ali
kipaichi chutuk echechich atich yeguh chukih umu, echech eke kobi chupe kalbu chunu
kipaichi elpech, wak. Echech eke chupemu chunowipu chulpak chuhlitak ali eke
chunek enenyi enen yowenyi chopuk.
17 Wakuli enyudak save douk nyanaki iluh heven uli isave nyokwalmali enyudakmali
yopinyi pasin. Nyalik uli pasin douk enyudak umu elpech chupe duldul ali echech
ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin. Ali wolobainyi yopinyi pasin alagun douk enyudak.
Elpech echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali yopuluh umu kipaichi. Ali echech chiyag-
wleh chokwin balan ali chukli mapilich kipaichi ali chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin
chugakomu kipaichi. Echech eke kobi chiyagwleh biog yowatog umu chunek loh umu
kipaichi, wak. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chukli chunehilaumu enech elpech ali chukechuk
agabus kipaichi, wak. Echech eke ulkwip pulomu chunatimaguk elpech chukli echech
douk chanubu alagun ati. 18 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech enyudak yopinyi pasin
umu echech ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak echech douk kobi chau
kakwich umu. Enyudak pasin eke nyunekech chutoglu duldulichi elpech kobi douk
moneki yopichi kakwich yawihas umu.

4

Echebuk Elpech Douk Echechip Ulkwip Panosuh Apudak Atapin Pasin Uli Douk God Ananich Birua

1 Enyudak yowenyi pasin umu ipak panowipu ali palpak pahlitak umu douk
palawenyi meiguni? Enyen douk enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek
yowenyimu nyohul ipakiluh apaluh ali nyenekepu pape palpak pahlitak. 2 Ipak pakli
pulau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak wakuli ipak wo pulawech ati e. Douk namudak
ali ipak pakli pubo kipaichi elpech chugak. Ipak panubu penek hinyigimu enech
echudak wakuli ipak wo pune inap umu pulawech e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak
papemu lupak luhitak ati. Ali ipak wo pulawech e umu moneken, ipak wo punek
beten pusolik God umu nukepeyech e. 3 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab ipak penek beten
pasolikanamu, ipakip ulkwip wo pulu duldul e, wak. Ipak pasolikanamu nukepu
echudak umu putuk ipak yet ipakich yeguh chukih. Douk namudak ali ipak wo
pulawech ati e.
4 Ipak patukemaguk God ananin yopinyi pasin ali panak penek yowenyi. Enyu-
dak ipak peneken uli douk kobi almam almagou chatukemaguk yopinyi pasin ali
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali sapos enen elpen ulkum munubu
munosuh apudak atapin pasin umu, enyen douk anyakanaguk agab God ali anyatoglu
ananin birua. Ali nameitu ipak padukemen enyudak waka wak? Douk meinyi elpen
enyenyim ulkum munosuh apudak atapin pasin uli douk anyatoglu God ananin birua.
5 Enen God ananin balan nyetemu ananik Buk uli douk nyakli namudak, “Echudak

apakich michich douk God nakapeyech chape numun apakiluh apaluh uli wihlu wehlu chapemu chenek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak. Ali ipak kobi pukli enyudak balan douk enen meyaluhin, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin."

6 Wakuli God nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu mape dodogowipu kobi enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, "God isave nekech agab echebuk douk chatuk echech yet echechich yeguh chakih ali chakli echech atich yopichi uli. Wakuli anan isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan uli."

7 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God pugipech ananin balan. Ali kobi kwalowi omi pumnek-anaguk Satan, wak. Ipak punubu pukanaguk agabus ali anan eke nutukemepaguk nulhwas. 8 Ali ipak punubu punak halakatimu God ali anan eke nunaki halakatimu ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yowenyi uli, ipak putukemenyuk ali putanamu putoglu yopipali elpech. Ali ipak pape penek loh umu kipaichi uli imas putukemaguk enyudak yowenyi ali punek ipakip ulkwip putoglu yopip. 9 Ipakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yoweluh ali punubu pukli wakuk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak puleh punakukli nebegun umu enyudak yowenyi ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk nameitu pape peneyakas uli chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh imas yoweluh ali puleh umu enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk nameitu penehila-waluli, ipak chopuk apaluh imas yoweluh ali pukli wakuk enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. 10 O Ipak imas pupe chakamomu Diginali ali anan eke nunehilau-mepu nukli ipak yopipali.

Apak Kobi Munek Skelimumu Kipaichi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Yek yakli wak umu ipak puneneyagamu, wak. Umu moneken, sapos enen elpen nyuneyagu kipaichi Kristen o nyunek skelim-umech umu, enyen douk nyenek skelimumu God ananin lo nyakli enyen douk yowenyi. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek skelimumu God ananin lo uli douk wo chugipech ananin lo e. Echech douk chape kobi nebemi jas douk hasuh kwotog uli ali chenek skelimumu enyudak lo. 12 Anan douk nanubu God atunu nakapu enyudak lo ali anan atunu nape nebenali jas umu nunek skelimumu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali douk nanubu anan atunu nanokwnumu nugakomapu nunalawapali mutukemaguk yowenyi mupe kalbu. Ali chopuk, anan atunu deke nunek skelim-umapu ali nopu munubu mugak munak muwichuk. Douk namudak ali ipak monokepu elpech ali nameitu ipak dakio pakli punek skelimumu kipaichi elpech douk chanepu pape atugun uli? Ipak kobi punek namudak, wak.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih Umu Echudak Douk Eke Apak Munekech Uli

13 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak, "Doumeih o kaman, apak eke munamu babli nebebuli wabul taun munak mupe atin yohwlegul ali mupe munek bisnis ali mulau wolobaibali utabal." Wakuli ipak pumnek enyudak balan. 14 Balan enyudak. Ipak douk wo kwalowi omi pudukemech umu echudak douk eke chutoglo-mepaluli e. Ipakich yohwleguh umu ipak pupemu douk kobi nyugus douk gwakih gwalto gwape banabu meyoh nyultab, wakuli ahudak atuh wata gwanak gwawichuk uli. 15 Wakuli ipak imas pukli namudak, "Sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu, apak eke mupe ali munek enyudak moul o kipainyi." Ipak pukli namudak umu, enyen douk wosik. 16 Wakuli nameitu ipak pakli ipak atipu dodogowipali padukemu enechi enech uli ali patuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Enyudak ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi. 17 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pudukemech. Meinyi elpen douk nyadukemech umu nyunek yopinyi pasin, wakuli enyen wo nyuneken uli e, enyen douk anyenek yowenyi.

5

Choglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

1 Nameitu ipak douk ponokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli pumnek. Ipak ulkwip
pulomu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke ipak pulawen uli ali puleh nebegun. Ipak puleh
punakukli punaluwal. 2 Kwali ipakih jah hunu enechi enech echudak eke tutukalech.
Ali ipakih luseh eke tutubich chutupeh. 3 Abaldak ipakibal utabal, gol uli silva douk
ros asaltowabal ali eke yowebal. Asudak ros eke sugilapepamu ahudak yah douk eke
kwali God nepamu. God eke nunek asudak ros sunek ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlumnek
nebehi nyih kobi douk nyih hanipamu. Ipak panabuk ipakibal utabal blakusumepu
atugun wakuli hagikuk uli nyumneh douk ahanaki halakati. Ali ehebuk nyumneh,
God eke nunek kotumepu ali eke nunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih. 4 Ali ipak pumnek.
Ipak wo pukam utabal amabuk almam douk pohwalam hanaki henemepu moul hape
hasagun-mepamu kakwich ipak umu yawihas uli e. Ali enyudak ipak peneken uli
yowenyi douk nyape nyowolehepu kobi douk enen elpen nyowoleh ipakin yowenyimu.
Ali ipak imas pumnek amam hape heleh nebegun hasolikepamu amamibal utabal umu.
Diginali douk nasuh iluh atap uli douk anemnekam. 5 Ali abudak nyultab ipak pape
apudak atap umu, ipak pape kalbu ali ponokwalmu yopichi atich echudak. Ali ipak
pawak wolobaichi kakwich patoglu takwehepali. Ipak douk pape penek namudak umu
penek redimu ahabuk nyumnah umu Diginali nunek skelim-umepu ali nukli ipak balan
nyapenyi-palimu. 6 Ali ipak penemech kwotog duldulichi elpech ali pach chagak ali
echech wo chutanamu chuklipepu enen balan e o chunepu pulpak e, wak.

Apak Mupe Dodogowipu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Diginali Nutanamalimu

7 O ipak yekipu elpech. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu, apaluh hlulu kalbu ali pupe
pubeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi. Ipak ulkwip pulomu ananu
alman neglemu anagu nohobigaluli. Anan apahw hwolu kalbu ali nape nobeyagunmu
ananich yopichi kakwich douk nawech ananigu nohobigalulimu aliga yopich. Anan
apahw hwolu kalbu ali nape nobeyagunmu halik uli hunu hugikuk uli echah hulu.
Ahah hulaguk ali wah hutau hech chusu ali anan adakio nunak nusagunmech. 8 Ali
ipakiluh apaluh chopuk imas hlulu kalbu ali piyotu dodogowipu pupe pubeyagun aliga
ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglu. 9 Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak kobi
pukech balan kipaichi pukli echech chenekepu palau hevi, wak. Sapos ipak punek
namudak umu, kwali God, anudak nebenali jas eke nusuh ipakig kwotog ali nukli
enyudak ipak penek yowenyi. Anan douk ahalakatimu nunaki nunek skelimumu
ipak punatimaguk. 10 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamaguk amam seiwakimi profet douk hanak
haklipech God ananin balan umu Diginali ananin yeul uli. Amamiluh apaluh hlalu
kalbu ali heyotu dodogowim hasah enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomom nyenekam hemnek
nebehi nyih uli. Ali ipak chopuk imas pugipech amamin pasin. 11 Ali ipak douk
padukemech umu, apak makli amudak profet douk aheyotu dodogowim hasah enenyi
enen hevi douk nyatoglomom uli. Ali amam douk ahenehilau. Ali ipak chopuk
padukemech umu anudak alman Job. Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu nasah enenyi
enen hevi douk nyatoglo-manaluli. Anan nape dodogowinu aliga Diginali nagipech
ananin atin laik ali nagakomanu. Ali ipak padukemech, Diginali isave ulkum manosuh
apak ali anan isave nenelekapu nenek yopinyimu apak.

Apak Kobi Mulimu Iluh, Wak

12 O ipak yekipu elpech, balan douk nyanubu susubein nyechalakuk enyudak yek
yalik yaklipepeyen uli douk enyudak. Ipak pukli enen adulin balan umu, ipak kobi
pusolimu iluh heven o apudak atap o enech kipaichi echudak umu pugakomu ipakin
balan umu puneken nyupe dodogowin, wak. Sapos pukli, “Adul” umu, pukli, “Adul.” O

sapos pukli, “Wak” umu, pukli, “Wak.” Umu moneken, sapos ipak pulimu iluh umu, God eke nunek kotumepamu enyudak balan.

Yopichi Duldulichi Elpech Cheneken Uli Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Sapos ipak enen elpen enen hevi nyutoglomen umu, enyen imas nyunek beten nyuhwalu God. O sapos enen nyunehilaumu, enyen imas nyiyalub nyutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. 14 Ali sapos enen anagu agudak gen umu, enyen imas nyuhwalu God ananich elpech echechim nebemimu hunak hinyukwul yopuli wel hulayok enyenyihw yegenyihw ali hunek betenumen huhwalu Diginalimu nugabeyen. 15 Ali sapos amam hukli adul, God douk nanubu dodogowi-nalimu nugabeyen ali hunek beten huso-likanamu, Diginali eke nugabeyen nyitak nyupe. Ali sapos enyen nyunek enen yoweny-imu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu enyenyin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk. 16 Douk namudak ali susubati ipak imas puwoleh ipak peneken uli yowenyi puklipu kipaichi Kristen ali echech chopuk chuwoleh chuklipepamu echechin. Ali ipak punagako-gamomu punek beten puhwalu God umu nunekepu yopipu pitak pupe. Yopichi duldulichi elpech cheneken uli beten douk nyanubu dodogowin ali eke nyugakomu elpech. 17 Anudak seiwakinali profet Ilaija, anan douk alman kobi apak umu. Wakuli anan nenek beten dodogowinu atunu nohwalu God umu echah kobi hulali ali 3-poleich chuknich enen tukanin yohwleguh echah wak anah hulali echechib amnab e. 18 Ali douk wata chopuk nenek beten nohwalu God ali echah wata halali henek kakwich chatoglu kalbu.

Sapos Enen Elpen Nyutukemaguk God Umu, Apak Imas Mugakomen Minyanamali

19-20 O ipak yekipu elpech. Sapos ipak enen nyutukemaguk God ananin adulin balan ali kobi nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen, ali kipainyi elpen wata nyugakomen nyinya-namalimu, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Meinyi elpen nyugakomu kipainyi elpen nyutukemaguk yowenyi ali wata nyutanamu nyunek yopinyimu, enyen douk nyagakomen umu kobi nyugak nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli ali nukwleyenyuk.

SALIK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nalik nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan
1:3–2:10 God nenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi atin pasin
2:11–5:9 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali mupe dodogowipu mumnek nyih
5:10 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God nanatalihe-paluli elpech douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku
pape albabuk wolobailubi walub provins yeulilub umu Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia,
Esia blanu Bitinia uli. Albabuk walub albalub douk wo blunubu ipakilub e, wak. Yek
onowe Jisas Krais ananiwe aposel yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. 2 Ipak douk Aninu
God nanatalihepu kobi seiwak anan anaklimu. Ali chopuk, ananin Michin nyenekepu
patoglu ananipu atipu elpech umu pugipech Jisas Krais ananin balan. Ali umu nipouh
ananig butog umu gwunekepu pupe God ananipu atipu. Ali yek yakli God nunek
enyudak bien pasin umu anan nagakomepu meyoh umu, nyunu enyudak umu nenek
ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyupenyipu ali nyutoglu nebeben numun
ipakiluh apaluh.

Apak Munubu Mupe Kalbamu Gnape Gnatimapu Iluh Heven

3 God anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu nebenali God ali chopuk,
anan douk ananinu Aninu. Apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Anan nanubu
nenelekapu ali nohuli Jisas Krais naitaki iwagu naitak nape. God nenek namudak ali
anan nenekapu matoglu namupali. Apak wo mugak e, wak. Apak mape monehilau
ali manubu madukemech umu kwali apak eke munak munu God mupe. 4 Ali chopuk,
apak mape mobeyagunmu kwali apak mulau enechi enech yopichi echudak douk God
nechubuk chakus umu nuku ananich elpech ulimu. Anan nechubuk chakusumepu iluh
heven. Ali agnabuk echech eke kobi yowech o kobi chubosusih o chunak bulkwolechuk,
wak. Echech eke chukus eheh nyumneh. 5 Echech douk chakus umu ipak. Ipak douk
pakli God ananin balan adulin pagipechen ali ananin strong nyenek lukautumepu ali
nameitu pape kalbu. Ali aliga punak putoglomu agundak anan nugakomepu nulawepu
pupe kalbamu gnutoglu yopugunmu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah.

6 Ali ipak penehilaumu ipakich yopichi echudak wakuli nameitu banabu nyultab
meyoh, ati eke wolobainyi enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomepu nyenek ipakiluh apaluh
yoweluh. 7 Enyudak enenyi enen hevi nyatoglo-mepamu, God nakli nichakamu ipakin
bilip umu nuneken nyutoglu dodogowin. Ipak punek tin umu gol, gol elpech isave
chatalul nebebali utabal. Wakuli ipakin bilip douk nyanubu nyechalakuk aldak gol
douk eke wata yowel uli. Wakuli elpech isave cheleh nyih umu chunekal lunubu
lutoglu yopul. Ali God douk nechakamu ipakin bilip kobi douk gol umu nyunubu
nyutoglu adulin atin ali elpech chutulin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah Jisas Krais nutoglu
yopugunmu ahi, God eke nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali ali nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.
8 Likuk ipak wo putik Jisas e wakuli ipak ulkwip panohwanu. Ali nameitu chopuk ipak
wo putulunu e wakuli ipak pemnek ananin balan atin ali penek bilipumanu. Douk
namudak ali nameitu ipak penehilau. Ali agundak ipak penehilaumu douk gnanaki
iluh heven. Ali apak balan douk nyanubu wak enen e umu nyunokwnumu muklipech
umu chudukemu agundak ipak penehilawamu e. Aduligu atugu, wak. 9 Ipak panubu

penehilau namudak umu moneken, ipak penek bilip umu Jisas Krais ali kwali God
eke wata nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbu. 10 Amam seiwakimi profet hanubu
henek tinytin dodogowim atum henek nebenyi moul umu hakli hudukemu agundak
umu kwali God nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbamu. Amam haklipech enyudak
balan umu God nutoglomepu nugakomepu meyoh nunolawepu pupe kalbamu. 11 Krais
ananin Michin douk nyape numun amamiluh apaluh uli nyakli enen balan umu kwali
eke enenyi enen yowenyi nyulik nyutoglomu Krais nyunekanu numnek nebehi nyih
ali eke wata chutuk ananin yeul nyukih umu. Namudak ali amam atunu ati hape
hanasolikagas umu hakli, “Enyudak eke nyutoglu meibali nyultab?” 12 God nagilapu
amam profet hadukemech umu amam douk wo hunek enyudak moul umu hugakomu
amam yet e, wak. Amam douk heneken umu hagakomu ipak. Seiwak amam hanubu
haklipech umu echudak atich douk nameitu amam haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan
uli haklipe-pomechi. Amam douk God ananin Michin, douk God nakagenyi nyanaki
iluh heven uli nyagakomom dodogowim atum ali nameitu haklipepu enyudak yopinyi
balan. Ali douk wo amam atum huklimu hudukemu enyudak balan e, wak. God
ananich enselahas chopuk chakli chudukemen.

God Nohwalapamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu

13 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak imas ulkwip punek redi pulu
duldul umu punek yopinyi atin moul. Ipak imas punek lukaut umu ipak yet ali ipak
ulkwip kobi pulomu enenyi enen yowenyi, wak. Ali punubu pupe pubeyagunmu God
nulawepu pupe kalbu ahudak nyumnah Jisas Krais nutoglu yopugunmu ahi. 14 Ipak
imas pumnek God ananin balan pugipechen kobi batowich chemnek mamechichin
balan chapipechen umu. Likuk ipak wo pudukemu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan
e ali ipak isave penek enenyi enen yowenyi kobi douk ipakib oub baitak ali peneken
umu. Wakuli nameitu wak. 15 Ipak imas punubu pupe duldul umu enenyi enen ipak
puneken uli kobi God douk nohwalepaluli nanubu duldulinalimu. 16 Ali God ananik
buk kwakli namudak, “Yek douk yanubu dulduliweli, douk namudak ali ipak chopuk
imas punubu pupe yekipu duldulipali elpech.”

God Nenek Nebenyi Moul Umu Natal Apak Umu

17 Ipak isave pohwalu God pakli Aninu. Anudak aninu anan douk wo nukli nutulu-
pamu agundak apak yeguh hwukihapamu o yeguh wakapamu ali nunek skelimumapu
e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelimumapu alagun atimu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin
apak atin ati moneken ulimu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab ipak pupe abudak amnab
douk wo bunubu ipakib uli e mu, ipak imas elgeipamu God ali pupe punek lotumanu.
18 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak pape pagipech enenyi enen yowenyi
meyaluhin pasin douk panalawenyuk ipakich ahlim bahlohwim uli. Wakuli nameitu
God ananatalipu ali nokwachihepu pape fri umu enyudakmali pasin. Anan douk wo
nutalipu enech echudak douk eke luhut yowech chunak chuwichuk uli e, kobi douk
abaldak utabal gol lanu silva umu e, wak. 19 Anan nakwu Krais ananig butog natalipu ali
nokwachihepu nenekepu pape fri. Ogwudak butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enechi
enech echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli. Krais anan douk kobi enen nyanubu
yopinyi nugan sipsip douk seiwak echech chan chenek ofamen choku God ulimu. Enyen
eleb wak eneb bupenyin e ali wo nyunenek tupeh tupeh e, wak. 20 Douk seiwak God
wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli anan anatalihuk Krais umu nugak umu nulawepu
putanamu pupe kalbu. Ali ehudak hagikuk uli nyumneh anan natoglu yopugunmomu
nugakomu ipak. 21 Ali nameitu anan nagakomepu ali ipak penek bilip umu God douk
nohuli Krais naitaki iwagu ali natuk ananin yeul nyakih uli. Namudak ali ipak dakio
panubu penek bilip umu God padukemech umu anan atunu eke wata nulawepu pupe
kalbu.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Kristen

22 Ipak douk apagipech enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Krais nagak natalipamu.
Douk namudak ali ipak apenek ipakiluh apaluh hlatoglu dudukaluh. Ali nameitu
ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen. Ali ipak kobi punek loh punek enyudak
pasin aduk yegechiweluh atuluh, wak. Ipak imas ulkwip punubu punohwech. 23 Umu
moneken, ipak douk wo putoglu nupoleipu kobi batowich apudak atapich mamechich
chechlali uli douk isave chagak uli e, wak. Ipak douk enyudak God ananin balan
douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyenekepu patoglu nupoleipu. Enyudak balan, enyen
douk isave nyenek elpech chape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. 24 Ali God ananik buk douk
kwaklimu enyudak balan kwakli, "Chanatimaguk elpech chape banabu nyultab kobi
wichap umu. Agundak echechich yeguh chakihech umu douk kobi palawahas umu.
Ali wichap isave alip ali palawahas chopuk isave totagolech. 25 Wakuli Diginali ananin
balan isave nyape eheh nyumneh." Enyudak balan douk God ananin yopinyi balan
douk almam isave haklipepeyen uli.

2

Diginali Jisas Douk God Nolukwanu Yapis Ali Nape Eheh Nyumneh Uli Anan Douk Kobi Anam Dudukam Utam Chalak Wilag Omi

1 Ipak douk apatoglu nupoleipu, douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu putukemaguk
nyunatimaguk enenyi enen yowenyi. Yek yaklimu enyudakmalimu peyagwleh biog
yowatog penek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu, nyunu penek hinyigimu kipaichi
echechich echudak umu, nyunu peneyagu kipaichimu. 2 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak
umu pulau God ananin duldulin atinyi balan kobi douk adakio wechlali uli batowich
isave chapemu chakli chuwak nyumeb atib umu. Ipak punek namudak umu, enyu-
dak balan eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipu punek yopinyi pasin
pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken uli. Ali God eke wata nugakomepu nulawepu
pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 3 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Balan enyudak, "Ipak apechakomu Diginali ananin pasin ali padukemanamu anan
douk nanubu yopuyopunali."

4 Ali ipak imas punamali Diginali. Anan douk God nolukwanu yapis ali nape eheh
nyumneh kobi anam dudukam utam douk chalak wilag omi. Amam douk elpech chakli
wakamuk ali chamuhul chamubukuk algas. Wakuli God douk anataliham nakli amam
douk manubu dudukam. 5 Ali ipak douk God nolukwepu yapis ali pape kobi dudukabal
utabal chalak wilag abali. Ali ipak imas punamali anan ali nupe nunekepu putoglu
yopipali elpech kobi ananitu nebetali wilpat umu. God eke nunekepu namudak umu
pupe ananipu pris ali punek ofa pukanu ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip anan
umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Ipak punek enyudak ali God eke nutulipu nukli ipak
yopipali. 6 Seiwak God naklien ali henyemu nyetemu ananik buk uli balan nyakli
namudak, "Ipak mnek, yek ayatalih anam dudukam utam* douk chatalum nebebali
utabal uli. Ali nameitu yomubuk makus abuldak wabul Saion ali matoglu susubeim
dodogowimi utam umu masah woblatamu wilpat tatau dadag. Ali echebuk elpech
douk chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli echechiluh apaluh eke kobi yoweluh,
wak." 7 Ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli douk pakli amudak utam douk yeul nyakiham.
Wakuli echebuk douk wo chunek bilipumanaluli e, enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli douk nyanamu echech. Balan enyudak, "Amudak utam douk halak wilag uli
hakli wakamuk ali hamuhul hamubukuk alagas uli wata matoglu susubeim utam umu
masah wilpat tatau dadag."

8 Ali enen alagun balan nyakli namudak, "Kwali elpech eke chunotukwilep amudak
utam ali eke chubih chugoul."

---

* **2:6** Tik Matyu 21:42

Echech eke chugoul umu moneken, echech chemnek God ananin balan ali wo chuhwen chugipechen e. Echech chenyubukuk ali dakio chagoul kobi seiwak God naklimu.

Apak Mape God Ananip Awilop

9 Wakuli ipak seiwak God nanatalihepu ali nanalawepu pape ananip awilop. Ipak pasuh anudak Nebenali King Jisas ananin moul ali pape kobi pris umu. Ali ipak patoglu ananu nebenali lain elpech, God ananipu. Ipak douk God ananatalihepu ali pape ananipu atipamu puklipech umu enyudak yopinyi moul douk anan neneken umu ipak uli. Anan douk nohwalepu patukemaguk yomotokwehigunmu ali panamali yopugunmu hwalalagunmu. 10 Seiwak ipak pape meyaluhipali elpech, wakuli nameitu douk apape God ananipu elpech. Seiwak ipak wo pudukemech umu agundak God nakli mapilipu nenelekepamu e, wak. Wakuli nameitu ipak apadukemech.

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu God Ali Munemanu Moul Meyoh

11 Yek yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli iklipu ipak yekipu elpech. Ipak kobi douk kipailubi walubipu elpech douk panaki pape banabu nyultab meyoh apudak atap ulimu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipak punubu pukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk ipak oub baitak umu pakli puneken uli. Enyudakmali pasin isave nyenek bagarapumu ipakich michich. 12 Ali agnabuk echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chupemu, ipak imas punek yopinyi atin pasin. Umu meibali nyultab echech chukli chichapakepu balan chukli ipak penek yowenyi pasin umu, echech eke chutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah anan nunakumali.

13 Ipak ulkwip imas pulomu Diginali ali punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu chunatimaguk nebechi chasah lo uli douk chape apudak atap uli. Ali pupe chakamomu nebenali king chopuk. 14 Ali chopuk, pupe chakamomu echech nebechimu gavman uli. Echech douk God nechusopu chapemu chubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chunekech chugipech yopinyi atin. Ali chopuk umu chutuk echebuk douk chenek yopinyi uli echechich yeguh chukih. 15 God nakli ipak punek yopinyi atin umu echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu anan uli e. Ali echech chukli chuklipepu enen meyaluhin wohinyi balan umu, echech eke chutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali enyen eke nyugahuk echechig yowatog. 16 Krais douk anokwachihepu pape fri ali kobi puhul enyudak pasin umu pape fri umu pinyemaguk chihah umu punechukal ali punobechuk pupe punek yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi atin kobi douk pape chakamomu God ali penemanu moul meyoh ulimu. 17 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech ali putuk echechich yeguh chukih. Ali chopuk, ipak imas ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk Kristen ali elgeipamu God ali punek lotumanu kalbu. Ali ipak imas putuk nebenali king ananin yeul nyukih.

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Pasin Umu Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

18 Ipak douk pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas pupe chakamomu ipakich nebechi ali putuk echechich yeguh chukih. Ipak kobi punek namudak umu echebuk douk chenek yopinyimu ipak uli atich, wak. Ipak imas punek enyudak pasin umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyimu ipak uli chopuk. 19 Sapos ipak piyotu dodogowipu pugipech God ananin balan ali kipaichi chukepu hevi meyoh umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali. 20 Ali sapos enech chepamu enen yowenyi ipak peneken uli, wakuli ipak piyotu dadag kobi pubemech wanoh umu, eke kobi enech elpech chutuk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak punek yopinyi ali echech chukepu hevi wakuli ipak piyotu dodogowipu ali kobi wata pubeyeny-umech umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali. 21 God douk nohwalepamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu pumnek nyih umu yopinyi pasin

ipak peneken uli. Umu moneken, Krais anan yet nemnek nebehi nyih umu nagakomu ipak ali nagilape-paguk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ipak pugipechen.
22 “Anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e, o wo nunek loh niyagwleh enen balan nyutogloli ananitu yokwatu e, wak.”
23 Ababuk nyultab echech chenekanu enenyi enen umu, anan wo nutanamu nuk-lipech enen enen echech e, wak. Ali echech chenekanu nemnek nebehi nyih umu, anan wo nuhech e. Anan nanubu nakanu anan yet nanamu anudak duldulinali alman douk isave nenek skelimumu elpech duldul uli ananis wis. 24 Krais anan yet nalau apakin yowenyi nenyusah ananihw yegenyihw ali nagak neil lowag kruse. Anan nenek namudak umu apak mupe kobi echebuk elpech douk achagak ali achatukemaguk nyanatimaguk yowenyi ulimu. Ali mupe munek yopinyi atin. Echech chanu chenekanu nemnek nebehi nyih. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, anan wata nenekapu matoglu yopupu. 25 Seiwak ipak posusiyuk yah pagipechuk kipaihi kobi douk sipsip chosusiyuk echechih yah chagimaguk kipaihimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak apatanamali panamali Diginali Krais douk isave nenek lukautumu ipakich michich kalbu kobi ananu alman nenek lukautumu ananich sipsip ulimu. sip ulimu.

3

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

1 Douk nyalik uli balan nyakli-pepamu pupe chakamomu nebechimu gavman uli chunu ipakich nebechi douk ipak penemech moul uli. Ali ipak almagou imas punubu punek namudak ati pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu anam douk wo husuh God ananin balan uli e hutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali enyen eke nyugakomom hutanamu husuh Krais ananin balan hugipechen. Ali ipakin pasin atin eke nyugakomom ali ipak eke moul wak umu puklipam enen balan umu. 2 Umu moneken, amam eke hutulipamu ipak elgeipamu God penek lotumanu ali penek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin pasin. 3 Sapos ipak pukli putoglu dudukepali almagowamu, ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh adukahiluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh, wak. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh ipakigas balagas ali pulau asudak bilas kobi douk dudukab weyoub umu bunu dudukeh atihi luseh, wak. 4 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu punaginoh numun ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu kalbu ali pupe naleipali almagou. Douk enyudakmali pasin eke kobi nyutuh, wak. Enyen eke nyupe eheh nyumneh. Ali enyudak pasin God natulin ananis nabes umu, enyen douk nyanubu yopinyi nyechalakuk agundak paginoh adukahiluh umu yegechiweluh umu. 5 Seiwakiwali almagou douk wape God ananiyu atuwaluli wonek bilipumanu ali wadukemech wakli aduligu atugu anan eke nugipech ananin adulin atinyi balan. Ali owo wonek owo yet watoglu dudukou umu agundak wape chakamomu owowim almam umu. 6 Sera douk kwanubu kwonek namudak ati. Okwok kwomnek Ebraham ananin balan kwagipechen ali kwohwalanu kwakli okwokwinu nebenali. Ali douk sapos ipak punek yopinyi duldulin pasin ali kobi elgeipamu enech echudak umu, ipak douk kobi Sera okwokwipu nugaliwamu.
7 Ipak almam chopuk punu owo pupemu, ipak imas punek yopinyi atin pasin umu owo. Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu owowiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e. Namudak ali ipak imas punehilaumou ali putuk owowich yeguh chukih. Umu moneken, owo alagun wunu ipak eke pulau agundak umu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Agagun God eke nukepeyagun meyoh kobi douk presen umu. Ali ipak imas punek namudak umu kobi enech echudak chugalu yah umu ipakin beten, wak.

Apak Imas Munagabemu Mupe Atugun

8 Balan nyutuh uli douk enyudak. Ipak punatimaguk imas punagabemu pupe atugun ali ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi pugakomech ali pupe chakamomu chunatimaguk

elpech. 9 Ipak kobi pubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chenek yowenyimu ipak uli,
wak. Sapos echech chuhepu chuklipepu enen yowenyi balan umu, ipak kobi wata
pubeyeny-umech, wak. Echech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak imas punekumech
yopinyi ali puklipech umu God eke nunekumech yopinyi. Umu moneken, likuk God
douk nohwalepamu pugipech anan ali nakli nukepu enechi enech yopichi echudak.
10 Kobi douk enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak,
“Enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyunehilaumu agundak umu chupe kalbamu ali nyukli
nyutik yopihi nyumneh umu, enyen kobi nyiyagwleh enen yowenyi balan enyenyitu
yokwatu. Ali kobi nyunek loh nyiyagwleh enen meyaluhin balan, wak. 11 Enyen imas
nyutukemaguk yowenyi ali nyunek yopinyi atin. Ali enyenyib oub imas bunubu bitak
umu nyulau enyudak pasin umu enyenyihw apahw hwulu kalbu ali nyunu God nunu
elpech chupe atugun umu. 12 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nape natik duldulichi elpech
douk chenek yopinyi atin uli ali isave nemnek echechin beten. Wakuli ananihw apahw
isave yowehw, ali wo nunehilaumu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli e.”

Ipak Eke Pumnek Nyih Umu Yopinyi Moul Ipak Puneken Uli

13 Sapos ipak punek moul dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu,
eke kobi enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu ipak. 14 Wakuli sapos ipak pumnek
nyih umu agundak ipak penek yopinyi pasin umu, ipak iken punehilau. Ipak kobi
elgeipamu elpech ali ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh, wak. 15 Numun ipakiluh apaluh,
ipak imas punubu punek Krais atunu nupe Diginali ali punek lotumanu. Ali sapos
meihi nyumnah enech elpech chukli chusolikepamu puklipech umu bawogen umu
balan umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu, ipak imas
punek redimu puklipech enyudak balan. 16 Ali ipak puklipech umu, ipak imas pupe
chakamomu echech chunu God ali puklipech chokubul. Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin
umu ipak ulkwip kobi yowep pukli ipak apenek yowenyi, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali,
sapos enech elpech chukli chuhepu chuklipepu enen yowenyi balan umu agundak ipak
penek pas Krais ali penek yopinyimu, echech eke ablan nyilech umu echechin yowenyi
balan. 17 Ali sapos God nukli wosik umu ipak pumnek nyih umu yopinyi ipak peneken
ulimu, enyen douk wosik. Sapos ipak pumnek nyih umu yowenyi ipak peneken ulimu,
enyen chopuk douk wosik. Wakuli sapos God nukli wosik ali ipak pumnek nyih umu
yopinyi ipak peneken ulimu, enyudak douk nyanubu yopinyi.

Krais Anagak Umu Nagabeyapamu Apakin Yowenyi

18 Ipak ulkwip pulomu Krais chopuk. Anan nanubu duldulinali alman wakuli anan
nagak umu nagabe-yepamu ipakin yowenyi. Anan nagak atuh meyoh umu nagakomu
chanatimaguk chenek yowenyi ulimu nulawech chunamu God. Umu ananihw yegeny-
ihw echech chanu nagak, wakuli umu ananin michin, anan wata naitak nape. 19 Umu
ananin michin, Krais naitak nape ali nanak naklipech balan elpechich michich douk
chonowechik chape kalabus uli. 20 Echudak michich echech douk echebuk elpech douk
seiwak chakanu agabus God uli echechich. Ababuk nyultab Noa nape nenek kolohuk
abali, God nape natulich bleilu nanabukech yalup umu nakli chutanamu chukanu
apaluh anan. Ali okwudak kolohuk gwodich meyoh elpech 8-poleich ati chawich chape
numun. Ali God nagakomech chape kalbu ali abal wo blech chugak e. 21 Abaldak
abal douk blene makim umu agundak chenek baptais-umech umu. Ali Jisas Krais
douk nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape. Douk namudak ali nameitu umu
agundak ipak penek baptais umu atugun, God wata nanalawepu patanamali pape
kalbu. Ali bawogen umu balan umu abaldak abal douk wo nyuklipepamu blukwlupu
aduk ipakiluh yegechiweluh atuluh e, wak. Ababal douk blene makim umu enyudak
adulin balan douk ipak pasolik God umu nunekeny-umepaluli. Ipak douk pasolikanu
ali anan nakwlupu ipakip ulkwip ali epep wo pulomu pukli ipak apenek enen yowenyi

e, wak. 22 Ali anan douk analto iluh heven ali anape anunamu God. Ali chanatimaguk ensel chanu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu echudak dodogowichi chenek bosumu iluh utagaluli chape chakamomu a

4

Apak Imas Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Ali Mutukemaguk Yowenyi Pasin

1 Krais nemnek nyih ananihw yegenyihw ali ipak chopuk imas dodogowipamu pugipech enyudakmali ananin atin tinytin. Umu moneken, meinyi elpen douk nyemnek nyih enyenyihw yegenyihw uli douk anyakli wak umu nyunek yowenyimu. 2 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak pupe apudak atap abali, ipak kobi pugipech enyudak yowenyi douk apudak atapichi elpech oub baitakumen umu chuneken uli, wak. Ipak imas pugipech God ananin laik atin aliga pugak. 3 Seiwak ipak pape penek enyudak pasin echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e oub baitakumen cheneken uli. Wakuli nameitu ipak kobi wata puneken ati, wak. Yek yaklimu enyudakmali pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu oub baitak umu chunek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chawak abal chogugaku ali chenek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chape chawak nebeguni woligun ali chawak dodogowibali abal, ali chape chenek yowenyi chakanu agabus God ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ababuk nyultab umu ipak pape pagipech enyudakmali pasin umu douk abatuh. 4 Ali nameitu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chatulipamu ipak awo pugakomech puneken ati e enyudakmali yowenyi ali echech loguh hwonechlukech. Douk namudak ali echech dakio chahepu chawolugeyepu. 5 Wakuli God douk anenek gibegabe napemu nusuh chanatimaguk chagak uli chunu chape uli elpech echechig kwotog. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chahepaluli eke chiyotumu kot chuklipu God umu enyebuk yowenyi echech cheneken uli. 6 Douk namudak ali seiwak Krais nanak naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech chagak uli chemneken chopuk. Ali God anasuh echechig kwotog kobi douk eke kwali nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog umu. Ali agundak umu echechiluh yegechiweluh, echech douk achagak. Wakuli anan douk naklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu echech chumneken ali echechich michich wata chupe kobi douk God douk wo nugak uli e napemu.

Apak Mulau Yopinyi Presen God Nakapeyen Meyoh Uli Ali Munek Moul Kalbu

7 Abudak nyultab umu enechi enech echudak chutuh umu douk abanaki halakati. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu ali pupe punenek yologimu punek beten. 8 Ali enyudak pasin douk nyanubu nyechalakuk wolobainyi ihenyumali pasin uli douk enyudak. Ipak ulkwip imas punohwech dadag kipaichi Kristen. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin isave nyabouk wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk. 9 Ali ipak imas pugakomech kalbu echebuk douk chunamali ipakig wilag uli. Ipak pugakomech ali ipak apaluh kobi nyihihichiluh, wak. 10 God ananin Michin douk anyagakomepu nyekepeyen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin ati. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pukwu ipakin presen silisili ali pupe punek redimu punek yopinyi moul umu pugakomu kipaichi elpech. 11 Sapos enen elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu, enyen imas nyuklipech God ananin balan atin. Ali sapos enen elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyugakomu kipaichi elpech umu, enyen imas nyuneken kobi douk God nagakomen neneken dodogowin nyeneken umu. Ipak punek namudak umu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Nebenyi yeul nyanu nebenyi strong douk chapemu Krais atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Apak Imas Mumnek Nyih Kobi Douk Jisas Nemnekeh Umu

12 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech, ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepamu enyudak nebenyi
traim douk nyatoglomepu nyenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ipak kobi pukli enyudak
traim douk nyanubu enen sik, wak. 13 Enyen douk ipak patanuh Krais pemnek ehudak
nyih. Ali ipak imas punehilau. Umu ahabuk nyumnah ananin nebenyi yeul nyutoglu
yopugunmu ahi, ipak eke punehilau pulikuk. 14 Sapos elpech chutulipamu agundak
ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali chuhepu chuwolugeyepamu,
ipak wosik iken punehilau. Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk yeul nyakihen
uli nyape ipak. 15 Ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu
echech chunekepu pumnek nyih, wak. Ipak kobi pubo enen elpen nyugak o pukwu aluh
o punak olokohun pusagamech kipaichin moul, o punek enen kipainyi yowenyi, wak.
16 Wakuli sapos ipak punomnek nyih umu agundak ipak pagipech Krais umu, ipak kobi
ablan nyilepu, wak. Ipak imas punek tenkyumu God umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais
ananin yeul umu.
17 Nyultab douk abatoglu, ali God eke nulik nusuh apak mape ananip awilop uli
apakig kwotog gwulik. Ali sapos anan nulik nusuh apakig kwotog gwulik ali anan
adakio nusuh echudak elpech douk chekenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi balan uli
echechig kwotog umu, echech eke chupe malmu malmu? Echech eke chunomnek
nebehi nyih. 18 Kobi douk God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan
enyudak. “Sapos yopichi elpech chumnek nyih iyuh ali wata chupe kalbamu, echudak
chakanu agabus God uli eke chupe malmu? Echech eke chunomnek nebebeh atihi
nyih.”
19 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk God nukli wosik umu echech chumnek
nyih, ali echech chumnekeh umu, echech imas chunubu chupe duldul ali chukanu
echech yet anan. Anan douk nenek chanatimaguk elpech ali nagipech ananin balan
kalbaluli.

5

Ipak Nebepalimu God Ananich Elpech Imas Punek Lukautumech Kalbu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak Krais ananich elpech echechipu nebepali enyudak
balan umu pugipechen. Yek yet alagun douk yape nebeweli yanu ipak. Likuk yek
yeyotu yatik Krais yekis nabes umu agundak nalau nebehi nyih umu. Ali yek yaklipech
enyudak balan umu anan. Ali yek chopuk eke inu ipak miyotu atugun ali mutik
agundak eke Krais nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nutoglu yopugunmomu. Ali nameitu yek yakli
iklipu ipak nebepali namudak. 2 Ipak imas punek lukautumech kalbu echebuk almam
almagou douk God nekepeyech umu punek lukautumech uli. Punek lukautumech
kalbu kobi douk nenek was umu sipsip uli nenek lukautumu sipsip kalbamu. Punek
enyudak moul umu, ipak punek lukautumech kalbu. Ipak punek ananin moul kalbu
ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu agundak eke pulau utabal umu ali dakio puneken, wak.
Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu punek enyudak God ananin moul. 3 Ali ipak kobi
pukli pupe nebepali pulau nebechi yeguh ali punek daunimumu echebuk God ananich
almam almagou douk ipak penek lukautumech uli, wak. Ipak imas pupe duldul umu
echech chutik ipakin pasin ali chugipechepu chuduk ipak. 4 Ali ahabuk nyumnah
anudak Diginali douk isave nenek lukautumu elpech douk chape kobi God ananich
sipsip ulimu nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, ipak eke pulau chanubu nebechi yeguh douk eke
chupe eheh nyumneh uli.

Apak Munubu Munak Mulu God Ananis Atus Wis

5 Ipak yanpoleipali almam chopuk imas punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu ipakim
nebemi douk henek lukaut-umepaluli. Ali ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu
kipaichi Kristen ali punagakogamu. Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyakli namudak, “God isave nekechuk agab echebuk elpech douk echech yet isave

chanotuk echechich yeguh chakih uli. Wakuli anan isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk
douk isave chaunih echech yet ali chape chakamomu kipaichi uli."
6 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu nebenali
dodogowinali God. Umu aliga ahabuk nyumnah anan yet nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan
eke nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.
7 Ali ipak puhwalu God puklipanamu nyunatimaguk enenyi enen ipakin hevi douk
isave nyenek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh uli. Umu moneken, anan douk yopunali
dodogowinali douk isave nenek lukautumepu kalbaluli.
8 Ipak punenek yologi ali punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu. Anudak ipakinu birua
Satan douk nape nalahe nanak kobi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gluluh
gluluh nyanaki nyanak umu. Enyen nyape nyalahemu nyakli nyutimu enech echudak
umu nyech nyichah uli. Ali anan isave nalahe nanaki nanak umu nakli nusagu enech
elpech. 9 Ipak imas pusuh bilip piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pukanaguk agabus Satan.
Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, kipaichi Kristen chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap
uli chopuk douk chalau hevi chemnek nebehi nyih namudak ati kobi douk ipak umu.
10 Ali God douk bawagas umu agundak anan nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ipak douk
penek pas Krais ali douk umu enyudak atin, nameitu God nohwalepu panakimu pupe
ananumu yopugunmu hwalalagunmu douk eke gnupe eheh nyumneh uli. Ali nameitu
banabu nyultab meyoh ipak pemnek nyih, wakuli anan yet eke nunekepu pupe kalbu
ali punubu putoglu duldulipali. Ali eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu
kobi douk utabal isave blasah wilpat ulimu. 11 Ali God atunu douk nape Nebenali eheh
nyumneh kobi hutuh. Aduligu atugu.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

12 Asudak pas, balan yek yet yaklien ali Sailas nenyemagu. Anudak Sailas, yek
douk yatulunu yakli anan nanubu apakinu owaninu douk nenek Krais ananin moul
nakwukwihen uli. Yek yaklipepu balan asudak banasi pas ipak douk pape kipailubi
walub ulimu yakli ipak pupe dodogowipu. Ali yakli iklipepamu enyudak balan umu
God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali ipak
piyotu dodogowipu punek bilipumen puhwen pugipechen.
13 God ananich elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli douk God nanatalihech chanu
ipak uli chenehilau ali chenemepagu gude ipak. Ali yekinu nuganinu Mak chopuk
nenehilau ali nenemepagu gude ipak. Anan douk nemnek yekin balan nasuh God
ananin balan ali yek dakio yohwalanu nuganinu. 14 Ali ipak punu kipaichi Kristen
punek sigal* umu punagila-pamomu agundak ipak ulkwip panasupamu.
Yek yakli God nunek ipak punatimaguk penek pas Krais uli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu
kalbu.

* **5:14** Putik futnot nyape Rom 16:16 uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nagikuk nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan
1:3-21 God nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupamu nameitu mupe munek ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken umu
2:1-22 Amam henek lohumech uli profet isave henek yowenyi pasin. Namudak ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli ali hulau nebehi nyih
3:1-16 Diginali ananih nyumnah eke hutoglu ali chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak eke chunak chuwichuk. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi pasin mupe mubeya-gunmah
3:17-18 Pita naklipech nyatuh uli balan umu nyunekech chupe dodogowich umu bilip

1 Yek Saimon Pita douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin moul ali natal-ihemu inek moul aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak elpech douk apalau enyudak atin dodogowinyi bilip kobi douk apak malawen ulimu. Jisas Krais apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapali mape kalbaluli nenek duldulin atin pasin ali anagakomepu pemnek ananin balan pahwen dadag. 2 Ipak douk apadukemu God nanu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Douk namudak ali yek yakli umu agundak ipak padukemu amam umu gnunek enyudak pasin umu amam hagakomepu meyoh umu nyunu enyudak umu henekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben umu ipak.

God Nohwalapu Ali Nanatalih-apamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu Elpech

3 Krais douk nohwalepamu punaki punu anan pulau ananin yopinyi pasin nyunu ananin nebenyi yopinyi strong. Anan douk nalau God ananin strong ali anakapu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk apak tokwahepa-mech umu mupe kalbu ali mugipech God ananin pasin umu. Apak madukemu Krais ali anan dakio nakapali yopichi echudak. 4 Ali umu enyudak Jisas ananin nebenyi strong atin, anan anakapali yopichi dudukech echudak douk anan nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukapeyechi uli. Echudak anan nakapeyech uli eke chugakomepu pupe kalbu. Ipak eke pupe namudak ati punu God ali pugipech ananin yopinyi pasin. Umu ipak pulhwasumaguk enechi enech yowechi chape apudak atap uli douk isave chenek elpech oub baitakumech umu chunek yowenyi uli.

5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu punenek yologimu punek yopinyi atin pasin. Ali pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu. Ali pulau yopinyi save pinyanuh umu yopinyi pasin. 6 Ali enyudak umu punek bos umu ipak yet umu pinyanuh umu yopinyi save. Ali enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipu pusah enenyi enen hevimu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu punek bosumu ipak yet umu. Ali enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipamu. 7 Ali enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu. Ali enyudak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu.

8 Ipak padukemech umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu bawagas umu enyudak dukwechuk yalik yaklien uli pasin. Ali sapos ipak pugipech enyudakmali pasin ali pichalakuk likuk pape peneken umu, ipakin save umu padukemu Jisas Krais umu eke kobi nyupe meyoh, wak. Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobainyi yopinyi

pasin. Ali chopuk eke punek Krais ananin moul nyutoglu kalbu. 9 Meinyi elpen douk
enyudakmali pasin wo nyupenyin uli e eke kobi nyutik echudak douk chape lougun uli
nyudukemech, wak. Enyen kobi douk enen nabes sechukenyi elpen umu. Enyen douk
aulkum mokenyuk umu agundak Krais nenyuh ali neneken nyatoglu yopin umu.
10 Douk namudak ali ipak Kristen, ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipu picha-
lakuk seiwak pape peneken ulimu pugipech agnabuk douk God anohwalepamu pupe
ananipu atipamu. Ali sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke kobi pugoul punek
yowenyi, wak. 11 Ali chopuk, kwali God eke nunehilaumepu nukli wosik umu ipak
punak puwich pupe agnabuk douk eke apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nupe nebenali king
eheh nyumneh umu. Abuldak wabul ababul douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk
nalawapu mape kalbaluli napenyubuli.
12 Adul, ipak padukemu enyudak balan ali pahwen dadag enyudak adulin atinyi
balan. Wakuli yek eke wata ipemu iklipepu atimu ipahul umu ulkwip pulomu enyudak
balan. 13 Yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu agundak yek wata yape apudak atap
abalimu ihul ipak umu ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan umu. 14 Yek yadukemech, yek
douk ahalakatimu igak. Enyudak enyen douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anaklipe.
15 Douk namudak ali yek eke inek moul dodogowiwe atuwemu inekumepaguk anah
yah hupemepaguk umu yek igakumaguk, ipak eke ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan yek
yaklipepeyen uli.

Apak Matik Agundak Krais Nanubu Nohiyatik Umu

16 Apak douk maklipepamu agundak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais eke wata nutana-
malimu nyanu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinamu. Ali enyen douk wo muklipepu
enen sakihasin balan douk chadukemech uli elpech chaklipa-peyenyuk uli e, wak. Apak
manubu matulunu apakis nabes umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik
umu ali apak maklipepu. 17 Apak douk manubu manu Krais mape ali matulunamu
agundak Aninu God natuk ananin yeul nyakih ali nagakomanu nenekanu dodogowinu
nanubu nohiyatik umu. Ali ababuk nyultab anagu nigu gatogloli gani dodogowinali
God napemu ganamali Krais ali God nakli, “Anabuk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu douk
yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Ali yekihw apahw chopuk douk hwanubu
hwanohwanu.” 18 Ababuk nyultab apak manu Krais mape anudak yopunali maunten
ali memnek agudak nigu ganaki gani iluh heven.
19 Ali apak ulkwip polomoguk enyudak balan douk seiwak amam profet haklienyuk
uli madukemen makli enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali sapos ipak pumnek
amamin balan puhwen umu, namudak douk wosik. Umu moneken, amamin balan
douk nyape kobi enen lam hanin nyaglak nyakus yomotokweh-igunmu uli. Enyen eke
hunin nyukus aliga Diginali nunaki. Anan douk kobi okwudak unuk douk isave kwakihi
gaglukibus uli. Okwok eke kwukihi ali kwuhiyatik numun ipakip ulkwip. 20 Wakuli
susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu douk wak ananu atunu profet anan yet ulkum
mulomu enen balan nuklien ali ninyemu God ananik buk e, wak. 21 Umu moneken,
seiwak douk wak enen balan amam profet haklien uli nyutogloli amam yet amamin
tinytin e. Amam douk God ananin Michin atin nyawicham nyomuhul ali hakli enyudak
God ananin balan.

2

Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Yowenyi Pasin

1 Seiwak anam henek lohumech uli profet hatoglu hape olokohun umu echech Israel
ali hape henek lohumech. Ali nameitu chopuk eke namudak ati. Anam henek lohumech
uli tisa omi eke hutoglu hupe olokohun umu ipak ali hunobechuk hupe huklipepu
enenyi enen wo adulin uli e balan. Ali sapos ipak pugipech amamin balan umu, ipak eke
punak puwichuk yowebuli wabul. Douk Diginali nagak umu amam natal enenyi enen

yowenyi amam heneken uli wakuli amam wata hakanaguk agabus henek yowenyi. Amam hape henek namudak ali God eke ahudak atuh nunekam hulau nebehi nyih.
2 Amam eke hunek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech eke chugipech amamin yowenyi pasin. Ali kipaichi eke chutik amamin ablanyinyi pasin ali eke chuwolugomu Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adulin atinyi balan. 3 Amudak almam henek hinyigimu hakli amam atum hulau wolobaichi echudak. Douk namudak ali amam eke huklipepu enen meyaluhin balan douk amam yet ulkwip polomen haklien ulimu hunatulipu ipakibal utabal blunu enechi enech echudak ipakich chopuk. Wakuli seiwak douk God anadukemom ali nakli amam henek yowenyi ali anatalih anah nyumnah umu nusuh amamitu kot ali amam eke hunubu hunak huwichuk. Ali chopuk, anudak douk nakli nunemom kot uli douk wata nape natulugun.

4 Ipak padukemech, seiwak enech God ananich enselahas chenek yowenyi ali God wo nupe nutulich meyoh e, wak. Anan nakagech chanak chape blanubu yowebuli wabul. Ali agnabuk echech chonowechik chape yomotokweh-igunmu chape chobeyagunmu nyumnah douk eke God nusuh echechig kwotog ahi. 5 Ipak padukemech, seiwak God wo nupe nutulich bleilu e seiwakichi elpech douk chakanu agabus anan uli, wak. Anan nenek nebehi echah halu ali abal blakih atap ali blach chagak chatuh. Wakuli anan nagakomaguk Noa atunu douk naklipech umu chugipech God ananin duldulin pasin uli nanu 7-poleich elpech alagun nanalawech chape kalbu. 6 Ali chopuk, anan nenek kotumu echudak wolobaichi elpech chape albudak bialub nebelubi walub Sodom blanu Gomora uli ali nakli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali anan nach nenek nebehi nyih hanich hachahuk ali algabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudak anan douk neneken umu nogilapapamu anan eke nugimehumech namudak ati echebuk elpech douk chape chakanu agabus anan uli kobi douk seiwak nagimeh umu echech Sodom uli Gomora umu. 7 Ipak padukemech, seiwak chopuk God nagakomu ananu duldulinali alman nonohwalamu Lot uli nalawanu nape kalbu. Lot ananihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali nakli wakuk enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. 8 Anudak yopunali alman Lot nanech chape ali wihlu wehlu anan natulich ali nemnekech umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli. Ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nanubu nakli wakuk echechin pasin. 9 Diginali God douk nenek namudak umu echech, douk namudak ali apak madukemech umu anan isave nagakomu ananichi elpech douk chagipech anan uli nalawech chape kalbu. Douk namudak ali meihi nyumnah enen hevi o traim nyutoglomech umu, Diginali douk nadukemech umu meihi yah eke anan nulawech chupe kalbamu. Ali hevi eke kobi nyunek winyumech, wak. Ali chopuk, nadukemu meihi yah umu nusuh echebuk elpech douk chakanu agabus God ulimu chupe chumnek nebehi nyih umu. Ali nuhwech chupe chubeyagunmu ahabuk nyumnah douk eke nusuh echechig kwotog ahi. 10 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli eke chunubu chumnek nebehi nyih. Echebuk elpech, echech douk chakli wak umu God nupe nebenalimu echech uli.

Amudak henek lohumech uli almam douk wo kwalowi omi elgeim e. Amam hakli hutuk amamich atich yeguh chukih ali wo elgeim e umu hiyagwleh-umech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak douk chape kobi enselahas douk chape iluh ulimu e, wak.
11 Wakuli God ananich enselahas douk chanubu dodogowich chechalakuk amudak henek lohumech uli. Wakuli echech wo chutanamu chiyotu yomogeinamu Diginali ali chuklipech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak chape iluh uli e, wak.

12 Wakuli amudak almam haklipech enen enen echudak douk amam wo kwalowi omi hudukemech uli e. Amam hagugaku kobi douk wanalich mahich chape nebehi ulah ulimu. Echudak mahich douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyich e. Echechich

mamechich douk chechlalimu elpech chunak chuliyagun chugwatech ali chech chugak. Ali amudak almam chopuk douk namudak ati. Amam eke hugak hunubu hunak huwichuk kobi echudak wanalich mahich umu. 13 Amudak henek lohumech uli henek kipaichi elpech chalau nebehi nyih. Ali kwali God eke wata nubemom amamin yowenyi ali nunekam hulau nebehi nyih namobuk ati. Amam henehilaumu hawak wolobaiguni woligun ali hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin henek enenyi enen yowenyi yopugunmu atugun. Ali amam hanepu pape pawak nebeguni woligun umu, amam henehilaumu agundak amam hape henek loh umu. Wakuli enyudak pasin douk nyenekam hape kobi anagu yowegali behlabigali mag olokohun umu ipak. 14 Eheh nyumneh amamis nabes sapemu sataku sape weyotu yegwih uli almagou atu. Wihlu wehlu amam hapemu henek enyudak atin. Amam wo huklimu hutukemaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin e, wak. Amam henek grisumu kipaichi elpech douk wo chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli e umu hichanamu chugipecham chunek yowenyi. Amam douk hanubu hadukemech umu hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak. Ali God douk anyihihichinu napemu nunekam hulau nebehi nyih. 15 Amam hatukemaguk duldulih yah ali dakio hanagalu ati. Amam hagipech Beo ananinu nuganinu Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Belam ananim ulkum manubu molomu utabal ali nakli nunek yowenyimu nulau wolobaibali utabal. 16 Adul, donkihas wo chiyagwleh ati e. Wakuli enen donki nyeyagwleh ali enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh kobi elpenyigu nigamu. Enyen nyahu anudak profet Belam nyablomanaguk yah umu enyudak lahahainyi pasin anan nakli nuneken uli.

17 Amudak henek lohumech uli almam hape kobi agasudak wayas douk abal blo-gejukagasi. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi olug douk nebenali wihun nalu ali nalawog gwanak silisili uli. God douk anagabemom anagun gnanubu yomotokweh-igunmomu kwali amam hunak hupemu. 18 Amam hanahlagul heyagwleh wohinyi meyaluhinyi balan umu hutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Ali henek grisumu enech elpech umu hohul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin. Ali dakio echechip ulkwip panubu polomu enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Echudak elpech, echech douk nameitu achape chenek moul umu chakli chutukemaguk echudak elpech douk chenek yowenyi ali wo chudukemu God uli e. 19 Amam haklipech hakli amamin balan douk adulin atin ali hakli, “Sapos ipak pugipech apakin balan umu, ipak eke kobi enech echudak chuwechikepu. Ipak eke pupe fri.” Wakuli amam yet douk amamin yowenyi pasin nyowechikam dadag ali hape chakamomu enyen. Umu moneken, sapos enen pasin nyunek winyumu enen elpen ali nyunek bosumen umu, enyebuk elpen eke nyupe chakamomu enyebuk pasin. 20 Ali sapos enech elpech chudukemu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk nagakomapu nalawapa-lulimu, echech douk achatuke-maguk apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Wakuli sapos enyudak pasin wata nyichanamali nyuwechikech dadag umu, echech eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Susubati echech chape chenek yowenyimu, echech chape sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu echech douk chanubu chape sisahw chechalakuk susubati chalik chapemu. 21 Sapos echech kobi chudukemu ahudak duldulih yah umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu, enyudak douk yowenyi. Wakuli sapos echech chudukemu ahudak yah hunu God ananin yopinyi lo, wakuli echech wata chukanaguk agabus God umu, enyudak douk nyanubu yowenyi. 22 Ali enen balan douk elpech chaklien uli douk nyatoglu adulin umu echech. Balan douk enyudak, “Nubat tagwlukwech wakuli wata tatanamu tanak techuhul tachah.” Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli namudak, “Bul lechlokuhwi julug ali wata latanamu lanak lenechebe.”

3

Aduligu Atugu Diginali Eke Wata Nutanamali

1 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli. Asudak
pas nameitu yenekas-umepagu uli douk sagimagu asabuk yek yalik yenekas-umepagu
uli. Balan yek yenyemagu asudak bias pas uli, yek yenyemagumu yakli ipahul umu
ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak yopinyi atin balan. 2 Yek yakli ipak punubu punek tin
umu enyudak balan douk seiwak God ananim profet haklienyuk uli. Nyunu enyudak
dodogowinyi balan Diginali douk Nagakomapu Nanalawa-paluli ananin douk apak
ananipu aposel maklipepeyen uli.
3 Susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ehudak hugikuk uli
nyumneh hutoglomu, anam almam douk eke hunekepu enenyi enen uli eke hutoglu.
Amam eke hutoglu ali hugipech nyalik nyapenyum uli yowenyi pasin ali eke hunek
enenyi enen yowenyi. 4 Amam eke hiyakasipu hukli, “Anan nakli adulin atin balan
umu anan eke wata nutanamali wakuli anan douk wo nunaki e! Anan nape agunmu?
Apakim popem yamem hagak hanaki aliga nameitu wakuli chanatimaguk echudak
douk chape namudak ati kobi douk seiwak susubati apudak atap patoglu papemu!”
5 Wakuli amam yet ulkwip apakamuk umu agundak seiwak God neyagwleh balan atin
ali nenek iluh atap gnatoglu gnapemu. Anan nalik nenek abal blolu ali amnab bakih
bape olokohun abal. 6 Ali God nakwu abal atubal nenekabal hulhul blalto ali blabo
chanatimaguk elpech chape ababuk nyultab uli chanu enechi enech echudak chape
apudak atap uli chagak chatuh. 7 Wakuli nameitu douk nyanubu enyudak God ananin
balan atin nyasuh iluh atap gnanu enechi enech douk nameitu chape iluh atap uli
chapemu kwali nyih hunich. God nahwech chapemu kwali ahudak nyumnah anan
nusuh echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus anan uli echechig kwotog ahi. Ali
echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.
8 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwe-paluli
kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu enyudak: Diginali nakli atuh nyumnah ahah douk kobi
echudak wolobaichi 1,000-poleich yohwleguh umu. Ali 1,000-poleich yohwleguh douk
nakli kobi atuh nyumnah umu. 9 Diginali douk wo nuklimu nunek moulu chokubul
atimu nunek echudak anan nakli adulin balan umu eke nunekech uli e. Anan douk wo
kobi enech elpech douk chakli chunek moul chokubul umu e, wak. Wakuli anan nakli
wak umu enen elpen nyunak nyuwichuk. Anan nakli chunatimaguk chukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan. Douk namudak ali nameitu anan ulkum
molomu ipak ali wata nape nobeyagunmepamu putanamu punamu anan.

Kwali, Iluh Atap Eke Gnunak Gnuwichuk

10 Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah Diginali nunaki ahi eke hutoglu kobi douk nakwu
aluh uli nanakimu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, utagu eke giyagwleh nebegun ali tukalagu
gunak guwichuk. Ali chunatimaguk echudak douk chape utagaluli eke nyih hunich
chunak chuwichuk. Ali apudak atap chopuk punu chunatimaguk echudak elpech
chenekech uli eke nyih hunich chunak chuwichuk. 11-12 Douk namudak ali ipak imas
punek moneken pasin? Ipak pupe pubeyagunmu ahudak God ananih nebehi nyumnah
umu hutoglu abali, ipak imas punubu pupe duldul pupe God ananipu atipu. Ali ipak
pupe duldul pugipech God ananin atin pasin umu punek ahudak nyumnah hutoglu
wisnabul. Ahabuk nyumnah, nebehi nyih eke hunu utagu gunak guwichuk. Ali
chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh utagaluli eke nyih hukiyakechech ali chuweyeh
chunenemu abal. 13 Wakuli apak nameitu mape mobeyagunmu echudak douk God
nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunekech uli. Kwali anan eke nunek nupoleigu
utagu gunu nupoleib amnab umu elpech douk chenek yopinyi duldulin pasin uli atich
chupemu.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologi Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Diginali Nunaki Ahi

14 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli douk pape
pobeyagunmu echudak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu
atipamu God nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ali nukli ipak
yopipali. Ali punu anan pusuh atin tinytin ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. 15 Ali
ipak imas ulkwip pulomu Diginali ali pudukemech umu anan douk wata nape nobeya-
gunmu apak umu nakli mutanamu mukanu apaluh ali kwali anan wata nunalawapu
munak mupe kalbu. Enyudak balan enyen douk kobi apakinu saninu Pol douk apak
ulkwip panohwa-naluli nenyemaluli. Anan douk God nakanu yopinyi save ali nowe-
mumepaguk enyudak balan ipak. 16 Sanatimaguk pas Pol nenekas uli, anan naklipapu
enyudak atin balan. Anan naklipapamu mupe duldul ali mupe mubeyagunmu ahudak
nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi. Wakuli bawogen umu enen balan nyape ananis
pas uli douk wo nyunowoleh e, wak. Apak matalihen wakuli mabilak wo mudukemu
bawogen umu e. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo chugamu chudukemech kalbu e ali wo
chiyotu dodogowich umu bilip uli e chenek paulim umu enyudak balan. Ali echech
chenek paulim umu wolobainyi kipainyi balan alagun douk nyetemu God ananik buk
uli. Echech chenek namudak ali kwali echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.
17 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk apadukemu echudak douk eke kwali chuto-
gloluli. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik
ati amudak henek lohumech uli almam douk hokenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi lo
uli honukepu putanamu punek yowenyi. Ali kedeke putukemaguk agundak douk ipak
pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen umu. 18 Wakuli ipak douk padukemu apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais anan douk nagakomapu meyoh ali nanalawapu mape kalbaluli.
Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupemu punek enyudak save nyunu ananin strong douk
anan nekepeyen uli nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak. Ali nameitu aliga
kwali, nebenyi yeul nyunu nebenyi strong imas nyupemu Anan atunu eheh nyumneh.
Aduligu atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jon nalik neneken uli

1:1-4 Jon naklipech God ananin balan ali nechuhul umu chunehilau
1:5–2:29 God anan douk nanubu nehiyatiki. Ali apak imas mupe hwalalagunmu, umu agundak munek duldulinyi pasin ali ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu
3:1-24 Apak douk mape God ananipu batowich. Ali nameitu apak imas ulkwip punosuh apakich sachich owachich. Wakuli chenek yowenyili elpech douk Satan ananich ali chape chenek yowenyi namudak ati
4:1-6 Apak imas munek skel umu chunatimaguk elpech ali mudukemech umu echech God ananin Michin nyapenyich waka Satan ananin nyapenyich
4:7–5:21 God nakagasi ananinu nuganinu nanaki apudak atap umu nugilapapu enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh elpech umu. Apak imas munek bilip umu anan ali munek pas anan atunu umu nunekapu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh

Krais Anan Douk Bawagas Umu Elpech Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

1 Apak monekumepu balan asudak pas ali maklipepamu anudak alman douk nono-
hwalamu Balan uli. Anudak alman Balan, elpech douk eke chulawanu ali chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh. Seiwak susubati watak bawagas umu anudak alman Balan douk nape.
Ali apak douk amemnek umu agundak anan neyagwleh umu ali amatulunu apakis
nabes. Adul apak douk matulunu ali masusuhwanu apakis wis. 2 Anan douk anatoglu
yopugunmu ali matulunu. Ali apak douk meyagwleh adulin atin balan umu anan
ali maklipu ipak umu anan douk bawagas umu elpech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh
umu. Seiwak nanu Aninu hape ali douk anatoglu yopugunmu matulunu. 3 Apak
douk amatulunu, memnekanamu neyagwleh umu ali douk maklipu ipak chopuk.
Maklipepamu ipak punu apak munubu mupe atugun musuh atin. Ali apak munu
apakinu Aninu God nunu ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuh atin.
4 Apak mowemu enyudak balan umu apak munu ipak eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe O Mulahe Hwalalagunmu Atugun

5 Enyudak balan douk apak memnekanu naklien uli douk enyudak nameitu mak-
lipepumen. Balan enyudak. God anan douk kobi lait umu. Nanubu yopuyopunu ali wo
kwalowi eneh yomotokweh hupenyunu kobi nenek enen yowenyimu e, wak meyoh.
6 Sapos apak mukli apak manu God mape atugun masuh atin, wakuli ababuk nyultab
apak wata kobi mape yomotokweh umu agundak monek enenyi enen yowenyimu,
namudak douk monek loh. Wak mugipech adulin atinyi balan e, wak. Ali enenyi enen
mape moneken uli wak adulin e, wak. 7 Wakuli sapos apak mulahe hwalalagunmu,
umu agundak munek enenyi enen yopinyi kobi anan nape hwalalagunmu nanubu yop-
unamu, namobuk adul apak manubu mape atugun masuh atin. Ali ananinu Nuganinu
Jisas ananig butog gwaklupu apakiluh apaluh ali nenekapu matoglu yopupali wak enen
yowenyi nyupenyupu e, wak.
8 Sapos apak mukli apak enenyi enen yowenyi wak enen nyupenyupamu e, namudak
douk manubu monek loh umu apak yet. Monek loh ali aduligeinyi balan douk wak
enen nyupenyupu e, wak. 9 Wakuli sapos apak muwoleh enenyi enen apakin yowenyi
muklipu God umu, anan douk yopunali ali eke nugipech ananin adulin atinyi balan
seiwak naklien uli. Eke nunubu nunek duldulin moul umu kobi nunosuh apakin
yowenyi nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk ali nugabeyapu nunekapu munubu mutoglu
yopupali elpech. 10 Sapos apak mukli apak wo munek enen yowenyimu e, namudak

douk makli God anan napemu nenek loh uli. Ali ananin balan douk wo nyupe apakiluh apaluh e, wak.

2

Krais Anan Douk Nanubu Yopunali Nagakomu Apak Uli

1 Ipak yekipali douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu putulin ali kobi punek enen yowenyi, wak. Wakuli sapos apak enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait apak douk wosik ananu Nagakomapu uli douk nasolik Aninu umu Aninu nunelekapu. Anan douk anudak nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu alman Jisas Krais. 2 Krais anan yet nagak ali nenek God wo nyihihichi-namu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak. Nokwleyenyuk nakli anyeneken. Enyudak moul douk wo nuneken umu nugakomu apak atupu e, wak. Neneken umu nugakomu chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli.

3 Sapos apak mukli mugipech God ananin lo umu, namudak douk munubu mudukemech namudak. Apak adul manubu madukemanu kalbu God. 4 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen wosik nyadukemu God kalbu, wakuli enyen wo nyugipech ananin lo umu e, namudak douk nyanalaugamu. Ali aduligeinyi balan douk wak nyupe enyenyihw apahw e, wak. 5-6 Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech God ananin balan uli, enyebuk elpen douk ulkum manosuh God. Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen nyanu God nyape umu, orait enyen imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin kobi Jisas Krais neneken ulimu. Douk munek namudak ali eke mudukemech mukli apak adul manu God mape.

Elpech Ulkwip Panosuh Echechichi Elpech Uli Douk Chape Hwalalagunmu

7 Yekipu elpech, enyudak lo yenyemumagu ipak uli douk wak enen nupolein e, wak. Enyen douk watak susubati palawen uli. Enyudak lo enyen douk enyudak balan ipak apemneken uli. 8 Wakuli enyudak lo nameitu yenyemu-mepagu uli douk nupolein. Apak douk manubu matik Krais nagipechen duldul. Ali ipak chopuk namudak pagipechen umu kipahechi chatulipu. Umu moneken, nameitu yomotokweh douk hakli hunak huwichuk ali aduligeitu lait douk nameitu atatoglu tape.

9 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk nyape agundak lait taglakumomu, wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen umu, enyen douk watak nyape yomotokweh umu. 10 Wakuli elpen douk enyenyim ulkum munosuh enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk adul nyape agundak lait taglak umu. Namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk wak enen yowenyi nyupenyin e, umu eke nyuneken nyunek yowenyili, wak. 11 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk nyape yomotokweh umu. Enyen nyape nyalahe yomotokweh atih ali wo nyudukemu agundak douk enyen nyanak umu e, wak. Umu moneken, yomotokweh heneken ali wo nyutulugun kalbu e, wak.

12 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, God anan douk ulkum molomu agundak Krais nagak natal apak umu ali anan wo nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. 13 Ipak douk kobi yekipu ahlimumali, ipak padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu watak nape uli. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk apabouk Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

14 Ipak batowich, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu apakinu Aninu. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak ahlim, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu wata nape uli. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk wosik dodogowipamu agundak ipak wo punek yowenyimu e. God ananin

balan adul nyapenyipu ali ipak apabouk anudak yowenali Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

Apak Imas Mukenyuk Agabus Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin

15 Ipak kobi ulkwip punosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin nyanu enechi enech chape apudak atap uli, wak. Sapos enen elpen ulkum munosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin umu, orait enyen douk nyanubu wak ulkum munosuh Aninu e, wak. 16 Apak douk madukemech. Ihenyumali yowenyi pasin douk apudak atapichi elpech wihlu wehlu oub baitak umu chuneken uli douk enyudakmali. Chatik enechi enech echudak oub baitakumech, chatik kipahechich echudak cheyomech bahas, chanahlagul umu echechich wolobaichi echudak umu. Enyudakmali pasin douk wo God nukapeyen e, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu apudak atapinyi pasin. 17 Apudak atap panu enechi enech douk elpech chapemu chatulich oub baitakumech ali cheyomech bahas uli, echech douk eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ananinu Birua Douk Anatoglu

18 Ipak yekipu elpech douk patoglu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, hanubu hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu. Likuk douk pemneken balan umu Krais ananinu birua eke nutoglu. Ali Krais ananich birua, nameitu douk achatoglu wolobaichi. Namudak ali madukemech umu, hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu. 19 Echudak elpech douk achatuke-mapaguk. Ali likuk douk chanaki chatanuhapu abali, ababuk nyultab chopuk wo chunubu apakich e, wak. Douk chunubu apakich ele, nameitu deke chunubu chunapu mupe. Wakuli achatuke-mapaguk ali manubu madukemech umu echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk wo apakich e, wak.

20 Wakuli Krais douk nekepali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichepu ali ipak panatimaguk douk padukemu God ananin adulin atinyi balan. 21 Yek wo inekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan douk wo pudukemen uli e, namobuk wak. Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak aduligeinyi balan. Ali douk chopuk padukemech umu aduligeinyi balan douk wo nyukwalmen ati e lohwotuhwin balan, wak. Namudak ali dakio yenekumepagu balan apudak chup.

22 Elpech douk cheyagwleh lohwotuhwin uli douk monekech elpech? Echudakmali elpech douk chakli Jisas anan wo Krais e, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanakili e, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakamuk agabus apakinu Aninu nanu ananinu Nuganinu. Ali namudak douk chanubu chatoglu Krais ananich birua. 23 Meichi elpech douk chukanu agabus Nuganinaluli, echech douk chopuk chakanu agabus Aninu. Echebuk douk chukanu apaluh Nuganinaluli, echech douk chopuk chakanu apaluh ananinu Aninu.

God Ananin Michin Isave Nyagilapapu Aduligeinyi Balan

24 Enyudak balan douk likuk wata susubati pemneken uli, ipak douk punubu puhwen dadag nyupe ipakip begelep. Sapos punubu puhwen dadag namudak umu, Nuganinu nunu Aninu eke hunepu pupe eheh nyumneh. 25 Ali Krais anan yet douk naklipapu enyudak adulin atinyi balan. Naklipapamu eke nunekapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

26 Yek yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iwolehumech balan echudak elpech douk chakli chunek lohumepu pugipech kipainyi balan uli. 27 Wakuli ipak, ipak douk Krais nekepali God ananin Michin nyawichepu ali douk nyapenyipu. Ali eke kobi enech elpech chugilapepu umu pudukemu enech echudak, wak. God ananin Michin eke nyugilapepu ihechumali echudak. Ali enyudak balan douk enyen nyugilapepu enyi, enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wo lohwotuhwin e. Namudak ali ipak punubu pugipech enyenyin balan ali punek pas Krais pupe dodogowipu atipu.

28 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, nameitu ipak douk
punubu punek pas Krais pupe namobuk. Umu ahudak nyumnah anan nukli nutoglu
yopugunmu ahi, apak eke dodogowipu mupe. Eke kobi ablan nyopu ali elgeipu mukli
munak munobechukuk umu anan, wak. 29 Ipak douk wosik padukemech umu Krais
anan douk nanubu duldulinali yopunali alman. Namudak ali ipak douk pudukemech
namudak. Chunatimaguk elpech chunek yopinyi atin uli, echech douk chanubu
chatoglu God ananich batowich.

3

Nameitu Apak Douk Mape God Ananipu Batowich

1 Aipo, ipak wata punobuk ulkwip ali punek tin umu agundak douk God anan
nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Ananim ulkum manubu manosuh apak ali douk
nohwalapu ananipu batowich. Namudak ali aduligu atugu, apak douk God ananipu
batowich. Apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chudukemu God e, wak. Namudak ali
apak chopuk wo chudukemapu e, wak. 2 Yekipu elpech, nameitu apak douk mape God
ananipu batowich. Wakuli God douk watak nugilapapamu agundak kwali eke munubu
mupe malmu-malmomu e, watak. Wakuli apak douk madukemech umu abudak
nyultab Krais nutoglu abali, apak eke mutoglu mupe kobi anan umu. Umu moneken,
apak eke munubu mutulunu kalbu kobi anan nanubu napemu. 3 Ali chanatimaguk
elpech isave chape chobeyagunmu Krais uli, echech isave chanagapech echech yet ali
chanubu chape yopiyopichuk meyoh kobi Krais anan nanubu yopuyopunamu.

4 Enyebuk elpen nyenek yowenyili, enyen douk nyablo God ananin lo. Umu moneken,
agundak chenek yowenyimu douk gnanubu bawagas umu chablo God ananin lo umu.
5 Ipak padukemech. Krais douk anatoglu natal apak ali nenek God wo nunohwen nu-
pemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak. Anan Krais douk nanubu wak enen yowenyi
nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. 6 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais uli,
echech douk wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk
chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk wo chutik Krais o chudukemanu e, wak.

7 Yekipu elpech, ipak pugamu punek yologi. Kedeke enen elpen nyunek lohumepu
ali pugipechuk kipainyi balan. Elpech chapemu chenek yopinyi atin uli, echech douk
chanubu duldulich kobi Krais anan nanubu duldulinamu. 8 Seiwak wata susubati
Satan nenek yowenyi. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi
namudak atili, echech douk Satan ananich elpech. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu
agundak God ananinu Nuganinu anatoglomu, anan douk natoglomu nichagiyuk Satan
ananin yowenyi moul. 9 Enyebuk elpen douk nyatoglu God ananin batowin uli, enyen
douk wo nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Umu moneken, enyen
douk nyanubu enyudak God ananin pasin nyapenyin uli. Enyenyinu Aninu douk
God ali eke kobi nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati, wak. 10 Sapos apak mukli
mudukemech umu God ananich elpech meichi ali Satan ananich meichimu, apak eke
mudukemech namudak. Elpen douk wo nyunek duldulin pasin uli e o nyekenyuk agab
enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk wo God ananin batowin e, wak.

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

11 Likuk wata susubati douk pemneken enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Apak atin
ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi. 12 Apak kobi muduk anudak alman Kein,
wak. Anan douk Satan ananinu nuganinu ali nabo ananinu owaninu nagak. Anan Kein
ananin moul douk yowenyi. Ali ananinu owaninu Abel ananin douk yopinyi. Namudak
ali dakio nanu nagak.

13 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apudak atapichi elpech chukli wakepu ali
chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak douk kobi loguh hwunechlukepu, wak. 14 Apak douk

wosik ulkwip panosuh apakichi elpech. Namudak ali madukemech umu apak amatukemaguk ahudak chagak ahi yah ali amatoglu ahudak anah douk chape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum wo munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk watak nyape ahudak chagak ahi yah. 15 Enyebuk elpen douk nyukenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk nyanubu kobi nyaen nyagak umu. Ali ipak douk padukemech. Elpen nyabo kipainyi nyagak uli, enyen douk wo nyulau okwudak outuk umu eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu kwupenyin e, wak.
16 Jisas douk nagak umu nugakomu apak. Douk namudak ali apak madukemech umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh elpech umu. Ali apak douk chopuk munubu mukli wosik umu kipahechi chopu mugak umu mugakomu apakichi elpech. 17 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyunosuh wolobaichi enechi enech apudak atapichi echudak, ali enyudak elpen nyutik enen enyenyin elpen nyunohwa-gagun umu echudak ali wo nyukli mapilin umu e, enyen douk kobi nyukli enyen ulkum manosuh God, wak. Enyen douk nyenek loh. 18 Yekipu batowich, apak kobi mukli ulkwip punosuh elpech umu agundak miyagwleh wohinyi balan atin umu, wak. Apak mukli apakip ulkwip panosuh elpech umu, namudak douk munubu munekumech yopinyi pasin o moul.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Wo Elgeich Umu Chunak Halakatimu Anan E, Wak

19 Munek namudak umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh apakichi elpech umu, namudak eke mudukemech mukli apak adul madukemu aduligeinyi balan magipechen. Munek namudak ali apakich michich eke yopiyopich mupe dodogowipu abudak nyultab apak munek beten munak hakalatimu anan abali. 20 Sapos ababuk nyultab apakip ulkwip pulomu enen apak moneken uli yowenyimu, orait apak imas munubu mudukemech namudak. Anan douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk apakip ulkwip nanubu nadukemu enechi enech. 21 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apakip ulkwip kobi pulomu enyudak yowenyi douk apak moneken uli ali kobi mukli apak yowepalimu, namudak douk manubu meyotu dodogowipu atupu manak halakatimu anan. 22 Ali apak mukli munek beten musolikanamu enech echudak umu, anan eke nukapeyech. Umu moneken, apak douk magipech ananin lo monek enenyi enen anan nakli enyi. 23 Ananin lo douk enyudak. Apak munubu munek bilip umu ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Kais ali ulkwip punosuh apakichi elpech. Mugimeh kobi Krais naklipapu dodogowinyi balan umu. 24 Sapos enen elpen nyugipech God ananin lo umu, enyen douk nyape God ali Anan nape enyen. God douk nakapali ananin Michin ali enyen nyagakomapu madukemech umu God douk nape apak.

4

Elpech Douk God Ananin Michin Nyapenyich Uli Chanu Echudak Enech Nyenek Lohumech Uli Michin Nyapenyich

1 Yekipu elpech, wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet douk hape halahe hanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Namudak ali ipak kobi punek bilip umu hunatimaguk profet douk hukli amam douk God ananin Michin nyapenyum uli, wak. Wakuli ipak punek skelim umu hunatimaguk umu pudukemech umu amam adul God ananin Michin nyapenyum o enen kipainyi. 2 Pukli pudukemu God ananin Michin umu, ipak douk eke pudukemen namudak. Chanatimaguk elpech eke chukli, “Jisas Krais douk anatoglu adulin elpen.” Elpech chukli namudak uli douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich. 3 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chechegeik enyudak balan umu Jisas uli, echech douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyich e, wak. Echech douk kipainyi michin nyapenyich. Enyudak kipainyi michin douk Krais ananinu birua ananin. Anan douk apemnek balan umu eke nunakili. Ali nameitu douk anatoglu nape apudak atap.
4 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk pape God ananipu. Ali ipak douk pam habihuk amudak meyaluhim profet. Umu moneken, enyudak nyapenyi-paluli Michin

douk nanubu dodogowin atin nyabouk enyudak enen michin nyape apudak atapichi elpech uli nyabihuk. 5 Amudak almam, amam douk apudak atapimi meyoh. Namudak ali amam douk hapemu heyagwlepu apudak atapichi atich. Heyagwleh ali apudak atapichi elpech chemnek amamin balan. 6 Wakuli apak douk God ananipu. Echebuk elpech chadukemu God uli, echech douk chemnek apakin balan. Wakuli echebuk wo God ananich uli e, echech douk wo chumneken ati e apakin balan, wak. Ali yah douk ahudak, umu mudukemech umu enyudak God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli meinyi ali enyudak enen nyapemu nyenek lohumech uli michin meinyimu.

God Anan Nanubu Ulkum Manosuh Apak

7 Panubu yekipu elpech, apak atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu douk nyanubu God ananin. Elpech ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chanubu God ananich batowich. Ali echech douk chanubu chadukemanu kalbu God. 8 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali meinyi elpen douk enyen wo ulkum munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk wo nyuduk God e, wak. 9 Namudak ali God nagilapapamu agundak anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Nagilapapu namudak. Anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Ali nakaganu nanamali apudak atap umu nugakomapu mulau okwudak outuk umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

10 Bawagas umu agundak God ananim ulkum manohwapamu douk namudak. Apak wo mulik ulkwip punosuh God e, wak. Wakuli douk anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak ali nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki nagakomapu. Nagakomapu ali nenek God wak nyihihichi-namu apak ali nuklimu nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk. 11 O panubu yekipu elpech, enyudak moul umu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki neneken umu nugakomu apak umu, enyen douk nyanubu nyagilapapamu agundak God anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk atin ati chopuk apakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh umu. 12 Wak enen elpen nyutik God e, wak. Sapos apak manatimaguk atin ati apakip ulkwip punubu punosuhumomu, God eke nunubu nupe apak atin ati. Namudak ali enyudak ananin pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu eke nyunubu nyutoglu dodogowin umu apak.

13 Anan douk nakapu ananin Michin nyapenyupu. Namudak ali madukemech umu, apak douk manu anan God mape ali anan chopuk nanu apak mape. 14 Aninu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli matanamomu God. Apak matik namudak ali douk maklipu elpech enyudak balan. 15 Sapos enen elpen nyukli Jisas anan douk God ananinu Nuganinamu, enyen douk nyanu God nyape ali God nanu enyen nape. 16 Ali apak yet douk madukemech umu agundak God anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu. Madukemech ali monek bilip makli adul umu anan douk nanubu ulkum manohwapu.

God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chupemu ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chape God ali God nape echech. 17 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God nuhul apakip ulkwip ali punubu punosuh apakichi elpech umu, douk umu apak eke kobi elgeipu ahudak nyumnah nebetali kot tunenek ahi. Umu moneken, apak wata mape apudak atap abali, apak douk manubu maduk Krais. Namudak ali apak eke kobi elgeipu, wak. 18 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manubu manosuh enyenyichi elpech chanu God kalbaluli, enyen douk wo elgein ati e, wak. Sapos enyudak pasin nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu, enyen douk eke nyuhiyahuk elgeibali. Bawagas umu agundak elpech elgeich umu douk namudak. Elgeich umu God nunemech kwotog umu echechin yowenyi ali nunekech chulau nebehi nyih. Ali elpen douk elgein uli, enyen douk wo nyunubu dodogowin umu ulkum munosuh God nunu enyenyichi elpech e, wak.

19 God anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali nameitu, apak douk chopuk
wata ulkwip panosuh anan nanu apakichi elpech. 20 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen
ulkum manosuh God, wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen
umu, enyen douk nyenek loh. Sapos enyen ulkum wo munosuh enyudak elpen douk
nyanubu nyatulin enyenyis nabes ulimu e, namudak enyen eke ulkum munosuh God
malmu, douk enyen wo nyutulunu enyenyis nabes uli e? Wak meyoh. Enyen douk
nyanubu nyenek loh. 21 Lo douk Krais nakapeyen uli enyudak. Meinyi elpen douk
enyenyim ulkum munubu munosuh God uli, namudak ati enyenyim ulkum imas
munosuh enyenyichi elpech chopuk.

5

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chanubu Dodogowich Umu Chubouk Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin Nyubihuk

1 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan Krais, douk God natali-
hanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunalau elpech ulimu, echebukmali elpech douk chanubu
chape God ananich batowich. Ihech elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh ananu
aninaluli, echech douk chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh ananin batowin chopuk. 2 Sapos
apak ulkwip punosuh God ali mugipech ananin lo umu, namudak douk mudukemech
mukli apakip ulkwip adul panubu panosuh ananich batowich alagun. 3 Bawagas umu
agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh God umu douk namudak. Apak mugipech ananin
lo. Ali ananin lo douk wo nyunubu nyunek hat umu apak mugipechen umu e, wak.
4 Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech chape God ananich batowich uli douk wosik
dodogowich chabo apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk. Bawagas umu apak
munek winyumu ohwudak wanoh, umu mubo enenyi enen apudak atapinyi yowenyi
nyubihuk umu douk namudak. Apak musuh God ananin balan dadag ali mugipechen
kalbu. 5 Meichi elpech deke wosik dodogowich umu chubouk apudak atapinyi yowenyi
pasin nyubihuk? Echudak elpech douk echebuk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan douk
God ananinu Nuganinu uli atich.

God Nanubu Naklipapu Balan Bagalu Umu Ananinu Nuganinu

6 Jisas Krais douk nanubu anudak alman douk nanaki apudak atap uli. Nanaki
nenek baptais aliga ali chanu nagak ananig butog gwau gwagluki atap. Anan douk wo
nunakumali agundak nunek baptais abal atubal umu e, wak. Wakuli douk nanaku-
mali nunek baptais ali chonu nugak butog gwutukwle gwu gwugluki atap chopuk.
God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli, enyen douk
nyaklipapu nyakli enyudak balan douk adulin. Enyudak balan umu Krais anenek
baptais ali echech chanu nagak umu. 7-8 Biech atin echudak douk chanubu chowoleh
bawogenyumu enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Krais. Echech douk echudak: God
ananin Michin nyanu abal uli butog. Echech douk chanubu chakli atin balan. 9 Apak
douk memnek balan elpech chaklipapu enyi ali monek bilipumen. Wakuli balan douk
God naklipapu enyi douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyechalakuk elpech chaklipapu enyi.
Ali enyudak God anaklipapu enyi balan, anan douk naklipapu enyudak balan umu
ananinu Nuganinu. 10 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek bilip umu
God ananinu Nuganinaluli, echech douk chalau enyudak God naklipapu enyi adulinyi
balan nyape echechiluh apaluh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk wo chunek bilip umu
God uli e, echech douk chohwalu God chakli napemu nenek loh atili. Umu moneken,
echech douk wo chunek bilip umu enyudak balan e, douk God naklipapamu ananinu
Nuganinamu, wak. 11 Ali enyudak aduligeinyi balan douk God naklipapu enyi douk
enyudak. God douk anenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali bawagas umu
agundak mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk gnapemu ananinu Nuganinu atunu.
12 Meinyi elpen douk nyunek pas ananinu Nuganinaluli, enyen douk eke nyupe kalbu

eheh nyumneh. Wakuli elpen douk wo nyunek pas God ananinu Nuganinu uli e, enyen eke wak meyoh.

God Anenekapamu Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

13 Yek yeneku-mepagu enyudak balan ipak douk apenek bilip umu God ananinu
Nuganinu ananin yeul uli. Yeneken-umagu yakli ipak putulin ali pudukemech umu,
ipak God douk anenekepamu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. 14 Sapos apak mugipech
enenyi enen God naklien uli atin ali munek beten musolikanamu enech echudak umu,
anan eke numneken apakin beten. Namudak ali abudak nyultab munubu munak
halakatimu anan ali munek beten abali, apak douk eke dodogowipu ali kobi elgeipamu
anan, wak. 15 Ali apak madukemech umu anan isave nemnek nyanatimaguk beten apak
masolikanamu. Namudak ali apak douk mudukemu enyudak. Abudak nyultab munek
beten musolikanamu nukapu enech echudak abali, apak imas munobuk ulkwip mukli
echudak monek beten masolik-anamech uli douk adul kobi anakapeyech mahwech
umu.
16 Sapos enen elpen nyutik enen enyenyinyi elpen nyunek enen yowenyi douk wo
nyunokwnumu nyuneken nyunamu yowebuli wabul umu nyunubu nyugak umu e,
enyudak elpen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God umu nugakomu enyudak nyenek
yowenyili, umu enyen nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu
echebuk elpech douk chenek enyudak yowenyi douk wo nyunokwnumu nyunekech
chunak yowebuli wabul umu chunubu chugak uli e. Wakuli enech elpech cheneken uli
yowenyi, enyen adul iken nyunekech chunamu yowebuli wabul umu chunubu chugak.
Ali yek douk wo iklimu punek beten umu echebukmali elpech e, wak. 17 Nyanatimaguk
wo yopin uli e pasin, God douk natulin nakli yowenyi. Wakuli enen elpech cheneken
uli yowenyi, enyen douk wo nyunokwnumu nyunek elpech chunak yowebuli wabul e,
wak.
18 Apak douk madukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich batowich uli,
echech douk wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Umu moneken, God
ananinu Nuganinu nenek banisimech chape kalbu ali yowenali Satan eke nubilak kobi
nunekumech enen yowenyi, wak. 19 Apak douk madukemech. Apak douk mape God
ananipu batowich ali Satan douk nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk chape chagipech
apudak atapinyi atin pasin uli. 20 Ali apak douk madukemech. God ananinu Nuganinu
douk ananaki nagilapapu madukemu anudak aduligeinu God. Apak douk monek pas
anudak aduligeinu God ali monek pas ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan
douk aduligeinali God. Anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak mupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh umu.
21 Yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek yakli ipak punubu
pukamuk agabus iham wak adulim uli e god.

NAMBA TU PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 2 balan Jon neneken uli
ves 1-3 Jon nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomech.
ves 4-11 Aduligeinyi pasin nyanu enyudak pasin umu apak ulkwip isave panosuh kipaichimu
12-13 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu ipak pasuh God ananin balan uli yeneku balan asudak pas. Yenekasumagu nyak almatok* douk God ananatalih-enyu nyape ananinyaluli nyanu nyakich batowich. Yek adul ulkum manubu manohwepu. Ali douk wak yek otuwe ulkum munohwepu e, wak. Chanatimaguk chadukemu aduligeinyi balan chagipechen uli douk chopuk ulkwip panohwepu. 2 Umu moneken, enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk nyape apak ali eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh. 3 Sapos apak miyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu, Aninu God nunu Jisas Krais apakinu Aninu ananinu Nuganinu eke hunelekapu hugakomapu meyoh ali hunekapu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Apak Imas Mugipech Enyudak Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechimu

4 Yek yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yemnek umu enech nyakich batowich chagipech aduligeinyi balan umu. Chagipechen kobi Aninu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan umu mugipechen umu. 5 Ali nameitu yek yakli iwemu enen balan ali iklipenyu namudak nyak nyanubu yopinyali almatok. Apak manatimaguk atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Enyudak lo nameitu yaklipenyumen uli, enyen douk wak iklipenyu enen nupolein lo e, wak. Enyen douk seiwak wata susubati malawen madukemen uli. 6 Bawagas umu agundak apak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu douk namudak. Apak mupemu mugipech God ananin lo. Enyudak lo douk watak susubati ipak panatimaguk pemneken uli. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Ipak imas punubu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi.

Apak Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag

7 Wolobaimi almam halahe hanak wolobaigunmu apudak atap uli, amam douk hakli hunek lohumapu. Amam douk hapemu hakli Jisas Krais anan douk wo nutoglu adulinyi elpen e, wak. Amudakmali almam douk hapemu henek loh uli. Ali amam douk Krais ananim birua. 8 Ipak punek yologimu kedeke kobi pulau yopichi echudak douk apenek moulamu kwali eke pulawech uli. Wakuli punubu pulawech piyatech umu douk eke kalbu. 9 Meichi elpech douk wo chunubu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag ali chatukemenyuk chagipech kipainyili, echech douk wo God nupenyich e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk chanubu chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan dadag uli, nameitu Aninu nanu Nuganinu douk hapenyich. 10 Meichi elpech chunakumagu ipak ali wo chusuh enyudak balan uli e, ipak kobi pulawech chunepu pupe ipakig wilag o pukli pukech loguh punehilau-mech, wak. 11 Meichi elpech douk chukli chukech loguh ali chunehilaumu echudakmali elpech uli, echech douk eke chunech atin balan. Ali eke chunech chunechle-pamu yowenyi echech cheneken uli.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

* **1:1** Enyudak balan, enech chakli aduligeik almatok kwanu okwokwich batowich. Enech chakli God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal chenek lotu anabul wabul uli.

12 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli inyemumepagu asudak pas uli. Wakuli yakli wak
umu inyemagu pas meyoh, wak. Yakli inaku itulipu ali mupe atugun miyagwleh meyoh
umu douk eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.
13 Nyakik owawik† douk God anatalihok umu kwupe ananik nugawik uli, okwokwich
batowich douk chenemenyagu gude nyak.

† **1:13** Tik futnot umu 2 Jon 1.

NAMBA TRI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 3 balan Jon neneken uli

ves 1-4 Jon nenehilaumu Gaias ali naklipanu God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomanu
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyumu Gaias umu nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 9-10 Daiotrefis nenek yowenyi
ves 11-12 Demitrias nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 13-15 Tukanin umu nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu God ananich elpech uli yeneku-menyagu asundak pas nyak
nyanubu yekinyu elpen Gaias. Nyak douk adul yekim ulkum manubu manohwenyu
uli.
2 Yekinyu elpen, yek yenek beten yasolik God umu ihenyumali nyak nyuneken uli
imas nyunubu nyutoglu kalbu. Ali chopuk yenek beten-umenyamu sig kobi anagu
genyu ali nyunubu nyupe kalbu. Kobi yadukemech umu nyakin michin nyolu kalbu
ali nyanubu nyenehilawamu God umu. 3 Nubuwakih anam yekim elpechim hanaki
hatoglomali yek. Hanaki ali haklipe hakli nyak nyanubu nyagipech adulin atinyi
balan ali nyenek adulin atinyi pasin. Douk yemnek namudak ali yanubu yenehilau.
4 Sapos yek imnek balan umu agundak yekipu elpech pugipech adulin atinyi balan umu,
yek douk isave yenehilau yalikuk yechalakuk agundak yenehilaumu kipaichi echudak
umu.

Gaias Nenek Yopinyi Moul

5 Yekinyu elpen Gaias, nyak nyanubu nyakli adulin atin ali nyenek ihenyumali moul
umu nyagakomu amam apakimi almam umu. Amam douk kipahemi wak nyudukemom uli e, wakuli nyenekumom enyudak atin yopinyi pasin. 6 Amam hanaki agundak
ali haklipu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu agunak nyakim ulkum manosuh
amam ali nyagakomom umu. Ali yasolikenyamu nyugakomom umu utabal o enechi
enech echudak umu amam hunak ahudak louhi yah hunek God ananin moul umu.
Nyugipech kobi God naklimu ali nyugakomom. 7 Enyudak hanamen uli moul douk
hanak umu huneken umu hutuk Krais ananin yeul nyukih. Ali amam douk wo hunatulich enech echudak echech wo chudukemu God uli e, kobi utabalami umu. Hanubu
wak. 8 Namudak ali apak imas mugakomu amudakmali almam. Munek namudak umu,
apak eke munam munechlepu munek enyudakmali atin umu mugakomom muklipech
adulin atinyi balan.

Daiotrefis Nenek Yowenyi Pasin

9 Yek douk ayenekumepagu anas banasi pas ipak God ananipu elpech. Wakuli
Daiotrefis douk nakli nunubu nupe nulik nupe nebenali. Anan douk wo kwalowi
numneken ati e apakin balan, wak. 10 Namudak ali abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglogu
abali, yek wosik eke ineyagamu ihenyumali anan neneken uli pasin. Anan neyagwlehumapu enenyi enen yowenyi balan. Ali neyagwleh-umapu meyaluhin balan naklipu
wolobaichi elpech. Ali douk wo nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli amudak apakim
douk hanak umu hunek Krais ananin moul uli, anan douk wo nuklimu nulawam
huwich hupe ananitu wilpat e, wak. Elpech douk chaklimu chulawam umu echechig
wilag uli douk chopuk nenek pasimumech nakli wak. Ali echudak elpech chakli chulau
amudak alman uli douk nenek rausumech nakli kobi chutanuh God ananich elpech,
wak.

Demitrias Nenek Yopinyi Pasin

11 Yekinyu elpen, nyak kobi nyugipech yowenyi pasin, wak. Nyunubu nyugipech
yopinyi atin. Meinyi elpen douk nyunek yopinyi pasin uli, enyen douk God ananin
elpen. Ali elpen nyenek yowenyi atin uli, enyen douk wo nyudukemu God e, wak.
12 Chanatimaguk elpech chakli Demitrias anan douk yopinyi elpen. Ali God ananin
aduligeinyi balan enyen yet douk chopuk nyowoleh umu agundak anan douk yopunali
alman umu. Yek chopuk yakli anan douk nanubu yopinyi elpen. Nyak douk nyaduke-
mech, umu yekin balan douk adulin.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

13 Yek yakli iklipenyu wolobainyi balan, wakuli yakli wak umu inyemagu pas meyoh,
wak. 14 Halakatimu yakli inaku itulinyu ali wupe atugun wuneyagwleh.
15 Yek yakli nyakin michin wosik nyulu kalbu ali nyunehilau. Apakichi elpech chape
agundak uli douk cheneku-menyagu gude nyak. Wosik yek yakli nyak nyunek gudemu
chanatimaguk apakich elpech atin ati douk chape agnabuk uli.

ASUDAK PAS JUT NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jut neneken uli

ves 1-2 Jut nowemu yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Kristen
ves 3-16 Anam henek lohumech uli hawich umu echech Kristen ali hape henek lohumech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli
ves 17-23 Jut nohwalapamu miyotu dadag ali munek yopinyi atin pasin
ves 24-25 Jut natuk God ananin yeul nyakih

1 Yek Jut, Jems ananiwe owaninu douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin
moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak almam almagou douk God anohwalepamu
pupe ananipu atipaluli. Ipak douk apakinu Aninu God ulkum manohwepu ali
Jisas Krais nenek banisumepu pape kalbaluli. 2 Yek yakli enyudak pasin umu God
nenelekepamu nyunu enyudak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak
umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak.

Henek Lohumech Uli Almam Amamin Balan

3 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Susubati yek yape ulkum molomu yakli iwe-
mumepagu enen balan umu agundak God nagakomu apak manatimaguk nanalawapu
matanamali mape kalbamu. Wakuli nameitu yek yemnek umu yek imas iwe-
mumepagu enyudak enen balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipahul umu punek lukautim
umu enyudak God ananin adulin balan douk apak God ananipu elpech makli adulin
mahwen magipechen uli. Ali piyotu dadag pubo Krais ananim birua douk henek
loh haklipech kipainyi balan uli amamin balan nyubihuk. Enyudak balan douk apak
makli adulin magipechen uli, God douk nakapeyen atuh meyoh apak ananipu elpech.
4 Umu moneken, anam almam henek loh hatoglu kobi God ananim umu ali hanabechuk
hawichimu ipak God ananipu. Ali enen balan douk seiwak nyetemu God ananik Buk
uli douk nyaklimu amudakumali almam. Enyen nyakli God douk anyihihichi-namom
ali eke nusuh amamig kwotog ali nukli amam henek yowenyi uli. Amam douk wo
hudukemu God e ali henek lohumech haklipech hakli bawogenyumu balan umu God
nagakomapu meyoh umu douk namudak. Hakli, “Sapos echech wata chupe chunek
yowenyimu, God eke nunelekech ali kobi nunekech chumnek nyih, wak.” Amam
haklipech enyudak balan umu nyugakomu amamin enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk
nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali Diginali.
5 Adul, ipak padukemen enyudak balan umu seiwak Diginali nagakomu echech Israel
umu. Anan nalawech chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Isip chanak chape kalbu. Wakuli
wo loubali e, anan nabo echebuk Israel douk wo chumnek ananin balan chugipechen
uli e chagak. Ali nameitu yek yakli igabe iklipepamu ipahul umu ipak ulkwip pulomu
enyudak Diginali neneken umu echech Israel uli. 6 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echudak ensel
chopuk douk seiwak wo chupe chakamomu God chunek lukautim umu enyudak moul
nyanu nebechi yeguh anan nokechech uli e. Echech chatukemaguk echechibul wabul.
Douk namudak ali God nowechikech dadag abudak dodogowibi senab douk bape eheh
nyumneh uli ali nameitu chape yomotokweh-igunmu. Echech chape chobeyagunmu
ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk eke anan nusuh echech chunu chunatimaguk elpech
echechig kwotog ahi. 7 Ali ipak ulkwip pulomu echebuk elpech douk seiwak chape
albudak bialub yowelubi walub Sodom uli Gomora blanu albabuk blape halakati
uli. Echech chanubu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak
hwaloh umu. Ali seiwak aliga nameitu, echech douk chanu echudak enselahas chape

chobeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah umu God nusuh echechig kwotog ahi. Echech chenek namudak ali God nebemech enyudak yowenyimu nenek nebehi nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh uli hanich ali chemnek nebehi nyih chape eheh nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudak nyatoglomech umu apak mutulich ali elgeipu kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin, wak.

8 Amabuk almam douk hanabechuk hawich umu ipak God ananipu elpech uli, amam isave henek enyudakmali pasin echech Sodom uli Gomora cheneken uli. Sanatimaguk yomnis amam hanabekas uli douk sohul amamin tinytin umu hunek yowenyi pasin umu amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali amam hokenyuk agabus God ananin dodogowinyi balan ali heyagwleh-umech enenyi enen echudak yeguh hwakihechi enselahas. 9 Seiwak enyudak ensel douk nyanubu nebenyumali chanatimaguk enselahas uli nyonohwalamu Maikel uli nyanu Satan chanowipamu eke omuni nyulau Moses ananin bodi umu, Maikel wo nukli anan douk dodogowinali ali nukli niyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen Satan e, wak. Anan naklipanu nakli, “Diginali anan yet wosik nuhenyu!”

10 Wakuli amabuk douk hanabechuk hanepu pape uli heyagwleh-umech enen enen chanatimaguk echudak douk amam wo hudukemech uli e. Wakuli enyudak pasin amam hadukemen ali hagipechen uli, enyen douk kobi wanalich mahich echech yet chadukemen cheneken umu. Amam henek enyudak yowenyi pasin ali eke enyudak pasin atin nyunekam hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk.

11 Adul, kwali amam eke humnek nebehi nyih. Amam douk ahagipechuk Ken* ananin yowenyi pasin. Ali amam ulkwip panubu polomu utabal atubal ali hanubu hagipech Belam† neneken uli yowenyi pasin. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus God kobi douk seiwak Kora‡ nakanaguk agab umu. Amam douk henek namudak ali amam eke dakio hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk kobi douk seiwak Kora nanubu nenechagiyuk wakwakumaguk.

12 Ababuk nyultab ipak panu kipaichi God ananich elpech ulkwip panasupu ali powachabal pape pawak woligun abali, amudak almam chopuk hanepu pape hagakomepu pagnah. Amam hanepu hapemu, amam hape kobi kunuh douk hataku kakwich henekech chabosusih uli. Amam ablan wo nyilam umu amamin yowenyi pasin amam hape heneken uli e. Amam hanepu pape pawak kakwich wakuli amam wo kwalowi omi ulkwip pulomu hukli hubilamu kipaichi elpech e. Amam ulkwip polomu amam atum. Amam douk hape kobi onog olug§ umu. Ogwudak olug douk wihun nalawogwi wakuli echah wak anah hulali uli e. Ali chopuk, amam kobi douk chulkwip peilagasi lowas. Douk nyultab umu chulkwip pil umu banaki wakuli chulkwip wak enep pil e. Agagas douk achatukagas umu bawagas ali sanubu aligas. 13 Amam henek ablanyinyi pasin ali enyudak pasin nyatoglu kobi yous nebebi molub batuk ali benek ahawolis sanaki sakus algas umu. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi unib douk watukemaguk owowih yegwih wanalahe wanak hwaloh ulimu. Ali God douk anenek anabul blanubu yomotokweh-ibuli wabul blapemom umu eke kwali hunak hupe eheh nyumneh umu.

14-15 Adam ananigu nyulgu chalik chape ali nyulgas saitak sanaki ali gaklimu namba 7-igomu chalali anudak alman Inok. Ali seiwak Inok naklipech enen balan umu echudak douk eke kwali chugikuk chutogloluli. Anan naklien umu amudakmali henek lohumech uli almam nakli namudak, “Ipak mnek! Kwali Diginali eke nunali

* **1:11** Seiwak Ken nenek yowenyi namudak. Anan nyihihichi-namu ananinu owaninu ali nanu nagak. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11** Seiwak Belam nakli nutoglu God ananinu profet wakuli kipaimi henek grisumanamu utabal umu nunek God ananich elpech chunek yowenyi. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11** Kora nenek yowenyi nakenyuk agab God ananin balan namudak. Anan nalau anam almam hagipechanu hakanaguk agabus Moses nanu ananin namba God nokoneyen uli. § **1:12** Amamin balan wo kwalowi omi nyugakomu elpech e. Enyen kobi olug douk wo gwunek echah hulali uli e o kobi lowas douk chulkwip wak enep pil umu e.

ananich wolobaibi tausenab enselahas chunaki. Echech eke chunakimu anan nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog. Ali nubemech yowenyi yowechi elpech nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih umu nugilapech chudukemech umu echech douk chenek yowenyi ali echech dakio chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali anan eke nubemech echechin yowenyi pasin umu chakanu agabus God ali cheyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu." 16 Amudak henek loh uli almam amamiluh apaluh wo hlulu kalbu ali hupe duldul ati e, wak. Amam isave howi lublub halikuk umu enechi enech echudak douk chatoglomom uli. Ali amam isave heyagwleh halikuk umu enechi enech echudak. Amam hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin umu henek yowenyimu. Amam hapemu hakli hutuk amamich atich yeguh chukih ali haklipech yopinyi atin balan kipaichimu huhul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipecham chunek enenyi enen yowenyi amam haklien uli.

Ipak Imas Punubu Pupe Dodogowipu Atipu

17 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan umu echudak douk likuk Diginali Jisas Krais ananim aposel haklipe-pomech umu eke chutogloluli. 18 Amam haklipepu hakli, "Hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, anam almam douk eke hiyakas God ananin pasin uli eke hutoglu. Amam eke hukanu agabus God ali eke hugipech amam oub baitakumen uli pasin ali hunek enenyi enen yowenyi." 19 Ali douk amudak atum almam hape henek ipak God ananipu elpech panadi-yagulmu pape silisili. Amam douk hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin ali henek enenyi enen yowenyi amam yet hakli huneken uli. Amam douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyum e, wak.

20 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech imas pusuh God ananin balan dadag pugipechen. God douk bawagas umu enyudak duldulin pasin umu ipak penek bilip-umanamu. Ali punubu putoglu dodogowipamu enyudak pasin umu penek bilip-umanamu. Ali ipak imas pugipech God ananin Michin nyipahul umu punek beten umu ali punek beten. 21 Ali God douk ulkum manohwepu ali ipak imas pupe halakatimu anan ali kobi punek enen yowenyimu anan nutulin ali nukli wakepu, wak. Ali ipak pupe pubeyagunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk neneleke-palulimu nunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

22 Ipak punelek echebuk elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan wakuli echech wo chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli e. Ali pugakamech umu punekech chuhwen dadag chugipechen. 23 Ali enech douk ahalakatimu chakli chukanaguk agabus God uli, echech kobi douk chaglukuk olokohunih umu nyih umu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugakamech pulekechi ehudak nyih pulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali ipak pukli mapilich echebuk enech douk wata chatanamu chagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin umu chenek yowenyimu ali pugakamech. Ali pukli pugakamech umu, ipak imas punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati ipak pugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Ipak imas punubu pukli wakenyumechuk.

Apak Imas Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

24 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, anudak God anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nugakamepu nunekepu piyotu dadag ali kobi pugoul punek enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nunekepu pupe duldul ali kobi enen balan nyupenyipamu enen yowenyi. Ali punubu punehilau ababuk nyultab anan nulawepu punak agnabuk anan nanubu nohiyatik ali napemu. 25 Anan douk nanubu anan atunu nape apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli. Ali enyen douk umu enyudak moul Jisas Krais neneken uli atin ali God nanalawapu mape namudak. Douk namudak ali agundak gnanubu gno-hiyatik umu gnunu nebenyi yeul nyunu agundak God dodogowinali nape nebenalimu

enechi enech echudak umu douk chupemu anan atunu. Seiwak bawagas umu aligasi nameitu, aliga kwali chopuk eke chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Aduligu atugu.

BALAN JISAS KRAIS NAKLIPU JON ENYI

Banenyi balan umu enenyi enen God nagilapu Jon umu.

1:1-8 Jon kobi nonobek yomnis umu ali natik enechi enech echudak ali nowemu enyudak balan nyanamu 7-poleib lainab God ananich elpech ali natuk Jisas Krais ananin yeul nyakih.
1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais nanubu nohiyatik ali ananin balan nyanamu echech wolobaichi Kristen chape 7-poleilub walub uli
4:1–8:1 Jon natik iluh heven, ali natik Jisas Krais nanu ananinu Aninu God, hanu wolobaichi enselahas ali natik Jisas nokwechih 7-poleis kendelis gris douk sowechik enyudak pepa douk chodalechen uli.
8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poleich enselahas atin ati chasuh aluluh ali chehepichaluh
12:1–13:18 Satan eke nunu God ananich wolobaichi enselahas chulpak ali chuhiya-hanu nugluki apudak atap
14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natoglu kobi douk nugan sipsip umu ali nanu 3-poleich enselahas chanubu chabo echebuk elpech douk chakanu agabus God uli
16:1-21 Jon natik enech kipaichi 7-poleich enselahas. Echech atin ati chasuh malus.
17:1–19:21 God eke nubemech yowenyi echudak elpech chape wabul Babilon uli, ali Krais eke nutoglu kobi douk alman netemu chagalihwinyi hos umu ali nunaki.
20:1-15 Satan eke nunek kalabus nupeik namobuk agudak gagal gagluk gani atap uli bobigu ali God eke nunek skelimu-maguk chunatimaguk elpech iyuh
21:1-27 Nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem
22:1-6 Wolubibal abal blanu chulkwipigas lowas douk eke elpech chichah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.
22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh uli balan douk nohwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunakmali anan

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyaklimu Okwudak Buk Uli

1 Seiwak enyudak balan umu Jisas Krais nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu. God douk nakanu enyudak balan Jisas umu nuklipu chenek God ananin moul ulimu nugilapech umu chonobechuk uli echudak ahalakatimu chutoglu. Anan douk nagilapapu namudak. Anan nakagasi ananin ensel nyanamali yek Jon douk yenek God ananin moul uli ali nyaklipe enyudak balan. 2 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk julug ali yek yowoleh enyudak balan yaklipepu yopugunmu. Enyudak balan douk God ananin nyanu enyudak adulin balan Jisas Krais naklipapu-enyi. 3 Enyudak balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chutalih enyudak balan nebegun umu kipaichi chumneken uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Ali echebuk douk chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli echech chopuk douk achenehilau. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab umu echudak chunatimaguk chutoglomu douk abanaki halakati.

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape 7-poleilub Walub Uli

4-5 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape albudak 7-poleilub walub douk blape Provins Esia uli. Yek Jon yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yakli God douk seiwak nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutogloluli nugakomepu meyoh. Ali anan nugakomepu pupe dodogowipu ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, yakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi michich* douk chape halakatimu God ananin nebenyi

* **1:4-5** Enech chakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi michich douk chaklimu God ananin Michin.

sia uli chunu Jisas Krais chopuk chugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbaluli naklipapu nyanatimaguk God ananin adulin atinyi balan nakwukwihen kalbu. Ali susubati God nalik nohul anan natukemaguk iwagu ali wata naitak nape. Ali anan douk nanubu nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi king douk hape apudak atap uli.

Anan douk ulkum manubu manohwapu ali ananig butog gwotukwle ali gwokwechi-
hapu mape fri umu enenyi enen apakin yowenyi. 6 Ali nameitu anan nenekapu mape nebepalimu wolobaichi elpech kobi douk king omimu. Ali chopuk, anan nenekapu mape pris kobi amam seiwak hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God ulimu. Ali apak monek moulomu God douk Jisas Krais nenek lotumanaluli. Ali anan chopuk douk ananinu Aninu. Ali yek yakli nebenyi yeul nyunu nyunatimaguk strong chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Adulin atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan eke nunali olug nunaki. Ali chunatimaguk elpech chunu echebuk douk seiwak chanu nagak uli eke chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali sunatimaguk nebesi awilas elpech douk chape apudak atap uli eke chuleponu sisahw. Aduligu atugu echudak eke chutoglu namudak ati. Adulin atin.

8 Ali nanubu nebenali dodogowinali God douk seiwak nape, ali nameitu chopuk nape, ali kwali eke nunaki uli nakli namudak, “Seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak wata enech chupe e wakuli yek ayalik yape. Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak chunak chutuhuk umu yek eke ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanaki Uli

9 Yek ipakiwe saninu Jon douk yanu ipak monek pas Jisas atunaluli. Yek douk yatanuh ipak momnek nyih ali meyotu dodogowipamu musah enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutogloma-paluli. Ali nameitu chopuk, yek eke itanuh ipak umu muwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Yek douk yaklipech God ananin balan nyanu enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Jisas. Douk namudak ali echech chahwe chalaweli chanaki cheyasapu yapeik enyudak ailan yeulinyumu Patmos uli. 10 Anah nyumnah douk apak isave mape monek lotumu Diginali ahi, God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali nyagilape echudak yatulich kobi yonobek yomnis yatulich umu. Ali yemnek anagu nebegali nigu agabahiwemu kobi douk chehepich oluhw umu. 11 Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak wemu echudak douk kedeke nyutulich uli anap chup pepa ali nyunek salimumap punamu God ananich elpech chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Yeguhwilub umu walub douk albudak. Efesas, Smena, Pegamam, Taiataira, Sadis blunu Filadelfia uli Leodisia.”

12 Ali yek yatanamomu itik enyudak douk nyaklipe enyudak balan uli wakuli yatik 7-poleich echudak chenekech gol uli chatau. Echech douk chenekech umu chowemu lepoguhas chetemomu. 13 Ali ananu alman neyotu olokohun umu echudak 7-poleich chenekech gol uli. Anan nalu anah louhi lupah habih heyawimaguk ananiluh yaliluh ali nasak anatu let douk chenekatu gol uli ananigu mehekag. Anan douk kobi Anudak Alman douk natoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen ulimu. 14 Ali ananim boglom douk manubu matoglu chagalihwim kobi ohilub douk blatoglu sipsip uli o kobi chagalihwisi ais umu. Ali ananis nabes saglak kobi douk nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu. 15 Ali ananiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak okigwana-luhinyi kapa douk chohwalen umu bras uli douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli nyaglak umu. Ali ananigu nigu neyagwleh nebegun kobi abal blau gwululug gwululug umu. 16 Anan nasuh 7-poleiyu unib ananin anin logul, ali anatu wanohw-itali bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli tatogloli ananitu yokwatu. Ali ananigu yamagu ganubu gaglak kobi wah hatau nyumnah toul toul uli hohiyatik umu.

17 Douk yatulunu ali yanak yabih yakus halakatimu ananiluh yaliluh kobi ananu nagak uli alman umu. Wakuli anan nowemu ananin anin lagul yek ali naklipe nakli,

“Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak! Yek douk seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech
echudak watak enech chupe e wakuli yek ayalik yape. Ali kwali chopuk ababuk nyultab
chunatimaguk echudak chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe. 18 Yek douk wo igak uli
e, wak. Yek yape uli! Seiwak yagak wakuli nameitu yape, ali chopuk eke ipe eheh
nyumneh. Ali yek douk yalau nebenyi namba uli pawa umu ipe nebewelimu agundak
elpech chugak umu. Umu ikli echech chunamu yowebuli wabul o chunamu yopubuli.
19 Douk namudak ali nyak wemu echudak dukwechuk nyatulich uli chunu echudak
douk nameitu chape chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu echudak douk eke kwali chugikuk
chutogloluli nyakip chup. 20 Ali bawogenyumu balan likuk nyonobechuk umu oudak
7-poleiyu unib douk nyatulu yahwou yekin anin lagul uli douk namudak. Oudak
unib douk wonek makim umu 7-poleich enselahas douk chape chenek lukautumu God
ananich elpech chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu
echudak 7-poleich chenekech gol ulimu chuwemu lepoguhas umu douk nyaklimu God
ananich elpech douk chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli.”

2

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

1 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup
nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape
Efesas uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh 7-poleiyu unib
yekin anin lagul ali yape yalahe olokohun umu 7-poleich echudak douk chenekech
gol ulimu chape chowemu lepoguhas-umaluli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.
2 Yek yadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin nyanu enyebuk nebenyi moul ipak pape peneken
uli. Ali yadukemepamu agundak peyotu dodogowipu atipamu enenyi enen hevi douk
nyatoglo-mepaluli. Ali ipak panubu pakli wakuk echudak chenek yowenyi pasin uli
elpech. Ali chopuk, yadukemepamu ipak douk apechakomom amudak almam douk
henek loh hakli amam douk aposel douk haklipech God ananin balan uli. Ali ipak
apadukemom umu amam douk wo aposel omi e, wak. Amam douk henek lohumech
uli. 3 Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu agundak elpech chatulipamu pasuh yekin balan
pagipechemu ali chenek yowenyimu ipak umu. Wakuli ipak peyotu dodogowipu ali wo
nyihihichipu e. Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu ipak douk wo puneiles umu punek
enyudak nebenyi moul umu pugipech yek umu e, wak. Ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu.
4 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi douk nameitu
ipak pape peneken uli. Susubati ipak ulkwip panubu panohwe dadag ali pagipeche.
Wakuli nameitu wak. 5 Wakuli yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulamaguk agundak likuk ipak
papemu. Susubati ipak pape kalbu, wakuli nameitu ipak apagoul paglukuk lougunmu.
Ipak ulkwip douk awo punohwe dadag e, wak. Wakuli nameitu yek yakli ipak imas
putukemaguk ipakin yowenyi ali wata putanamu puke apaluh yek. Ali ipak ulkwip
punubu punohwe dadag kobi susubati ipak ulkwip panohwemu. Wakumomu, yek
eke inaku itukuk ipakin enyudak douk chape chowemu lam umu agnabuk douk enyen
nyape nyatawamu. 6 Wakuli nameitu ipak wata panosuh enyudak yopinyi pasin umu
panubu pakli wakuk enyudak pasin douk anudak lain douk chanahwalamu Nikolas*
uli cheneken uli. Yek alagun douk yanubu yakli waken.
7 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin
Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech
douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke
ikech yopinyi namba umu echech chuwak epudak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag

* **2:6** Anudak lain Nikolas isave chanu echech Kristen chape Efesas blanu Pegamam uli chape chenek lotu. Wakuli echech isave chenek skulumech umu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

douk nyatau God ananumu yawihas gnanahwalamu Paradais uli. Ali echebuk elpech chuwak epudak chulkwip uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Smena Uli

8 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Smena uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Seiwak bawagas umu, chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chupe e wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe. Douk seiwak chae yagak wakuli nameitu wata yaitak yape. 9 Yek douk ayadukemech umu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomu ipak uli. Ali chopuk, yadukemech umu ipak panohwagagun umu enechi enech echudak. Wakuli wak. Ipak douk peglemu wolobaichi yopichi enechi enech echudak chakusumepu iluh heven. Ali yek douk ayadukemech umu enyudak yowenyi balan douk echudak elpech douk chenek lohumepu chaklipe-peyen uli. Echech chakli echech douk Juda wakuli echech wo chunubu Juda e, wak. Echech douk Satan ananich. 10 Ali ipak kobi elgeipamu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomepu ali nyunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih uli. Ipak pumnek! Satan eke nunek enepu punak punowechik pupe kalabus umu nichakome-pamu punek yowenyi. Wakuli ipak eke punomnek nyih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi 10-poleih nyumneh meyoh umu. Douk enech chukli chepu pugak umu, ipak imas pusuh yekin yopinyi balan dadag ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Ali yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh chukih ali eke inekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Yek eke igakomepu pupe kalbu. 11 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, echech eke kobi chugak anah alagun,† wak.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Pegamam Uli

12-13 Ali Jisas naklipe alagun nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Pegamam uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek douk yasuh atudak wanohwitali bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak. Yek douk ayadukemu ipakibul wabul. Satan douk nape nebenalimu ipakibul wabul. Wakuli yek yadukemepamu ipak pasuh yekin balan dadag pagipech yek atuwe. Ali echech chabo anudak duldulinali alman Antipas douk nanubu nasuh yekin balan dadag naklipechen uli nagak ipakibul wabul douk Satan napenyubuli. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chanamu, ipak chopuk peyotu dodogowipu ali wo pukli pukwleik yekin balan e, wak.

14 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak umu enen yowenyi douk ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak enepu douk wata pahwen dadag enyudak Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Ananin pasin douk enyudak. Seiwak anan nagilapanu enyudak yowenyi pasin Belak ali Belak nenek loh umu echech Israel chenek yowenyimu chakanaguk agabus God. Belak douk naklipech chawak echudak mahich uli kakwich douk chalik chenek ofamech choku amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali chopuk, naklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. 15-16 Ali nameitu chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak enepu douk pasuh enyudak yowenyi pasin echudak anudak lainich elpech chohwalech umu Nikolas‡ uli echechin. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali wata putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Wakumomu, yek eke halakatimu inaku ali inu echebuk douk chagipech enyudak echech Nikolas echechin pasin uli mulpak. Ali eke ikwumech atudak bainat douk tatogloli yekitu

† **2:11** Jisas wata nutanamali ahi, chagak uli eke wata chitak ali chiyotumu kot. Ali echebuk douk wo chunek bilip uli e eke chunamu yowebuli wabul ali eke chugak anah alagun. ‡ **2:15-16** Tik futnot Revelesen 2:6.

yokwataluli. 17 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God
ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk
elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli,
kwali yek eke ikech enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana douk chonobechuk
chakus uli. Ali chopuk, yek eke iwemu echechich nupoleich yeguh anabal chagalihwi-
bali utabal ali eke ikech abaldak utabal echech atin ati. Ali kipaichi elpech eke kobi
chudukemu echudak nupoleich yeguh, wak. Echebuk douk chalau abaldak utabal uli
atich eke chudukemech.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Taiataira Uli

18 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu
enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Taiataira
uli. Yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek God ananiwe Nuganinu douk yekis nabes saglak
kobi nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu. Ali yekiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak
okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalen umu bras douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli
nyaglak umu. Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

19 Yek ayadukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin ipak pape peneken ulimu agundak ipak
ulkwip panosuh God nanu kipaichi elpech umu. Ali pasuh yekin balan dadag
pagipechen ali nameitu penek yopinyi moul umu pagakomu wolobaichi elpech umu.
Ali chopuk, ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglo-mepamu. Ali
yek ayadukemech umu enyudak yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak pape peneken uli
douk nyechalakuk enyudak yopinyi pasin likuk ipak palik peneken uli.

20 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi douk ipak
pape peneken uli. Ipakin yowenyi douk enyudak. Ipak pakli wosik ali pape patuluk
meyoh okwudak yowekwi almatok Jesebel ali okwok dakio kwanepu kwape. Okwok
douk kwonek loh kwakli okwok douk onok profet douk kwaklipech God ananin balan
uli. Wakuli okwok douk kwonek loh uli. Okwok kwonek loh umu echudak chenek
yekin moul uli kwaklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali chopuk, chawak
echudak kakwich douk chenek ofamech umu amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e. 21 Ali
yek douk yakutuwokwuk kwape eneh nyumneh alagun umu yakli kwukenyuk agab
okwokwin yowenyimu agundak kwanu kipaichi chanasonukehumomu. Ali yakli wata
kwutanamu kwunamali yek, wakuli wak. 22 Douk namudak ali yek eke inekok kwichuh
kwuwatech umu kwumnek nebehi nyih. Ali sapos echebuk elpech douk chanok
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kobi chukenyuk agabus echechin yowenyi ali
chutanamu chunamali yek umu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke inekech chunubu
chunomnek nebehi nyih. 23 Ali chopuk, yek eke ibo echebuk douk chagipech okwokwin
balan uli chugak. Yek eke inek namudak ali chunatimaguk God ananich elpech
eke chudukemech chukli yek douk yanubu yadukemech kalbu chanatimaguk elpech
echechin tinytin uli apaluh cholu chanak umu. Ali yek eke ibemepu enechi enech
chunokwnumepu atin atimu ihenyumali pasin ipak pape peneken uli.

24 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak enepu douk pape Taiataira uli. Ipak wo
pugipech enyudak okwokwin yowenyi balan e. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pugipech enyudak
pasin douk enech kipaichi chohwalen chakli, "Satan ananin pasin douk nyanubu
nyonobechuk atili." Ali yek eke kobi wata iklipepu enen kipainyi balan alagun umu
ipak pugipechen uli, wak. 25 Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas pusuh enyudak ihenyumali
yopinyi pasin uli balan douk nameitu ipak palawen uli. Ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu
aliga yek wata itanamagu. 26-27 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech yekin laik ali
chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk aliga echechibu
nyultab umu chugak umu butoglomu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke ikech nebechi
dodogowichi yeguh umu chupe nebechumali wolobaichi elpech douk chape ihen kantri
uli. Ali echech eke chupe nebechi chunek bosumech namobuk ati kobi douk seiwak

yekinu Aninu neke nebenyi yeul ali yape nebeweli yenek bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu. Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. God nakli namudak, “Anan eke nunubu nupe dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh anagu ainigu stig ali nupe nunek bosumech. Anan eke nunekech kobi ananu alman douk nawal malus chenekas magus uli gwulgwal-alas chokugun atugun umu.”
28 Ali yek eke ikech okwudak unuk douk kwanahwalomu kwaginech uli. 29 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!’ ”

3

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Sadis Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Sadis uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh 7-poleich yopichi michich* chanu 7-poleiyu unib uli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.
Yek douk ayadukemech umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Elpech chatulipamu, echech chakli ipak wo pugak uli e. Wakuli wak, ipak douk apagak. 2 Douk namudak ali ipak pitak putukemaguk agundak ipak pechuh umu. Ali nyanatimaguk ipakin yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak wata pahwen uli, enyen douk ahalakatimu nyugak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pitak ali punubu puneken dodogowipu atipu. Umu moneken, yekinu diginali God anatik ipak peneken uli pasin ali nakli enyen douk wo duldulinyi e, wak. 3 Douk namudak ali ipak wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk seiwak ipak pemneken uli ali wata pugipechen. Ali putanamu pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata punamali yek. Wakumomu, yek eke inaku kobi ananu nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu ali ipak eke kobi pudukemu ababuk nyultab yek inaku itoglomepu abali.
4 Wakuli ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli wo pugipech yowenyi pasin e. Ali enyudak enyen douk kobi ipak wo punek ipakih luseh hubosusih umu e. Ali ipak atipu eke pulu ehudak chagalihwihi luseh ali puname munak atugun. Umu moneken, ipak douk yopipali elpech ali ipak douk panokwnumu puname munak atugun umu. 5 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech ehudakmali chagalihwihi luseh chihlu. Echech eke chihlu kobi ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli pehlamu. Ali yek eke kobi iglagehuk echechich yeguh douk chetemu okwudak buk douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi, wak. Ali yek eke iklipu yekinu Aninu nunu ananich enselahas yopugunmomu echebuk elpech ikli echech douk yekich elpech. 6 Ali nameitu ipak elpech aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.’ ”

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Filadelfia Uli

7 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Filadelfia uli. Ali yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yanubu dulduliweli douk yasuh ki† umu enyudak dua douk seiwak King Devit nahwen uli. Ali sapos yek ijik dua umu, eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu nyinyalu. Ali chopuk, sapos yek inyalumu, eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu nyijiken. 8 Yek douk ayadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Ali chopuk, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk wo dodogowipamu punek yekin moul kalbamu e. Wakuli ipak pagipech nyanatimaguk yekin balan ali wo

* **3:1** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4. † **3:7** Enyudak balan nyakli Jisas Krais atunu nalau namba umu nukli meichi elpech chuwich numun God ananibul nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem douk eke blutukemaguk iluh heven blugluki uli (Rev 21:2).

pubechuk yekin yeul e, wak. Ali ipak tik. Yek yejik enen dua nyenejik nyapemepu. Ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowinyumu nyinyalu, wak. 9 Ali ipak pumnek! Ipak douk apadukemech echebuk Satan ananich elpech. Echech chene loh chakli echech douk Juda, wakuli echech douk wo chunubu Juda e. Echech douk chenek loh uli. Douk namudak ali yek eke inekech chunaki chubih chuduk ohlubus halakatimu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali ababuk nyultab echech eke chudukemech chukli aduligu atugu yek douk ulkum manohwepu ipak God ananipu elpech pape Filadelfia uli. 10 Ipak douk pagipech yekin balan kalbu peyotu dodogowipu ali wo nyihihichipu wisnabul e umu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomepaluli. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab enenyi enen traim nyutoglomu nyichakamu chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu, yek eke igakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pupe kalbu.

11 Ali yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Douk namudak ali enyebuk yopinyi pasin ipak pagipechen peneken uli ipak imas pugabe punohwen dadag. Kedeke wosik ati enech kipaichi elpech chutulipu chulawaguk enyudak ipakin yopinyi prais douk eke ipak pulawen uli. 12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke inekech chiyotu dodogowich atich kobi onohw uloh douk hwatau hwosah yekinu diginali God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli. Ali echech eke kobi wata chutuke-mataguk chutoglu chunak, wak. Yek eke iwemu yekinu God ananin yeul nyunu ananibul nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem ababulin yeul chutemu echebuk elpech echechiluh yegechiweluh. Abuldak wabul eke blutukemaguk iluh heven douk yekinu God napemu blugluki uli. Ali yek chopuk eke iwemu yekin naminyi yeul nyutemu echechiluh yegechiweluh. 13 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Leodisia Uli

14 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Leodisia uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk adulin. Enyen douk enyudak. 'Yek douk yanubu yeyotu dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech yakwukwihen kalbu God ananin adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali yek douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God nenekech chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech. Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak. 15 Yek yanubu yadukemu enyudak pasin ipak pape peneken ulimu pape penek yekin moul umu. Ipak douk wo punubu nyumana-gasipu e ali chopuk, wo punubu nyihihichipu e. Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas punubu nyumana-gasipu o punubu nyihihichipu. 16 Wakuli wak. Ipak wo punubu nyihihichipu e o wo punubu nyumana-gasipu e. Ipak nyihihichipu kwalowi ati. Douk namudak ali yek eke igwlukwepali putogloli yekitu yokwatu! 17 Ali ipak pakli, "Apak manabuk wolobaibali utabal blanu wolobaichi echudak. Apak wo munohwagagun umu enech echudak e." Wakuli ipak panubu pape sisahw. Ali elpech eke chutulipu ali chunelekepu. Yek yatulipamu, ipak douk kobi panubu panohwagagun umu enechi enech yopichi echudak ulimu. Ipak kobi douk nabes sechukechi elpech umu. Ipak kobi douk luseh wakepu ali pagal papemu. Wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemech e. 18 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan. Yekil gol douk nebehi nyih hanul ali henekal lanubu latoglu dudukal. Douk namudak ali ipak putal aldak gol umu, ipak eke putoglu nebepali kobi cheglemu wolobaibali utabal ulimu. Ali punatal chagalihwihi luseh ali pihlamu punechukal ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu elpech kobi chutulipu pugal pupe ali ablan nyilepu, wak. Ali chopuk, ipak putal marasin ali punawayak nabes umu ipak wata punatulugun kalbu. 19 Echebuk elpech douk yek ulkum manohwech uli, yek eke ihech umu ichih chutoglu yopichi duldulichi elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip imas pulomu ipakin pasin ali pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali punubu pukanu apaluh God. 20 Ipak pumnek! Yek yeyotu dua ali yape

yasolik. Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyumneke ali nyijikume dua uli, yek eke iwich inen wupe numun. Ali ohwak eke wupe wuwak kakwich atugun.
21 Ali echebuk douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech nebenyi yeul umu chupe nebechi ali chunu yek mupe yekin nebenyi sia. Kobi douk seiwak yek yeyotu dodogowiwe yenek wanoh yabo yowenyi nyabihuk ali nameitu yape nebeweli yanu yekinu Aninu wape ananin nebenyi sia umu.
22 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!' " adag pugipechen!' "

4

Chenek Lotumu God Gani Iluh Heven

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yek yatik enen dua nyenejik nyape iluh heven. Ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwleh nebegun kobi chehepich oluhw umaluli douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak lutowi agundak iluh ali igilapenyu echudak enechi enech douk eke chutogloluli." 2 Ali ahudak atuh God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali yatiku enen nebenyi sia douk king omi atum hapenyin uli nyakus iluh heven. Ali ananu alman nape enyudak sia.
3 Anan nohiyatik kobi anam dudukam utam yeulim umu jaspa ulimu manu kipaimi owichibalimi yeulim umu konilian uli blahiyatik umu. Ali ananu owan nakus ali ananip yap pakih pananugu enyudak nebenyi sia. Anudak owan douk nanubu dudukanu kobi anam dudukam grinpoleimi utam yeulim umu emeral ulimu. 4 Ali 24-poleich nebechi siahas chopuk chakus chalihi chalih umu enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali anam nebemi almam 24-poleim hetemu echudak siahas. Amam halu chagalihwihi luseh ali howemu yopugwi hatog chenekog gol uli douk king omi atum hogwemaluli. 5 Ali utagu gohiyatiki gani enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu ali utagu ganubu bumalagu geyagwleh nebegun. Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia 7-poleich nogwalich douk hanich gluglug uli chakus. Echudak nogwalich douk chakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich yopichi michich.* 6 Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia, enen enyudak kobi douk nebegwi yous umu nyakus. Enyen nyanubu nyaglak nyape kobi glas umu. Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi echudak douk michich choleyech uli chape olokohun ali chape chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali wolobaisi nabes sape yamagasich umu chanu apaluhich umu chanu agabusich umu. 7 Ali susubein dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli douk nyape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Ali namba 2 in nyape kobi enen chuwohwin bulmakawamu. Ali namba 3 in enyenyigu yamagu gape kobi elpenyigu yamagamu. Ali namba 4 in nyape kobi ananu nebenali kumun nehilau nanak iluh ulimu. 8 Ali echudak 4-poleich, echech atin ati douk 6-poleich abusineguh chapenyich. Ali numunahiluh umu hlanu adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh hlanatimaguk douk hlanubu chukniluh umu nabes atus. Ali nyumnegwih webus echech chanapemu chakli,

"Diginali God douk nanubu dodogowinali. Anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali. Seiwak nape, ali nameitu chopuk nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe."

Echech wo chupemu wikap atimu chakli enyudak balan umu e. 9-11 Echech chape chatuk God douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh uli. Echech chenehilau-manu chenek tenkyumanu chakli anan yopunali. Ali ababuk nyultab echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyechi chenek namudak umu, amudak 24-poleim nebemi habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu God douk nape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ali hape

* **4:5** Putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

henek lotumanu. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli howachog halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia ali hakli, “Apakinyu nebenyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali duldulinyali. Ali munatimaguk elpech imas mutuk nyakin atin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, nyak nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chatoglu chape ali nyolukwech yapis. Echech douk nyakim ulkum atum molomech nyakliech ali ech

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Chowechikok Uli

1 Ali yek Jon yatik anudak alman douk netemu enyudak nebenyi sia uli nasuh onok buk ananin anin lagul. Okwudak buk okwok douk kobi enen louinyi pepa umu. Okwok douk chadalechok ali chowechikok. Ali balan chenyemu nyape numunahikwumu kwanu adukah chopuk. Ali chowechikok 7-poleih chakwu kandelis gris. 2 Ali yek yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, “Meinyi elpen douk nyanubu duldulin ali nyanokwnumu nyupuhul asudak kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nyukwachihok?” 3 Wakuli wak kwalowi omi chutik enen atin elpen nyape iluh heven uli o apudak atap uli o chakamu apudak atap uli douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahikw-umaluli. 4 Ali douk yatik umu wo chugwatu enen elpen e douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahik-umaluli. Douk namudak ali yek yeleh nebegun. 5 Wakuli ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nanaki naklipe nakli, “Kwamnek! Nyak kobi nyuleh! Ananu alman apudak awilopinu yeulip umu Juda uli douk naitak Devit ananip awilop uli douk dodogowinu kobi enen wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Anan douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nenek wanoh nabo yowenyi nyanu chanatimaguk ananich birua chabihuk. Douk namudak ali anan douk dodogowinu nanokwnumu nupuhul asudak 7-poleis kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nukwachihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugan Sipsip

6 Ali yatiku enen Nugan Sipsip nyeyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak Nugan Sipsip. Enyen nyublug gwapenyin kobi chan nyagak ulimu. Enyen 7-poleiluh chuwaluh hlakihen enyenyim boglom ali 7-poleis nabes sapenyin. Asudak nabes douk sakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich michich* douk anan nakagech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli. 7 Ali enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanaki nyatulunu okwudak buk anudak douk nahwok anin lagul ali nape nebenyi sia uli. 8 Douk enyen nyatuluneyok wakuli echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi chabih choduk ohlubus chakus halakatimu Nugan Sipsip ali chenek lotumen. Ali hanatimaguk amudak nebemi hahwech silisili ati enech echudak kobi gitahas umali chanu anas dis douk chenekas gol uli. Asudak dis douk chuknis umu enyudak paura douk enyenyig nyugus gweih kalbaluli. Enyudak paura douk nyakli woblen balan umu beten douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken uli. 9 Ali echech chape cheyalub onohw nupoleihw awehw chakli,

“Nyak douk nyanubu duldul-inyali ali nyanokwnumu nyutulunu okwudak buk ali nyukwachih sunatimaguk kandelis gris douk chowechikok umu. Umu moneken, echech chanyu nyagak ali nyakig butog gwotukwle gwatal banatimaguk lainabich elpech ali gwakwachihech chape God ananich atich. Echech douk chape sanatimaguk silisilis nebesi awilas ali cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk wolobaichi silisili iluh yegechiweluhich elpech douk

* **5:6** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

chape blanatimaguk nebelubi walub kantri abudak amnab uli. 10 Nyak douk
anyenekech chatoglu pris douk hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku
apakinu Diginali God uli. Ali anan eke nupe Nebenali nunek bosumech ali
kwali echech eke chupe nebechi kobi douk nebemi king omi ali chunek bosumu
chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli."

Echech Chatuk Nugan Sipsip Enyenyin Yeul Nyakih

11 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu wakuli yemneku echudak wolobaichi God ananich
enselahas echechigas nigas. Chadalehech umu douk chatoglu chanubu wolobaichi.
Wolobaibi tausenab banu wolobaibi milianab. Echudak wolobaichi enselahas chey-
otu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk
michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam. 12 Ali echudak en-
selahas cheyalub nebegun chakli, "Enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak
uli douk nyanubu duldulinyi. Douk namudak ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu nyulau
nebenyi yeul nyunu utabal blunu enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu nebenyi strong.
Ali chopuk enyen douk nyanokwnumu nyulau yopinyi save ali nyanokwnumu apak
mutuk enyenyin atin yeul nyukih. Ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu apak munubu
munehilaumen ali mutuk enyenyin atin yeul nyukih ali munek lotumen."
13 Wakuli yek yemnek chanatimaguk echudak douk God nenekech chape iluh atap
uli chanu echebuk douk chape chakamu apudak atap uli chanu chanatimaguk chape
chakamu nebegwi yous uli chape cheyalub onohw awehw chakli,
"Apak makli chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunehilaumu anudak nape
nebenyi sia uli nunu Nugan Sipsip. Ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali chunek
lotumech eheh nyumneh. Ali makli nyunatimaguk nebenyi strong nyupemu
echech biech eheh nyumneh!"
14 Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chakli, "Aduligu
atugu!" Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam habih hoduk ohlubus atap ali henek
lotumu God nanu Nugan Sipsip.

6

Nugan Sipsip Nyopuhul Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Wakuli yatiku Nugan Sipsip nyahul okwudak buk douk chadalechok chowechikok
7-poleis kandelis gris uli nyahwok ali nyopuhul salik uli kandelis gris. Ali yek yemnek
susubein umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli nyeyagwleh.
Ali enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh umu kobi douk utagu bagalagamu. Ali enyen nyakli,
"Nyak yowi." 2 Ali yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak alman netemu
enyudak hos uli nasuh enen kein. Ali chopuk, chakanu anatu yoputali hat douk echebuk
elpech douk chenek winyumu wanoh uli chalawog uli. Ali ababuk nyultab anan
netemu hos nanak kobi ananu nenek winyumu wanogwiluh ali nakli nunek onohw
alagun wanoh nunek winyumoh uli. 3 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 2 kandelis
gris ali yek yemnek enyudak namba 2 in dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli nyakli,
"Nyak yowi!" 4 Ali yatiku enen owichibal-inyi nyahiyatik uli hos nyanaki. Ali anudak
alman netemu enyudak hos uli nalau pawa umu nuhul chape apudak atap uli elpech
echechiluh apaluh umu chulpak ali chubo kipaichi chugak. Ali chakanu anatu nebetali
bainat.
5 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 3 kandelis gris wakuli yek yemnek namba 3
in enyudak dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli nyakli, "Nyak yowi!" Ali yek
yatulugunu ali yatiku enen behlabinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak
hos uli nasuh enen skel douk chape chenek skelumu echudak umu ananis wis. 6 Ali
yemnek enen enyudak kobi douk enen elpen enyenyigu nigamu. Enyen nyeyagwlehi
agundak echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chapemali. Ali

enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Nyak nyunak nyunek nyakin moul ali elpech eke chugak nyulub. Wit uli bali eke gwodich ali eke chultomech umu nebebali utabal. Douk namudak ali chunek moul atuh nyumnah chulawabal uli utabal eke blunokwnumu chutal atup chokupi malup wit, o bias atup chokusi malus bali kobi douk rais umu. Wakuli agasudak lowas douk chape chenek wel chalah uli sunu agasudak douk chadi wainip chulkwip-agasi nyak kobi nyijahagas!”

7 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 4 kandelis gris sowechik okwudak buk uli. Ali yek yemnek nyagikuk uli namba 4-in dodogowinyi enyudak michin nyoleyen uli nyakli, “Nyak yowi!” 8 Ali yek yatiku enen akigwana-luhinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak netemali enyudak hos uli ananin yeul douk nanahwalu Gak. Ali anudak ananu douk nebenali nenek bosumu abuldak wabul douk chagak uli chapenyubuli nagimanali. Ali elpech chape apudak atap uli cheneyais-umomu 4-poleib lainab. Ali amam halau pawa umu hubo ananu lain echudak elpech chugak. Enech hakwumech bainatog hach chagak, ali enech chagak umu nyulub. Ali enech yowegali sik gach ali chagak, ali enech wanohwichi wanalich mahich chach chagak. 9 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 5 kandelis gris sowechik okwudak buk uli. Ali yek yatiku echudak elpech douk seiwak chanubu chasuh God ananin balan dadag chaklipech umu agundak Jisas nagakomech umu ali kipaichi elpech chach chagak uli echechich michich. Echech chape chakamu enyudak alta douk chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. 10 Ali echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Dodogowinyali Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu aduligeinyali duldulinyali nyasuh iluh atap uli! Eke makwnih nyumneh hunak hudiyuk ali nyak adakio nyunemech kwotog apudak atapichi elpech umu nyubemech yowenyimu agundak chabo apak magak umu?”

11 Ali God nekech lowihi chagalihwihi luseh atin ati echudak elpechich michich ali naklipech namudak nakli, “Ipak pupe pichukabal banabu nyultab chopuk umu aliga chubo ipakich sachich owachich douk chanu ipak penechlepu penek atin moul uli chugak kobi douk chabo ipak pagak umu iyuh. Douk echech chech chugak aliga chunak chutoglomu enyudak namba yek yaklien uli ali yek eke adakio idalamepu eleb.”

12 Ali yatiku Nugan Sipsip napuhul namba 6 kandelis gris douk sowechik okwudak buk uli ali takweikwi enyik kwatuk apudak atap. Ali nyumnahinu aun natoglu behlabinu kobi anah yowehi behlabihi lupah umu. Ali wabinu aun natoglu owichibal-inu kobi butog umu. 13 Ali unib wape iluh utagaluli wanotuk wagluki atap kobi enep watakipi fikip chulkwip douk dodogowinali wihun nalu nenekep tutagalep pagluk-umalimu. 14 Ali iluh utagu ganak gawichuk wakwakuk kobi chadalech anatu mat umu. Ali banatimaguk mauntenab banu ailanab chanubu chanak chapeik kipaigunmu.

15 Ali amudak hape king umu apudak atap uli hanu anam digimi yeguh hwakihami, hanu amudak nebemi henek bosumu ami uli, hanu echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli, chanu echudak dodogowichi elpech, chanu chana-timaguk elpech douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chanu echebuk douk chape fri uli, echech chanatimaguk chanak chawich chonobechuk chape hulusigwiluh hlanu nebewali bulbudib douk watau mauntenab uli. 16 Ali echech chohwalu mauntenab banu nebebali utabal chakli, “Ipak pubih pichukal-upaguk umu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli kobi nutulupu. Ali chopuk umu pubechukapaguk umu Nugan Sipsip nyihihichin umu kobi nyunemapu kwotog ali nyunekapu mulau nebehi nyih. 17 Umu moneken, ahudak nebehi nyumnah umu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli nunu Nugan Sipsip amamigun nyihihichi-gunmomu hubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken ulimu douk ahatoglu. Douk namudak ali amuni eke dodogowin umu nyunek winyumom? Aduligu atugu eke wak.”

7

Wolobaichi Israel 144,000-Poleich Chalau God Ananigu Mag

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu ali yatiku 4-poleich enselahas cheyotu
algas nubatin kona umu apudak atap panak peyotumu. Ali echech chasuh wihun douk
nalu 4-polein kona ulimu kobi nulu apudak atap o nulu yous o nulu nuhekal enen
lowag. 2 Ali wata yatiku kipainyi ensel nyaltowi nyanaki iluh gani aun nakihumali.
Enyen nyasuhi enen enyudak douk God nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli ananigu mag
gapenyinyi. Ali nyohwalech nebegun echudak 4-poleich enselahas douk God nekech
strong umu chijah apudak atap punu yous uli. 3 Enyen nyakli, "Ipak kobi kebes pijah
apudak atap punu yous uli lowas, watak. Apak makli michopok-umech God ananigu
mag gupe wahegasich umu echebuk elpech douk chenek apakinu God ananin moul uli
iyuh ali ipak adakio pijahech echudak."
4 Ali yek yemnek umu chadaleh echebuk elpech douk achalau God ananigu mag
uli. Echech chadalehech chanak chatoglu wolobaichi 144,000-poleich. Echudak
wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki asudak sanatimaguk 12-poleis nebesi awilas echech
Isrel. 5 Apudak awilop chohwalap umu Juda uli, chalau mag uli chatoglu 12,000-poleich.
Ali apudak anap awilop chohwalap umu Ruben uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu
Gat uli 12,000. 6 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Asa uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap
umu Naptalai uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Manasa uli 12,000. 7 Ali apudak
chohwalap umu Simion uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Livai uli 12,000. Ali
apudak chohwalap umu Isaka uli 12,000. 8 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Sebyulan
uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Josep uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu
Bensamin uli 12,000. Asudak awilasich elpech chalau God ananigu mag.

Wolobaichi Elpech Chenek Lotumu God

9 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu wakuli yatiku wolobaichi silisililuh
yegechiwe-luhich elpech. Echudak elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chudalehech e,
wak. Echech douk sanatimaguk nebesi awilasich elpech douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi
silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk chanaki nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap
uli chowachabal chape. Echech cholu chagalihwihi luseh ali chasuh ohokwinemis chus
echechis wis ali cheyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu Nugan Sipsip. 10 Ali
echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Apakinu God douk nape nebenyi sia uli nanu Nugan
Sipsip hanubu amam atum hanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu."
11 Ali chanatimaguk enselahas cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu
amudak 24-poleim nebemi hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich
choleyech uli chabih choduk ohlubus halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia ali chape chenek
lotumu God. 12 Chakli, "Aduligu atugu! Apak monehilaumu apakinu God ali matuk
ananin yeul nyakih ali makli anan yopuyopunali. Ali apak eke munek tenkyumanu
eheh nyumneh. Ali nebenyi yeul nyunu yopinyi tinytin nyunu save uli strong eke
chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu!"

Ehudak Nyih Douk Echudak Elpech Chemnekeh Uli Douk Ahatuh

13 Ali ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nasolike nakli, "Echudak elpech cholu
lowihi chagalihwihi luseh uli douk meichi? Echech chanaki meiguni uli?"
14 Wakuli yek yaklipanu yakli, "Diginyali, nyak yet douk nyadukemech, yek wak."
Ali anan naklipe nakli, "Echudak elpech seiwak chape apudak atap ali echebuk douk
chakanaguk agabus God uli chenekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech chakwlupu
echechih luseh Nugan Sipsip enyenyig butog ali hatoglu chagalihwih. 15 Douk namudak
ali echech dakio cheyotu halakatimu God ananin yopinyi sia. Ali nyumnegwih webus
echech chape chenek ananin moul numun ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anudak douk
nape enyudak sia uli eke nunech nupe ali nunek lukautumech. 16 Ali nyulub eke kobi

wata blech ati ali abal chopuk eke kobi blugahogech ati, wak. Ali nebehi wah chopuk eke kobi wata hutau hech chumnek nebehi nyih, wak. 17 Umu moneken, Nugan Sipsip douk nyeyotu olokohun halakatimu nebenyi sia uli eke nyupe nyunek lukautumech kalbu kobi anudak nenek lukautumu sipsip kalbalulimu. Ali enyen eke nyulawech chunak chuwak abaldak abal douk eke chubalah ali blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ababal douk blakih atap meyoh blalaluli. Ali God eke nunubul-umechuk hunatimaguk abih ali echech eke kobi wata chuleh ati, wak."

8

Nugan Sipsip Nyapuhul Namba 7 Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Douk Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 7 kandelis gris douk sowechik okwudak buk douk chadalechok uli ali gani iluh heven gnanubu wakwakuk. Wak enech echudak chiyagwlehuk o chubilakuk e, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chapeik bleilaguk banabu nyultab halakatimu tukanin aua. 2 Ali yatiku echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk cheyotuwi halakatimu God uli chalau 7-poleiluh aluluh.

3 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyasuh anas dis douk chenekas gol ulimu chulu paura douk chenyeh nyenek nyugus gweih kalbaluli chinyeh umu. Enyen nyasuh asudak dis ali nyanaki nyeyotu halakatimu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. Ali choken wolobainyi paura umu nyinyanuh umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechin beten douk chape cheneken uli. Ali nyechemu enyudak alta douk cheneken gol uli douk nyatau halakatimu nebenyi sia uli ali nyenek ofamech umu God. 4 Ali nyih hanu enyudak paura douk enyudak ensel nyahwen enyenyis wis uli ali nyugus gwanu God ananich elpech echechin beten chaitak chaltomu agundak God napemu. 5 Ali enyudak ensel nyasuh asudak dis enyudak paura nyalamu ali nyanak halakatimu enyudak alta ali nyonik nyih nyehlu dis chuknis ali nyowacheh hagluki atap apudak atap. Douk enyen nyowacheh hagluki ali utagu hiyakalagu gohiyatik ali geyagwleh nebegun ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk.

4-poleich Enselahas Chehepich Aluluh

6 Ali echudak 7-poleich enselahas chasuh 7-poleiluh aluluh uli chenek redimu chuhepich-aluh. 7 Ali namba 1 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chagalihwisi ais douk dodogowis kobi utabal umali sanu nyih douk chaglagech umu butog uli chagluki atap apudak atap. Ali chagwuduk apudak atap panu lowas umu 3-poleiyu outib. Ali ehudak nyih hanu onok outuk ali hanu chanatimaguk lowas uli wichap heyatechuk wakwakuk. Ali biyou outib wapeik, nyih wo hunuwu e.

8 Ali namba 2 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chowachak enen enyudak kobi douk ananu nebebenali nyih hanunali maunten nyagluk yous. Ali chagwuduk yous umu 3-poleiyu outib ali onok outuk yous gwonenemu butog. 9 Ali chagwuduk chanatimaguk echudak chape yous ulimu 3-poleib lainab ali ananu lain chagak chatuh. Ali chopuk, cheyais wanatimaguk kolohlial douk wolu yous ulimu 3-poleib lainab ali ananu lain wanubu yoweu gwulgwalalou watuh.

10 Ali namba 3 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk gluglug kobi alkilub uli kwatukemaguk iluh ali kwanatuk kwagluki apudak atap. Ali chadaleh sanatimaguk wolubus umu 3-poleib lainab ali okwudak unuk kwagluk kwabo ananu lain wolubus sanu blanatimaguk abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli. 11 Ali ananu lain senenemu nubutibali abal. Ali wolobaichi elpech chawak abaldak abal ali blach chagak chatuh. Yeulik umu okwudak unuk douk Nubutinali Marasin.

12 Wakuli namba 4 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chagwuduk nyumnahinu nanu wabinu aub banu wanatimaguk unib umu 3-poleiyu outib. Ali echech chejah onok outuk umu anudak nyumnahinu aun nanu onok outuk umu wabinu ali onok

outuk umu oudak unib ali chatoglu yomotokweh-ich. Ali chatupak nyumnah umu 3-poleibu nyultab ali wab umu 3-poleibu. Douk namudak ali nyumnah biabu nyultab hwalalagun ali anabu nyultab yomotokweh. Ali wab chopuk namudak ati, biabu nyultab wanyukeh ali anabu nyultab yomotokweh.

13 Ali yatulugunu wakuli yatiku enen nebenyi almin kobi douk kumun umu nyehilau nyanak iluh. Ali yemnek umu enyen nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, “Mapilich elpech chape apudak atap uli. Umu moneken, ahalakatimu echudak 3-poleich enselahas eke chuhepich echechiluh aluluh ali enenyi enen hevi eke nyutoglomu echudak atapichi elpech ali eke nyunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih.”

9

Namba 5 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

1 Douk namba 5 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yatik onok unuk kwanotuki kwatukemaguk iluh kwagluki apudak atap. Okwudak unuk douk chokok enyudak ki umu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e. 2 Ali ababuk nyultab enyen nyejik agudak bobigu abali, nyugus gwanubu gwakih gwalto kobi douk nebehi nyih hanumu. Ali ogwudak nyugus gwalto ali gwakih gwowechikuk nyumnahinu aun ali aun nanu iluh chopuk gnanubu yomotokweh-igun. 3 Ali wolobaichi echudak kobi douk nebebesi sugwlachis-umaluli chatukemaguk ogwudak nyugus chagluki apudak atap. Echech douk chalau strong ali wanohwich kobi douk pupiyagwial umu. 4 Ali God naklipech umu echech kobi chubo wichap punu enechi enech douk chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu lowas chugak, wak. Echech imas chubo echebuk elpech douk wo chulau God ananigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli e atich chunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.

5 Ali echudak kobi douk sugwlachis-umali chape chanatuk echebuk elpech 5-poleib aub. Ali echech chape chonomnek nebehi nyih kobi douk pupiyagwial wanatukech chonomnek umu. Wakuli echech wak chulau strong umu chubo echudak elpech chugak e, wak. 6 Ali ababuk nyultab echech eke chulimu yegwih umu chugak umu. Ali chopuk, echech eke chunubu chuklimu chugak umu atugun wakuli eke wak. Gak eke nyulhwas-umechuk.

7 Ali yatik asudak sugwlachis sape kobi douk hosahas-umali sape senek gibegabemu sunamu wanoh. Asasigas balagas douk enech echudak kobi douk yopugwi hatog ch-enekog gol uli gwotemu. Ali asasigas yamagas sape kobi elpechigas umu. 8 Ali asasigas balagas sape kobi almagoweigas umu. Ali asasiluh naluh hlape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli enyenyiluh hlapemu. 9 Ali mehekasis umu, asas solu onog siotog douk dodogowig kobi douk ainab umu. Ali asasich obusineguh chenekabul uli mutubul douk kobi hosahas chasanuk wolobaichi wilkarahas chasahul chanamu wanoh uli chenekabul uli mutubul. 10 Ali asas anus sapenyus kobi douk pupiyagwial umu ali sanatuk elpech. Ali asasin strong douk nyape asudak anus umu sunatuk echudak elpech abudak 5-poleib aub. 11 Ali asas douk enyudak ensel, douk nyenek bosumu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyape nebenyi king umu asas nyenek bosumos. Enyudak ensel enyenyin yeul douk chohwalen echech Hibru echechin tokples umu douk chakli, “Abadon.” Ali echech Grik echechin chakli, “Apalaion.” Ali apak eke mukli “Anudak alman douk nasagu sogeigun atugun uli.”

12 Enechi enech susubeich echudak douk chenek elpech chenemnek nebehi nyih uli douk achatoglu chanak chatuh nameitu. Wakuli pumnek, biech chanubu yowechi kobi douk enyudak nyalik uli douk wata chape, ali echech eke chugikuk chutoglu.

Namba 6 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

13 Ali namba 6 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyu-dak elpen douk nyeyagwlehi gani algas 4-polein kona umu enyudak alta douk cheneken

gol uli. Enyudak alta chowemu echudak chenek ofa choku God umu, enyen douk nyatau halakatimu God napemu. 14 Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu enyudak namba 6 ensel nyasuh oluhw uli nyakli, “Nyak nyukwechih echebuk 4-poleich enselahas douk chenek kalabus chape abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu Yufretis uli chunak fri!”

15 Ali enyen nyokwachih-ech ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu 3-poleib lainab. Ali echech chabo ananu lain echudak elpech chagak. Echudak enselahas echech douk God nenekech chanubu chenek redi chapemu banubu abudak atubu nyultab, ahudak atuh nyumnah, anudak atunu aun uli enyudak atin yohwlegul umu echech chunek enyudak moul. 16 Ali yek yemnek chadaleh amudak soldia douk hetemu hosahas ali hanak henek wanoh ulimu douk hanubu wolobaimi hatoglu 200 milion.

17 Ali yek kobi douk yonobek yomnis umu ali yatik amudak soldia hetemu hosahas uli holu siotog douk chonekog ainab uli amamigas mehekas. Ogwudak siotog onog douk owichibalig kobi douk nyih hanumu. Ali onog behlabig, ali onog okigwanaluhig kobi douk amudak utam yeulim umu salfa uli. Ali hosahas echechigas balagas sape kobi enech nebechi wanohwichi mahich yeulich umu laion uli echechigas umu. Ali nyugus uli nyih douk hanuwi amudak okigwanaluh-imi utam yeulimumu salfa uli chatogloli echudak hosahas echechig yowatog. 18 Ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech umu 3-poleib lainab ali echech chabo ananu lain elpech chagak. Echech douk echudak 3-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak, nyih, nyugus uli ehudak nyihihichihi nyih douk hanuwi amudak utam salfa uli douk chatogloli hosahas echechig yowatog uli chach chagak. 19 Echudak hosahas echechin strong douk nyape echechig yowatog gwanu anus. Echechis anus douk sape kobi iguh umu, ali balagas sapenyus. Ali echech chakwu echechis anus umu chabo elpech chenekech chalau nebehi nyih.

20 Ali chanatimaguk chapeik uli elpech douk wo chugak ababuk nyultab echudak chanubu yowechi chatoglomech umu abali, echech wo chutukemaguk yowenyi e, wak. Echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak pasin umu chape chenek lotumu sagabehas chanu amudak wo adulimi god omi umu e, wak. Amudak god douk echech yet chenekam echechis wis uli. Echech chenekam chakwu gol lanu silva uli okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalenyumu bras uli nyanu utabal blanu lowas uli. Amam douk wo kwalowi omi hutulugun o humnek o hulahe uli e. 21 Ali chopuk, echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chabo kipaichi chakwumech echudak chach chagak umu e, nyanu enyudak umu chenek ouluh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi marila umu, nyanu enyudak umu chape chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chakwu olugwih umu e, wak. Echech wo chutukemenyuk ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e.

10

Ensel Nyakanu Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudak nyanak nyatuhuk wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Olug gwechukal enyenyihw yegenyihw. Ali ananu owan nakih ali ananip yap pakih pananugu petemu chihah enyenyim boglom. Ali enyenyigu yamagu gohiyatik kobi douk wah hatau hohiyatik umu. Ali enyenyigas aias sape kobi douk nyih hanuwi glug glug ulimu. 2 Ali enyen nyasuh onok chokukwi buk douk chadalechok uli enyenyis wis. Okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwape ali enyen nyahwok. Enyenyigu anugu aiag nyalikwechuk yous, ali algagu nyalikwechuk amnab. 3 Ali enyen nyoga ali nyohwalu nebegun kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli nyohwalamu. Enyen nyohwalu julug wakuli utagu bagalagu 7-poleih. Ali agag geyagwleh kobi douk elpenyigu nigamu. 4 Douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih julug, ali yek yenek redimu yakli iwemu enyudak balan anap chup. Wakuli yek

yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Enyudak balan douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih gaklien uli, nyak kobi nyinyemu, wak. Enyebuk balan nyumneken nyupemu nyak atinyu!” 5 Ali enyudak ensel douk yatulin nyeyotu yous gwanu amnab uli nyatuk enyenyin anin lagul nyalto iluh. 6 Ali enyen nyalimu iluh umu anudak douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul. Anan douk nenek iluh atap gnanu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli. Ali chopuk, nenek yous gwanu enechi enech chape chakamehahigumaluli. Ali enyen nyakli, “Nyultab abatuh, ali God eke kobi nukli suh suh, wak.” 7 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyakli, “Ababuk nyultab douk namba 7 ensel nyuhepich enyenyihw oluhw abali, echudak douk seiwak God nobechukech uli eke chunowoleh nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu. Anan eke nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu kobi douk seiwak anan naklipaguk amam profet douk henek ananin moul ulimu.”

8 Wakuli yek wata yemnek agudak atugu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli wata chopuk nyaklipeli nyakli, “Nyak nyunak nyutulin okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwolu enyudak ensel douk nyalikwech yous gwanu amnab uli enyenyis wis uli.”

9 Ali yek yanak yasoliken umu nyuke enyudak pepa chadalechen uli. Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak suh ali nyinyah. Nyinyah nyulu yokwatamu, enyen eke wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli nyubih nyulu apahw umu eke nyumnek nubut.” 10 Ali yek yatulinyi enyudak pepa ali yanyah. Ali yanyah nyolu yokwatamu, yek yemnek wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli yanyah nyabih nyolu apahw umu, enyen wata nubutin. 11 Ali yemnek enen elpen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak balan God naklipe-nyeyenyi chopuk. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke kwali chutoglomu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli. Echech chunu wolobaichi silisililuh yegechi-weluhich elpech chunu wolobaichi cheyagwleh silisilin tok ples uli, chunu wolobaimi king.”

11

Biam Almam Haklipech Yopinyi Balan Uli

1 Ali enyudak ensel nyeke enen lowag douk chape chasuh wikah umu echudak uli ali nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kitak suh wikah umu God ananitu wilpat* tunu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. Ali chopuk, nyudaleh chunatimaguk elpech douk chape chenek lotu numun ananitu wilpat uli. 2 Wakuli asudak banis douk sapeik adukahitamu agundak witeitamu atudak wilpat uli nyak kobi nyunek makimumas, wak. Umu moneken, asudak banis God anoku echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Ali echech eke chulikwech God ananibul yopubuli wabul Jerusalem chupemu 42-poleib aub. Abudak 42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh. 3 Ali yek God eke ikagas yekim biam almam inekam dodogowim atum hunak huklipech yekin yopinyi balan. Amam eke hulu yowehi luseh kobi douk yowegasi begas† umu. Yek eke iklipam yekin balan ali amam eke hunak huklipechen 1,260-poleih nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.” 4 Amudak biam almam amam douk chakli woblen balan umu echudak biech lowas yeguhich umu oliv uli chanu biech lepoguhas douk chakus halakatimu Diginali douk nasuh banatimaguk amnab uli. 5 Ali sapos enech elpech chukli chom o chuhom umu, nyih eke hutogloli amamig yowatog ali hunu amamich birua hiyatech. Douk namudak ali meichi elpech chukli chom o chunekam malmoluli, echech eke kobi chulhwas, wak. Echech chopuk

* **11:1** Atudak God ananitu wilpat douk taklimu God ananich elpech. † **11:3** Amudak biam profet hagipech echechin pasin hasak yowegasi begas sonohwalamu luseh umu hugilapech umu amam hanubu hakli wak umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli ali hape heleh.

eke ehudak nyih hunich ali chugak chutuh. 6 Amudak biam douk halau namba uli
pawa umu hunek echah kobi hulali ababuk nyultab amam huklipech God ananin
balan abalimu. Ali chopuk, amam douk dodogowim umu hunek blanatimaguk abal
douk blakih atap meyoh uli blunu blalu wolubus sanu yous ulimu blunenemu butog.
Ali amam douk dodogowim umu hunek enechi enech chanubu yowechi echudak
chutoglomu chunatimaguk elpech chunekech chulau nebehi nyih. Ali douk meibali
nyultab amam hukli hunek namudak umu, amam eke hugipech amamin atin laik.
7 Douk kwali amam eke huklipech God ananin balan hiyaten ali enyudak nebenyi
mahin eke nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyultowi.
Enyen eke nyultowi ali nyukihi nyunu amudak biam almam chulpak ali enyen eke
dodogowin atin nyom hugak. 8 Ali amam eke hukusuk abuldak nebebuli wabul
ababulih nebehi yah douk seiwak chabo amaminu Diginali chowechikanu chonowaul
neil lowag kruse nagak abuli. Abuldak wabul ababulich biech woblech yeguh douk
Sodom uli Isip. 9 Ali 3-poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih, wolobaichi elpech
chanaki sanatimaguk awilas douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli eke
chutulum. Echech douk silisili iluh yegechi-weluhich douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi
silisilin tokples uli. Wakuli echech eke kobi chukli wosik umu enech elpech chumuhul
chunak chunugamom, wak. 10 Ali chape apudak atap uli elpech eke chunehilaumu
agundak amudak biam hagak umu. Echech eke chunehilau ali chupe chukech yopinyi
presen echechich elpech. Umu moneken, amudak biam wata hapemu, amam isave
henek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chonomnek nebehi nyih. 11 Douk 3-
poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih hunak hudiyuk, wakuli eke God ananip
yap wata punak puwicham ali amam eke wata hitak hiyotu. Ali elpech eke chutulum
ali chunubu elgeich. 12 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak biam eke humnek anagu nigu.
Ali enyebuk elpen nyiyagwlehi iluh heven uli eke nyuklipam nebegun nyukli, “Ipak
pultowi agundak iluh!” Ali amamich birua eke chiyotu chupe chutulum meyoh ali
amam eke huwich onog olug ali hupe hultomu iluh heven.
13 Ali eke bunubu ababuk atubu nyultab, takweikwi enyik eke kwutuk ali wolobaichi
7,000-poleich elpech eke chugak. Ali agnabuk onok outuk abuldak wabul eke blunejah
ali 9-poleiyu outib wupeik. Ali echebuk douk chupeik uli eke chutik namudak ali
echech eke chunubu elgeich ali eke chupe chutuk God douk nape iluh heven uli ananin
yeul nyukih. 14 Echudak namba 2 ich chanubu yowechi echudak douk chenek elpech
chonomnek nebehi nyih uli douk echudak achatuh. Ali ipak pumnek! Douk eke kobi
loubali wakuli echudak namba 3 ich yowechi douk eke chunek elpech chunomnek
nebehi nyih uli eke chutoglu.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw wakuli enech elpech cheyag-
wlehi nebegun iluh heven uli chakli, “Amudak douk likuk hape king umu apudak atap
uli amamih nyumneh douk ahatuh. Nameitu abudak nyultab apakinu Diginali nanu
Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanaki uli douk ahatoglu dodogowim
atum umu hupe king umu apudak atap. Ali Krais eke nupe Diginali nupe nunek bosumu
apudak atap eheh nyumneh.” 16 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi douk hetemu amamich
nebechi siahas halakatimu God uli habih hogwohwebil hakus atap ali hape henek
lotumu God. 17 Ali hakli, “Diginyali dodogowinyali God douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu
chopuk nyape! Apak monehilau-menyu ali monek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken,
nyak douk anyalau nyakin strong ali nameitu anyene stat nyape king umu chana-
timaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak. 18 Echebuk douk wo chudukemenyaluli
e, echech nyihihichich wakuli agundak nyak nyihihichinyamu douk agnatoglu. Ali
ahudak nyumnah douk ahatoglomu chagak uli wata chitaki ali nyak nyusuh echechig
kwotog umu. Ali chopuk umu nyukam yopichi echudak amam profet. Amam hunu

chanatimaguk nyakich elpech yeguh hwakihechi chunu yeguh wakechi douk elgeich umu nyak ali chenek lotumenyaluli. Ali umu nyusagu echebuk elpech douk chape chasagu abudak amnab uli!"

19 Douk amudak 24-poleim nebemi hakliyuk namudak julug ali God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatau iluh heven uli tenejik. Ali asudak bogis douk dodogowinyi balan kontrak God naklipu echech Israel enyi nyolomu sakusi yopugunmu gani numun wilpat. Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh ali gohiyatik. Ali yek yemnek anabul nebebuli mutubul. Ali enyik kwatuk ali wolobaisi nebesi chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umali sagluki atap.

12

Almatok Kwanu Nebenyi Idul

1 Ali chatik umu anagu ganubu dodogowigali mag umu chutulugu ali chudukemech chukli enen dodogowinyi elpen ahalakatimu nyutoglu. Agudak mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli mag douk agudak. Onok almatok kwape ali okwok kwosak nyumnahinu aun kobi douk luseh umu. Ali wabinu nape chakameh-ahiluh umu okwokwiluh yaliluh. Ali kwowemu anatu yoputali hat douk 12-poleiyu unib wapenyutali kobi douk nebewali otu wogwemaluli okwokwim boglom. 2 Ali okwok douk apahwik ali kwape kwabilak umu kwakli kwutas ali kwoleh kwohwalu nebegun. 3 Ali wata chopuk, kipaigali dodogowigali mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli douk agudak. Enen nebebenyi owichibalinyi mahin kobi douk enen takweinyi idul umaluli nyonokwalmu nyatoglu nyape. Enyen 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen boglom. Ali 7-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum hogwemoluli gwotemu atum ati enyenyip bogolep. 4 Ali enyen nyaku enyenyip anup nyagatali unib douk wape atugun onok outuk uli gani iluh utagu ali nyowachou wagluk atap. Ali biyou outib unib wapeik iluh utagu. Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik umu okwudak almatok douk halakatimu kwulali batowin ulimu nyakli kadak okwok kwinylali ati ali enyen wisnabul nyinyuhul nyinyah. 5 Ali okwok kwotas kwalali alman. Anudak alman kwali eke nupe dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh ainigu stik ali nupe diginalimu chunatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Douk okwok kwanalali wakuli echech chatulukwanu chalawanu chanamu God umu ananin nebenyi yopinyi sia douk anan napenyin uli. 6 Ali okwok kwalhwas kwanamu anagun wohiwohigunmu elpech wak umu. Okwok kwanamu agundak douk God nenekagun-umok umu kwunak kwupemu. Ali agnabuk echech eke chupe chunek lukautumok kwupe 1,260-poleih nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.

7 Wakuli nebehwi wanoh hwatoglu iluh heven. Enyudak nebenyi God ananin ensel douk nyonohwalomu Maikel uli nyanu enyenyich enselahas chabo enyudak nebenyi idul. Ali enyudak idul chopuk nyanu enyenyich yowechi enselahas wata chatanamu chobe wanoh. 8 Douk echech chalpak wakuli idul nyanu enyenyich ensel wo dodogowich e. Ali echech wak anagun e umu chupe iluh heven umu. 9 Ali God ananich enselahas chahwen chowachen nyagluki atap. Enyudak idul douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu chopuk nyape uli. Enyen douk chohwalen umu yowenyi sagabu o Satan. Enyen douk nyape nyenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli. Enyen nyanu enyenyich yowechi enselahas, echech douk achowachech chagluki apudak atap.

10 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nebegali nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu gani iluh heven uli nyakli, "Nameitu agundak umu God nanalawapu matana-mali mape kalbamu douk agnanaki. Ali God anogilapapamu anan douk nanubu dodogowinali ali eke nupe king umu apak eheh nyumneh! Ali nameitu Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli douk anogilapapamu anan

douk dodogowinali ali anan yeul nyakihanu. Umu moneken, enyudak idul douk nyeyotu nyape nyechapakech meyaluhin balan echech Kristen, nyaklipu apakinu God nyumnah wab nyakli echech chenek yowenyi pasin uli enyen douk God ananich ensel achowachen nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki apudak atap. 11 Ali apakich sachich owachich douk chagipech Krais uli chenek winyumen umu moneken, echech chape dodogowich umu enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli enyenyig butog gwanu enyenyin adulin balan douk echech chaklipech-enyi. Echechip ulkwip douk panubu polomu chakli chuklipech eyudak adulin balan ali echech wo ulkwip pulomu chukli chupe kalbu apudak atap umu e. Ali chopuk, echech wo elgeich umu kipaichi elpech douk chakanu agabus God uli chech chugak umu e. 12 Douk namudak ali ipak pape iluh heven uli punu iluh utagu, ipak punehilau. Wakuli ipak pape atap panu yous uli yek yakli mapilipu, ipak eke pumnek nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, Satan douk anaglukumagu ipak. Ali anan douk nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu moneken, anan nadukemech umu anan nupe nulahe abali nyultab douk banubu banabu meyoh."

13 Ali douk enyudak nebenyi idul nyatik umu echech chowachenyi nyagluki apudak atap umu, ali enyen nyape nyohiyah okwudak almatok douk kwatas kwalali nugani-naluli. 14 Wakuli echech chokok biech nebechi kumunich obusineguh umu kwuhilau. Ali okwok kwehilau kwanak gani wohi-wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Okwok kwanak agnabuk umu echech chupe chunek lukautumok echudak 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh umu enyudak idul kobi nyok. 15 Ali wolobaibali abal blatogloli enyenyitu yokwatu ali blau blanak. Ababal blagipechok blanak kobi douk wolub bau banak umu. Umu enyen nyakli kadak abaldak abal blunak ali blulawok blunak blok kwugak. 16 Wakuli amnab bagakomok. Ali amnab tukalab banak tukitukon ali abaldak abal blaglukuk atap. 17 Ali enyen nyanubu nyihihichin umu okwudak almatok ali nyanak umu nyakli nyunu chunatimaguk okwokwich batowich uli bahlechich chulpak. Echech douk echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chagipech God ananin lo ali chaklipech Jisas ananin adulin atinyi balan ali chagipech-analuli. 18 Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu buknap yous.

13

Biech Nebechi Wanalich Mahich

1 Ali yek yatiku enen nebenyi mahin nyape ulah uli nyatukemaguk yous nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen ali 7-poleip bogolep peilen. Ali 10-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum hogwemaluli gwotemu otuhw ati ahludak chuwoluh. Ali enen yowenyi yeul nyetemu enyudak mahin enyenyip bogolep. Bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul douk chenek tok bilas umu God. 2 Enyudak mahin douk nyape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk chohwalen umu lepat uli. Ali enyenyigas ayas sape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin chohwalen umu bea uli. Ali enyenyitu yokwatu kobi douk enyudak nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyonohwalomu laion uli enyenyitamu. Ali enyudak idul nyoken enyenyin pawa uli namba nyanu enyenyin nebenyi yopinyi sia enyudak nebenyi mahin. Enyen nyokenyech umu nyupe nebenyumali chunatimaguk elpech douk seiwak enyen nyape nebenyumechi uli. 3 Ali anam enyudak mahin enyenyim boglom, takweibi alab bapenyum kobi douk chan nyagak umu. Wakuli enyen douk wo nyugak e, wak. Abab wata bawib. Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli loguh hwonechlukech umu enyudak mahin ali chagipechen. 4 Ali enyudak idul douk nyoken enyenyin namba enyudak mahin. Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotumu enyudak idul. Ali echech chenek lotumu enyudak mahin chopuk chakli, "Elpen douk wak enen dodogowin kobi douk enyudak mahin umu e, wak. Nyanubu enyen atin douk dodogowin. Ali deke omuni dodogowin umu nyunen chulpak?"

5 Ali God nakli wosik nape natulin meyoh enyudak mahin umu enyen nyupe nebenyu-
mali wolobaichi elpech umu 42-poleib aub. Abudak 42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-
poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh. Ali enyen nyape nyegawleh enenyi enen
nyanubu yowenyi balan ali nyape nyatuk enyenyin yeul nyakih. 6 Ali enyen nyenek
stat nyape nyenek tok bilas umu God. Enyen nyenek tok bilas umu ananin yeul nyanu
ananibul wabul blanu echudak elpech douk chape iluh heven uli. 7 Ali God neken
strong ali enyen nyanu God ananich elpech chalpak ali enyen nyach nyohiyahech.
Ali enyen nyalau nebenyi namba umu nyupe king umu chunatimaguk elpech chape
nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Chunu sunatimaguk nebesi awilosich, chunu chunatimaguk
cheyagwleh ihen silisilin tokples uli, chunu chunatimaguk ihaluh silisililuh yegechi-
weluhich elpech. 8 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli eke chunek
lotumu enyudak mahin. Chanatimaguk echudak elpech douk seiwak God wata nunek
apudak atap e, ali anan wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh hwutemu okwudak buk douk
echudak elpech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwutemeyokwi.
Okwudak buk douk enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli enyenyik. 9 Ali
nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali, imas pugamu pumnek enyudak balan! 10 Echebuk
elpech douk God nukli wosik umu kipaichi chuhwech chuwechikech chulawech umu
kalabus uli, echech imas chunamu kalabus. Ali echebuk douk God nukli wosik
umu kipaichi chukwumech bainatog uli, echech eke chukwumech bainatog ali chech
chugak. Aduligu atugu, enyudak kwali eke nyutoglu. Namudak ali ipak God ananipu
elpech imas pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu
ababuk nyultab enyudakmali hevi nyutoglo-mepamu.
11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi wanalin mahin alagun. Enyen douk nyapeli
gani atap bobigaluli nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen biyoluh chuwoluh kobi douk
hlatoglu nugan sipsip uli hlakih boglominyumu. Ali enyen nyeyagwleh kobi douk
idulguh hweyagwleh umu. 12 Ali enyen nyakwu enyudak nyalikili mahin enyenyin
namba uli pawa umu nyupe nebenyimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali chopuk umu nyupe
dodogowin atin ali nyunek apudak atap punu chunatimaguk elpech chunek lotumu
enyudak nyalik uli mahin douk takweibi alab bape anam enyenyim boglom kobi douk
chan nyagak ulimu. Wakuli enyen wo nyugak e, wak. Abab wata bawib. 13 Enyudak
nyagikuk uli mahin nyenek enen moul douk God atunu neneken uli agundak nabesich
umu chanatimaguk elpech. Enyen nyeneken uli douk enyudak. Enyen nyenek nyih
hatukemaguk iluh heven hagluki apudak atap. 14 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyen nyenek
wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul agundak nabesin umu enyudak nyalik uli
mahin. Douk enyen nyenek namudak ali enyen nyape nyenek loh umu chanatimaguk
elpech chape apudak atap uli. Ali enyen nyape dodogowin atin ali nyaklipech umu
chunek enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil ali chupe chutuk enyenyin yeul
nyukih. Enyen douk seiwak chan chakwumen bainat wakuli enyen wo nyugak uli e.
Enyen wata nyape. 15 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyudak nyagikuk uli mahin nyehepich
enyenyip yap pawich enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil douk echech chenekal
uli ali nyolukwen yapis. Enyen nyenekal namudak umu liyagwleh ali lunek echebuk
elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumal uli chugak. 16 Ali enyen nyanubu
dodogowin atin umu nyakli chunatimaguk elpech, yeguh hwakihechi,* chunu yeguh
wakechi, chunu chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, chunu chanohwagagun umu
echudak uli, chunu chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu
chape fri ulimu chulau anagu mag gupe echechigas wahegas o echechich anich loguh.
17 Enyen nyenek namudak umu meinyi elpen douk kobi nyulau agudak mag o enyudak
namba uli, enyen eke kobi nyutal echudak o nyunek salimech umu kipaichi chutalich,
wak. Enyudak namba o mag douk nyakli woblen balan umu enyudak mahin enyenyin

* **13:16** Putik futnot Rev 11:18.

yeul.
18 Apak imas mulau savemu mudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak
namba. Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu nyudukemech uli enyen imas nyudukemu
bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak namba. Umu moneken, enyudak namba douk
nyaklimu ananu alman ananin yeul. Ali enyudak namba douk 666.

14

Wolobaichi 144,000 Elpech Cheyalub Onohw Nupoleihw Awehw

1 Ali yek Jon wata yatulugunu wakuli yatiku Nugan Sipsip nyeyotu anudak maunten
douk chohwalanamu Saion uli. Enyen nyanu wolobaichi 144,000-poleich almam al-
magou douk enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanu enyenyinu Aninu amamich yeguh chetemu
echechigas wahegas uli cheyotu. 2 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven
kobi douk nebebali wolub bau nebegun umu. Ali chopuk, agag kobi douk utagu
bagalagu nebegun umu. Agudak nigu yek yemnek-agaluli agag douk kobi yopugali
nigu douk chabilak echudak kobi gitahas-umoluli chabilakech chenek-agaluli. 3 Ali
echudak wolobaichi 144,000-poleich elpech cheyotu halakatimu God ananin nebenyi
sia nyanu amam nebemi hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech
uli chapemu. Ali echech cheyalub onohw nupoleihw awehw douk echech Jisas Krais
nanatalihech ali nalawech chatukemaguk apudak atap uli atich chadukemohw uli.
4 Anam almam umu echudak elpech douk henek yopinyi atin uli. Enech douk almam
henek yopinyi atin uli. Amam wo hunek yowenyi pasin umu hunu almagou chuna-
sonukeh umu chunak hwaloh ati e, wak. Amam hape yopumi almam. Ali hagipech
Nugan Sipsip hanak gnanatimaguk enyen nyanak umu. Ali olokohun umu echudak
elpech chape apudak atap uli, God natal amudak halikuli almam nalawam hanak umu
anan nanu Nugan Sipsip kobi douk ofa umu. 5 Amam wak enen balan nyupenyum umu
henek enen yowenyi pasin umu e. Ali chopuk, amam wo hunek loh ati e, wak.

God Ananich 3-poleich Ensel Cheyagwleh Chakli Enen Balan

6 Ali yek yatik enen ensel nyehilau nyanak gani iluh uli nyasuh God ananin yopinyi
balan douk eke nyupe eheh nyumneh ulimu nyuklipu chunatimaguk elpech chape
apudak atap uli. Enyen eke nyuklipu hlunatimaguk silisililuh yegechi-weluhich elpech,
chunu bunatimaguk silisilib lainabich elpech, chunu chunatimaguk cheyagwleh sil-
isilin tokples uli, chunu chunatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. 7 Ali
enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nyultab abanakimu God, anudak nebenali jas umu
nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech umu. Namudak ali ipak elgeipamu anan ali
putuk ananin yeul nyukih! Ipak punek lotumu God douk nenek iluh heven gnanu apu-
dak atap panu yous chanu blanatimaguk abal douk blatoglu atap meyoh uli.” 8 Wakuli
namba 2 ensel nyehilau nyanaki ali nyakli, “Abuldak nebebuli wabul yeul nyakihabuli
Babilon ablenejah! Adul ababul ablenejah iyuh! Elpech chape Babilon uli likuk chenek
wolobaichi elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh
ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. Echech chenek enyudak yowenyi kobi douk
echech chape Babilon uli chekech dodogowibali wainibal abal chabalah chagugaku
ali cheneken ulimu.” 9-10 Wakuli enyudak namba 3 ensel nyohwalu nebegun nyakli,
“Chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek lotumu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu enyenyil
abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag gape echechigas wahegas o echechiguh loguh uli eke
chuwak ananu sik wain. Anudak wain douk nakli woblen umu agundak God ananigun
nyihihichi-gunmu douk eke gnunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali anan eke kobi
nukli mapilich, wak. Anan eke nunubu nyihihichi-namech ali nunekech chunomnek
nebehi nyih umu nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ali God
ananich enselahas chunu Nugan Sipsip eke chiyotu chutulich ali echech eke nebehi
nyih hunich. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi anab okigwana-luhibi amnab yeulib umu salfa

uli. 11 Ali nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu echudak elpech uli eke gwukih
gwulto eheh nyumneh. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek lotumu enyudak nebenyi
mahin nyanu enyenyil abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag douk gaklimu enyenyin yeul uli,
nyumnegwih webus echech eke kobi chupemu anap wikap, wak. Echech eke chupemu
chunomnek nebehi nyih namudak ati."

12 Namudak ali God ananich elpech douk chagipech ananin lo ali chenek bilip
dodogowich atich umu Jisas uli, echech imas chiyotu dodogowich atich ababuk nyultab
echech chumnek nebehi nyih abalimu.

13 Ali yemneku anagu nigu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli nyakli,
"Nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup umu echebuk douk chahwen dadag Diginali
ananin balan chagipechen uli. Balan enyudak, 'Echebuk douk nameitu chenek pas
Diginali ali chugak chunak uli chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chugak uli, echech eke
chupe kalbu ali iken chunehilau!' " Ali God ananin Michin chopuk nyakli, "Adul, echech
eke chutukemaguk nyunatimaguk nebenyi moul echech chape cheneken uli ali eke
wata chupemu wikap chupe meyoh. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chunak meyoh,
wak. Enyudak yopinyi pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken uli eke nyunamech
nyunak. Ali God eke nukech enech yopich echudak umu enyudak pasin uli moul echech
cheneken uli."

Chusagunmu Kakwich Apudak Atap Umu

14 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu ali yatik onog chagalihwigwi olug. Ali enen elpen
nyetemali ogwudak olug. Enyen nyape kobi "Anudak alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli." Anan nowemu anatu yoputali hat chenekatu gol uli douk nebemi atum hog-
wemaluli ananim boglom. Ali nasuh anap wanohwip atupi ponodalech uli nogwotep
ananis wis. 15 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
ali nyohwalanu nebegun anudak netemu ogwudak olug uli nyakli, "Nyak nyukwu
opobuk nogwotep nyusagunmu kakwich. Umu moneken, ahudak nyumnah umu
kakwich chunasagunmu apudak atap umu douk ahatoglu." 16 Ali anudak alman
netemu ogwudak olug uli nowachak ananip nogwotep pagluki apudak atap ali noble
chanatimaguk kakwich.

17 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani iluh
heven. Ali enyen chopuk nyasuh anap wanohwip atupi ponodalech uli nogwotep.
18 Ali enen kipainyi ensel chopuk douk nyape nyenek bosumu nyih uli nyatogloli
gani enyudak alta douk chowemu echudak choku God umu nyakus umu. Ali enyen
nyohwalen nebegun enyudak douk nyasuh wanohipi nogwotep uli nyakli, "Nyak
nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyuble epudak wainip chulkwip douk peil analuh nadululuh
douk hlonohwalamu wain uli apudak atap. Umu moneken, epep douk akolokwip!"
19 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyenyip nogwotep pagluki apudak atap ali nyoble
epudak panatimaguk chulkwip. Ali nyepuhul nyanak nyowachep pagluk anagu nebe-
gali tag douk chenekagu utabal ulimu chumakwi-yechep ali chunek wainibal abal.
Enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu
echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin uli. 20 Ali anudak wain echech
chanak chomakwi-yechanu ogudak tag adukahibul umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali
wolobaigwi butog douk gwatogloli adukahigamu agudak tag uli gwolu gwanak lougun
gwanokwnumu 300 kilomita. Ali ogudak wolobaigwi butog hulhul gwaltomu douk
gwanokwnumu halakatimu 2 mita. Enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu agundak
God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin
uli.

15

God Ananich 7-poleich Enselahas Chasuh Echudak Douk Chenek Elpech Chemnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

1 Wakuli yek wata chopuk yatik kipaigali nebegali mag gatoglu iluh heven. Agag
douk gatoglomu gugilapu elpech umu agundak douk God dodogowi-nalimu gnunu
agundak anan nyihihichi-namu enyudak yowenyi elpech cheneken ulimu. Ali yek yape
yanasolik-agas umu agudak mag. Mag douk agudak. Yek yatik 7-poleich God ananich
enselahas douk chasuh 7-poleich chanubu chagikuk uli echudak umu chunek elpech
chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echudak yowechi, echech douk chanubu chagikuk uli.
Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab eke chubo echudak elpech douk chape apudak atap uli
iyuh, ali God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu eke gnunubu gnutuh. 2 Wakuli yek yatik enen
enyudak douk nyape kobi yousumaluli. Enyen nyape kobi glas, douk chenekas sanu
nyih uli. Ali chopuk, yek yatik enech elpech cheyotu algasig umu yous. Echudak elpech
echech douk cheyotu dodogowich chenek win umu wanoh chabo enyudak nebenyi
mahin uli. Ali chopuk, echech chenek win umu enyenyil abolil lanu enyenyin namba
douk nyakli woblen balan umu enyenyin yeul uli. Ali echech chasuh echudak kobi
gitahas umu douk God nekechech uli. 3 Ali echech chape cheyalub ohwudak awehw
douk nenek God ananin moul uli Moses, nanu Nugan Sipsip amamihw. Ohwudak
awehw douk cheyalub chakli namudak,

"Diginyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali. Nyakin pasin douk nyanubu
yopiyopinyi. Ali nyakin moul douk nyanubu dodogowinyi ali elpech chatulin ali
loguh hwonechlukech! Nyak nyape King umu nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape
apudak atap uli. Ali nyak nyeneken uli pasin uli moul douk nyanubu adulin atin!

4 Diginyali, eke amuni kobi elgein umu nyunek lotumenyu? Ali eke amuni nyukli wak
umu nyutuk nyakin nebenyi yeul nyukih? Nyak atinyu nyanubu duldulinyali.
Ali chunatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli eke chunaki chunek
lotumu nyak atinyu. Umu moneken, nyakin nyanatimaguk yopinyi moul uli
pasin douk anyatoglu yopugunmu."

5 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yatiku atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani
iluh heven tenejik. Ali yek yatiku numunahitamu atudak selitu wilpat douk God
napenyutali. 6 Wakuli God ananich 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh 7-poleich yowechi
echudak uli chaitak chatogloli atudak wilpat. Echudak yowechi douk eke chunek
elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echech chalali yopihi atih hohiyatik uli chagali-
hwihi luseh. Ali chasak letog douk chenekog gol uli echechigas mehekas. 7 Ali enen
umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli nyekech 7-poleis
dis douk chenekas gol uli echudak enselahas. Asudak dis douk chichuknis umu God
douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananigun nyihihi-chigunmu. 8 Ali atudak God ananitu
nebetali wilpat chuknitomu ogwudak yopugwi nyugus douk gwatogloli agundak douk
God dodogowinu ali nanubu nohiyatik umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, wak enen elpen
deke dodogowinyumu nyunak nyuwich umu e, wak. Enyen deke nyupe aliga echudak
7-poleich enselahas chiyatak enyudak moul umu echudak 7-poleich yowechi douk
chenek elpech chonomnek nebehi nyih uli iyuh, ali enyen wosik deke adakio nyunak
nyuwich.

16

7-poleis Dis Douk Chuknis Umu Echudak Douk Chaklimu God Ananigun Nyihihichi-gunmaluli

1 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enen elpen nyeyagwlehi atudak God ananitu
nebetali wilpat. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu echudak 7-poleich enselahas

nebegun nyakli, “Ipak punak pinyukul God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu gnalu ipakis dis uli gnugluk atap!”

2 Ali namba 1 ensel nyanak nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk atap. Wakuli takwe takwehebi yowebi eleb batoglomu enech elpech. Ebeb douk batoglomu chanatimaguk douk chalau enyudak nebenyi mahin enyenyigu mag gape echechich loguh chanu wahegas ali chenek lotumu enyenyil abolil uli. 3 Wakuli namba 2 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk yous ali yous gwatanamu gwonenemu butog kobi douk chagak uli elpech echechig umu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak chape yous uli chagak. 4 Ali namba 3 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk wolubus ali blanatimaguk abal douk blatoglu atap meyoh uli blatanamu blananemu butog otug. 5 Ali yek yemnek enyudak ensel douk nyenek bosumu blanatimaguk abal uli nyakli, “Nyak nyanubu duldulinyali. Seiwak bawagas umu nyak nyape, ali nameitu chopuk nyape. Balan nyak nyeneken umu echudak elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli douk nyanubu duldulin. Echech chemnek nebehi nyih hanokwnumu yowenyi echech cheneken uli. 6 Umu moneken, echech chabo nyakich elpech chanu amam profet douk God naklipam balan haklipu elpech uli chagak ali echechig butog gwotukwle. Ali douk nameitu nyak dakio nyobeyenyumech echudak chenek yowenyi uli chagwoh. Ogwudak butog douk gwakli woblen balan umu ehudak nebehi nyih douk God nenekech chemnekeh uli. Ali eheh douk hanokwnumech umu enyudak yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli.” 7 Wakuli yek yemneku enen elpen nyeyagwlehi enyudak alta douk chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God uli nyatawamu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu Dodogowinyali God. Nyak nyeneken umu elpech uli balan douk nyanubu duldulin!”

8 Ali enyudak namba 4 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli nyumnahinu aun. Ali God nakli wosik ali wah hatau nyihihichih atuh habo elpech ali nyih hanich. 9 Ali ahudak wah hanubu hatau nyihihichih atuh ali habo enech elpech ali chanubu chonomnek nebehi nyih hanichuk. Ali echech chape chahu God chenek tok bila-sumanu. Anan douk nenek bos umu echudak yowechi douk chenek elpech chemnek nebehi nyih uli. Wakuli echech chanubu chakli wak umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chutuk ananin yeul nyukih umu. 10-11 Wakuli enyudak namba 5 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak enyudak nebenyi mahin nyapenyin uli sia nyakus umu. Ali wab babih beyawimaguk agnabuk chanatimaguk elpech douk enyen nyenek bosumech uli chapemu. Echech umu gnanubu yomotokweh-igun. Ali echech chemnek nebehi nyih ali wolobaibi eleb bapenyich ali chape chananatuk echechip yehep. Ali chape chahu God douk nape iluh heven uli. Wakuli echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli e, ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. 12 Wakuli enyudak namba 6 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu Yufretis uli. Ali abal blanubu bagotech-abaluk umu chugabemom yah amam king omi douk eke hunaki gani aun nakihumaluli. 13 Wakuli yek yatiku 3-poleich chanabosusih uli yowechi sagabehas douk chape kobi makwihas umaluli. Echech chatogloli enyudak nebenyi idul nyanu enyudak nebenyi mahin chanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet echechig yowatog. 14 Echech douk 3-poleich echudak chanubu yowechi sagabehas douk chape chenek enenyi enen moul douk God atunu nape neneken uli. Ali echudak 3-poleich yowechi sagabehas eke chunak chulawali hunatimaguk king douk hape gnanatimaguk apudak atap ulimu hunaki hupe atugun ali hunu dodogowinali God douk nasuh nyanatimaguk strong uli hulpak ahudak nebehi nyumnah.

15 Wakuli Jisas Krais nakli, “Ipak mnek, yek eke wata inaku itoglomepu kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk kobi chichuh ali

chugabe chunasak echechih luseh kalbaluli, echech eke chunehilau chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chugal chupe chulahe chunak yopugunmu ali ablan nyilech, wak!”
16 Ali echudak yowechi sagabehas chalawali amudak digimi king hanaki hape agundak douk tokples Hibru chohwalagun umu Amagedon uli.
17 Ali namba 7 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak utagu. Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk God ananin yopinyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nameitu echudak achatuh!” 18 Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh nebegun ali gohiyatik. Ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwak apudak atap elpech chape chanaki aliga nameitu wakuli watak onok okwudakmali nebekwi enyik kwutuk e! 19 Ali abuldak nebebuli wabul blanogwuduk umu 3-poleih. Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi walub blape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli blonejah. Ali God ulkum molomaguk echech chape abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon uli ali nekech anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu ananigun gnanubu nyihihichi-gunmaluli chanowah. 20 Ali banatimaguk ailanab banu banatimaguk mauntenab bulkwalab ali banubu banak bawichuk. 21 Ali chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umaluli sagluki iluh utagu kobi douk echah halalimu ali sabihi sach. Abaldak aisibal utabal douk blanubu amamanyibal. Ababal atum ati douk 50 kilogram. Ali douk enyudak nyanubu yowenyimu abaldak aisibal utabal blabihi blach chonomnek nebehi nyih umu nyenekech ali chape chenek tok bilas umu God. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu yowenyi.

17

Nebekwi Almatok Douk Kwanu Kipaimi Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Uli Kwomnek Nebehi Nyih

1 Wakuli enen umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh asudak 7-poleis dis douk God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu gnalamu nyanamali yek ali nyaklipe nyakli,
“Nyak yowi ali igilapenyamu agundak eke okwudak nebekwi almatok douk kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kwunomnek nebehi nyih umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin umu. Okwok douk kwape halakatimu wolobaibusi nebebusi wolubus. 2 Ali king omi* douk hape apudak atap uli hanok chanasonukeh umu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chawak okwokwinu wain ali chagugaku. Anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin.”
3 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin. Ali enyudak ensel nyalawe yanak anagun wohiwohi-gunmu elpech wakagunmu. Ali agnabuk yek yatik onok almatok kwotemu chihahin umu enen nebenyi owichibalinyi wanalin mahin. Enyudak mahin 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen. Ali wolobaichi yeguh chetemu hwanatimaguk enyenyihw yegenyihw. Echudak yeguh douk chenek enenyi enen tok bilas umu God. 4 Ali okwudak almatok kwonek biyagu yamageih owichibalihi luseh. Okwok kwanaginoh okwokwihw yegenyihw wolobaigali yamageib bahiyatik uli weyoub douk chenekab gol uli. Ali chopuk, anab douk chenekab anabal dudukabal utabal blanu anab weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali kwasuh anap kap chenekap gol uli okwokwis wis. Ali enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk God nanubu nakli waken uli nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyolu apudak kap chuknip. 5 Ali okwokwigu wahegu enen yeul nyetemu. Bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul douk nyonobechuk. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak,

* **17:2** Enyudak balan umu king omi hanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh-umomu douk nyaklimu agundak elpech chatukemaguk God chanak chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e

"Yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon, blanubu bawagas umu wanatimaguk almagou douk
wape wanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli wanu nyanatimaguk
yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin douk apudak atapichi elpech chape cheneken uli."
6 Ali yek yatik okwudak almatok kwape kwabo wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk ch-
enek bilip dodogowich atich umu Jisas ali chaklipech ananin balan kipaichi uli. Okwok
kwach chagak ali kwanubu kwogugaku kobi douk kwawak echechig wolobaigwi butog
ali kwogugakomu. Ali douk yatuluk namudak ali yek loguh hwanubu hwonechluke.
7 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyasolike nyakli,
"Nyak loguh hwonechluk-enyamu moneken? Yek eke iklipenyamu bawogenyumu
balan umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu okwudak almatok kwunu
enyudak nebenyi wanalin mahin douk okwok kwotemeyenyi. Enyen douk 7-
poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen uli. 8 Enyudak nyatulin
uli mahin douk seiwak nyape wakuli nameitu wak, anyagak. Ali enyen eke
nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyikihi ali eke
nyunubu nyunak nyuwichuk.
Ali onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk echudak elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi. Ali enech elpech douk seiwak God
wata nunek apudak atap e, ali wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh okwudak buk uli e eke
chutik enyudak mahin ali eke loguh hwunechlukech. Umu moneken, seiwak enyen
nyape ali nameitu wak, enyen anyagak. Wakuli anah nyumnah enyen eke wata nyitak
nyupe.
9 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyanubu nyadukemech uli enyen wosik deke nyudukemu
bawogenyumu balan umu okwudak almatok kwanu enyudak nebenyi mahin. Epudak
7-poleip bogolep pape enyudak mahin uli douk chakli woblen balan umu 7-poleib
mauntenab douk okwudak almatok kwotemeyabi. Ali chopuk, epep douk chakli
woblen balan umu 7-poleim king. 10 Amam 5-poleim douk ahagak, ali ananu nameitu
wata nape dodogowinali king. Ali ananu wata nutoglu nupe king e. Ali anan eke nutoglu
wakuli eke nupe banabu meyoh nyultab. 11 Ali enyudak nebenyi mahin douk seiwak
nyape wakuli nameitu wak enen nyupe uli e, enyen douk chakli woblen balan umu
ananu king douk natoglu nape nanu amudak anam 7-poleim ali hatoglu 8-poleim uli.
Wakuli anan eke wata nunubu nunak nuwichuk.
12 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli douk chakli woblen balan
umu 10-poleim king douk wata hutoglu hupe nebemi uli e. Amam eke hulau nebechi
yeguh umu hupe king hunu enyudak mahin. Wakuli echech eke chupe nebechi
banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh. 13 Ali amudak 10-poleim king hanatimaguk hasuh
atin balan. Amam hakli hupe dodogowim ali huken amamin nebenyi namba nyunu
strong enyudak nebenyi mahin umu chunatimaguk elpech chumnek enyenyin balan
chugipechen. 14 Ali amam king hunu enyudak mahin eke chunu Nugan Sipsip nyunu
enyenyich almam almagou chulpak. Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyunu enyenyich douk
enyen nyanatalihech ali nyohwalech chasuh enyenyin balan cheyotu dodogowich
atich uli eke chubo amudak king hunu enyudak mahin chuhiyahech. Umu moneken,
enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk nyanubu Diginyumali hanatimaguk digimi ali nyanubu
nyape King umu hanatimaguk king." 15 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli,
"Abasudak wolubus nyak nyatik okwudak yowekwi almatok kwapenyubus uli douk
chakli woblen balan umu wolobaichi elpech. Echudak elpech douk chape wolobainyi
kantri uli. Echech douk silisililuh yegechiweluh ali cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin
tokples uli. 16 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli hlunu enyudak
nebenyi mahin eke nyihihichih umu okwudak yowekwi almatok. Ali echech eke chok
kwugak ali chutuluk chuwaluk okwokwih luseh ali okwok eke kwugal kwupe kwukus.
Ali echech eke chupe chutohul yebugwik umu chukwah ali okwok eke chukwuhul
chukweh nyih ali hunubu hunuk hudiyokuk. 17 Umu moneken, echech douk God

nechuhul umu chugipech ananin atin laik. Namudak ali anan nakli wosik umu amam husuh atin balan ali enyudak amamin pawa douk amam halawen umu hupe king ulimu eke wata huku enyudak mahin. Ali enyen eke nyupe dodogowinyi king aliga abudak nyultab God ananin balan nyunubu nyutoglu adulin abali butoglu. 18 Ali okwudak almatok nyak nyatuluk uli douk chakli woblen balan umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ababul douk blape kobi ananu nebenali yeul nyakihanali alman douk nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk king hape apudak atap ulimu."

18

Nebebuli Wabul Babilon Ablenejah

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen douk nyalau nebenyi namba ali enyenyih luseh hanubu hohiyatiki ali gnanatimaguk apudak atap gwol gnakusuk. 2 Ali enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, "Abuldak wabul Babilon yeul nyakihabuli douk ablenejah! Ababul ablenejah! Ali nameitu ababul ablatoglu yowebuli wabul umu echudak chanatimaguk sagabehas chunu oguhudak yoweguhwi hwanubu hwanabosusih uli almiguh chupemu.

3 Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chawak okok-wibal wainibal abal. Abaldak abal douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin umu chanok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Echech douk chatik elpech chape Babilon uli echechin yowenyi pasin ali chagipechech cheneken. Ali amudak hanatimaguk king hape apudak atap uli hanu abuldak wabulich elpech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis apudak atap uli chalau nebebali utabal umu enyudak yowenyi pasin douk echudak chape abuldak wabul uli chape cheneken uli."

4 Wakuli yek yemnek kipaigali nigu gani iluh heven. Ali enyebuk nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali putogloguk umu kobi punu ablabuk wabulich elpech punek enyudak yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ipak putukemabuluk umu ipak kobi pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke echech chumnekeh uli. 5 Umu moneken, enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi nyape kobi walipak kwowachech umu. Ali enyen nyakus nyalto nyakih gani iluh heven ali God natulin ali anan ulkum molomen.

6 Ipak apadukemen enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi okwok kwape kwoneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu pubeyenyumok duldul okwokwin yowenyi ali puwanuhumok enen alagun. Okwok kwoglagul nubutibali abal blolu kap ali ipak pabalah. Douk namudak ali ipak wata puglagul nubutibali abal namobuk ati ali pukok kwubalah umu kwumnek ehebukmali atih nebehi nyih okwok kwonek ipak pemnekeh uli. Ali puwanuhumok anabal alagun. 7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin yeul nyakih ali kwonek enenyi enen yowenyi douk okwok oub baitakok umu kwuneken uli. Ali okwok yeul nyakihok kobi douk nebemi king omimu. Douk namudak ali ipak punekok kwunomnek nebehi nyih ali kwulau nebenyi hevimu nyunokwnumok umu enyudak yowenyi douk likuk okwok kwape kwoneken uli. Ali okwokwigun numun gnanahlagul ali kwakli, 'Yek ayape nebeweli kwin! Yek kobi douk alaminu wo nugakuk umu e. Ali yek eke kobi enen hevi nyutoglome ali nyuneke ileh. Aduligu atugu eke wak!' 8 Douk namudak ali atuh nyumnah meyoh wolobaichi chanubu yowechi echudak eke chutoglomu abuldak wabul. Echudak yowechi douk echudak. Anagali anagu yowegali sig eke gutoglomech ali eke chuleh nebegun. Ali nebehi nyulbiah eke hech ali nyih chopuk eke hunich. Umu moneken, Diginali God isave nenek skelumech ali nobemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli douk nanubu dodogowinali.

9 Ali amudak king hape apudak atap uli hanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali chenek wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Ali amam eke

hutiku nyih hunuk ali nyugus gwupe gwukih ali amam eke hulepok sisahw. 10 Amam
eke hunubu elgeim umu ehudak nebehi nyih douk okwok kwomnekeh uli ali eke
hiyotuk lougun ali hupe hukli, ‘O mapilibul abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon!
Mapilipu ipak elpech pape abuldak dodogowibuli wabul uli! Douk banabu nyultab,
atin aua meyoh wakuli ipak apemnek nebehi nyih umu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak
pape peneken uli!’ 11 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek bisnis apudak atap
uli eke ulkwip pulomu abuldak wabul ali echechiluh apaluh eke yoweluh ali chupe
chuleh. Umu moneken, eke kobi wata enech kipaichi elpech chutal anah echechih jah,
wak. 12 Eke kobi enech elpech chutal ahudakmali jah. Gol uli silva, chunu dudukabal
utabal, blunu dudukab weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Chunu dudukeh
chagalihwihi luseh hunu eneh biagu yamageih owichibalihi, hunu eneh dudukeh
wogeluhihi luseh. Hunu sanatimaguk lowas douk seih kalbaluli, sunu chanatimaguk
echudak douk chenekech enen mahin douk chohwalen umu elefan uli enyenyiluh
naluh uli. Chunu echudak douk chenekech agasudak lowas douk chatalugas nebebali
utabal uli, chunu echudak douk chenekech enen okigwanaluh-inyi kapa yeulinyumu
bras uli. Chunu echudak douk chenekech ainab uli, chunu echudak dudukech douk
chenekech anabal dudukabal utabal uli. 13 Echudak chunu ahudakmali jah alagun.
Enyudak chanyah uli lowag sinamon enyenyih sigwleh, hunu enech echudak kobi douk
yablowamu, chunu enech echudak douk checheh cheih kalbaluli. Chunu enyudak
yopinyi sanda douk chohwalenyumu mer uli, chunu anas gris douk chohwalas umu
frankinsens uli. Echudak chunu wain uli aludak chalah uli wel, chunu nyanubu
susubein plawa, chunu wit douk kobi douk raisumali. Chunu bulmakauhas uli sipsip
uli hosahas chunu wilkarahas, chunu elpech douk wata chape chalahe uli. Echebuk
douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Echudak chunatimaguk
chunu elpech* eke kobi wata chutalich ati, wak.
14 Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis uli eke chuklipok namudak chukli, ‘Echudak
enechi enech chanatimaguk douk nyak oub baitakumech umu nyulawech uli douk
achanak chawichuk. Ali nyakich yopichi echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal
uli chanu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk chanubu chohiyatik uli chopuk douk
achanak chawichuk. Ali nyak eke kobi wata nyutulich ati!’ 15 Ali echebuk douk chenek
bisnis umu chenek salim umu enechi enech echudak ali chatulich wolobaibali utabal
echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli eke chunubu elgeich umu ehudak
nebehi nyih douk eke abuldak wabulich elpech chumnekeh uli. Ali echech eke chunak
chiyotuwi lougun ali eke chupe chulepabuli. 16 Ali eke chukli, ‘O mapilibul atubul
abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul! Seiwak ababul blenenek dudukeh chagalihwihi luseh
hanu wolobaihi owichibalihi luseh chopuk. Ali blanaginoh gol lanu dudukabal utabal
blanu weyoub douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli! Echudak echech douk chanubu
chohiyatik uli. 17 Wakuli wata chopuk banabu meyoh nyultab, atin aua meyoh wakuli
chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli wata chanak
chawichuk.’ Ali wolobaimi hasuh wil kolohliol douk wasahul yous uli hanu wolobaichi
pasindia douk chatal kolohliol ali chalahe chanak kipailubi walub uli, hanu amudak
henek moul kolohliol uli, chanu chanatimaguk elpech douk isave chenek echechin
moul yous uli echech chunatimaguk eke chiyotuwi lougun umu abuldak wabul Ba-
bilon.’ 18 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chiyotu chutik wabul nyih hunubul ali nyugus gwitak
gwulto abali, echech eke chukli, ‘Douk wak anabul wabul blape apudak atap uli blupe
kobi abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul umu e, wak meyoh!’ 19 Ali echech eke chuhul
ipluk† chunoblikok balagas ali eke chupe chuleh chukli, ‘O mapilibul atubul abuldak

* **18:13** Enech elpech chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Kipaichi elpech isave chatalich utabal kobi nameitu apak matal enech echudak chakus stuahas ulimu. † **18:19** Enyudak balan umu chunoblik ipluk balagas umu douk cheneken umu chakli chugilapech umu echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh umu agundak abludak wabul blenejah umu.

wabul! Echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk cheglemu kolohliol uli chalau wolobaibali utabal abuldak wabul. Ipak pukli mapilibul abuldak wabul. Umu moneken, douk banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh abuldak wabul ababulich chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chanak chawichuk!'

20 Ali ipak enselahas pape iluh heven uli punu ipak God ananipu elpech, punu ipak aposel douk God nanatalihe-pamu punak puklipech ananin balan uli, punu ipak profet douk paklipech God naklipepe-yenyi balan uli, ipak punatimaguk iken punehilau. Umu moneken, God anenek kotumabul ali nobemobul yowenyi abuldak wabul ali blemnek nebehi nyih umu agundak seiwak ababul blalik blenek ipak ponomnek nebehi nyih umu."

21 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyatuhuk ali yek yatik enen nyanubu dodogowinyi ensel nyohul onok nebebekwi bulbuduk‡ nyowachak kwagluk yous ali nyakli, "Eke chuwachak abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon blugluk nebegun atugun gani atap kobi yek yowachak okwudak bulbuduk kwagluk umu. Ali elpech eke kobi wata chutulubul ati, wak. 22 Ali echudak kobi douk gitahas umali echechigas nigas sunu enechi enech douk chabilakech chenek yopugali musik uli, chunu buan uli aluluh echechigas nigas eke kobi wata chumnekagas ati abuldak wabul, wak! Ali chopuk, echebuk douk chadukemech umu chunek enenyi enen moul uli eke kobi wata chutulich ati. Ali amudak utam douk elpech chape chakwum umu chowolech ulubitu wit uli chopuk eke kobi wata chumnekam miyagwleh ati abuldak wabul, wak. 23 Ali nyih lepoguhasih eke kobi wata chutulih ati. Ali echudak elpech douk chakli chunasupaluli echechigas nigas chopuk eke kobi chumnekagas ati. Ali likuk elpech chape chenek bisnis abuldak wabul ali chalau wolobaibali utabal ali chatoglu nebechi yeguh hwanubu hwakihechi. Wakuli nameitu wak. Ali echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chenek enenyi enen marila ali chenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. 24 Ali God natik umu abuldak wabul blenek yowenyimu blabo amam profet hanu wolobaichi God ananich elpech chagak. Douk namudak ali balan abuldak wabul blenyusah. Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk kipaichi chach chagak uli chopuk, balan douk nyanamu abuldak atubul wabul blenyusah."

19

God Ananich Elpech Chenehilaumu Agundak Babilon Blenejah Umu

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yemnek enen elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech chape cheyagwleh iluh heven ulimu nyakli, "Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu God anan atunu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik umu douk gnanubu gnapemu anan atunu. 2 Anan neneken umu elpech uli balan umu nasuh echechig kwotog umu douk nyanubu duldulin ali adulin atin! Ali okwudak almatok douk kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kwonek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chatukemaguk yopinyi pasin ali chagipech okwokwin yowenyi pasin. Douk namudak ali God nenek kotumok nakli okwok yowekwi. Ali chopuk, okwok kwabo echebuk elpech douk chenek ananin moul uli chagak ali nameitu anan dakio nebemok enyudak yowenyi." Okwudak almatok douk chakli woblen balan umu abuldak wabul Babilon. 3 Wakuli wolobaichi chape iluh heven uli chape chohwalu chakli, "Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Ali ogwudak nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli eke gwukih gwulto eheh nyumneh!"

4 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chabih choduk ohlubus ali chenek lotumu God douk nape ananin

‡ **18:21** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu okwudak nebebekwi bulbuduk uli douk nyaklimu anam takweimi utam douk echech chape chomakwiyech ulubitu wit umu chowolech-atamu.

nebenyi sia uli ali chohwalu chakli, “Aduligu atugu, apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih!”
5 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Ipak punatimaguk penek God ananin moul uli punu ipak yeguh hwakihepali,* punu yeguh wakepali douk elgeipamu God penek lotumanu ali pasuh ananin balan pagipechen uli putuk ananin yeul nyukih!”

Nugan Sipsip Eke Nyusuh Enyenyik Almatok Ali Eke Chunek Nebeguni Woligun

6 Wakuli yek yemnek enen elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech chape cheyagwlehimu. Agag douk kobi abal blau gwlulug gwlulug umu ali kobi utagu bumalagu nebegun umu. Ali yek yemnekagu gakli, “Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu Nebenali douk nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali God. Anan douk nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak! 7 Anan douk nanubu dodogowinali alman. Ali nameitu apak imas apaluh yopuluh ali mune-hilaumanu ali mutuk ananin yeul nyukih! Nyumnah douk ahanakimu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh enyenyik almatok† umu. Okwok douk akwonek redi kwapemu echech biech chunasupamu. 8 Okwok douk chokok eneh hanubu yopihi hohiyatik uli chagalihwihi luseh kwehlu.” Ehudak luseh eheh douk chakli woblen balan umu enyudak duldulin pasin douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken uli. 9 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak wemu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk God nohwalech umu chunakimu agundak nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun umu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh okwok ulimu, nameitu echech wosik achenehilau.” Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli, “Enyudak God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin.”
10 Ali yek yabih yoduk ohlubus halakatimu enyenyiluh yaliluh umu yakli inek lotu-men. Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu yek, wak. Nyak nyunek lotumu God atunu. Yek yanu nyak wanu echech Kristen, apak manatimaguk douk monek God ananin moul uli atupu. Ipak douk pasuh enyudak balan Jisas naklipepeyen pagipechen uli.
Enyen douk enyudak atin balan nyohul amam profet amamiluh apaluh ali haklipech God naklipomenyi balan.”

Alman Netemu Chagalihwinyi Hos Uli Anan Douk Krais

11 Wakuli ogwudak olug douk gwowechikuk iluh heven uli tukalog gwanak gweyatuk tukitukan ali yek yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli douk nonohwalu namudak. Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbu ali neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali nameitu anan nasuh elpechig kwotog. Ali anan nenek wanoh umu, anan isave nagipech ananin duldulin pasin atin. 12 Ananis nabes sape kobi nyih hanu glug glug ulimu. Ali anan nowemu wolobaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli ananim boglom. Ali chopuk, enen yeul nyotemu ananihw yegenyihw. Kipaichi wo chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul e, wak. Anan atunu nadukemen. 13 Ali ahudak louhi lupah anan nohlaluli douk chosekwluh butog ali butog otug gwotakeyoh. Ali echech chohwalanu enyudak yeul chakli, “God ananin Balan.” 14 Ali echudak ami douk chape iluh heven uli chenek dudukeh yopihi chagalihwihi luseh ali chetemu echechich chagalihwichi hosahas ali chape chagipechanu. 15 Ali anatu wanohwitali bainat tatogloli anudak alman ananitu yokwatu. Ali anan eke nukwu atudak bainat umu nubo wolobaichi elpech douk chape wolobainyi kantri uli. Ali anan eke nusuh anagu stik douk chenekagu ain uli ali nupe nebenalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali anan eke nulikwech wainip chulkwip agudak nebegali tag douk chenekagu utabal uli.

* **19:5** Tik futnot Rev 11:18. † **19:7** Bawogenyumu balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyaklimu Krais ananich elpech.

Enyudak douk chakli woblen balan umu agundak nanubu Dodogowinali God nanubu nyihihichi-namu. 16 Ali enen balan nyetemu anudak alman ananin milbu nyanu ananih lupah. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak, “Nebenalimu hanatimaguk king ali chopuk Diginalimu hanatimaguk digimi.”

17 Ali yek yatiku enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahinu aun ali nyohwaloguhuk nebegun oguhwudak hwanatimaguk almiguh douk hwehilau hwanak iluh uli nyakli, “Ipak punatimaguk punamali God nenekagun uli nebeguni woligun! 18 Ipak punaki puwak amudak king omi hunu amudak douk hape nebemumali amam soldia uli hunu amudak dodogowimi almam amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali chopuk, puwak hosahas chunu amudak douk hetemu hosahas uli, hunu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu echebuk douk chape fri uli, chunu chunatimaguk yeguh hwakihechi,‡ chunu yeguh wakechi echechiluh yegechi-weluh!”

19 Wakuli yek yatik umu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu amudak apudak atapim king chanu echechim soldia chanak cheyotu atugun. Echech chanak cheyotumu chunu anudak alman douk netemu enyudak hos uli nunu ananich soldia chulpak. 20 Ali echech chasuh enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet chowechikech. Anudak profet douk nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul agundak enyudak mahin nyapemu. Likuk anudak profet douk anenek wolobainyi mirakel ali nenek lohumu echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak mahin enyenyigu mag ali chenek lotumu enyenyil abolil uli. Ali enyudak mahin nyanu anudak profet echech michich wata choleyech ali chowachech chagluk agudak bobigu douk nyih hanuwi amudak utam douk chohwalam salfa uli hanuwimu. 21 Ali anudak alman douk netemu hos uli nabo enyudak mahin nyanu anudak profet echechim soldia hagak hatuh. Anan nakwumom atudak bainat douk tatogloli ananitu yokwataluli. Douk amam hagak ali hwanatimaguk almiguh hwanaki hwape hwawak amamiluh yegechiweluh ali ogwoguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu. woguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu.

20

Satan Nonowechik Nape Kalabus Wolobaichi 1,000-poleich Yohwleguh

1 Wakuli wata chopuk yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen nyasuhwi ananu nebenali sen nanu ki umu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e. 2 Ali enyudak ensel nyahwen dadag enyudak nebenyi idul ali nyowechiken anudak sen umu nyunek kalabus nyupe 1,000-poleich yohwleguh. Enyudak idul douk chohwalen umu seiwakinyi idul uli. Ali chopuk, enyen douk chohwalen umu nyenek loh umu elpech nyakli echech chenek yowenyi atin uli o Satan. 3 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyudak nebenyi idul Satan nyagluk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli ali nyowaluwenyuk dua ali nyenek lokumen dadag. Enyen nyenek lokumen umu enyen kobi wata nyunak nyune loh umu elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Enyen eke nyupe aliga 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali ensel eke wata nyijikagunmen ali enyen eke wata nyutoglu nyupe fri nyupe nyunalahe banabu meyoh nyultab.

4 Ali yek yatiku enech nebechi siahas douk king omi atum hapenyich uli chakus. Ali enech elpech chetemu echudak siahas. Echech douk God nekech nebenyi namba umu chusuh elpech echechig kwotog. Ali chopuk, yatik wolobaichi elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli echechich michich. Echech douk echebuk douk chaklipech balan kipaichimu Jisas, ali birua choble echechiyu lobiyu ali chach chagak uli. Echech douk wo chulau enyudak nebenyi mahin enyenyigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli echechich loguh ali chunek lotumu enyen nyunu enyenyil abolil

‡ **19:18** Putik futnot Rev. 11:18.

uli e. Echech wata michich chawichech ali chaitak chanu Krais chape nebechi echudak
1,000-poleich yohwleguh. 5 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chaitakimu, ahah douk hanubu
susubeih umu chagak uli chaitaki iwagas umu. Chanatimaguk chagak uli elpech yapis
wo suwichech abudak nyultab e, watak. Echech eke echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh
chunak chudiyuk ali echech eke adakio yapis suwichech ali chitaki. 6 Ali echebuk
elpech douk chitaki iwagas ahudak susubeih uli, echech eke chunehilau ali chunubu
chupe God ananich duldulichi elpech. Ali agundak umu chugikuk chugak umu eke kobi
dodogowigun umu gnech chugak anah alagun, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi pris douk
hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God nanu Krais ulimu. Ali echech eke
chunu Krais chupe nebechi chune bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu echudak wolobaichi
1,000-poleich yohwleguh.

Satan Nanubu Nonomnek Nebehi Nyih

7 Douk echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali Satan eke wata nunek
julug kalabus ali eke chijikumanu dua agudak bobigu ali nutogloli aduk. 8 Anan eke
nutoglolimu nunak nupe nunek lohumu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk
kantri douk nyape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli. Echech douk chape Gog gnanu
Magok uli. Ali Satan eke nulawech chunak chupe atugun umu chupe chulpak. Echech
douk chanubu wolobaichi kobi douk wolobainali wesan douk nakus buknap yous
ulimu. 9 Echech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap ali cheyotu chalihi chalih God
ananich elpech chapemu. Echech douk chape abuldak wabul douk God ulkum manubu
manohwobul uli. Wakuli nyih hagluki iluh heven ali habihi hanu echudak Satan
ananich soldia heyatech. 10 Ali echech chowachak Satan douk nape nenek lohumech uli
nagluk kipaigali nebegali bobigu douk nyihihichihi nyih hanuwi amudak utam douk
chohwalam umu salfa uli hape hanuwimu. Enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu anudak
nenek lohumech uli profet douk achalik chowachech chabih cholu agudak bobigu.
Ali agnabuk echech 3-poleich eke chupe chunomnek nebehi nyih nyumnegwih webus
eheh nyumneh.

Nebetali Kot Tatoglu

11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen nebenyi chagalihwinyi sia king omi atum hapenyin uli
nyakus. Ali ananu diginali netemu enyudak sia. Ali apudak atap panu iluh heven
chalhwasumanaguk chanak chawichuk. 12 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk chagak
uli. Echebuk douk yeguh hwakihechi* chanu yeguh wakechi cheyotu halakatimu
enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali onou bumeb wonejik. Ali okwudak onok buk
douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh
hwotemeyokwi chopuk kwonejik. Ali anudak netemu enyudak nebenyi sia uli natik
enenyi enen pasin nyetemu oudak bumeb uli douk echudak elpech chape cheneken
uli. Ali anan nenemech balan nyanokwnumech umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen douk
echech chape cheneken uli. 13 Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk seiwak chagak yous ali
echechiluh yegechiweluh hlalaguk yous uli wata chatukemaguk yous chaitak chaltowi.
Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk chagak chanak chape agundak chagak uli chanak
chapemaluli wata chaitak chaltowi. Echech chaitaki chape ali anudak netemu sia
uli nenemech balan chanatimaguk atin ati nyanubu nyanokwnumech umu enenyi
enen pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken uli. 14 Ali gak nyanu agundak chagak uli
chapemu gnonowachak gnagluk agudak bobigu douk nyih hape hanuwiagali. Agudak
bobigu agag douk eke elpech chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu. 15 Wakuli
sapos enech elpech echechich yeguh kobi chutemu okwudak buk douk echudak elpech
douk eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwutemeyok ulimu, echech eke
chunowachak chuglu

* **20:12** Tik futnot Rev 11:18.

21

Nupoleibul Wabul Heven Uli Nupoleib Amnab

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku nupoleibul wabul heven blanu nupoleib
amnab chape. Blalik uli wabul heven blanu balik uli amnab chanu yous chanubu
chanak chawichuk ali watak enech chupe e. 2 Wakuli yek yatiku abuldak dudukabul
wabul Jerusalem. Ababul douk blapeli agundak God napemu ali blatukemaguk iluh
heven blape blagluki. Abuldak wabul douk chaginohwabul kobi douk onok almatok
douk kwanoginoh kwonek dudukeh atih luseh ali kwapemu kwunu okwokwinu alman
chunasupaluli. 3 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu.
Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Ipak pumnek! Nameitu God douk a nanu
elpech chape atugun! Ali anan eke nunech chupe ali echech eke chupe ananich atich
elpech. Ali anan eke nupe echechinu nebenali God. 4 Ali anan eke nunubul-umechuk
abih echechis nabes ali echech eke kobi wata chugak ati, wak. Ali echechiluh apaluh
eke kobi wata yoweluh ali chumnek eneh nyih ali chuleh, wak. Nyanatimaguk enenyi
enen douk seiwak nyape nyatoglomu elpech uli douk anyanubu nyanak nyawichuk.”
5 Wakuli anudak nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli nakli, “Ipak pumnek! Nameitu yek
yenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chatoglu nupoleich!”
Ali anan wata chopuk naklipe nakli, “Nyak nyuwemu enyudak balan douk dukwechuk
nyemneken uli anap chup. Umu moneken, enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin ali
nyanokwnumu elpech chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen.” 6 Ali anan naklipe
chopuk nakli, “Echudak enechi enech douk achatoglu chatuh! Seiwak bawagas umu
chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chutoglu chupe e wakuli yek ayape.
Ali kwali chopuk eke ipe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglu. Ali meinyi elpen abal
blugahogen uli, yek eke iken anabal abal nyubalah meyoh. Enyen kobi nyutalubal,
wak. Abaldak abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli. Ababal douk eke elpech chubalah
ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. 7 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin
nyunek wanoh nyubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, enyen eke nyuglemu chunatimaguk
yekich yopichi echudak. Ali yek eke ipe enyen nyenek lotumeuli God, ali enyen eke
nyupe yekin batowin. 8 Wakuli echebuk douk elgeich ali wata chatanamu chenek
yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk wo chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen uli e,
chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk chabo
kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chunu echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh
uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek ouluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen
yowenyi marila uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek lotumu echudak douk wo adulimi
god omi uli e, chunu echebuk douk chenek lohumech uli, echech chunatimaguk eke
chunak chupe agudak bobigu douk nyihihichihi nyih hape hanuiagali. Agudak bobigu
agag douk eke elpech chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu.”

Nupoleibul Wabul Jerusalem

9 Ali enen ensel umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh chanubu chagikuk
uli 7-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak uli nyanaki ali nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak yowi
ali igilapenyu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok.” 10 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome
dodogowin atin ali agnabuk yek kobi douk yonobek yomnis umu. Ali enyudak ensel
nyalawe wanak walto ananu nebenali lounali maunten. Ali enyen nyogilape abuldak
God ananibul dudukabul wabul Jerusalem. Ababul douk blapeli agundak God napemu
ali blatukemaguk iluh heven blape blagluki. 11 Ali agundak douk God nanubu dodogow-
inu ali nohiyatik umu gnohiyatik numun abuldak wabul. Ali ababul blaglak anagun
sik kobi douk anam dudukam utam douk chatalum nebebali utabal uli moglak umu.
Ali chopuk, ababul blaglak kobi douk anam utam jaspa manu glas chaglak umu. 12 Ali
asudak banis douk sene banis umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli douk sanubu nebebesi

ali loulousi salto gani iluh. Ali 12-poleich duahas chape asudak banis. Ali chopuk, 12-poleich enselahas cheyotu chenek was umu echudak 12-poleich duahas. Ali asudak 12-poleis awilasich elpech douk saitaki Israel uli asasich yeguh chetemu echudak 12-poleich duahas. 13 Ali 3-poleich duahas chape gani woblahahis umu banis douk sape satik aun nakihumalimu. Ali 3-poleich chape chatik saut, 3-poleich chape chatik not, ali 3-poleich chape chatik aun nabuh umu. 14 Abuldak nebebuli wabul ababulis banis agundak atapis umu douk setemu 12-poleibal utabal umu blahwas satau dadag uli. Ali enyudak Nugan Sipsip enyenyim 12-poleim aposel douk likuk enyen nyataliham umu hunak huklipech God ananin balan uli amamich yeguh chetemu abaldak 12-poleibal utabal.

15 Ali enyudak ensel douk nyane weyagwleh uli nyasuh anagu stik douk chenekagu gol ulimu chape chasuh wikah umu echudak agali. Enyen nyakli nyusuh wikah umu abuldak nebebuli wabul blunu asudak nebesi banis sunu echudak duahas douk chape banis uli. 16 Abuldak nebebuli wabul loubul umu blanu agundak nebebul umu douk blanubu alagun ati. Ali enyudak ensel nyaku enyenyigu stik ali nyasuh wikah umu abuldak wabul. Ali douk enyen nyasuh wikah ali blanatimaguk agundak loubul umu blanu nebebul umu blanu agundak atap blalto iluh umu douk blanubu alagun ati. Ali chasuh wikah umu, ababul douk blanubu louloubuli halakatimu 2,200 kilomita. 17 Ali enyen nyasuh wikah umu banis chopuk. Ali agundak atap salto iluh umu douk halakatimu 144 mita. Agudak stik enyen nyasuh wikah umu asudak banis uli douk agudakmali douk elpech isave chasuh wikah umu echudak ulimu. 18 Ali asudak banis douk chenekas abaldak utabal atubal douk chohwalabal umu jaspa uli. Ali wabul ababul yet chenekabul chakwu yopuli gol douk laglak ali lohiyatik kobi glasumali. 19 Atapis umu asudak banis douk chenekas umu chunek banisumu abuldak wabul uli douk chenekas dadag. Ali chaginohwas wolobaibali silisili ibal dudukabal utabal douk chatalubal nebebali utabal uli. Malik uli utam douk makus atap umu masuh asudak banis uli douk jaspa. Ali namba 2-im douk blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu sapaia uli. Ali namba 3-im douk chagalihwimi douk chohwalam umu aget uli, ali namba 4-im douk grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu emeral uli. 20 Ali namba 5-im douk anagunim umu owichibalim ali anagunim umu chagalihwim. Amam douk chohwalam umu sadonikis uli. Ali namba 6-im douk owichibalimi douk chohwalam umu konilian uli. Ali namba 7-im douk okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu krisolait uli, ali namba 8-im douk sik grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu beril uli. Ali namba 9-im douk anam sik okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu topas uli, ali namba 10-im douk anagunim umu grinpoleim ali anagunim umu okigwanaluhim uli. Ali amam douk chohwalam umu krisopres uli. Ali namba 11-im douk anam sik blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu haiasin uli, ali namba 12-im douk anam sik owichibalimi utam chohwalam umu ametis uli. 21 Ali echudak 12-poleich duahas douk chenekech chakwu 12-poleib chagalihwibi nebebebi weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali echudak duahas atin ati chenekech chakwu atutu ati nebegwi weyoubig douk chohwalab umu pel uli. Ali ahudak nebehi yah douk hape abuldak nebebuli wabul uli douk chenekah dudukal gol ali ahah hape kobi glas* umu.

22 Ali yek wo itik God ananitu nebetali wilpat tutau abuldak wabul e, wak. Umu moneken, Diginali God anan douk nanubu Dodogowinali uli nanu Nugan Sipsip amam yet hape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu. 23 Ali abuldak wabul moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau hutulubul umu o wabinu aun nuglak ali hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken, agundak douk God nanubu dodogowinu ali nohiyatik umu, agagun yet eke gnunek blunatimaguk abuldak wabul bluglak ali hwalalagun. Ali chopuk, enyudak

* **21:21** Aldak gol alal douk anal sik. Elpech chutulul umu, echechis nabes eke sunak hwusunakuk kobi chape numun wilpat chenek banisumotu glas uli chatik glas nabes hwusanakuk chatik aduk umu.

Nugan sipsip enyen yet nyaglak kobi douk lam umu ali nyenekagun hwalalagun abuldak wabul. 24 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape wolobainyi kantri uli eke abuldak wabul bluhiyatik-umech ali echech eke chunatulugun ali chulahe. Ali amam king douk hape apudak atap uli eke hulau amamibal utabal blunu chunatimaguk enechi enech amamich yopichi echudak hunak huwich abuldak wabul umu hakli hutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. 25 Ali nyumnegwih, abuldak wabulich duahas eke chunejik chupe namobuk ati. Umu moneken, agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus, wak. 26 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli eke chulau echechibal utabal blunu yopuhi jah chuwich abuldak wabul umu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. 27 Wakuli chunatimaguk enechi enech chabosusih uli yowechi echudak, chunu echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek loh umu kipaichi uli eke kobi chuwich abuldak wabul, wak. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechich yeguh chetemu Nugan sipsip enyenyik buk uli echech atich eke chuwich abuldak wabul. Okwudak buk okwok douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi.

22

Wolubibal Abal Blanu Chulkwip Peil Lowag Uli Douk Eke Elpech Chichah Ali Chupe Kalbaluli

1 Wakuli enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyagilape anabu nebebali wolub. Abudak wolub chopuk douk banubu baglak kobi douk glas saglak umu. Ali elpech chuwak abal abudak wolub uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Abudak wolub douk botobeli agundak enyudak nebenyi sia douk God nanu Nugan Sipsip hetemeyenyi nyakus umu. 2 Ali abab bau banak olokohwunih umu ahudak nebehi yah douk hape abuldak wabul uli. Ali enech lowas chatau wibul wobul abudak wolub. Ali echebuk elpech douk chuwak chulkwip peil echudak lowas uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali chulkwip isave peil banatimaguk aub enen yohwlegul. Ali echechis chus eke sunek chunatimaguk anagali anagu sig genekech uli elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chutoglu yopich. 3 Ali chunatimaguk enechi enech yowechi echudak chunu elpech douk God nanubu nalimu iluh nakli wakech uli eke kobi enech chukus abuldak nebebuli wabul, wak.

Wakuli God nunu Nugan Sipsip amamin nebenyi sia eke nyukus ablabuk wabul. Ali echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul uli eke chupe chune lotumanu. 4 Echech eke chutik ananigu yamagu ali ananin yeul eke nyutemu echechigas wahegas. 5 Ali agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus ali echech eke kobi chuhemu enech lepoguhwas, wak. Ali moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau umu hunekagun hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken, agundak douk Diginali God nanubu nohiyatik umu eke gnuhiyatik-umech. Ali echebuk douk chenek ananin moul uli eke chupe nebechi king eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ahalakatimu Nunaki

6 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, “Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nyak anyenyemu okwudak buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali enyen douk nyanubu nyanokwnumu chunatimaguk elpech chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen. Ali diginali, anan douk God douk isave nohul amam profet umu hunak huklipech ananin balan uli. Anan nakagasi ananin ensel nyanakimu nyugilapu chunatimaguk chenek ananin moul ulimu chunatimaguk echudak douk ahalakatimu chutogloluli.”

7 Ali Jisas nakli, “Mnek, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku itoglomepu. Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech God ananin balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutogloluli, echech iken chunehilau.”

8 Ali yek Jon, yek yet yemnek nyanatimaguk balan ali yatik chanatimaguk echudak douk yechemu okwudak buk uli. Ali douk yemnek enyudak balan ali chopuk yatik

echudak chanatimaguk iyuh ali yabih yoduk ohlubus halakatimu enyudak ensel douk dukwechuk nyape nyogilape chanatimaguk echudak uli enyenyiluh yaliluh ali yakli inek lotumen. 9 Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu yek, wak! Yek yanu nyak wanu nyakim sahlim amam profet, manu chanatimaguk elpech douk isave chagipech enyudak balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, apak manatimaguk douk monek atin moulaluli. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunek lotumu God atunu!” 10 Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyubechuk enyudak God ananin balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, wak. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab douk God nakli nunek echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli chutoglomu douk abanaki halakati. 11 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli imas chupemu chunek yowenyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen nyanubu nyanabosusih uli yowenyi uli imas chupemu chunek yowenyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yopinyi uli imas chupemu chunek yopinyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich atich uli imas chunubu chupe ananich atich.”

12 Ali Jisas nakli, “Mnek! Yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Ali yek eke ilawogu echudak umu iku chunatimaguk elpech atin atimu ibemech nyunatimaguk enenyi enen yopinyi o yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli. 13 Douk seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chupe e, wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk yek eke ipe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglu.

14 Ali echebuk elpech douk isave chanokwlupu echechih luseh hatoglu yopih uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu moneken, echech eke chulau namba umu chuwak epudak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ali chopuk, echech wosik eke chunak chuwich abuldak wabulich duahas ali chuwich chupe numun. 15 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin uli chunu echebuk douk chenek ouluh atuluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen marila uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi chagak uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu chunatimaguk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh enyudak pasin umu chunek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu ali chagipechen cheneken uli, echech eke kobi chuwich abuldak wabul, wak. Echech eke chupeik aduk.

16 Ali douk yek Jisas yakagasu enyudak yekin ensel nyanakumogu ipak ali nyaklipepamu enyudak enenyi enen douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli ipak God ananipu elpech. Yek douk Devit ananiwe bahlaninu douk yaitaki ananip awilop uli. Ali yek douk okwudak unuk douk kwonohwalomu kwaginech uli.”

17 Ali God ananin Michin nyanu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok* chakli. “Yowi!” Ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek enyudak balan uli chopuk imas chukli. “Yowi!” Ali echebuk elpech douk abal blugahogech uli imas chunaki ali chuwak abaldak abal douk eke elpech chubalah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ababal God eke nukechabal meyoh. Echech eke kobi chutalubal, wak.

Nyagikuk uli Balan

18 Ali yek Jon yakli iklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enechi enech echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Balan enyudak. Sapos enen elpen nyuwanuh enen kipainyi balan alagun umu enyudak balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak buk ulimu, God eke nunek yowechi echudak chutoglomen namudak. Enechi enech yowechi echudak douk okwudak buk kwakliech uli eke chunek elpech chumnek nebehi nyih uli, God eke wata nichani-pamomu enyebuk elpen enyenyin yowenyi pe ali eke chutoglomu enyen atin. 19 Ali chopuk, sapos enen elpen

* **22:17** Enyudak balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyakli woblen balan umu God ananich elpech.

nyukli nyutukuk enen God ananin balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak buk ulimu, God eke kobi nukli wosik umu enyen nyunak nyuwich nyunodi enep chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke elpech chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, wak. Ali enyen eke kobi nyuwich nyupe abuldak ananibul yopubuli wabul douk balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli nyakliabul uli.

20 Ali anudak alman douk naklipapamu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli nakli, “Aduligu atugu, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku!”

Adul, Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Ali yek yakli Diginali Jisas nunu ipak punatimaguk God ananipu elpech nupe ali nugakomepu meyoh. Adul.